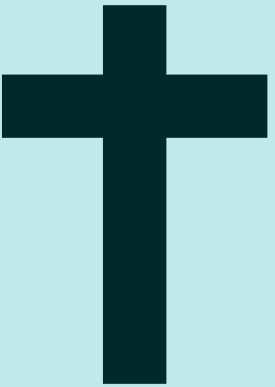
Ayao amisy urairi wanyin



New Testament in Yawa (ID:yva:Yawa)

Ayao amisy urairi wanyin
New Testament in Yawa (ID:yva:Yawa)
Perjanjian Baru di Yawa

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yawa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

- You must give Attribution to the work.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yawa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-03-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
f32aa90e-2509-5f04-a3ab-17abf547cfde

Contents

MATIUS 1
MARKUS 98
LUKAS 155
YOHANES 258
ARAKOVO
MATUTIR 330
ROMA 429
1 KORINTUS . . . 475
2 KORINTUS . . . 521
GALATIA 550
EPESUS 566
PILIPI 581
KOLOSE 591
1 TESALONIKA . 602
2 TESALONIKA . 611
1 TIMOTIUS . . . 616
2 TIMOTIUS . . . 629
TITUS 638
PILEMON 643
IBRANI 646
YAKOBUS 681
1 PETRUS 692
2 PETRUS 705
1 YOHANES . . . 713
2 YOHANES . . . 724
3 YOHANES . . . 726
YUDAS 728
MUNIJE AMA
AKARI 732

Ayao Kovo Amisy MATIUS

Yesus Kristus apa anene awa susye
(Lukas 3:23-38)

1 Yesus Kristus, opirati Daud muno Abraham aya ajavip, avaki no susye so rai:
2 Abraham po Isak avaki,
Isak po Yakob avaki,
Yakob po Yehuda muno apa arakove mavaki,
3 Yehuda po Peres muno Zera yavaki
(aya akoya mi Tamar),
Peres po Hezron avaki,
Hezron po Ram avaki,
4 Ram po Aminadab avaki,
Aminadab po Nahason avaki,
Nahason po Salmon avaki,
5 Salmon po Boas avaki
(apa akoya mi Rahap),
Boas po Obed avaki
(apa akoya mi Rut),
Obed po Isai avaki,
6 Isai po Akarijo Titi Daud avaki.
Daud po Salomo avaki
(apa akoya mi Uria apa anamu),
7 Salomo po Rehabeam avaki,
Rehabeam po Abia avaki,
Abia po Asa avaki,
8 Asa po Yosafat avaki,
Yosafat po Yoram avaki,
Yoram po Uzia avaki,
9 Uzia po Yotam avaki,
Yotam po Ahas avaki,
Ahas po Hizkia avaki,
10 Hizkia po Manasye avaki,
Manasye po Amon avaki,
Amon po Yosia avaki,
11 Yosia po Yekonya* muno apa arakove mavaki
arono naito Babel wo vatano Yahudi maugavo arove uta no Babel.
12 Arono vatano Yahudi maugave uta no Babel rai to, umbawe:
Yekonya po Seatiel avaki,
Seatiel po Zerubabel avaki,
13 Zerubabel po Abihud avaki,
Abihud po Eliakim avaki,
Eliakim po Azor avaki,
14 Azor po Zadok avaki,
Zadok po Akim avaki,
Akim po Eliud avaki,
15 Eliud po Eleazar avaki,
Eleazar po Matan avaki,
Matan po Yakob avaki,
16 Yakob po Yusup avaki.
Yusup apa anamu mi Maria,
omi mo Yesus avaki opi awaino Mesias,
Opamo Amisye po apatimu indamu Po vatano mine so mapaya ayao kakaije rai.
17 Weti ratode vintabo, no Abraham aija ndeo Daud ai, awa susye abusyinara eane mambisy. Muno Daud aija ndea arono vatano Yahudi ube arove no Babel rai, awa susye abusyinara eane mambisy. Muno arono vatano Yahudi ube arove no Babel raija ndeo Mesias ai, awa susye abusyinara eane mambisy.

* **1:11** Yekonya awain tavonamo Yoyakin (2 Raja-raja 24:14-15).

Yesus Kristus ano
(Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Yesus Kristus ano raije
maisyare so: Maria, omamo
Yesus Kristus apa akoya
mije, ama vainye raveo
Yusup ai. Weramu yana
ibaunam dainy, Maria mbe
ranakeave, weye Amisye po
apa Anawayo Vambunine
raugaje Maria rai indamu
mbe ranakeave.
19 Yusup, ama anap, opamo
tavondi Ananyao Musa rai
mavabe, weti pare po rau-
guje aora. Weramu pare
po rauguje maninimbe in-
damu vemo vatane wo raen ti
Maria nsamane nora.
20 Yusup po anakotare
umaso ratantona no anuga,
arono naije nikimarive, po
naito Amisye inta aeno de
aiji. Umba naito Amisye
umaso po raura pare,
"Yusup, Daud apa ajavijo
winy, vemo njanivo nyo
Maria raovani nora! Weye
Amisye po Anawayo Vambu-
nine raugaje rai indamu mbe
ranakeave.
21 Indati mo arikainye
inta avaki, umba nyo Apa
tame veano awainamo Yesus,
weye indati Po apa kawasae
mapaya awa ayao kakaije
rai."
22 Anakotare umaso nande
indamu mamaisyo ayao
Amisye po raura Apa anawae
aijo wusyimbe rai no taiso:

23 "Wanya kamurame inta
mbe ranakeave,
mo arikainyo anya inta
avaki,
umba wo Apa tame veano
awainamo Imanuel."✡
Tamo Imanuel umaso ama
ine mare "Amisye tuna
wansautan."
24 Yusup nikija seo, umba
beto naito Amisy apa ayao
uma po raura we rai. Weti
umba po Maria rauga ti po
raovan,
25 weramu nikijo rari-
jate ramu ava ntuna ama
arikainyo anya autan. Umba
Yusup po Apa tame veano
awainamo Yesus.

2

Vatano Majus ude Yesus ai

1 Yesus ano no munijo
Betlehem no no Yudea, arono
Herodes be akarijo titive.
Arono naije vatano majus
una no ranijo wanamuram
ude no Yerusalem. On-
awamo vatano wo anainame
rakani no tumo naumo
warae.
2 Ude no Yerusalem umba
wo ranajo ware, "Rui rati
Akarijo Titi Yahudi wanyino
umba ano kai? Reamo Apa
tumo bare aen no ranijo mu-
ram ti reamare wande ra
wamo ararimbe."
3 Arono Akarijo Titi
Herodes po ayao umaso
ranaun, anuga nseo majeve,
muno kawasaeyo Yerusalem
mansautan tenambe.
4 Weti po syeno akokoe
utantuna no Yavaro Amisye
rai muno kuruno Yahudi
manugande tenambe. Umba
po manajo pare, "Rui rati
Amisye po raurairive pare
Mesias anori?"

✡ **1:23** Yesaya 7:14

5 Wo raura akanande ai
ware, “Mesias ano no munijo
Betlehem no no Yudea.
Maisyare muno anawae
Mika po raurairive omaisy,
pare:
6 ‘Winyirati munijo Betlehem
no no Yudea,
winyamo munijo ma-
maun,
yara nya tame mamo
makoeve no Yudea,
weye winyirati indati nyo
Akarijo Titi inta aro-
ron
indamu be akarive
Amisye apa kawasae
Israel mansai.’✡ ”
7 Herodes po ayao umaso
ranaun, umba po vatano
majus umawe mawainde
maninimbe. Po manajo pare,
“Nanduija pirati wapo tume
umawe aen?”
8 Arono wo raura kakav-
imbe aija jewen, umba
naije Herodes po matutir
pare, “Wata no Betlehem,
wapo arikainye umaso akani
mavabe. Arono wananta Aija
jewen, wapavave wapakare
rinai, wapo Apa norije raura
kakavimbe rinai indamu
syoroto ribeaje Ai tavon.”
9 Herodes po raura man-
saija jewen, umba vatano
majus umaso wuje wuruta.
Wuruta nava tumo uma wo
aeno manasyimbe seo no
wanamuramewe pui kobe
to no no Arikainye umaso
anorijoe ama von.
10 Arono wo tume umaso
aen, manayanambe rave!
11 Usisa no yavare ama uga,
umba wo Arikainye umaso
pe akoyo Maria me yaen.
Naije ubeaje no Arikainye
umaso amun indamu wo
ararimbe. Umba wo awa
romane rauguje indamu
wo raunanto Ai, omamo
emasije, kemenyane, muno
muri. Ananuge umaso ama
mangke nseo rave.
12 Naije Amisye po rarо-
rono mai no awa nikimar-
ije rai indamu vemo wakare
no Herodesa nui jinya, yara
unajivo unanuijo kaijinta rai
jakato.

Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus auga wansanan ti uta no Mesir

13 Vatano majus wuruta
kobe, umba naito Amisye
de arorono Yusup ai no apa
nikimarije rai, pare, “Winseo
indamu nyo Arikainye so pe
akoya me yaugav indamu
wanaji da wata no Mesir.
Herodes pare po Arikainye
so akani indamu po aubaisy,
ti wata wano no ratuije yava
syo raura wasai jakato rati.”
14 Weti Yusup nikija seo, po
Arikainye umaso pe akoya
me yaugav, pare, “Namane
so wanaji da wanta no
Mesir.”
15 Una no ratuije yava
Akarijo Titi Herodes kakai.
Ana nande umaso mamo ma-
maisyo ayao Amisy anawae
Hosea po raura we rai pare,
“Amisye po raura pare, ‘Syo
sya Arikainye awain puje no
Mesir.’ ”✡

Herodes po arikainyo una no Betlehem maubaisy

16 Umba Herodes po rae-
namo vatano majus umawe

✡ **2:6** Mika 5:2 ✡ **2:15** Hosea 11:1

wo aponae to, ti pari rave. Weti po apa naite matutir indamu wo arikainyo anya awa tume rurumara makaje una no munijo Betlehem muno ama varodore mansaubaisy, weye aemen irati vatano majus awa ayao wo raura we rai, mare wo tume umawe aeno tumo rurumo nandijawe.

17 Herodes apa ana po rave no Betlehem umaso mamo mamaisyo ayao Amisy anawae Yeremia po raura rai pare:

18 "Danito no munijo Rama
Rahel moyo daveo ama arikainye mai.
Muno monayo vatan inta wo rayovei,
weye ama arikainye ugwenen to."✡

Yusupa pe Maria me Yesusa pe una no Mesir wakare no Yudea

19 Arono Herodes kakai to, Yusup pamo ta no no Mesirija nene. Umba naito Amisye inta de arorono ai jakato no apa nikimarije rai.

20 Naito Amisye umaso po raura pare, "Vatano ubeker ware wo Arikainye so aubaisye ugwenen to. Weti winseo, nyo Arikainye so pe akoya me yauga da wapakata no Israel."

21 Weti Yusup nikija seo, umba po Arikainye umaso pe akoya me yaugav kobe wakare no Israel.

22 Weramu naije akato Yusup po ranaun Arkelaus, Herodes apa kavo, po aja anigwan be akarijo titive no Yudea. Weti Yusup janivo poroto no Yudea raiji. Umba Amisye po rarorono ai no apa nikimarije rai jakato indamu wakata no Galilea.

23 Weti wakata no Galilea rai, usisa no munije ama tame mirati Nasaret. Ana nande umaso mamo mamaisyo ayao Amisy anawae wo raura rai ware, "Indati vatane wo Mesias aura ware Opamo vatano Nasaret."

3

Yohanes Pembaptis pananyaube

(Markus 1:1-8; Lukas 3:3-9, 15-17; Yohanes 1:19-28)

1 Noa nugoenta, umba Yohanes Pembaptis poroto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe no Yudea. Naije po ayao Amisye raura pare,

2 "Wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakaije rai, weye masyoto Amisye de be akarive no mine vone so nandea mararai to."

3 Yohanes umaso pamo anawae Yesaya po aurairive to pare,

"Vatane inta ugwaimbe no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe pare:
'Wapo unanuije ratayao irati Amisye ai,
wapo ratayao da nsarokir inda panya rai.' "✡

4 Yohanes umaso pamo po unta apa ananemane rave ansumbe, muno po sapije apa kea rave tarandimbe. Apa ana daisye mamo kao syankerem muno po

✡ **2:18** Yeremia 31:15 ✡ **3:3** Yesaya 40:3

anyauene ama mana ramanam tavon. 5 Vatane wanui rave ude no Yohanesa nui. Vatano una no Yerusalem muno vatano una no Yudea ama munije rai tenambe muno vatano una no varodoro mana Yordan, ude tenambe wo Yohanes anaun.

6 Wo awa ayao kakaije raura Amisye ai umba Yohanes po maugasyo kuvuni no mana Yordan rai.

7 Vatano Parisi muno Saduki wanui inta ude no Yohanesa nui tavon, ubeker indamu po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai. Weramu arono Yohanes po maeno udei, po raura pare, "Weapamo vatano mamun maisyare tawae mamunoe! Wabeanimaibe wade no so? Wapo rakarae wapare syo wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai, wea indati wanajivo Amisye apa pari mangke makare akatoe rai. Weramu wapa ana wapo ratantona mamaisye ramu.

8 Syare wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai rati, umba ana ngkove obo mi wapo rarijat, wea umba mamaisy.

9 Weramu vemo wasararin wapare, 'Abraham opamo wama anena pije, ti munije ama akari indati Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai jewen,' wemai nora! Syo raura wasai: Amisye pamo bambunin po orame wato ranigwan ube vatanbe ti Abraham apa ajavi waino mai.

10 Amisye apa mangke po ratayao vatane mai mamo mararai kobe to. Apa tama mawes, pare Po inyoe rate no ama ruke rai. Weti inyowo rui mirati mo mano kove rauguje ramu, weamo tama veano rate ti ramaugasyo taname rai.

11 Syo wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai indamu mbe rarorombe weapamo wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai to. Yara indati Vatane inta de opamo panakoe irati inakivan, weti Apa ajo kokome mamo syo raugave kakai weye risyamo imamaisye ramu. Indati Opamo po wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai jewen, yara Po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje wasai muno taname ntavon.*

12 Opamo aurata irati Vatano po bayaije raijar no anem, Po veano gandume rarayan bintabo. Po ama ine ranugan siso tuna no Apa yavare rai, yara Po ama kea ramero tanamo nen tutire rai."

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus augasyo kuvuni mana rai

(Markus 1:9-11; Lukas 3:21-22; Yohanes 1:32-34)

13 Arono naije Yesus no no Galilea de no mana Yordan indamu Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni mana rai.

* **3:11** Ayao taname so ama tunato raije mbare ramu. Vatane inta ware wansaugasya taname rai omamo indamu mo wansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe (1 Petrus 1:7; Markus 9:49). Yara inta ware taname so raugaje vatano wanave jewene obo mansai (Matius 3:10; Muni Akari 20:15).

14 Weramu Yohanes pare
po ansopi, pare, “Risyamo
vatano mamaun, yara
Winyamo vatano akoe. Weti
Nyo inaugasyo kuvuni mana
rai, wea umba mamaisy,
yara syo naugasyo kuvuni,
weamo mamaisye ramu.”
15 Umba Yesus po raura
nakananto ai pare, “Nyo
inaugasyo kuvuni kai, in-
damu rintavondi Amisye apa
bekere rai vintabo.” Weti
Yohanes po Yesus augasyo
kuvuni mana rai.
16 Yesus no no mana
uga tipuga akaeyo, umba
kavuratawe naume nsaneka,
umba peraseo Po Anawayo
Vambunine raeno maje
tuna Aiji, maisyare insanijo
punamoe.
17 Umba danito Po
Amisye anamote ranaun
ngkinde no no munijo
ntiti mare, “Sopamo Sya
Arikainyo inanuga no Ai.
Inanayanambe Ai rave.”✡

4

Anakakai Akoe po Yesus aponae
(Markus 1:12-13; Lukas 4:1-13)

1 Umba Anawayo Vam-
bunine mo Yesus augav
poroto no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe indamu
Anakakai Akoe po aponae.
2 Masyote tename jirum
Yesus sambayambe muno
atawandijo marore rai.
Masyote umaso mewen,
umba Yesus maror.
3 Weti Anakakai Akoe de po
raura nanto Ai pare, “Rani-
vara Winyamo Arikainyo
Amisye pi Winy, weamo
Nyo orame wato raura aje
indamu mbe anaibea Nyo
raisy.”
4 Weramu Yesus po raura
akananto ai pare, “Syonae,
weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
mare,
‘Anaisye bo mi vatane wo rai
da umano raije ramu.
Yara utavondijo Amisye
apa ayao po raura
rai tenambe, weamo
vatane ujaisyo rai.’✡ ”
5 Umba Anakakai Akoe
po Yesus augav to seo te no
Yavaro Amisye ama tati rai
jakato no Yerusalem.
6 Naije Anakakai Akoe
po raura nanto Yesus ai
pare, “Ranivara Winyamo
Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy,
weamo nsopa da ntemasyo
no mine waraya. In-
dati nanasine mamo inta
ranepate ramu, weye Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe mare,
‘Amisye po apa naite matutir
wo naman;
wo naijaro maneme
rai inda vemo najoe
rantukamo orame rai
jinya.’✡ ”
7 Yesus po raura akananto
ai pare, “Syonae, weye Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe tavon mare,
‘Vemo nyo Amisye atopano
apa vambunine rai
jinya.’✡ ”
8 Naije akato Anakakai
Akoe po Yesus augave seo
no pukamo titi rave inta

✡ **3:17** Yesaya 42:1 ✡ **4:4** Ulangan 8:3 ✡ **4:6** Mazmur 91:11-12 ✡ **4:7** Ulangan 6:16

rai, umba po munijo akokoe
vatane ube akarive rai
tenambe no mine tename
so rarorono Ai, muno ama
romane rautan.
9 Umba po raura nanto
Yesus ai pare, “Wimbeaje
rinai muno Nyo inararimbe,
wea umba syo munije
tename so raunande indamu
winyaura rai tenambe.”
10 Umba Yesus po
raura nakananto ai pare,
“Anakakai Akoe, nyoronto!
Syonayo nya ana ndaura
wato rai, weye Ayao Amisye
mo ratoe taiso:
‘Nyo Amisye obo ararimbe,
nyanapatambe Obo ai.’✡
”
11 Umba Anakakai Akoe
po Yesus apaya nara naito
Amisye ude wo aeranande.

Yesus pananyaube no Galilea
(Markus 1:14-15; Lukas 4:14-15)

12 Yesus po ranaun Yohanes
Pembaptis aijar ausiso no
tanoano makova rai to, umba
poroto no Galilea, siso no Apa
munijo Nasaret rai.
13 Weramu no no Nasaret
nugoenta ramu, yara Po
rapaya umba siso no munijo
Kapernaum no no onae tuga
Galilea. Galilea omamo
wusyinoe aneno Naftali
muno Zebulon aya susye awa
kopa mije.
14 Yesus no no naije omamo
mamaisyo ayao Amisy
anawae Yesaya po raura rai
pare:
15 “Kopa Zebulon muno kopa
Naftali
no no mana Yordan ama
tuga rai
muno mararai no onae
Galilea rai.
Kopa so rawainamo Galilea,
nai rati vatano Yahudi
jewene wanui una rai.
16 Vatano nanawije una no
kaumure ama uga
rai,*
ujanivo wene rai.
Weramu soamo Vare inta
mbaro mai to,
ti wo Varo mba dave so
raen.”✡
17 Umba Yesus pananyaube
vatane mai pare, “Wasaki-
nav irati wapa ayao kakaije
rai, weye masyoto Amisye
de be akarive Apa kawasae
mai no mine vone so nandea
mararai to.”

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi ai mambisya mawain
(Markus 1:16-20; Markus 5:1-11)

18 Arono Yesus panya no
onae tuga Galilea, Po vatano
ibe arakobe inta yaen, aya
tame mi Simon opi awain
tavonamo Petrus, muno apa
rijato Andreas. Yo pame
raveano jiane rakani no
onae.
19 Yesus po raura nande yai
pare, “Ide, itavondi Rinai! In-
dati Syo risanyao indamu ipo
vatane makani tavon.”
20 Naije kobe yo pame ra-
paya ti ntuna umba javondijo
Yesus ai.
21 Yesus panya kobe, umba
Po vatano ibe arakobe kai-
jinta yaen akato, aya tame
mi Yakobus muno Yohanes,

✡ **4:10** Ulangan 6:13 * **4:16** Kaumure raurata irati ayao kakaije rai. ✡ **4:16** Yesaya 9:1-2

wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya. Onanaye aja pe utantuna no nyoman uga wo pame ranabe. Umba Yesus po yawain tavon.

22 Naije kobe yo aya aja pe awa nyomane rapaya ti ntami. Umba javondijo Yesus ai.

Yesus pananyaube muno Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai
(Lukas 6:17-19)

23 Yesus panya propinsijo Galilea raita. Pananyaube no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura pare, "Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to." Umba Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwaneno wanene kotaro rui vayave raije mai.

24 Ayao Yesus apa ana daveye umaso maneka manakoe ti nsiso propinsijo Siria ama munije raita tenambe. Weti vatano wanui ude Ai, wo vatano ugwaneno wanene kotare raije maugavere no Yesusa nui—vatano awa jajorame manakoe nawe, vatano anawayo kakaije siso mai nawe, vatano ugwaneno amun ngkaumure nandeo mai nawe, vatano tunaive nao. Umba Yesus po saumane raunanto mansai tenambe.

25 Weti Yesus panya to no rui vayave, weamo vatano wanui utavondi. Vatane inta una no Galilea umba ude, inta una no Dekapolis, inta una no Yerusalem, inta una no Yudea, muno inta una no ranijo muramo mana Yordan.

Yesus pananyaube no pukam (5:1-7:27)

5

Ananyao kove ngkove irati vatane mai
(Lukas 6:20-23)

1 Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe mansaen, ti seo no pukam umba paje tuna. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai.

2 Umbawe pananyaube kobe mai pare,

3 "Are nawirati ware,
'Risyamo imamaisye ramu, yara Amisye obo pi mamaisy,'
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati usisa no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai.

4 Are nawirati manimaumbe ti wo Amisye awain,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye po mayove.

5 Are nawirati manuga mpaaje,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye munije ama akari indati awaura mine tename so rai.✡

6 Are nawirati ubeker utavondijo Amisye apa bekere rai,
weamo kove ngkov irati mai,
weye indati Amisye po vambunine raugaje

✡ **5:5** Mazmur 37:11

mai indamu utavono
Apa bekere rai.
7 Are nawirati maemeno
vatano kaijinta mai,
weamo kove ngkov irati
mai,
weye indati Amisye ae-
men irati mai tavon.
8 Are nawirati manuga ndan-
dinit,
weamo kove ngkov irati
mai,
weye indati wo Amisye
aen.✡
9 Are nawirati wo kovo
saumane raugav
ti vatane manuga
nsaumano mansai
vambinibe,
weamo kove ngkov irati
mai,
weye indati Amisye apa
arikainye waino mai.
10 Are nawirati wo Amisye
apa bekere rarijat weti
vatano mamun wo
mave tatugadi,
weamo kove ngkov irati
mai,
weye indati usisa mu-
nijo Amisye be akarive
raije rai.✡

11 Weapamo ranivara vatane wo wasaura tantunawi muno wo wasave tatugadi muno wangkarive wo wasangkivan weye watavondijo Rinai, weamo kove ngkov irati wasai!

12 Syare wasanayanambe muno wasananibe, weye Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Muno wasaemen: vatane wo anawae wusyine mave tatugadi tavon to."

Yesus pare Apa kawasae maurata irati garame muno vare rai

13 "Weapamo wasaurata irati garame rai. Wapo garame rataopondijo anaisye rai, wea umba manavan. Maisyare wemaisy, weapirati wapo kove raugavere vatano mine so mansai. Weramu ranivara garame umaso ngkurude to, weamo ngkov akatoe ramu, yara vatane wo raepata vayave ti wo ratakadi.

14 Weapamo wasaurata irati vare rai, wabaro vatano mine so mansai. Munijo no no pukame ama vone rai mamo wamerata wandaen kakavimbe muno ama vare ngkokaibe jewen.

15 Maisyare omaisy, arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi, po rakepano kavine raije ramu, yara po rauseo ntuna no pata vono kakavin indamu mbaro vatano una no yavarugawe mai tenambe.

16 Maisyare omai ti, syare weapirati wabaro vatane mansai indamu wo wapa ana wadave ti ngkove raen, indati wo wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti ararimbe."

Yesus pare po Ananyao Musa randamisye ramu

17 "Vemo wapo ratantona wapare ride indamu Syo Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae randamisy, omai nora. Ride indamu Syo randamisye ramu, yara ide indamu Syo ravera mamaisy.

✡ **5:8** Mazmur 24:3-4 ✡ **5:10** 1 Petrus 3:14

18 Syo raura tugaive: arono
naumo warae me mine
so me ta noa nene, indati
Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta
raumandije ramu. Tugae,
ama ayao mona intabo dako,
muno ama urupijo mamaun
dave inta raumandi jewen,
yara indati no tawan ava
Amisye po ayao umaso
ama bekere raveti mamai
tenambe.
19 Maisyare omai ti,
are pirati po Ananyao
Musa ama ayao rui vayave
rakanyoandi, muno po
vatano kaijinta manyao
indamu wo rakanyoandi
tavon, opamo indati Amisye
po augaje ti apa tame makaje
rave arono Amisye de be
akarive no mine vone so
rai. Yara are pirati tavondi
ananyao umaso rai mavabe
muno po vatano kaijinta
manyao indamu utavondi rai
tavon, opamo indati Amisye
po aijaseo titive no arono de
be akarive no mine vone so
rai.
20 Weramu Syo raura
wasai: vatano Parisije
muno kuruno makari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije
utavondi Amisye apa bekere
rai mamaumbe vayave.
Weti kove mamo weapamo
watavondi rai tenambe inda
wapo mansakivan. Weye
ranivara wapa watavondi
raije mamo mo awa rakivane
ramu, wea indati wasisa
munijo Amisye be akarive rai
raije ramu."

Yesus po ananyao parije raura
(Lukas 12:57-59)

21 "Wapo ranaun ananyao
wusyino wama anene wo
raijare no taiso: 'Vemo nyo
vatane maubaisy inya.'✡ Are
pirati po vatane aubaisy,
wepamo mangke raugaje ai.
22 Weramu Sya ananyao
wanyine no taiso: Are
pirati parijo vatane inta ai,
wepamo mangke raugaje
ai. Are pirati po vatane
inta aura tatugadi, wepamo
augaveta no akarijo po
mangke rapatimuge amun.
Are pirati po vatane inta aura
tantunawi pare, 'Winyamo
vatano nyantatukambe rave
pi winy,' wepamo Amisye po
amaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai, wea
umba mamaisy.
23 Maisyare omai ti, arono
nyare mbera nyo ana inta
rameseo Amisye ai, naije
naemen irati nya arakovo
parijo naije ai rati,
24 syare nyo ana umawe ra-
paya ti ntuna no tewa orame
ama ruk, umba nyakato in-
damu nyo nya arakovo par-
ijo naije pe isaneme raija
dati, umba nyakare nyo ana
umawe rameseo Amisye ai
rijabe kai.
25 Ranivara vatane inta
parijo nai rave, weti pare
po nauga ra panaikebe
nai no akarijo po mangke
rapatimuge amun, kove
mamo nyo aneme raijar
wusyimbe rati, arono ipa-
nya no unanuije yasyine
raide nene, wirati indamu

✡ **5:21** Keluaran 20:13; Ulangan 5:17

isanuga nsauman akato. Weye ranivara nyo aneme raijare jewen, wea indati po naunanto akarijo po mangke rapatimuge ai, umba akarije umaso po naunanto apa naite mai jakato, umba naite wo nausiso no tanoano makova rai.
26 Syo raura tugaive: indati wintuna no tanoano makova rai jao nyo nya mangke umaso ravaeya mewen bintabo."

Yesus po ananyao anaerere raura

27 "Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyine no taiso: 'Vemo nyo anaerere rave inya.'✡
28 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Are pirati po wanya inta raen ti anuga ntento rai, opamo niki rarijato no anuga rai.
29 Ranivara namijo nanem ngkove omi ndaugabe indamu nyo ayao kakaije rave, weamo nyo rakewar uje. Nanasine nake inta rakanive nai omamo mangke mamaun. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakaije rave tutir, weaveti nanasine tenambe ramaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai, omamo mangke manakoe rave.
30 Muno ranivara nanem ngkove mo naugabe indamu nyo ayao kakaije rave, weamo nyo raotar da ramauto. Nanasine nake inta rakanive nai omamo mangke mamaun. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakaije rave tutir, weaveti nanasine tenambe nsiso no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai, omamo mangke manakoe rave."

Anya po apa wanya rauguje aora omamo ngkove ramu

31 "Ananyao wusyine inta no taiso: 'Anya inta pare po apa wanya rauguje aora, opamo po nyovara wao rauguje raunanto rai, weti mo raugav umba muje.'✡
32 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Vatano are pirati apa wanya nserere ramu, yara po rauguje aora vayave, opamo po ayao kakaije rave to ije. Weye ranivara wanya rauguje umaso mo anya kaijinta aovan akato, weamo nserer. Muno anya kaijinta wepi po wanya rauguje umaso raovan akato, opamo vatano serer tavon."

Urairive Amisye apa tame rai omamo ngkove ramu

33 "Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyino wama anene wo raijare no taiso: 'Vemo nyo urairijo angkarije raura nora, yara animaisye mirati nyo raurairive Amisye ai, mbeto rai inda mamaisy.'✡
34-35 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Vemo nyo Amisye apa tame muno anakotaro Po ranari rui vayave ama tame veano nya urairi raokaisy inya! Wimbekero nya urairi mbambunin ti, wirati nyare ndave tai maisy, weramu kakai mi nyo raito to. Weti

✡ **5:27** Keluaran 20:14; Ulangan 5:18 ✡ **5:31** Ulangan 24:1-4 ✡ **5:33** Imamat 19:12; Bilangan 30:2; Ulangan 23:21

Syo raura syare vemo nyo urairije rapatimu ti nyo naumo warae me, mine so me, munijo Yerusalem me, awa tame veano raokaisy inya.✡ Weye naumo warae mamo Amisye apa tuna rai, muno mine somamo Apa teto rai, muno Yerusalem omamo Amisy opirati Akarijo Titi apa munije mije. Amisye apave umaso rai tenambe, weti vemo nyo awa tame veano nya urairije raokaisy inya.

36 Muno vemo nyo taune nakari ama tame veano nya urairije raokaisy inya. Weye Amisye po nakari ranari to, muno nakarivuinyo ngkarisyana nene muno ntoa nsavu omamo Wepi po raija tenambe.

37 Maisyare omai ti, nyare nyo urairije inta raokaisy, weamo syare ndaura vayave no taiso: 'Tugae.' Weramu ranivara nyonae nyo raokaisyi, weamo nyare 'Jewena.' Obo ma. Vemo ayao kaijinta mi ndaura nora. Weye ranivara nyo ayao kaijinta raijanande nya ana ndaura wato rai weye nyo rakarae mo raveti mbambunin, omamo nori rati Anakakai Akoe ai, ti ngkove ramu."

Ranivara vatane wo wansave tatugadi, wamo kove rasakinavo mai

38 "Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyine no taiso: 'Vatane inta po namije raveti ntuba, weamo nyo apa ravera ntuba tavon, muno ranivara vatane inta po natomokane raveti ndaut, weamo nyo apa ravera ndaut tavon.'✡

39 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Vatano po nave tatugadije pamo vemo nyo kakai rasakinav akananto ai jinya. Ranivara vatane inta po nawamona ranijo nanem ngkove ranepat, weamo nsarirae da po ranijo nanem ngkakai ranepat tavon.

40 Are pirati po nave tatugadi, syare nyo kove rarorono ai. Weti ranivara vatane inta parijo nai, ti to panaikebe nai no akarijo po mangke rapatimuge ai indamu po nya ansuno no no nanakea raugavo naora, weamo po rauga kai, muno syare nyo ansuno kaijinta raunanto ai tavon.

41 Naite inta po nantitidi nyo apa ananugo mangke raugav ipanya unanuije ama waravainye kilometer intabo, weamo wimbekobeo ai nyiridije nto kilometer rurume rai jakato tavon.

42 Vatane inta pare po ana inta ranajo nai, weamo nyo raunanto ai kai. Vemo nyo vatano pare po nya ananuge inta raugavoe awatambe nora."

Muiny irati nya marova mai

(Lukas 6:27, 32)

43 "Wapo ranaun ananyao wusyine no taiso: 'Wimuiny irati nya arakove mai,✡

✡ **5:34-35** Yakobus 5:12; Matius 23:16-22; Yesaya 66:1 ✡ **5:38** Keluaran 21:24; Imamat 24:20; Ulangan 19:21 ✡ **5:43** Imamat 19:18

yara nanuga mamuno nya marova mai.'
44 Weramu Sya ananyao wanyine no taiso: Syare wamuiny irati wapa marova mai muno wasambayambe vatano wo wasave tatugadije mansai.
45 Wapa anabe maisyare so indamu mamaisyo wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntitije amaisy. Weye Amisye po uma aveti baro vatano kove muno vatano kakainoanive mansai tenambe, muno Po maruge raveti maje vatano awa ana udave ngkove mansai muno vatano awa ana udave ngkakai mansai tavon.
46 Ranivara wapo muinye rararon irati vatano umuinyo wasaije obo mansai, omamo mamai dainya, weti vemo wapo ratantona wapare Amisye po kove raugaje wasai, wemai nora. Weye vatano ukakainoanive maisyare vatano wo pajak ranugande pemerinta aije wenawamo awa anaube maisyare wemai tavon.
47 Muno ranivara wabekobeo wapa arakove obo mansai, omamo mamai dainy tavon, weti vemo wapare vatane wo wasaura titive, wenora. Weye vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije nanawamo ubekobeo awa arakove mai tavon.
48 Yara wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti muiny irati vatane mai tenambe, weti syare weamuiny tavonare wemai tavon."

6

Wapa ana wadave ngkove rave maninimbe

1 "Arono rui wapo ana ngkove rave Amisye apa tame rai, syare wapo rave maninimbe vayave. Vemo wapo rave mo vatano kaijinta wo raen wo wasararimbe rai jinya. Weaveti wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po kove ratayao ti mo wasanyute ramu.

2 Weti wapare wapo ana inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, vemo wapo wapa ana wadave rararimbe no vatane mansamune rai nora, weye vatano awa angkarije ntapekane wo raveare omaisy. Arono wo ana inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, manayanambe wo ana umaso rararon no yavaro sambaya rai muno unanui akokoe ama yasyine rai, indamu vatano wanui wo maen, wo mararimbe. Syo raura tugaive: awa ana wo rave umaso ama ine mamo wo rauga to, weti kovo kaijinta ratayao mo mansanyute ramu.

3 Weramu weapamo wapare wapo ana inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, syare wapo raunanto maninimbe, indamu vemo vatano kaijinta wo raen nora.

4 Wirati wapa ana wadaveowe mamo vatane wantatukambe rai, yara wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Obo pi po raen. Po raen umba Po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti."

Ananyao sambaya

5 "Arono wapo sambaya raura seo Amisye ai, vemo wasambayambeare vatano awa angkari ntapekane mansamaisy inya. Weye onawamo manayanambe vatane wo mansararimbe, weti ube sambayambe wo awa sambaya raura seo Amisye ai no taiso: manayanambe uta usayai no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai muno unanuije ama radiri rai, indamu vatano wanui wo maen wo mararimbe. Syo raura tugaive: awa ana wo rave umaso ama ine mamo wo rauga to, weti kovo kaijinta ratayao mo mansanyute ramu.

6 Weramu wapare wapo sambaya raura seo Amisye ai, weamo syare wasisa no tanoan, wapo unsanda rauguji umba wasambayambe seo no wapa Ajayo vatane wo aeno mansami rai jewene Ai. Umba wapa Ajayo wepi po wapa ana wadave maninimbe umaso raen, indati Po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti.

7 Arono wasambayambe wapo raura seo Amisye ai, syare vemo wapo ayao ama ine meweno raije raura kewabe tutir inya, maisyare vatano wantatukambe Amisyo tugae ai wo rave ramaisy inya. Ubekera ware usambayambe tai mai da nggwaravain dave wirati Amisye po raraniv.

8 Vemo wapo mansamai nora, weye wapa Ajayo Amisye po wapa ana wabekedaije raen to arono wapo anajo rainy!"

Wama sambaya wamo raura seo Injayo Amisy ai (Lukas 11:2-4)

9 "Weti syare wasambayambe taiso:

'Reama Injayo Amisy, Winyi ntuna no munijo ntiti.

Reamare vatan tenambe wo Nya tamo ndandinit rararimbe.

10 Reamare winde wimbe akarive mine so rai tenambe.

Reamare vatane utavondi Nya bekere rai no mine so,

maisyare muno Nya naite utavondi rai no munijo ntiti wemaisy.

11 Reamare Nyo reama anaisyo unumeso raunande reansai.

12 Reamare Nyo reama ayao kakai rapaya reansai,

maisyare muno reamo vatano kai awa ana udave ti ngkakai reansai rapaya mai wemaisy.

13 Vemo Nyo reansaugavo ana mo reansatopane raron nora, yara Nyo reansapaya Anakakai Akoe apa mamune rai.

Weye Amisy wimbe akarive vintabo,

Nya vambunine manya vintabo,

muno Nya kovo ntiti ntoa nuge nuganui. Amin.'

14 Ranivara wapo vatane awa ayao kakai wo rave wasai rapaya, indati wapa Ajayo

no no munijo ntiti Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai.
15 Weramu ranivara wapo vatane umaso awa ayao kakai rapaya jewen, indati wapa Ajayo Amisye po wapa ayao kakai rapaya wasai tavone jewen."

Ananyao atawandijo marore rai indamu sambayambe

16 "Arono wasatawandijo marore rai indamu wabe sambayambe, vemo wapo vatano awa angkarije ntapekano maije mansamaisy inya. Weye arono vatane umaso matawandijo marore rai, mansamun mpaparasyi rai rave. Syo raura tugaive: awa ana wo rave umaso ama ine mamo wo rauga to, weti kovo kaijinta ratayao mo mansanyute ramu.
17 Weramu weapamo wapare wasatawandijo marore rai indamu wabe sambayambe, syare wapo wasamune rarondom muno wasakarivuinye rapirak,
18 indamu vemo vatane wo wapa wasatawandijo marore rai raen nora. Yara wapa Ajayo vatane wo aeno mansamije rai jewene Obo pi po wasaen. Umba wapa Ajae umaso pi po wapa ana wadave maninimbe umaso raen, indati Po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti."

Romano tugae no no munijo ntiti

19 "Vemo wapo romano mine vone so ranugande inya, weye romano mine vone so noa nugoenta ramu. Weye romano mine vone somamo katatindopane muno kararire mo raotadi, muno vatano wanaonoambe ude wo rangkaokaibe.
20 Yara syare wapo romano munijo ntiti ranugande, omirati katatindopane muno kararire mo raotadije jewen muno vatano wanaonoambe wo rangkaokaibe wasaije jewen.
21 Are pirati po romano mine vone so bo rakani, opamo anuga ntento irati anakotaro mine vone so rai. Yara are pirati po Amisye apa kovo no no munijo ntitije bo rakani, opamo anuga nseo irati Amisye ai."

Wansamije raurata irati yawainye rai
(Lukas 11:34-36)

22 "Wasamije raurata irati yawainyo mbaro wasanuga raije rai. Ranivara wasamije ngkov, indati wasanuga mbar.
23 Yara wasamije ngkakai, indati wasanuga ngkaumudi. Wasamije makakave, weaveti wasanuga ngkaumudi rave.*
24 Wapare wapo Amisye pe romano mine vone so me yakani kava, indati mamaisye ramu. Maisyare muno ananeneae so ramaisy: Vatane inta panapatambe vatane jirume yai, wea indati

* **6:23** Vare mamo raurata irati kove rai, yara kaumure raurata irati ayao kakaije rai.

bekobe apa akarije inta ai rave, yara akari inta pamo indati panapatambe ai kobe jewen. Muno opamo tavondi akarije inta apa ananyaowe rai, yara ponayo kaijinta apa rai. Weti wapare wabekero Amisye ai muno romane rai kava omamo mamaisye ramu."

Vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai jinya

(Lukas 12:22-31)

25 "Maisyare omai ti, syare vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai nora, maisyare wapa ana wadaisye, muno wapa ana wadamaname, muno wapa ansuno wapo rave rai jinya. Arono wangkova wano no mine so, ana mbe mobe mamo anaisye muno ansune ma jewen.

26 Syare wapo insanijo wawake maen. Onawamo wo nyoamane rayanyume ramu, wo ama mane ranugane ramu, muno wo ama mane ranugande no awa yavare ramu. Weramu wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Pi po maeranande! Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo insanije mansakivan, weti tugae Po wasaeranande!

27 Wapare wabekero wapa matam akari ravera nggwaravainy, weapamo wamamaisye ramu, yara Amisye bo pi mamaisy. Weti vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa matam akarije rai nora.

28 Wabeanimaibe wasanuga mamauno ansune rai? Syare wapo kavasasije ama uge ratantona rati. Kavasasije mo ansune rakasyuge ramu, weramu Amisye po ama uge raugaje rai indamu mbe ansumbe.

29 Akarijo Titi Salomo apa ansune ngkov, weramu kavasasije ama ugem ngko dave raveo Salomo apa ansune rakivan.

30 Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po ansuno ngko dave raunanto kavasasije rai, wemi ama ugem noa masyote inta yai vavai umba ngkanen kobe. Weramu Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo kavasasije rakivan, weti tugae Po ansuno mamaisye inta raunande wasai tavon aje. Arakove, wabeanimaibe wapanave Sya ananyaowe so raije jewen?

31 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wasanuga mamaun inya, wapare, 'Animaisye mirati wandaisy? Animaisye mirati wandamanam? Ansuno rui mirati wandave?'

32 Vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo anakotare umaso rakani tutir. Weramu wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa bekedaije raen tenambe, weti vemo wasanuga mamauno rai nora.

33 Yara syare wabeker indamu Amisye be akarive wasai muno watavondi Apa bekere rai, wea indati Po anakotare umawe raunande wasai vintabo.

34 Ti vemo wasanuga mamauno simane so rai jinya. Weye masyoto unumeso anakotaro wapo rantotobe

manui, weti syare siman umba wapo ama ana nsosobe rantotobe."

7

Vemo wapo vatano kaijinta maura nanto awa ayao kakaije rai jinya
(Lukas 6:37-42)

1 "Vemo wapo vatano kaijinta maura nanto awa ayao kakai rai ra mangke rapatimugo mai jinya, inda vemo Amisye po mangke rapatimugo wasai tavon inya.

2 Wapare wapo mangke raugaje vatano kaijinta mai, weamo indati Amisye po mangke raugaje wasai tavon. Tauno wapo veano vatano kaijinta mataun omamo Amisye po rasarirae akare, Po veano wasataun tavon.

3 Wabeanimaibe wapo vatano kaijinta awa ayao kakaije bo raen, yara umba taune wapa ma wadaene ramu ge? Omamo maisyare wapo inyo kengkene raen no wapa arakove inta amije rai, weramu taune wapantukambe inyo vasye akoe ngkapi no taune wasamije raije rai.

4 Wabeanimaibe wapo raura wapa arakove mai wapare, 'Winde syo inyo kengkeno no namije raije wato raugaje namije raora,' yara umba wapantukambe inyo vasyeo no taune wasamije rai wato rai je?

5 Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Syare wapo inyo vasye raugaje taune wasamije raora rati, inda wapo ana raen kakavimbe, wea umba wapo wapa arakovo kaijinta awa raugajeamo mamaisy.

6 Vemo wapo ayao Amisye raura tutir nanto vatano wonayo raije mai jinya. Wenawamo maurata makeowe; arono wo ayao Amisye ranaun usarirae akare, wo wasatao. Muno maurata ugeowe, wo ayao Amisye so ratakadoyadi."

Wapo Amisy anajo, indati po wapa ana wabekere raunande
(Lukas 11:9-13)

7 "Syare wapo Amisye anajo, indati Po raunande wasai. Wapo rakani, indati wananta rai. Wapo unsanda rananepat, indati Amisye po unsanda rausiso wasai.

8 Weye are pirati po ranajo, opamo Amisye po raunande ai. Are pirati po rakani, opamo indati nanto rai. Are pirati po unsanda ranenepat, opamo Amisye po unsanda rausiso ai.

9 Syo raura ajae wasai: Arono wapa arikainye woyovo anaisye rai, weamo wapo anaisyo kove raunanto mai, yara wapo orame raunanto maije ramu.

10 Arono woyovo jiane rai, weamo wapo jiane raunanto kobe mai, yara wapo tawae raunanto maije ramu.

11 Weapamo ayao kakaije no wasai, weramu wapo anakotaro ngkove raunanto wapa arikainye mansai. Maisyare omai ti, wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti

Opamo kakavimbeo wasakivan bintabo, weti tugae Po ana ngkove raugaje Apa arikainye wasai arono wapo anajo.

12 Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae ama ine mamo ranugan bintabo irati ananyao intabo so rai: Weabekero vatano kai awa ana udave ngkovo wasai rai, weamo weapa ana wadave ngkovo mansai tai wemai tavon."

Unsanda munijo ntiti nandi

13 "Syare wasisa unsanda nandi nto no kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Unsanda nto no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije omamo manakoe muno nsaneka, weti mawe dave vatane mansai, wanui nawirati wo raita.

14 Yara unsanda muno unanuijo nto no kovo nuge nuganuije omamo nandi. Muno vatano usisa rai wanui jewen, yara kavinta vayave."

Anawae angkarije maurata irati inyo ama mane ngkakai rai

(Lukas 6:43-44)

15 "Wasyisyaube irati anawae angkarije mansai. Weye ude wasai maninimbe, maurata irati domba kokobe wemaisy, weramu manuga nsansinao maisyare make sivuinyoe.

16 Awa ana wo rave mi wapo raen ti wapare, 'Sopamo anawae angkarije pije.' Weye inyo mane mamo mamaisyo ama mote rai. Inyo moto mamun omamo mo mano kovo manavane rauguje ramu.

17 Inyo moto kove mo mano kove rauguje, yara inyo moto kakaije mo mano kakaije rauguje.

18 Inyo moto kove mo mano kakaije rauguje ramu, muno inyo moto kakaije mo mano kove rauguje ramu.

19 Inyo moto ama mane ngkakai, omamo indati rate umba ramaugusya ramero taname rai.

20 Maisyare omai ti, wapo anawae angkarije awa ana udave ti ngkakainoanive raen, indati wapare, 'Sopamo anawae angkarije pije.' "

Vatano utavondi Yesus aijo mawa bo rai, umamaisye ramu

(Lukas 13:25-27)

21 "Vatan inta nanawirati wo inawain ware, 'Reama Akari, Akarijo Winy,' indati usisa munijo Amisye be akarive rai raije ramu. Yara vatano are nawirati utavondi Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Apa bekere rai obo nawirati usisa.

22 Arono munije ama akari vatane wanui wo raura nande ware, 'Reama Akari, Akarijo Winy! Nyo reansaen weye reamo ayao Amisye ravovo Nya tame rai to. Reamo anawayo kakaije mawatano Nya tame rai, muno reamo anapaporainyo manuije rave Nya tame rai to.'

23 Arono naije umba Syo raura kakavimbe mai syare, 'Syantukambe wasai! Weti wanaji da wata no wato.

Weapirati kakai ntipu wasai tutir!' "

Ananeneae yavaro rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai muno yavaro rauseo nteto nayavo ndurudi rai
(Lukas 6:47-49)

24 "Are pirati po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno tavondi rai, opamo aurata irati vatano akarije mbar weti po yavare rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai.

25 Arono maruge maje, manayame njam muno ovaro mbambunine nande mo yavare umaso ranepat, weramu yavare umaso nteto matuve, weye rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai.

26 Yara are pirati po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno tavondi raije jewen, opamo aurata irati vatano pantatukambe ti po yavare rauseo nteto nayavo ndurudi rai.

27 Arono maruge maje, manayame njam muno ovaro mbambunine nande mo yavare umaso ranepat, umba merer kobe, umba mandamisyije manakoe rave kobe."

28 Yesus po ayao umaso raurana mewen, umba vatano wanuije umawe unantaive Apa ananyaowe rai,

29 weye Po mansanyao vambunimbe. Muno Apa ananyaowe nsasyeo kuruno Yahudi awa rai, weye Yesus po vatane mansanyao maisyare akari apa vambunine no irati ai amaisy.

8

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano aravure mo ave inta ai
(Markus 1:40-44; Lukas 5:12-16)

1 Yesus no no pukam ti paje, umba vatano wanui utavondijo Ai.

2 Muno vatano aravure mo ave inta de Ai, umba po vukane ranteter no Amun, po raura pare, "Injae, winyare mayar, syare Nyo saumane raunande rinai."

3 Naije Yesus po vatane umaso aijar, umba Po raura nanto ai pare, "Rimayar, ti syare winsauman." Naije kobe apa wanene umaso raumandi ai.

4 Umba Yesus po raura ai pare, "Vemo ndaurao vatane mai jinya. Yara nyoronto no syeno tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije ai, nyo nanakea rarorono ai indamu po raen winyamo sauman to. Umba nyo anakotare raugare rameseo Amisye ai, inda mamaisyo Musa apa ananyaowe rai.✡ Indati vatan tenambe wo raen tugae Amisye po saumane raunande nai to."

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo panapatambe nait akari Roma inta ai
(Lukas 7:1-10; Yohanes 4:46-53)

5 Arono Yesus siso no munijo Kapernaum, nait akari Roma inta de Ai muno po anajo,

6 pare, "Injae, sya arikainyo panapatambe

✡ **8:4** Imamat 14:1-32

rinaije pamo gwanen dave no yavar. Gwanena, tunaive ti niki tawan no apa niki ri, muno apa yorame mangke dave."
7 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Syare to Syo saumane raunanto ai."
8 Weramu nait akari umawe po raura pare, "Injae, vemo winsiso sya yavare rai jinya, yara jewen kai, weye risyamo imamaisye ramu. Weti syare Nyo raura vayave, indati arikainyo panapatambe rinaije umaso sauman.
9 Vatano apa vambunine manakoe po vatano kaijinta matutir indamu wo apa anakere raijar. Maisyare omaisy ri tavon: sya akari po inatutir, muno risyamo syo naito ibe akarive maije matutir. Syo naite inta atutir poroto, weamo poroto kobe, muno syo naite inta atutir de, weamo de kobe. Weti Winya vemo taune nyoronto inya, yara Nyo ayao bo raura vayave, indati mamaisy aje."
10 Arono Yesus po ayao umaso ranaun, nantoive rai, umba Po raura nanto vatano utavondi Aije mai pare, "Tugae, nait akari Roma umaso apa anave mamo mo vatano Yahudi awa anave rakivan bintabo!
11 Syo raura wasai: munije ama akari indati vatano marano wanui ude no ranijo muram, inta ude no ranijo varet, utantuna wisyisyo Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob matavon no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai.
12 Weramu vatano Yahudi onawamo wanui rave indati Po mamaugusyo kaumuro marane rai. No ratuije woyov tawan muno usiuri tutir."
13 Umba Yesus po raura nait akari umawe ai pare, "Nin kai! Nya arikainye pamo sauman to, mamaisyo nya anave rai." Naije kobe arikainyo panapatambe umawe sauman.

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano ugwanene mansai no Kapernaum

(Markus 1:29-34; Lukas 4:38-41)

14 Umba Yesus siso no Petrus apa yavar, naije Po Petrus apa anuma raeno nggwaneni ranakea mamoan ti niki.
15 Yesus po raneme raijar, naije kobe ranakea nsauman, ti nikija nseo umba mo anaisye ratayao indamu wo raisy.

16 Arono mare ngkaumur kobe, vatane wo vatano wanui nanawirati anawayo kakaije siso mai maugavere no Yesusa nui. Yesus apa ayaowe mbambunin ti Po raura vayave awa bo rai, Po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane umaso mansaora. Muno Po saumane raunanto irati vatano ugwanenoe mansai tenambe.
17 Ana namije nande indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa ayao wemirati anawae Yesaya po raura rai pare:

"Wepi po wama siurije
ranawan

✡ **8:17** Yesaya 53:4

muno wanggwanen, Po saumane raunande wansai."✡

Vatane rurum yare javondijo Yesus ai
(Lukas 9:57-62)

18 Arono naije Yesus po vatano wanuije maen wo awaridi kiani. Weti Po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Wade ra wanta no onae tuga ranijo warani."
19 Umba kuruno Yahudi inta de po raura Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, nyare to no rui vayave, syare itavondi Nai."
20 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Makeo sivuinye apa ateme no ti nikijo rai muno insanije pamo apa ene no ti nikijo rai. Yara Risyi Arikainyo Vatan sya niki raije meweno Rinai. Weti nyare wintavondi Rinai, indati mbeare muno Risya wemaisy."
21 Apa arakovo tavondi aije kaijinta po raura pare, "Injae, syare Nyo inapaya indamu syakato syo sya injaya antuna rati, umba syakarea itavondi Nai."
22 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, "Syare vatano ugwenen to nawamo wo vatano ugwenen to mantuna kai,* yara winyamo wintavondijo Rinai."

Yesus po ovare muno rarene raura ti ntanamanin
(Markus 4:35-41; Lukas 8:22-25)

23 Yesus seo no nyoman, umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije usea rai tavon, weti wuruta.
24 Kavuratawe ovaro repe tende onae umaso rai kobe, ti ama rarene manakokoive mo nyomane ranepat, inta masyo no nyomane ama uga rai. Weramu Yesusa pamo niki.
25 Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo amin, ware, "Injae, Nyo wansapaya kakaije so rai! Kavinta wamansyan!"

26 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wajaniv? Wapa anave mamauna!" Umba seo, Po ovare muno rarene ransopi ti ntanamanin dave.
27 Apa arakove umaso unantaive rave, ware, "Sopamo are pi so, wirati Po ovare, rarene raura ti ntanamanin, ntavono Apa ayao rai so?"

Yesus po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane ruruma yai
(Markus 5:1-20; Lukas 8:26-39)

28 Arono Yesus po onae raotar kobe, nanto no vatano Gadara awa munije rai. Nai ratuije vatane ruruma nyo no tinda aipapo rai. Onayamo anawayo kakaije siso yai, weti syivuin dave. Vatane ware uta no we wo yasyani ti wanyare ta kakai. Vatane rurum umaso je Yesus ai.

* **8:22** Ayao so ama ine mare, "Syare vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije nawamo wo awa arakovo ugwenen to mantuna kai."

29 Umba anawayo kakaijo
una no yanuga ugwaino ako-
eve rave ware, “Arikainyo
Amisy, Nyo reansave tai
ruimaisye so? Vemo Nyo
reansansewabe inya! Yara
ama masyote ndea mamai
dainya!”

30 No naije ugeye wanui
rave wo anaisye rakanive no
ratuije.

31 Umba anawayo kakaije
umaso wo raura nanto Yesus
ai ware, “Nyare Nyo rean-
sawatan, weamo reamare
Nyo reansatutir sisa wana no
ugeo wanui rave wato mai.”

32 Umba Yesus po raura
nanto mai pare, “Wata!”
Weti anawayo kakaije wuje
vatane so yaora kobe, umba
uta sisa ugeye umawe mai.
Uge umawe wansansanan
udadoyaro pene rai ti utao-
ponasyo no onae waraya, ti
usayadi kobe.

33 Vatano wo ugeye umawe
makum unajiv, umba ana
nande uge mai muno vatane
rurumo anawayo kakaije
siso yai ma wo raura kakav-
imbe vatano munijo we mai.

34 Umba vatan tenambe
una no munije umaso ude
unande Yesus ai. Umba wo
anajo indamu puje irati awa
munije raora.

9

Yesus bambunin po ayao kakaije rapaya

(Markus 2:1-12; Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Yesus seo no nyoman, Po
onae raotar, pakato no Apa
munije rai.*

2 Naije vatane inta wo
vatano tunaive inta augaje
nikijo pata rai, umba wo
anawanere no Yesusa nui.
Arono Yesus po awa anave
raen manakoe, Po raura
nanto vatano tunaive umawe
ai pare, “Arikainyo winy,
syare nanuga mbambunin!
Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya
nai to.”

3 Umba kuruno Yahudi inta
wo ratantona no manuga
rai ware, “Ee! Veanimaibe
Po rauranare wemaisy?
Amisye bo pi mamaisyo Po
ayao kakaije rapaya vatane
mai, weti Yesus sopamo
pangkarivea!”

4 Umba Yesus po awa
ana wo ratantona raen
no manuga rai, ti Po
raura pare, “Wabeanimaibe
wapo kakaije ratantona no
wasanuga rai?

5 Syare syo vatane so
apa ayao kakaije rapaya
ai, weamo wapo ratantona
wapare rimamaisye ramu.
Wapantukambe Sya vambu-
nine rai, ti wapanave ramu.
Weramu Syo anapaporainye
inta rararon, indati wapo Sya
vambunine raen kakavimbe.

6 Weti syare Syo saumane
raunanto vatane umaso ai
indamu wapo raen wapare
Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, rib-
ambunin Syo ayao kakaije
rapaya no mine vone so.”
Umba Yesus po raura nanto
vatano tunaive umawe ai

* **9:1** Munijo Kapernaum (raen no 4:13).

pare, “Nseo! Nya tanije rauga da nin kai.”
7 Umba vatano tunaive umaso seo tet ara pakato no apa yavar.
8 Vatano wanuije umaso wo anapaporainye so raen ti ujaniv, muno wo Amisye ararimbe weye Po vambunino manakoe umaso raunande vatane mai.

Yesus po Matius awain
(Markus 2:13-17; Lukas 5:27-32)

9 Yesus puje, umba panya akato. Umba Po vatano po pajak ranugande pemerinta aije inta aen, apa tame mi Matius, tuna no apa tanoano pajak rai. Yesus po awain pare, “Winde tavono Rinai!” Umba Matius seo, pusyo ti tavondijo Yesus ai.
10 Arono Yesus pisyi no Matius apa yavar, vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije wanui ude. Muno vatano ayao kakaije no maije wanui ude tavon. Wisyisyo Yesusa pe, Apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe matavon.
11 Weramu vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus aen pisyisyo vatane umaso matavon, weti wo raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai ware, “Veanimaibe wapa kurune pisyisyo vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije nawe matavon?”
12 Yesus danito po awa ana wo raura we ranaun, umba Po ananeneae inta raura pare, “Vatano saumane pamo bekero anawae aije ramu, yara vatano gwanene pirati bekero anawae ai.
13 Maisyare omaisy, are nawirati wo ratantona ware awa ayao kakaije meweno mai onawamo Syo mawaine ramu. Yara ride indamu Syo vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mawain indamu awaura irati kove rai. Weti syare wananta irati Ayao Amisye so ama ine rai: ‘Ribekero wapa anakotaro wapo rameseo Rinai raije ramu, yara ribeker syare wapo muinye rarorono vatano kaijinta mai.’✡ ”

Yesus apa ayao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ayao wusyine rai
(Markus 2:18-22; Lukas 5:33-39)

14 Masyote inta Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije inta ude Yesus ai, wo anajo ware, “Veanimaibe irati reame, vatano Parisije nawe, reansatawandijo marore rai indamu reansambayambe, yara vatano utavondi Injae naije nawamo jewena e?”
15 Yesus po ananeneae so raura mai pare, “Ono vauname inta, vatano utavondi rai manimaumbe ramu, yara manayanambe weye anya bauname tuna matavon. Weramu masyoto makareye, anya bauname umaso pamo augavo maora, weti arono naije indati vatane umaso matawandijo marore rai.”†

✡ **9:13** Hosea 6:6 † **9:15** Yesus aurata irati anya bauname umaso ai.

16 Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura pare, “Ranivara vatane inta po ansune vasyeo wanyine rakasyugo ansuno wusyino mpatimuge rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye ansune vasyeo wanyine mo ansuno wusyine rapatimu ti nsaram akoeve rave kobe.
17 Muno vatane wo awijo wanyine rauvarasyo karoa ugami wusyine rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye awijo wanyine umaso ntipu akoeve ti mo karoa ugami umaso rapatimu ti ngkakai, muno awije mbuvar kobe. Yara awijo wanyine mamo rauvarasyo no karoa ugami wanyine obo rai, wea umba awije muno karoa ugami imamai kava.”

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo wanya inta rai muno wanya rantukamo Apa ansune raije rai
(Markus 5:21-43; Lukas 8:40-56)

18 Arono Yesus po ana umaso raura mai, akarije inta de po vukane ranteter no Amun. Umba po Yesus anajo pare, “Sya kavo wanya kavoe ngkakai to. Weti syare winde indamu Nyo naneme raunanto ntamijo rai indamu ngkov akato.”
19 Weti Yesusa pe, Apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe, usea utavondijo akarije umawe ai.
20-21 Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, wanya nggwanen inta, omamo nanto waneno embae rai tutira tume abusyinara eane rurun to, nde mararaijo Yesus akirije rai. Mo ratantona mare, “Syantukamo Yesus apa ansune rai vayave, indati risauman aje.” Weti rantukamo Apa ansune ama marane bo rai.
22 Umba Yesusa sarirae, Po wanya umawe raeranto, Po raura rai pare, “Wanya arikainyo winy, syare nanuga mbambunin! Winyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe.” Umba kavuratawe wanya umaso ranakea nsauman kobe.
23 Umba Yesus poroto siso no akarije umawe apa yavar. Po vatane maen woyovo arikainye umawe rai weye ngkakai to. Vatane wanui ti manamote ranamugare ngkin dave, muno inta wo suline ramawisy mamaisyo Yahudi awa koane rai. 24 Yesus po raura mai pare, “Wanajiv! Arikainye somamo ngkakaije ramu, yara ta nikija.” Weramu vatane umaso wugoeno Ai.
25 Arono Yesus po vatane umaso mawatan ti wujea jewen, umba siso tanoane ama uga, Po wanya arikainye umawe raneme raijar umba ngkovakato, nseo kobe.
26 Ayao umaso ravovo no munijo we ama varodore raito kobe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatane inta mai
27 Umba Yesus panya akato, vatano yamije ntuba ruruma nyande Ai no unanuije ama yasyin, umba javondijo Ai, yo

Yesus awain yare, “Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno ririnsai!”

28 Arono Yesus siso no yavare inta ama uga, vatane rurumo yamije ntuba umawe je syisya Ai. Umba Yesus po yanajo pare, “Wiripamo ipare Syo saumane raunande risai. Weti ipanave Sya vambunine raija rako jewena e?”

Umba yo raura nanto Ai yare, “Injae, rimanave Nai jivae.”

29 Naije Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo yamije rai, muno Po raura nanto yai pare, “Weti soamo isamije nsauman, mamaisyo ipa anave Rinaije rarijati.”

30 Naije kobe yamije mbar, weti yo ana raen akato. Umba Yesus po yaorai pare, “Ibemo ipo ana umaso raura vatane mai nora!”

31 Weramu yakata yo ravovo no Galilea raita tenambe.

32 Vatano yamije ntuba umawe yuje, umba vatano anawayo kakaije nsiso ai ti awa ngkao inta augare no Yesusa nui.

33 Arono Yesus po anawayo kakaije umawe rawatano aora, naije kobe vatano awa ngkao umaso payao akato. Weti vatano wanuije wo raen unantaive, ware, “Wakoe! Anapaporainye somamo manakoe rave! Vatane wo ana inta raembe no munijo Israel tenambe so raijamo maisyare somaisye ramu.”

34 Weramu vatano Parisije wo raura ware, “Akarijo anawayo kakaije wepi po vambunine raunanto Yesus ai indamu Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe so.”

Yesus aemeno vatano wanuije mansai

35 Yesus panya kiani, siso no munije inta rai nanto no munijo kaijinta rai. Pananyaube no yavaro sambaya rai tetebe. Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane mai pare, “Indati Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.” Po saumane raunanto vatano ujajoramo wanene kotaro rui vayave raije mansai.

36 Arono Po vatano wanuije umaso maen, aemeno mansai rave, weye mansanuga mamauno awa ana nsosobe rai muno awa vambunine meweno mai, weti onawamo maisyare muno domba awa vatano po maeranande meweno maijoe mansamaisy.

37 Umba Yesus po ananeneae so raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Vatano wanuije umaso maurata irati anaisyo matugo manui rave no no nawaisye rai, weramu vatano wo ine ranugande mamaun.

38 Vatano be akarive nawaisye umaso raije opamo Amisye. Weti syare wapo anajo indamu Po vatane inta matutir indamu usisa Apa nawaisye rai wo ama ine ranugande.”

10

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawain
(Markus 3:13-19; Lukas 6:12-16)

1 Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurum mawainde, umba Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora, muno wo saumane raunanto vatano ujajoramo wanene kotaro rui vayave raije mansai.

2 Yesus apa arakovo po matutire abusyinara eane rurum awa tame mi som:
Manasyin, Simon (awain tavonamo Petrus),
apa rijato Andreas,
Yakobus,
apa rijato Yohanes
(wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya),
3 Pilipus,
Bartolomeus,
Tomas,
Matius (opi po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije),
Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo),
Tadeus,
4 Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
Yudas Iskariot (opi po Yesus amavun).

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurum matutir
(Markus 6:6b-13; Lukas 9:1-6)

5 Umba vatano abusyin eane rurume umaso nawamo Yesus po matutir pare, “Wata! Weramu vemo wata no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai nora, muno wasisa no munijo vatano Samaria una raije rai nora.

6 Yara wata no vatano Israel obo mansai, weye onawamo maurata domba awa vatano wo maeranande meweno mai.

7 Wata wapo ayao Amisye so raura mai wapare, ‘Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so ndea mararai to.’

8 Syare wapo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai, wapo kove raunanto vatano ugwenen mansai indamu ukovakato, wapo saumane raunanto irati vatano aravure mo maveye mansai, muno wapo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora. Amisye po vambunine umaso raunande wasai vayave, yara wapo ravae ramu. Weti syare wapo saumane umaso raunanto vatane mansai vayave, yara vemo wo wasavae nora.

9 Vemo wapo doije ana rui vayave inta raugav inya.

10 Muno vemo wapo ingkujawane inta raugav inya, muno wapa wasajo kokome muno isyoe inta raugav inya. Vemo wapo ansune raugavo randurum inya, yara ansuno no no wasanakea bom. Weye vatano wapanapatambe maije onawirati indati wo wasaeranande, wo wapa bekedaije raunande wasai.✡

✡ **10:10** 1 Korintus 9:14; 1 Timotius 5:18

11 Arono wasisa no munije
inta rai, syare wapo vatano
anuga ngkove akani, umba
wasisa wana no apa yavar
tutir ava wapuje apa munije
raora.
12 Arono wasisa no apa
yavare rai, syare wapo raura
wapare, 'Amisye po kove
raugaje wasai.'
13 Yavaruga umaso wo
wasaeranande, indati
Amisye po kove raugaje
mai. Yara ranivara manuga
ngkovo wasai jewen, wea in-
dati Amisye po kove umawe
raugakanande taune weabo
wasai.
14 Vatane inta wo wasave
kobe jewen muno wo wapa
ayao raranive jewen, weamo
wapusya munijo namije
raora. Umba wapo ka-
pumo nowo wasajoe raije
ranepataje no vatano munije
umaso mansamun indamu
wo raen indati taune wo ama
mangke ranawan.
15 Syo raura tugaive: arono
masyoto Amisye pakare po
mangke rapatimugo vatano
mine so mansai, weamo mu-
nijo Sodom muno Gomora
aya mangke ndaradam,✡
yara munijo uma wonae
manuga rausiso wasai jewe-
noe indati awa mangke
raugaje mai ntiti mo we
rakivan."

Masyoto makanande indati vatane wo wasave tatugadi weye wapanave Yesus ai
(Markus 13:9-13; Lukas 21:12-19)

16 "Inya! Syo wasatutir
wapusya, wasaurata irati
domba wapasya wasayai no
makeo sivuiny awa yasyine
rai. Weti syare wasyisyaube
muno wasanuga ndandinit.
17 Wasyisyaube, weye in-
dati vatane inta wo wasai-
jar wo wasaunanta no akar-
ijo akokoe mansamun, umba
wo wasanepato kaijo waije
rai no yavaro sambaya ama
uga rai.
18 Wonayo wasai weye
watavondi Rinai, weti indati
wo wasaugaveta no guber-
nur mansamun muno akar-
ijo titi mansamun. Somamo
varoro ngkovo wana raije mi
som indamu wapo Sya tame
raura kakavimbe akarijo
nanawije mai muno vatano
marano wantatukambe
Amisye aije mansai.
19 Muno arono ware wo
wasaugaveta no akarije
umawe mansamun indamu
wo wasanajobe, vemo
wasanuga mamauno wapa
ayaowo wapare wapo rasaki-
navo maije rai nora. Weye
animaisye mirati wapare
wapo raura mamo arono
naije Amisye po ayao rau-
nande wasai inda wadaura.
20 Weti wapa ayao wato
mamo taune wapa ayao ma
jewena, yara wapa Ajayo no
no munijo ntiti Apa Anawayo
Vambunine ama ayao omi
wadaura.
21-22 Indati masyote nde
nande arono vatan tenambe
manuga mamuno wasai
weye weatavondi Rinai.
Vatane wo taune awa
arakove mansamavun in-

✡ **10:15** Kejadian 19:24-28

damu maubaisy. Muno ajae wo taune awa arikainye mansamavun indamu maubaisy tavon. Arikainye wo awa akoye nawe, awa ajae nawe, mave tatugadi, muno wo maunanta inda maubaisy. Weramu are nawirati matawandi kobe muno wanave Rinai tutir ava nto ama marane rai, onawamo indati Amisye po mapaya irati kakaije rai indamu ukova nuge nuganui.

23 Ranivara vatane wo wasave tatugadi no munije inta rai, weamo wanajiv ara wapakata no munijo kaijinta rai. Syo raura tugaive: arono wasisa Israel ama munije ranteter dainyamo, Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, ride to.

24 Arikainyo sekora onawamo wanakoe wo awa kurune akivane ramu. Muno vatano wanapatambe awa akarije ai onawamo wanakoe wo awa akarije akivane ramu.

25 Arikainyo sekora awa ana udave mo kurune awa ramaisy, weamo mamai to. Muno vatano wanapatambe ware wo awa akarije amaisy, omamo mamai tavon. Ananeneae umaso ama ine no taiso: Sya arikainye weap, Risyamo wapa kurune pi Risy, weti ranivara vatane wo rinave tatugadi, weamo wo wasave tatugadi tavon. Muno Risyamo wapa akarijo yavaruga pi Risy, weti ranivara vatane wo rinaura tantunawi ware Risyamo maisyare Anakakai Akoe ai,* wea indati wo wasaura tantunawi tavon, weye weapamo wasisa Sya yavaruga rai."

Wabemo wapo vatane masyaniv inya, yara Amisye bo pirati wapo asyaniv
(Lukas 12:2-7)

26 "Wabemo wapo vatane masyaniv inya. Animaisye mi wo rangkokaibe, indati Amisye po rararoron kakavimbe. Muno animaisye mi ngkokaibe no manuga rai, indati raen kakavimbe.

27 Animaisye mi Syo raura maninimbe wasai no naman, syare siman wapo raura kakavimbe vatane mai tenambe. Muno animaisye mirati Syo ransamuabe Sya arakove wasai, syare wapo ravovo vatan tenambe mai no kakavin.

28 Wabemo wapo vatano wo wasanasine raubaisye masyaniv inya. Onawamo ubambunino wo wasanasino kopa bo raubaisy, yara wo wasanawayoe raubaisye kakai. Yara Amisye bo pirati wapo asyaniv, weye Opi bambunin po wasanasino kopa muno wasanawayoe raubai kava no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai.

29 Insanijo mamaun ramavunamo awa mangke maje rave. Inta apa masyote mamai dainy, weamo Amisye po aeranande indamu vemo kakai jinya.

30-31 Muno Amisye po wasaeranande tavon, weye

* **10:25** Ayao Yunani mo tamo Bersebur ratoe, ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije.

vatane nanentabo wapa mangke ma ntiti jirati insani manui awa rakivan. Wasakarivuinye mamo Amisye po ratora mamai to! Weti vemo wajaniv inya!"

Vemo nsamane nyo Yesus aura kakavimbe no vatane mansamun inya
(Lukas 12:8-9)

32 "Are pirati po rinaura kakavimbe no vatano mine so mansamun pare, 'Risyamo itavondi Yesus ai,' weamo indati Syo vatano napije aura no Sya Injaya no no munijo ntiti amun syare, 'Sya arakovo tavondi Rinai pije.'

33 Yara are pirati po inamamarave no vatano mine so mansamun, weamo indati Syo amamarave tavon no Sya Injaya no no munijo ntiti amun.✡

34 Ride soamo Syo kovo saumane raugavo mine so raije ramu, weti vemo wapo ratantonanare wemai nora. Ride indamu Syo kovo saumane raugave ramu, yara indamu Syo yavaruga maosor ti usivuinyo vambinibe.

35 Ride indamu arikainyo anya ponayo aja ai, muno arikainyo wanya monayo akoya rai. Ajamo ngkove monayo ajamo ngkakaije rai.

36 Muno vatane taune apa yavaruga ube marovave mai.

37 Vatano bekobe irati akoya me aja pe yaije manakoe yara bekobe irati Rinaije mamo mamaun, weaveti opamo mamaisyo tavondi Rinaije ramu. Vatano bekobe irati apa arikainyo anya muno wanya maije manakoe, yara bekobe irati Rinaije mamaun, weaveti mamaisyo tavondi Rinaije ramu.

38 Are pirati po taune apa inyo kapite ranawan ara tavondi Rinaije ramu, weaveti opamo mamaisyo tavondi Rinaije ramu.

39 Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

40 Are pirati bekobe irati wasai, opamo maisyare bekobe tavon irati Rinai, muno are pirati bekobe irati Rinai, opamo maisyare bekobe irati Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai tavon.

41 Are pirati bekobe irati vatano po ayao Amisye ravov inta ai weye vatane umaso po ayao Amisye ravov, opamo indati Amisye po kove inta raude ai mamaisyo ana Po raude Apa vatano po Apa ayao ravov umaso ai ramaisy. Muno are pirati po vatano anuga ngko dave augave siso weye vatane umaso anuga ngkov, opamo indati Amisye po kove inta raude ai mamaisyo ana Po raude vatano anuga ngko umaso ai ramaisy.

42 Syo raura tugaive: are

✡ **10:33** 2 Timotius 2:12; 1 Yohanes 2:22-23 † **10:42** Ayao Yunani mare: "po mana inta raunande po ramanam."

pirati po ana inta raunande† vatano apa tame maje rave ai weye vatane umaso tavondi Rinai, opamo indati po ama ine raen, weye Amisye po kove inta raude ai jaje."

11

Yohanes Pembaptis muno Yesus
(Lukas 7:18-35)

1 Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurum manyaowa jewen, umba poroto pananyaube muno Po ayao Amisye raura no munijo Galilea raita.

2 Arono naije Yohanes Pembaptis tuna no tanoano makova rai, umba po Kristus apa ana dave ranaun. Weti Yohanes po taune apa arakovo utavondi aije inta matutir uta no Yesusa nui indamu wo anajo.

3 Ude Ai umba wo ranajo ware, "Injae, Winyamo Mesias Amisye po naurairive opi Win dako, reamo vatano kaijinta anyute?"

4 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syare wapo Sya ananyaowe ranaun muno wapo Sya anapaporainye raen, umba wapakata no Yohanesa nui umba wapo raura ai:

5 Soamo vatano mamije ntuba wo nuge raen, vatano tunaive wanya, vatano aravure mo mave manakea nsauman, vatano mamarikoame mpapaki soa mamarikoame mpomo ti wo ana ranaun, vatano ugwenen to soamo ukokovainy akato, muno Ayao Kovo Amisye idavovo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai. Weti wapakata wapo ana umaso raura Yohanes ai.

6 Muno wapo ayao namiso raura ai tavon: Vatano are pirati mamaundive Rinai jewen, yara panave Rinai kobe tutir, opamo Amisye po kove raugaje ai."

7 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije wuruta jewen, naije Yesus po Yohanes aura vatano wanuije mai pare, "Nandijawe arono wata no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe indamu wapo Yohanes aen, animaisye mi wapo raen? Wapo aen opamo vatano apa ana po ratantona nanto nande maisyare ovare po insumaije ramawi wemai dako? Jewena!

8 Weti arono wata wapo Yohanes aen, animaisye mi wapo raen? Indako opamo po ansuno ngko dave rave rako? Jewena! Yara vatano wo ansuno ngko dave rave onawirati utantuna awa ananugo manui rave ama vone rai no awa yavaro ngko dave rai.

9 Weti Yohanes Pembaptis umasop are pijep? Opamo anawae pa. Syo raura wasai syare opamo po anawae kaijinta mansakivan.

10 Yohanes umaso pamo Ayao Amisye mo aurairive no wusyinoe. Amisye po aura to pare:

'Sopamo vatano Syo atutire
pi so.

Syo atutir puisy manasyimbe
Sya Mesias winai
indamu po unanuije
ratayao Nai.'

11 Syo raura tugaive: No
mine vone so wusyinoea
ndea naiso vatane inta
panakoeve po Yohanes
Pembaptis akivane ramu.
Yara vatano rui pirati apa
tame maje rave no kawasae
Amisye be akarive mai,
opamo po Yohanes umaso
akivan.
12 Arono Yohanes Pem-
baptis po ayao Amisye
raura we ndea unumeso,
vatano mamune wo kawasae
Amisye be akarive maije
maorai mangkebe, ware wo
maugaje.
13 Ananyao Musa muno
Ayao Anawae wo Amisye
apa be akarive raurairive
tenambe, mansanan ava
Yohanes ai.
14 Ranivara wapare wa-
panave Sya ayao so rai, Syo
raura kakavimbe: Yohanes
Pembaptis opamo Elia pije,
napirati anawae inta po
raurairiveowe pare indati
pakare,✡ weye Yohanes de po
Elia apa anakere raijar akato.
15 Maisyare omai ti, syare
wadanide! Are pirati
amarikoame rasakinavo Sya
ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.

16 Vatano susyo naiso
weap, Syo ananeneae inta
raura wasai: Arikainye inta
wanunugambe ti utantuna
no pasari ama wanijate rai.
Arikainye inta wo awa inta
mawainde ware,
17 'Wade wangkin da
wansarer.' Weramu awa
arakove umaso wonae. Weti
ugwain akato mansai ware,
'Ngko to, weamo wamo ana
kaijinta bo rave. Wade
ramu wangkino ransyer-
ano weotore rai indamu
wansanimaumbe tenambe.'
Weramu wonae tutir.
18 Maisyare wemai ti,
weapamo wasaurata irati
arikainyo wonae umawe
mansai, weye waponayo
Yohanes Pembaptis ai muno
waponayo Rinai tavon.
Arono Yohanes de wasai,
opamo po anaisyo kove
inta raisye ramu muno
po anggurije ramaname
ramu, weramu waponayo
ai wapare, 'Opamo anawayo
kakaije siso aija.'
19 Risy, Arikainyo Vatan,
ride wasai, Syo anaisye raisy
muno Syo anggurije ra-
manam, weramu weapamo
waponayo Rinai tavon, wapo
inaura wapare, 'Opamo
sasokabe anaisye rai muno
maeno anggurije rai. Muno
opamo be arakobe irati
vatano wo pajak ranugande
akarijo pemerinta aije mai
muno vatano ayao kakaije no
maije mai.'

Weramu Amisye apa ana
datantona mamo ntiti rave,
weti vatano utavondi Apa
bekere rai onawamo awa
ana wo raveye mo rarorон
kakavimbe Apa ana datan-
tona mamo mamaisy."

Kakaije nde vatane mai
arono usakinavo awa ayao

✡ **11:14** Maleaki 3:1

kakai rai jewen
(Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Umba naije Yesus po vatano Yahudi maura tantunawi, nanawirati utantuna no munijo namirati Po anapaporainyo manuije raroron dai to rai, weye onawamo wo Apa anapaporainye umaso raen to weramu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raije ramu.

21 Po raura pare, "Kakaije nde munijo Korazin nai, muno kakaije nde munijo Betsaida nai tavon! Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasai to, weramu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu. Ranivara Syo anapaporainye umawe raroron no munijo Sidon muno Tirus yai ratire, indati vatano marane ratuije nao wanave muno manimaumbe awa ayao kakaije rai ti usakinavo rai.

22 Tugae, arono indati masyoto Amisye po mangkeo mine so rapatimu, munijo marano Tirus muno Sidon aya mangke mamaun, yara munijo Yahudi Korazin muno Betsaida ipa mangke manakoe rave.

23 Munijo Kapernaum winy, nyo ratantona nyare indati Amisye po naijaseo no munijo ntiti. Weramu Syo raura nai syare indati Amisye po namaugusyo no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai! Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasai to, weramu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu. Ranivara Syo anapaporainye umawe raroron no munijo Sodom rai ratire, indati vatane usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai ti Amisye po awa munije randamisye ramu, yara noa masyoto unumeso.

24 Tugae, arono indati masyoto Amisye po mangkeo mine so rapatimu, munijo Sodom ama mangke mamaun, yara munijo Kapernaum nya mangke manakoe rave."

Yesus po vatane mawainde indamu Po kovo saumane raugaje manuga rai
(Lukas 10:21-22)

25 Arono naije Yesus be sambayambe pare, "Injayo Amisye wimbe akarive munijo ntiti muno mine so rai. Syo kove raura seo Nai, weye ana umaso mamo Nyo rangkokaibe vatano makarije mbare mai, yara Nyo rarorono vatano wantatukambe mansai.

26 Injae, wemirati mamaisyo Nya mbekere rai."

27 Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, "Sya Injaya po anakotaro rui vayave raunande Rinai to. Sya Injaya obo pi po apa Kavo rinaen kobe, yara vatan inta wo rinaene ramu. Muno vatan inta wo Sya Injaya aene ramu, yara Apa Kavo ribui syirati Syo aen kobe; muno vatano ibeker syare Syo Injaya arorono maije obo nawirati wo aen tavon.

28 Syare wadeo Rinai, vatano weapirati wamayondi muno wapa anakotaro wapo ranawan mangke

dave.* Syare syo wapa mangke no wasaije umaso rapaya wasai.

29-30 Weye Risyamo inanuga nsaumano wasai muno inanuga mpaaje. Syare syo wasanyao, muno Sya ananyao syo raugaje wasaije mangke jewen, yara mamaisyo wasanuga rai. Weti wapo ranyao mavabe muno watavondi rai, wea indati mo kovo saumane raugavo wasanuga rai."

12

Parisi wo Yesus apa arakove maura tantunawi weye wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto sambaya rai

(Markus 2:23-28; Lukas 6:1-5)

1 Arono masyoto sambaya inta rai, Yesus de siso panya no nawaisyo kasyambere ama uga rai. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije umaror, weti wo kasyambere rakasyin umba wo raisy.

2 Vatano Parisi wo ana umaso raen, umba wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Winyerade! Veanimaibe Nya arakovo utavondi naije wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto unumeso? Weye Yahudi wama ananyao mare vemo wamo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya!"

3 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye raije jewen? Syare wasaemen animaisye mi mo ratoe mare aneno Daud po rave arono wepe, apa arakove nawe umaror.

4 Opamo siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, umba po rotijo raunanto Amisye aije raugav ti po raisy, umba po raunanto apa arakove mai tavon ti wo raisy. Weramu Musa apa ananyao inta mare vemo vatan bayave wo raisy inya, yara syene bo nawirati wo raisy.

5 Wadaen tavon Ananyao Musa mo raura mare syene wo anakere raijar no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai no masyoto sambaya rai kai. Wo ananyao rakanyoandi, wemi mare vemo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya, weramu Amisye pare awa ana wo rave mamo ayao kakaije ma jewena.

6 Syo raura wasai syare naisoamo Vatano panakoeve irati Yavaro Amisye rakivan de wasai to.

7 Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, 'Ribekero wapa anakotaro wapo rameseo Rinai rai ramu, yara ribeker syare wapo muinye rarorono vatano kaijinta mai.'✡ Weramu, vatano Parisije, wananta Ayao Amisye umaso raije ramu. Wapo Sya arakove maura tantunawi, weramu wo ayao kakaije inta

* **11:28** Anakotaro mangke wo ranawan omamo ananyao namirati kuruno Yahudi wo mantitidi indamu ubeta rai, weye ananyao umaso mamo manui rave muno mangke dave. ✡ **12:7** Hosea 6:6

rave ramu.
8 Weye Risy, Arikainyo
Vatan, ribe akarive masyoto
sambaya rai."

Parisi wo Yesus aura tantunawi weye Po saumane raunanto vatane inta ai no masyoto sambaya rai
(Markus 3:1-6; Lukas 6:6-11)

9 Yesus pusyo, umba to siso
no yavaro sambaya inta ama
uga.
10 Vatano aneme rani
nsawa inta no no naije
tavon. Umba vatano Parisije
inta wo Yesus anajo ware,
"Mamaisyo wama ananyao
raijamo, vatane inta po
saumane raunande vatano
ujajorame mai no masyoto
sambaya rai omamo mamai
dako jewena e?" Wo anajo tai
maisy weye ware wo Yesus
apa ayao kakaije rakani
indamu wo aura tantunawi.
11 Umba Yesus po raura
nakananto mai pare, "Wea-
pamo inta nya domba inta
temasyo no ateme raijo
masyoto sambaya rai, wea
indati nyo ausen kobea.
12 Wasaemeno wapa
domba mai, yara wabean-
imaibe wasaemeno vatano
jorame aije jewen? Tugae,
vatane pi panakoeve domba
akivan. Maisyare omai ti,
syare wamo kove raunanto
vatano kaijinta mai no
masyoto sambaya rai kai."
13 Umba Po raura nanto
vatano aneme rani nsawa
umawe ai pare, "Naneme
raojaito!" Weti vatane
umawe po aneme raojaito,
naije kobe aneme nsauman ti
mo anemo rani ramai tavon.
14 Weramu vatano Parisi
wuje yavaro sambaya raora
umba wanyinyaube indamu
wo Yesus aubaisy.

Yesus opamo Vatano panapatambe Amisye ai, mamaisyo anawae Yesaya apa urairije rai

15 Yesus po vatano Parisije
maeno awa bekero ngkakai
umaso rai to, ti puje mu-
nijo we raora. Vatano
wanui utavono Ai, umba Po
saumane raunanto vatano
ugwanene mai tenambe.
16 Weramu Po maorai in-
damu vemo wo aura kakav-
imbe inya.
17 Ana nande so mamaisyo
Amisye apa ayao anawae
Yesaya po raura rai pare:
18 "Sopamo Sya Vatano
syo apatimu indamu
panapatambe Rinai.
Inanuga no Ai, muno
inanayanambe Ai
rave.
Syo sya Anawayo Vambunine
raugaje Ai,
indamu poroto Po ayao
mamaisye ravovo
vatane kotaro ntuna
no mine so man-
sai.
19 Opamo gwaine po arare
veano vatane mave
ramu,
muno payao akoeve no
munije ama yasyine
rai ramu.
20 Akirive vatano mayondi
maije ramu,
muno Po vatano awa
anave mamaun ma-
paya ti una jewen,

yara aemeno mai muno Po maeranande.
Indati Po apa anakere ransui tutir ava Amisye be akarive mine tename so rai,
muno Apa ayao mamaisye mi mo mine vone so ratatu tenambe.
21 Vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so manaveano Amen."✡

Yesus apa vambunin muno Anakakai Akoe apa vambunin (Markus 3:20-30; Lukas 11:14-23, 6:43-45)

22 Umba wo vatano gwanen inta augavere no Yesusa nui. Vatane umaso pamo amije ntuba muno awa ngkao weye anawayo kakaije nsiso aija. Umba Yesus po saumane raunanto ai indamu payao muno po ana raen.
23 Vatano wanuije unantaive tenambe ti wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Sopamo Daud apa ajavi, Napi aurairive ti wamo anyube, Wepi so dako?"
24 Weramu vatano Parisi wo ana umaso ranaun, umba wo raura ware, "Akarijo anawayo kakaije, apa tame mi Bersebur,* wepi po vambunine raunande Yesus ai indamu Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe."
25 Yesus po Parisi awa ana wo ratantona so raen to, ti Po raura mai pare, "Ranivara munije inta ama vatane maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba munije umaso mandamisy. Muno ranivara yavaruga maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba mandamisy tavon.
26 Anakakai Akoe apa munijo be akarive raije maisyare wemai tavon. Ranivara Anakakai Akoe pe apa anawayo kakaije nawe maporabe jirum ti taune umarovave taune mansai, wea apa munijo be akarive rai noa nugoenta ramu, yara mandami kobe.
27 Weramu taune wapa arakovo utavondi wasaije nawamo wo anawayo kakaije mawatan tavon, weti are pirati po vambunine umaso raunande mai? Wapa arakovo nanawije wo raenamo Amisye bo pirati bambunin Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe. Weti wapa ana wapo rinangkivane umawe wapare Risyamo syo anawayo kakaije mawatan irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai, omamo mamaisye ramu.
28 Yara tugae mamo Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan irati Anawayo Amisye ama vambunine rai. Maisyare omaisy wapo raen soamo Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no wapa yasyine so rai to.
29 Syo ananeneae inta raura: Ranivara vatano panaonoambe inta siso vatano bambunine apa yavare rai, weamo po vatane umaso aneme ajoe raokokai

✡ **12:21** Yesaya 42:1-4 * **12:24** Tamo Bersebur ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije.

dati, umba po apa ananugo yavarugawe raugavo aora tenambe. Anakakai Akoe aurata irati vatano bambunine umaso ai, muno Risyamo syo apinde to, wemi mbewar Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan.

30 Are pirati tavondijo Rinai ramu, opamo be marovave Rinai. Are pirati po anakere raijaro inatavone jewen, opamo po Sya anakere ransosobe.

31 Syo raura wasai: vatane awa ayao kakai rui vayave muno awa ayao wo Amisye aura tantunawi, Amisye pare po rapaya mai arono usakinavo rai. Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi, opamo Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu.

32 Are pirati po Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaura tantunawi, umba sakinavo apa ayao kakaije umaso rai, weamo indati Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya ai. Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi, weamo Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu, yara Apa parije no ai no mine so ao nuge nuganui.

33-35 Parisije, weapamo vatano mamun maisyare tawae mamun ramaisy! Wapare wapo kove raura, wamamaisye ramu, weye wasanuga mamun. Wasanuga mamo raurata irati ananeneae inyo mote so rai. Inyo moto kove mo mano kove rauguje, yara inyo moto kakaije mo mano kakaije rauguje, weye inyo mane mamo mamaisyo ama mote rai. Maisyare omai ti, vatano kove wo ayao kove raura weye manuga ntairijo ana ngkove rai, yara vatano kakainoanive wapo ayao kakaije raura weye wasanuga ntairijo ana ngkakaije rai. Weye vatane apa ana no anuga rai ntipu muje po raura no awa.

36 Syo raura wasai: arono masyoto Amisye po mangke rapatimu, indati vatane wo awa ana udaura ama ine meweno raije ranawan tenambe no Amun.

37 Are pirati apa ana daura ngkov, weamo Amisye pare opi mamaisy. Yara are pirati apa ana daura mamun, weamo Amisye pare po mangke raugaje ai."

Parisije wo Yesus anajo indamu Po anapaporainye rarorono mai

(Markus 8:11-12; Lukas 11:19-32)

38 Umba vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta nawe, wo Yesus anajo ware, "Injayo Kurune, reambeker reamare Nyo anapaporainye inta raroron inda reandaen tugae rako jewena rako Winyamo no no Amisye nui ti nde rako?"

39 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Wadanide! Vatano arono naiso weapamo wasakirive Amisye ai to muno wapa ayao kakai ntapekano wasai.

Wapo anapaporainye inta ranajo Rinai indamu mbe rarorombe Risyamo Amisye po inatutire pi Risy. Weramu Syo raura wasai syare Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasaije ramu, yara intabo mi Syo rarorono wasai, omamo anapaporainyo nande anawae Yunus ai obo ma.

40 Yunus no no jiano saroe anuga rai masyote mandei namane mandei. Maisyare omaisy, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, rino no kopa ama uga masyote mandei namane mandei.

41 Arono masyoto Amisye po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so rai, vatano munijo Niniwe indati usea wo Amisye anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano susyo naiso wasai. Weye vatano Niniwe umaso usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai arono anawae Yunus po ayao Amisye raura mai, yara soamo Vatano panakoe po Yunus akivan Opamo napi te no wapa yasyine so, weramu wapanave Aije ramu.

42 Muno wusyinoe wanya mbe akarive no munijo Syeba, no no nugo gwaravainy, omamo nde indamu mo Akarijo Titi Salomo apa ananyao ntitije ranaun. Arono masyoto mangke rapatimu nande, Akarijo Ntiti Syeba umaso indati nseo mo Amisye anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano susyo naiso wasai. Weye omamo no no mine tename so ama marane rai umba manya nde indamu mo Salomo anaun, yara soamo Vatano apa ana datantona ntiti Po Salomo akivan Opamo napi te no wapa yasyine so, weramu wapanave Aije ramu."

Ananeneae anawayo kakaije muje vatane inta aora umba nde makaiso akato
(Lukas 11:24-26)

43 "Arono anawayo kakaije puje vatane inta aora, panya toe de no mino ngkanembe rai indamu po apa no raije rakani, weramu po rakanija marudi.

44 Umba po raura pare, 'Syare syakato no vatano syuje aora ai jakato.' Arono sakina pakare, de pakaiso vatane umawe ai jakato, po raen vatane umawe anuga mamo ana inta tuna raije jewen, yara kakavimbe.

45 Weti anawayo kakaije umawe pakato po anawayo kakaije kaururum mamun dave inta mauga tavon, wakare wakaisa tenambe vatane umawe ai jakato, umba una kobe no we. Umba naije vatane umawe apa siurijo manasyine mamaun, yara apa siurijo rijat akato so manakoe rave. Siurijo maisyare umaso indati nande vatano susyo naiso wasai, weye weapamo wakakainoanive."

Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude Ai
(Markus 3:31-35; Lukas 8:19-21)

46 Arono naije Yesus payao nanto irati vatano wanui

umaso mai, umba Apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude usai no yavare akirije umu, ware ubeker indamu wayao nanto Ai.
47 Umba vatane inta po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, Nangkoya me Nya rijate nawe usai no akiri umuga ware ubeker indamu wayao nande Nai.”
48 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano uma po raura nande aijoe ai pare, “Are nawirati Sya akoe, Sya arakove waino mansai?”
49 Naije Po aneme rararon nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura pare, “Sya ingkoa me Sya arakove wenawi utantuna so,
50 weye vatano anya, wanya utavondijo Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Apa bekere raije wenawirati Sya akoe waino mai muno Sya arakove waino mai.”

13

Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkiki
(Markus 4:1-20; Lukas 8:4-15)

1 Masyoto naije Yesus puje yavaro we raora, poroto tuna no onae tuga Galilea.
2 Umba vatano wanuije ude wo akiani. Weti Yesus seo tuna no nyomano mampaya no onae umawe inta ama von, muno vatano wanuije umaso usai no nayave von.
3 Umba Po ananeneae inta raura mai pare, “Vatane inta po nawaisye ranari, umba po iru kami rangkiki rai.
4 Arono panya po rangkiki, inta ntatayaje no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai. Umba insanije waje wo raisy, ti mewen dave.
5 Kamije inta mamo ntatae irati mino mbe orambe rai. Iru kamije umaso ama ntubai mamo mavave nseo, weye kopa ntapekan kobeye ramu.
6 Weramu arono uma seo, po kamijo ntubaije umasom rayano mayon ti ngkanen, weye wantainye musyo kopa rai kobe jewen yara nanto orame rai.
7 Kamije inta ntatae tavon no anansinaowe ama uga rai. Anansinaowe nseo tavon umba mo kamino wanyine umawe rakikipi ti ngkakai.
8 Umba kamije umasom inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, umba ntubai seowa manakoe, muno ama mane nande rai kobe: inta ama mane no tenamara eane abusyin, kaijinta ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no tename nadani.
9 Syare wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

Veanimaibe Yesus po ananeneae raura vatano wanuije mai
(Markus 4:10-12; Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo anajo ware, “Injae, mbeanimaibe irati Nyo ananeneae raura nanto vatane mai?”
11 Umba Yesus po raura nande mai pare, “Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae

mai no mine so omamo ayao ngkokaibe arono wusyinoe weti vatane unanta rai jewen, yara weapirati Amisye po rarorono wasai. Weti Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weramu vatano kaijinta mansai jewen.

12 Vatano ayao Amisye no anuga rai kobe, opamo Amisye po auga ti nanto rai ti apa ana po raene miridi nseo ti manakoe. Yara vatano ayao Amisye no ai kobe jewen, opamo apa ana po raene miridi makaje ti raumandi kobe.

13 Wemi mbewar Syo ananeneae raura vatane mai weye mamije mo Sya ana idave raen, weramu unanta raije ramu; muno wo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu unanta raije ramu.

14 Maisyare omaisy indamu mamaisyo anawae Yesaya apa urairije rai, po Amisye apa ayaowe so ratoe:

‘Wapo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu wananta raije ramu,
muno wasami mo Sya ana idave raen, weramu wananta raije ramu.
15 Weye vatane sonawamo manuga matu, muno mamarikoame mpapakiri, muno mamije ntatuvi.
Wonayo wo raeno mamije raiji,
wonayo wo raranivo mamarikoame raiji, muno wonayo manuga nanto raiji.
Wemi mbewar usakinav wakare Rinai jewen,
weti saumane mamo Syo raunande mansaije ramu.’✡

16 Weramu Sya arakovo watavondi rinai, weapirati Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje wasai to, weye wasami mo Sya anakotaro syo rave raen kakavimbe, muno wasamarikoame mo Sya ayao syo raura raraniv kobe.

17 Syo raura tugaive, wusyinoe anawae wanui muno vatano ubeta Amisye ai wanui ubeke dave taune mansami mo Mesias rinaeno Sya ana dave rai maisyare muno weapo rinaene somaisy, weramu wo rinaeno mansami rai jewen. Muno Mesias syayaowa ubeker wo rinaranivo taune mansamarikoame rai, maisyare muno soamo weapo rinaranive somaisy, weramu wo rinaranivo mamarikoame rai jewen. Yara weapirati anakotare so nde wasai to.”

Yesus po ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkikije raura kakavimbe

(Markus 4:13-20; Lukas 8:11-15)

18 “Wadanide! Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkikije ama ine no taiso:

19 Kamije inta ntatayo unanuije nawantave rai bo rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye be akarive ranaun, weramu unanta raije ramu. Wo

✡ **13:15** Yesaya 6:9-10; Yohanes 12:40; Arakov 28:26-27

ranaun umba Anakakai Akoe de po ayao Amisy no no manuga raugavo maora.

20 Kamije inta ntatae no mino mbe orambe rai omamo raurata vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, wavave wo raijade manayanambe rautan.

21 Weramu ayao umaso masyo ntonam matuve no manuga raije ramu, weti no tawane ramu. Arono siuri nande mai muno vatane wo mave tatugadi weye wanave to, weamo vatane umaso makirive ayao Amisye rai jakato.

22 Kamije inta ntatae no anansinao ama uga rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, weramu wo anakotaro mine so bo rantotobe, muno ubekero wo romane bo ranugan. Wetivara anakotare umaso mo ayao Amisye rakikipi no manuga rai, weti ama ine raen no maije ramu.

23 Kamije inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun muno wanave rai kobe, weti ama ine raen no mai. Vatano maisyare sonawamo awa mano wo rauguje mamo inta nseo no tenamara eane abusyin, inta ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no tename nadani."

Ananeneaeyo kamijo kove muno ininai

24 Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura nanto vatano wanuije mansai pare, "Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so, omamo raurata irati ananeneae so rai: Vatane inta po anare kamijo kove rangkiki no nawaisy.

25 Namano vatane unaki umba vatano anuga mamuno vatano apa nawaisye aije inta de po ininaije kamije rangkiki no kamijo kove umawe ratavon umba poroto.

26 Arono anare umawe ntubai mare mbera man kobe, ininaije umawe ntubai tavon.

27 Naije vatano wanapatambe vatano apa nawaisye umawe aije ude ai, wo anajo ware, 'Injae, nyo anare kamijo kove rangkiki no nya nawaisye rai to, weti veanimaibe irati ininaije so ntubai tavon no nawaisye so rai?'

28 Vatano apa nawaisye umawe po raura nanto mai pare, 'Vatano anuga mamuno rinaije pirati po ana umaso rave.'

Umba vatano wanapatambe aije wo raura nanto ai ware, 'Nyare mayar, reamo ininaije so rapatin.'

29 Weramu po raura pare, 'Wenora. Wapo ininaije so rapatin, wea vemo wapo anareye inta rapatin tavon inta.

30 Weti yava syayai tenambe kai jao ama ine mare matu. Umba syo raura vatano wo rakasyine mai syare: Wapo ininaije ranugande wusyin umba raokokae indamu ramero taname rai, yara anareye ranugan ti raugav siso ntuna no sya yavare rai.' "

Ananeneaeyo sesawije kamije muno ragi
(Markus 4:30-32; Lukas 13:18-21)

31 Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura vatano wanuije mansai pare, “Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, Apa kawasae maurata irati sesawije kamije rai.

32 Sesawije kamije omamo momoyain dave,* weramu arono ntubai seo, ama mote manakoeve mo anareo kai rakivan, manakoe maisyare inyo mote ramaisy, weti insanije nande wo ene ranari ama ririje rai.”

33 Umba Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura mai jakato pare, “Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, Apa kawasae maurata irati ragi rai. Wanya inta mo ragi mamaun inta raija ti raugasyo mo veano tepuno manakoe raroya da ntipu tenambe inda manui.”

34 Yesus po anakotare umaso raura ananeneaebe vatano wanuije mansai. Po manyao ananeneae bo rai.

35 Ana umaso mamo mamaisyo ayao Amisy anawae wusyine inta po raura we rai pare:

“Indati Syo ananeneae rave
vatane mansanyao;
anakotaro ngkokaibe
arono mine so ranari
kobeyoe
omamo Syo raura kakavimbe mai.”✡

Yesus po ananeneaeyo ininaije raura kakavimbe

36 Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso mapaya ti una no naije, poroto siso no yavar. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo anajo ware, “Injae, reamare Nyo ananeneaeyo ndaurata ininaije umawe rai raura kakavimbe reansai.”

37 Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, “Vatano po anare kamijo kove rangkiki opamo aurata irati Arikainyo Vatane rinai.

38 Yara nawaisye omamo raurata irati mine tename so rai. Anare kamijo kove omamo raurata irati vatano Amisye be akarive maije mai. Ininaije omamo raurata irati vatano Anakakai Akoe be akarive maije mai.

39 Vatano anuga mamuno vatano apave nawaisye ai ti po ininaije kamije rangkiki opamo aurata irati Anakakai Akoe ai. Nawaisye umaso ndea matu ti ama ine ranugan, omamo raurata irati munije ama akarije rai, muno vatano wo ranugan onawamo maurata irati naito Amisye mai.

40 Maisyare ininaije rapatin ti ramero tename rai, maisyare omai tavon nande arono munije ama akari.

41 Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati Syo sya naite matutir indamu wo vatano

* **13:32** Sesawije kotaro ranyum no Indonesia omamo anareo mamaun, yara sesawijo kotaro ranyum no Israel ntubai ti manakoe rave, maisyare inyoe ramaisy.
✡ **13:35** Mazmur 78:2

wo ayao kakai rave mauguje Sya kawasae maora no awa yasyin. Vatane umaso wo anakotaro kakainoanive rave muno wo vatano kaijinta matopan ti wo ayao kakai rave tavon.
42 Indati Sya naite umawe wo mamaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. No ratuije woyov tawan muno usiuri tutir.
43 Arono naije vatano ubeta Amisye apa bekere rai nao ubar no munijo awa Ajayo Amisye be akarive raije rai, maisyare uma apa vare ramaisy. Wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun."

Ananeneaeyo doijo rambai no kopa ama ate

44 "Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so omamo raurata irati doijo manui rambai no kopa ama ate rai. Arono vatane inta nanto rai, anayanambe rave. Weti po rangkokaibe kopa ama ate rai jakato, umba poroto po apa ananugo kaijinta rambayan tenambe umbawe po ama doije veano kopa umawe ramavun.
45 Maisyare omai tavon, Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai omamo raurata irati romano ama ngkove ngkena dave vatane inta po rakani rai.
46 Arono vatane umaso nanto romano ngkena dave inta rai, pavave poroto po apa ananugo kaijinta rambayan tenambe umbawe po ama doije veano romano ama ngkove ngkena dave umawe ramavun."

Ananeneaeyo enam

47 "Maisyare omai tavon, Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so omamo raurata irati enamoe. Ti vatane inta wo rantet no onae, jiane kotare nsawa rai.
48 Arono ename umaso ntairijo jiane kotare rai, naije vatano wo rantete umaso wo rakapan dautan no ruke warea umba utantuna wo jiane ratayao. Kove mamo wo ranugan asyo no bayaije rai, yara jiano kakaije mamo wo raepata.
49 Maisyare omai ti, arono munije ama akari, Amisye apa naite ude wo vatano kove muno vatano kakainoanive maosor.
50 Umba wo vatano kakainoanive mamaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. No ratuije woyov tawan muno usiuri tutir."
51 Naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Wananta Sya ana syo raura umawe rai tenambea e?"

Umba wo raura nakanande Ai ware, "Reananta rai to."
52 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije rui pirati pare tavondijo Sya kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai, opamo aurata irati vatano apave romano wusyine muno romano wanyine rai kava no apa yavar. Weye soamo po ananyao wusyine muno wanyine raen tenambe

indamu po rave vatane mansanyao."

Yesus awatambe no munijo Nasaret
(Markus 6:1-6a; Lukas 4:16-30)

53 Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana mewen, umba puje munijo we raora.
54 Umba pakare no Apa munijo nori, umba Po vatane manyao no yavaro sambaya rai. Arono vatane wo Apa ananyao ranaun, unantaive rave. Wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Are pirati po ananyaowe so rauñanto Yesus ai? Apa ana datantona ntiti somamo nori rui? Muno Po anapaporainye so raveare rui?
55 Wamo vatane so aen, Opamo vatano po inyoe ranari apa kavo pije. Apa akoya mirati Maria. Apa rijate nawirati Yakobusa pe Yusupa pe Simona pe Yudasa pe nao.
56 Apa aname nao una tenambe no naiso tavon. Weti vambunine wato mamo Po raugadi rui?"
57 Weti wonayo wanave Aiji.

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Tugae, anawae Amisye to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pare pakare no taune apa munije rai, weamo vatane wanave aije ramu. Muno taune apa arakove nawe apa yavaruga nawe wanave aije jewen tenambe."
58 Weti Yesus po anapaporainyo manuije inta raroron no munije umaso raije ramu, weye wanave Aije ramu.

14

Yohanes Pembaptis kakai
(Markus 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Arono naije Akarijo Titi Herodes, wepirati be akarive no no propinsijo Galilea, po Yesus apa ana dave ranaun.
2 Weti po raura vatano usarodoro aije mai pare, "Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis wepirati kovakato ti pakare wep. Wemi mbewar Po anapaporainye raroron."
3-4 Yohanes Pembaptis apa kakaije nande no taiso: Herodes po apa arakovo Pilipus apa anamugo Herodias raovan to, weti Yohanes pananyaube Herodes ai pare, "Winyamo vemo nyo nya arakova apa anamu raovan inya! Nyo ananyao Amisy rakanyoandi!" Wetiva Herodias umaso mparijo Yohanes ai, ti ama anap Herodes po Yohanes aijar, po augave siso no tanoano makova rai.
5 Herodes beker pare po Yohanes aubaisy, weramu po vatano wanuije masyaniv weye wo raura ware, "Yohanes opamo anawae pa."
6 Arono Herodes apa masyoto ano raije mamaisy, po one rave muno naije Herodias ama kavo wanya musyo nsarer. Herodes anayanambe ama sarere rai.
7 Weti po raurairive patimuve rai pare, "Animaisye

mi nyare mbekero rai, indati syo raunande nai."

8 Umba wanya arikainye umawe mo raura mamaisyo ama akoya mo ratutiro raije rai mare, "Syare syo Yohanes Pembaptis akarije ranajo, indamu nyo raugaje ntamijo pauraije rai muno raunande rinai."

9 Arono Herodes po ama ana mbekedaijewe ranaun, animaumbe rave, weramu apa arakove wo apa urairijo mpanyoane ranaun to. Weti po apa naite matutir indamu wo wanya arikainye umaso ama ana mbekedaije raunande rai.

10 Naije apa naite inta poroto po Yohanes akarije raotar no tanoano makova ama uga.

11 Umba po akarije umawe raugaje ntamijo pauraije rai, po raugav po raunanto wanya arikainye umawe rai, umba mo raunanto akoya rai.

12 Mewen, umba Yohanes apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo anasino kopa raugaveta wo rantuna no aipapo. Umba wuruta wo ana umawe raura Yesus ai.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy
(Markus 6:30-40; Lukas 9:10-17; Yohanes 6:1-13)

13 Arono Yesus po Yohanes Pembaptis apa aubaisye umawe ranaun, naije seo nyomane rai mumuimbe, puje ti poroto no nugo maninimbe inta rai. Weramu vatano wanuije wo ranaun to, ti wanya yawa rai wo Yesus arijat.

14 Arono nyomane umawe nto nanto, Yesus paje kobe. Naije Po vatano wanuije maen, aemeno mansai rave, umba Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai.

15 Namandive kobe, weti Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Mare ngkaumu kobe, nuge so nggwaravainy tavon. Injae, koveamo Nyo vatano wanuije so matutir inda wuruta wo anaisye inta ramavun no munije wato rai."

16 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Vemo wuruta inya, yara una kai. Weapirati wapo anaisye inta raunande indamu vatane so wo raisy."

17 Umba wo raura akanande Yesus ai ware, "Anaisyo manuije meweno wansai, yara rotije vasyesye radani obo mirati ntuna, jiane ruruma yatavon."

18 Naije Yesus pare, "Wapo raugavere no Rinui."

19 Umba Po vatano wanuije umaso matutir waje utantuna no insumaije vone rai. Umba Po rotije vasyesye radani muno jiane rurum raugavere tenambe, umba peraseo no naume warae, Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po rotije raporadijo aneme rai, Po rotije muno jiane umaso raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umawe mai, inda wo raisy.

20 Wo raisya uman dave. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ateteo ntuna ranunugambe akare no bayaije rai. Bayaije umaso ama manuije nanto no abusyinara eane rurum.

21 Anya uma wo anaisye umaso raisye awa wanuije nanto no ribuge radani. Awa wanya muno awa arikainyo wo anaisye umaso rai tenambe awa wanuije rator tavone ramu.

Yesus panya onae vone rai (Markus 6:45-52; Yohanes 6:16-21)

22 Naije kobe Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije matutir pare, "Wasea nyomane rai wapui da wata no onae tuga ranijo warani." Muno Po vatano wanuije umawe matutir indamu unajiv.

23 Arono unaji to, Yesus poroto mumuimbe no pukame inta rai indamu be sambayambe. Masyote ndea mare ngkaumu kobe, Yesus obo no no naije.

24 Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije uborae unanta no onae ama yasyin. Ovaro po mansamune raide panyoan dave ti rarene mo awa nyomane ranepato rani rani.

25 Arono mararaijo sansiman, uma amije mandei to, umba Yesus panya onae vone raide mai.

26 Arono Apa arakove wo aeno panya onae vone raide, upaparo mai umba wo raura ware, "Pakinik akoe!" Ujani dave ti wunanta.

27 Weramu naije kobe Yesus po raura mai pare, "Wamanin! Risyi so. Vemo wajaniv inya!"

28 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Ai pare, "Injae, Winyijeamo, syare Nyo rinawain da syanya onae vone raijo re no Winui."

29 Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Winde kai."

Weti Petrus paje nyomane rai kobe umba panya onae vone rai to no Yesusa nui.

30 Weramu Petrus po ovare aen panakoeve no onae von, ti janiv. Pare bera sayadi kobe, ti gwain pare, "Injae, naemeno rinai! Nyo inaijaseo!"

31 Naije kobe Yesus pavave aneme rareanto Po Petrus aneme raijaseo. Umba Po raura ai pare, "Petrus, nya anave mamauna! Mbeanimaibe irati wimamaundive Rinai to?"

32 Arono Yesusa pe Petrusa pe syea no nyomane raija jewen, naije kobe ovare manin.

33 Umba Yesus apa arakove umaso ubeaje Ai, wo ararimbe ware, "Tugae rave, Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy!"

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mai no Genesaret

34 Arono naije usisa no onae tuga ranijo warani, no munijo Genesaret.

35 Umba vatano una no naije wo aen ware, "Yesusa pi de," weti wo avovo no varodoro munijo we raita tenambe. Umba vatane wo

awa vatano ujajorame maugavere vintabo no Yesusa nui.
36 Wo anajo indamu vatano ujajorame umaso wantukamo Apa ansune ama mamarane bo rai vayave. Muno vatano wantukamo Ai usauman tenambe.

15

Ananyao aneno wusyin Yahudi
(Markus 7:1-13)

1 Naije vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije inta nawe, una no Yerusalem ude Yesus ai, wo anajo ware,
2 "Veanimaibe irati Nya arakovo utavondi naije wo aneno wusyine awa ananyao rakanyoandi? Arono wisyisy, wo mana veano maneme rarondom datije ramu, ti mamaisye ramu!"
3 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe irati wapo Amisye apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi, yara watavondi wapa aneno wusyine awa ananyao bo rai?
4 Maisyare so: Amisye po raura pare, 'Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai,' muno pare, 'Are pirati po aja pe akoya me yaura tatugadi, opamo mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.'✡
5 Yara wapa ananyao nsasye, weye wapare, 'Are pirati pare po apa ananuge raunanto Amisye bo ai,
6 vemo po ana inta raunanto aja pe akoya me yai jinya.' Maisyare omaisy, wapare vatano napije po aja pe akoya me yaeranande aya bekedaije rai jewen kai. Maisyare omai ti, wapo wapa ananyao raijaseo ntiti rave mo ayao Amisye rakivan.
7 Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Yesaya po raura tugae rave arono wusyinoe po wasaura taiso:
8 'Vatane so wo rinararimbe mawa bo rai,
yara manuga mamo nggwaravainyo Rinai.
9 Usambayambe Rinai, weramu ama ine meweno rai,
weye wo Risya ananyao ranigwano vatane awa bo rai.'✡"

Ana nggwamo vatane mansai
(Markus 7:14-23)

10 Yesus po vatano wanuije mawainde umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Wadanide! Syare wananta Sya ayaowe so rai.
11 Anaisyo wadaisye mi mo wasaveti wagwambe Amisye amune raija jewen. Yara wapa ana wadaura, muno wadaijar omi mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amun."
12 Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo raura Ai ware, "Injae, Nya ana nyo raura umaso mamo mo vatano Parisi manuga ratukam ti upari."
13 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nakananto

✡ **15:4** Keluaran 20:12, 21:17; Imamat 20:9; Ulangan 5:16 ✡ **15:9** Yesaya 29:13

mai pare, “Vatano Parisi maurata irati anareo Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Po rayanyume ramu, weti pare Po rapatin po raepata.

14 Weti vemo wapo vatano Parisi maraniv nora, yara wapo mapaya kai. Wenao maurata irati vatano amije ntuba inta be akarive vatano mamije ntuba kaijinta mai. Vatano amije ntuba inta po vatano amije ntuba kaijinta augav no aya unanui anya rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weaveti itatayasyo ateme rai kava.”

15 Umba Petrus po raura pare, “Injae, syare Nyo ananeneae umawe raura kakavimbe reansai.”

16 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta raije jewen?

17 Anaisyo wadai no wasawa omamo mo wanyatije raijasyo ti wapo rangkarave ti mewen.

18 Yara ana ntipu no wasanuga umba muje no wasawa omirati mo wasaveti wagwambe Amisye amune rai.

19 Weye ana ntipu no vatane manuga umba muje omamo awa ana udatantona kotaro kakai, wo vatane maubaisy, unakijo awa arakove awa wanya marijat, anaerere ugavo mansai, wanaonoambe, wayarurijabe vatane mai, muno wo vatane maura tantunawi.

20 Ana umaso mirati mo vatane maveti ugwambe Amisye amune rai. Yara vatane wisyisye me maneme rarondom me omi vatane ubeta rai jewen ti ugwambe Amisye amune raija jewen.”

Wanya Kanaan inta manave Yesus ai
(Markus 7:24-30)

21 Yesus puje munijo we raora umba poroto no munijo Tirus muno Sidon.

22 Umba wanya inta no no naije, omamo wanya Yahudi jewen, yara wanya Kanaan. Wanya Kanaan umaso nde irati Yesus ai, nggwain mare, “Injae, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai! Sya wanya arikainye mamo anawayo kakaije nsiso rai ti njoram dave.”

23 Weramu Yesus po ana inta raura nakananto raije ramu. Weti Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo anajo ware, “Injae, Nyo wanya wato ratuti da nin, weye mo wansarijat muno nggwain tutir no wansakiri.”

24 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Amisye po inatutir indamu ride vatano Israel obo mansai, weye onawamo maurata domba awa vatano po maeranande meweno mai.”

25 Weramu wanya umawe nde mo vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, muno mo raura nanto Ai mare, “Injae, naemeno rinai!”

26 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nakananto rai pare, “Wamare wamo anaisye inta rapatimu arikainye awaura rai, omamo arikainye awa nti

vemo raeparaje vayave make mansai ramu.”*
27 Wanya umawe mo raura nakananto Yesus ai mare, “Injae, tugae. Weramu anaisyo arikainye wo raisy ama kukupe inta ntatae no meja ama ate, weamo make wo rai kai.”
28 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto rai pare, “Ingkoe, syo naen nya anave manakoe rave. Weti Syo nya mbekedaije raunande.” Naije kobe wanya arikainyo anawayo kakaije nsiso raije umawe nsauman kobe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano wanene kotare nande mai mansai
29 Umba Yesus puje, pakato panya nayave vono onae Galilea rai. Umba seo tuna no pukam.
30 Vatano Yahudi jewen wanui rave ude wo awa vatano ugwaneno wanene kotare raije maugavere no Yesusa nui: vatano majoe nsurukije nawe, vatano mamije ntuba nawe, vatano tunaive nawe, vatano mawa ngkao nawe, vatano kaijinta wanui wo maugavere Yesus ai. Umba wo maveaje utantuna no Amun, muno Po saumane raunanto mai.
31 Vatano wanuije umaso unantaive rave, weye wo vatano mawa ngkao maeno wayao akato, muno vatane tunaive seo tet akato, muno vatano majoe nsurukije wanya kobe akato, muno vatano mamije ntuba wo ana raen akato. Weti wo vatano Israel awa Amisye ararimbe.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge mambisya wo raisy
(Markus 8:1-10)
32 Umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije mawainde, umba Po raura pare, “Rinaemeno vatano wanuije so mansai rave. Soamo utavono Rinaija masyote mandei to, ti awa anaisye meweno mai, umaror. Syonae syo matutir unaji bayavei, weye indati marore po mansaveti mamune ngkaumudi no unanuije ama yasyin.”
33 Yesus apa arakove umaso wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Nugo vabukane vono maninimbe so anaisye mewen dai. Weti rui rati nyare wamo anaisye rakani ti mamaisyo vatano wanui rave so mansai?”
34 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Wapa rotije ruimaisy?”
Umba wo raura nakanande Ai ware, “Vasyesye kaururuma mi ntuna, jiano tuvane inta matavon.”
35 Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir utantuna no kopa vone rai.
36 Umba Po rotije vasyesye kaururum muno jiane umawe raugav, umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po raporadijo aneme rai, Po raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, indamu

* **15:26** Ananeneae somamo arikainye maurata irati vatano Yahudi mansai, muno make maurata irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.

wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umaso mai.
37 Wo raisya uman dave tenambe. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ama ateteo ntuna ranugan akasyo bayaije kaururum ntatairi.
38 Anya uma wo anaisye umaso raisye awa wanuije nanto no ribuge mambisy. Awa wanya muno awa arikainyo wo anaisye umaso rai tavon, weramu awa wanuije ratore ramu.
39 Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir unajiv, umba seo nyomane rai, poroto no munijo Magadan.

16

Vatano Parisi wo Yesus anajo indamu Po anapaporainye rarorono mai
(Markus 8:11-13; Lukas 12:54-56)

1 Masyote inta vatano Parisi muno vatano Saduki inta ude Yesus ai, ware wo atopan. Weti wo anajo indamu Po anapaporainye inta rarorono mai indamu wo raen tugae rako jewena rako Opamo no no Amisye nui ti de rako?
2 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura mai pare, “Arono namandive wapo uma aen pasyo raije nijam, weamo wapare, ‘Sansimanamo nuge non dave.’
3 Muno awatan ngkove, arono wapo uma aen seo raije nijam umba sandoram dave, weamo wapare, ‘Kavinta maruge maje.’ Wapo anakotare umaso raen dave. Weramu wabeanimaibe wananta anakotaro rararon arono naiso, maisyare Sya anapaporainyo syo rararonoe raije jewen?
4 Vatano arono naiso weapamo wasakirive Amisye ai to muno wapa ayao kakai ntapekano wasai! Wapo anapaporainye inta ranajo Rinai indamu mbe rararombe Risyamo Amisye po inatutire pi Risy. Weramu Syo raura wasai: syare Syo anapaporainyo manuije rararono wasaije ramu, yara intabo mi Syo rararon, omamo anapaporainyo nande anawae Yunus ai obo ma.” Yesus daura tai maisya jewen, umba Po mapaya ti una ara poroto kobe.

Wasyisyaube vatano Parisi muno Saduki awa ananyaowe rai
(Markus 8:14-21)

5 Yesusa pe wo onae raotar unanta no tuga ranijo warani rai, weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije manimarijo awa roti rai ti wo inta raugave ramu.
6 Naije Yesus po raura nande mai pare, “Wasyisyaube irati vatano Parisi muno vatano Saduki awa ragi rai.”
7 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije unanta Apa ayao umaso raije ramu, weti wayao vambinibe ware, “Po raura taije weye wama rotije meweno wansai.”
8 Yesus nanto ana wo raura rai, weti Po manajo pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapayao wapare rotije mewen? Wapa anave mamauna nene!

9 Wabeanimaibe wananta Sya anapaporainye raije jewen? Nandija arono Syo rotije vasyesye radani raporadi indamu vatane ribuge radani wo raisy, weapamo wasaemeno we rai ramu ge? Omamo ama bayaije ruimaisyo wemi wapo anaisye ateteo ntuna ranugan akare?

10 Muno arono Syo rotije vasyesye kaururum raporadi indamu vatane ribuge mambisy wo raisy, anaisye ateteo ntuna ama bayaije ruimaisya mi wapo ranugan akare?

11 Wabeanimaibe wananta Sya ana idaura umawe raije jewen? Ragi muno rotije omirati Syo raura wasaije ramu! Yara syare wasyisyaube vatano Parisi muno Saduki awa ragi rai."

12 Naije umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije unanta Apa ana daura umawe rai kobe: Po ragi muno rotije raura jewen, yara Po ananeneae inta raura, ama ine mare usyisyaube irati vatano Parisi muno Saduki awa ananyaowe rai.

Petrus po Yesus aura kakavimbe Opamo Mesias wepije

(Markus 8:27-30; Lukas 9:18-21)

13 Naije Yesus de pararaijo munijo Kaisarea Pilipi rai. Umba Po apa arakovo utavondi aije manajo pare, "Vatano wanuije wo raura ware Arikainyo Vatan risyamo are pi Risy?"

14 Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura akanande Ai ware, "Vatane inta wo naura ware Winyamo Yohanes Pembaptis pi Winy. Umba inta wo naura ware Winyamo anawae Elia pi Winy, umba inta wo naura ware Winyamo anawae Yeremia pi Win dako, anawae wusyino kaijinta pi Winy."

15 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Yara weapamo wapare Risyamo are pi Risy?"

16 Umba Simon Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Winyirati Mesias, Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa Arikainye pi Winy."

17 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Simon, arikainyo Yunus, winyirati Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje nai to, weye vatane inta pi po ana umaso rarorono naije ramu, yara Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Opi po rarorono nai to.

18 Syo raura nai, Syo nawainamo Petrus, ama ine mare oram, weye winyamo naurata irati oramo Syo ratayao indamu Syo sya anugane rausea nteto rai. Sya anugane mamo vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Rinai syo manugande rai. Muno Sya anugane mamo wene ama vambunine mo rapinde jewen, yara noa nuge nuganui.

* **16:19** Ayao Yunani mo raura mare, "Syo kepe raunande nai."

19 Indati Syo vambunine raugaje nai* indamu wimbe akarive Amisye apa kawasae mai. Ayao rui mirati nyo rapatimu no mine vone so omamo Amisye po rapatimu no munijo ntiti. Weti ana rui nyo raorai no mine so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po raorai, muno ana rui nyo ramayar no mine so omamo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti Po ramayar."

20 Umba Yesus po apa arakove maorai pare, "Vemo wapo Sya tamo Mesias ravovo vatane mai nora!"

Yesus po apa kakaije raura wusyimbe

(Markus 8:31-9:1; Lukas 9:22-27)

21 Arono naije kobe Yesus po apa siurijo makanande raura kakavimbe Apa arakovo utavondijo aije mai. Pare, "Indati syoroto no Yerusalem, umba siurijo manakoe nande Rinai weye Akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe ware wo inave tatugadi. Indati vatane wo inaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai."

22 Umba Petrus po Yesus aijade teto arijat indamu payao nanto Ai mumuimbe. Petrus pare, "Injae, jewena! Ana so ma vemo nande Nai nora!"

23 Weramu Yesus sarirae akare, umba Po Petrus aura nanto soowabe pare, "Anakakai Akoe, nyusyo ra nto rinaora! Nyare nyo inaorai ritavondi Amisye apa bekere rai! Nya ana ndatantona wato mamo Amisye apa ma jewena, yara vatane awa ma."

24 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Vatano rui pi beker pare tavondi Inaije pamo be taiso: opamo akirive taune apa bekere rai, umba po inyo kapite ranawan muno tavondi Rinai kobe.

25 Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

26 Ranivara vatane inta apaura mine vone so rai vintabo weramu apa kovo nuge nuganuije mamo meweno ai, weamo apaura mine so raija marudi. Weye vatane apa kovo nuge nuganuije mamo anakotare inta veano ranigwane kakai.

27 Indati Arikainyo Vatan risyakare no mine vone so irati Sya Injaya apa kovo ntiti rautan, ride Apa naito kove mautan. Arono naije umba Syo kove muno kakai rasakinavo vatan nanentabo mansai mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati.

28 Syo raura tugaive wasai: Vatane inta una no wapa yasyine so wana unanta wene rai rainy, indati wo Arikainyo Vatane rinaeno ride indamu ibe akarive Sya kawasae mai no mine vone

so.”

17

Yesus apa kovo ntitije raroron
(Markus 9:2-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

1 Masyote kaujentabo akato, Yesus po Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe apa rijato Yohanesa pe mauga ti obo nao usea no unato ntitije inta rai.

2 Naije wo Yesus aen anakea rawerave ti nsasye no mansamun. Amune mbar maisyare uma amaisy. Apa ansune mpope dave maisyare vare wemaisy.

3 Umba kavuratawe Yesus apa arakove umawe wo Musa muno Elia yaen yayao nanto Yesus ai.

4 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, wana no soamo ko dave! Ti winyare mayar, syo randume mandeija yanari: inta ranari Injae namarom, inta ranari Musa amarom, inta ranari Elia amarom.”

5 Petrus payaowa nene, naije kamuro pope dave inta nde mo mansatatuv, umba udanita anamote inta ngkin no kamure ama uga mare, “Sopamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai. Inanayanambe Ai rave. Wapo araniv kobe!”

6 Arono arakove mandei umawe wo anamote umaso ranaun, ujani dave ti wo awa vukane ranteter muno mansamune rangkukuv no mine von.

7 Umba Yesus de po maijar, Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wasea, vemo wajaniv inya.”

8 Weti wo makarije raijasea, umba wo Yesus aen obo pi no no we.

9 Arono una no unat ti wakajeve, umba Yesus po apa ayao raura nanto mai inda mansaemen dai pare, “Vemo wapo ana wapo raen umawe raura vatano kaijinta mai jinya, yara no ava Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, rikovakato no wene rai rati.”

10 Umba Apa arakove umaso wo anajo ware, “Veanimaibe kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije wo raura ware anawae Elia wepi de wusyimbe rati, umba Mesias dijat?”

11 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Tugae, Elia pamo de wusyin indamu po anakotare ratayao mamai tenambe.

12 Weramu Syo raura wasai: Elia pamo de to, weye Yohanes Pembaptis opamo vatano po Elia apa anakere raijare pije. Weramu vatane wantatukambe ai, muno wo ave tatugadi mamaisyo awa bekere rai. Maisyare omai tavon, indati wo Arikainyo Vatane rinave tatugadi tavon.”

13 Naije umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raen Yohanes Pembaptis opirati Yesus po aura umawe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo anawayo

kakaije nsiso aije ai
(Markus 9:14-29; Lukas 9:37-43a)

14 Arono Yesusa pe apa arakove mandeija nawe wakare no vatano wanuije unarijoe rai, umba vatane inta de po vukane ranteter no Yesus amun.
15 Umba po raura nanto Ai pare, “Injae, syare naemeno sya kavo ai! Weye opamo amune ngkaumudi muno anasine ntutar. Intanamo temasyo no taname rai, umba intanamo temasyo no mana rai, weti apa siurije manakoe.
16 Syo augavere arakovo utavondi Injae naije mai to, weramu wo saumane raunanto ai kakai.”
17 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Abo! Tugaeyamo weapamo vatano wasanuga matu muno wapanave kobe jewen! Risyamo inatawandi wasai nugoenta to! Rino no wapa yasyine rai, Syo wasanyao nugoenta to, weti nandui rati umba wapare wapanave Rinai? Syare nyo nya arikainye umawe augavere no Rinui.”
18 Umba Yesus po anawayo kakaijo no arikainye umaso aije rawatan ti musyo aora. Naije kobe arikainye umaso sauman kobe.
19 Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai indamu wayao mumuimbe. Wo anajo ware, “Injae, veanimaibe irati reamo anawayo kakaije umaso rawatambe jewen? Veanimaibe reamamaisye jewen?”
20 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Wapanave kobeye jewen ti wamamaisye ramu. Ranivara wapa anave mamaun maisyare sesawi kamijo momoyain dave ramaisy, weamo wapo unate inta raura nanto wapare, ‘Unato winy, mpatimu ra nde nyusyo,’ naije kobe unate umaso mpatimu ti nde musyo kobe. Weti ranivara wapanave kobe, weamo anakotare inta mangkeo wasai jewen bayave, yara wabambunin wapo anakotaro rui vayave rave.
21 Weramu anawayo kakaijo maisyare somaisye rawatan irati ana kaijinta raije jewen, yara wasambayambe wadaura seo muno wasatawandijo marore rai obom ndave, wea umba pusyo.”

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato
(Markus 9:30-32; Lukas 9:43b-45)

22 Umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wanunugambe no Galilea, umba Yesus po raura mai pare, “Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati rinamavun nanto vatano mine so mai.
23 Indati wo rinaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.” Weti Apa arakovo utavondi aije manimaumbe rave.

Yesus po pajak raunanto indamu veano Yavaro Amisye

raeranande, indamu vemo vatane uparijo Ai jinya

24 Arono Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usisa no munijo Kapernaum, naije vatano wo pajak ranugande indamu veano Yavaro Amisye raeranande ude wo Petrus anajo ware, “Nya Kurune po pajak inta raunande indamu veano Yavaro Amisye so raeranande rako jewena e?”

25 Petrus po raura akananto mai pare, “Po raunande aje.”

Umba Petrus pakato siso no yavar, umba Yesus po raura manasyimbe pare, “Simon, syo ananeneae inta raura nai. Are nawirati wo pajak ravaeyo akarijo titi mine so ai? Apa arikainye nao rako, vatano marano po mapinde to nawe? Nya ana ndatantona maisyare rui?”

26 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Vatano marane nawirati wo ravae.”

Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Tugae, weti indati apa arikainye onawamo wo ravae ramu. Maisyare omai tavon, Amisye apa arikainye wamamo wamo pajak veano Yavaro Amisye raeranande umawe ravae jewen kai.

27 Weramu vemo vatane uparijo wansai nora. Weti, Petrus, syare nyoronto nyo marainye raija no onae. Jiano manasyino nyo arabite pamo, nyo awa raijato nyeravasyo doije mi no rai. Doijo namije mamaisyo rimo veano pajak ravae. Weti nyo raugavere ndaunanto vatano wo pajak ranugande Yavaro Amisye rai umawe mansai.”

18

Yesus beker pare wansanuga mpaaje, maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy

(Markus 9:33-48; Lukas 9:46-48, 17:1-2)

1 Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo anajo ware, “Are pirati no no reama yasyine so indati panakoeve no arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so?”

2 Umba Yesus po arikainyo tuvane inta augavere te no mansamun,

3 umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Syare wapo wapa ana wadatantona wato ranigwan indamu wapo arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy. Weramu Syo raura tugaive: ranivara wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai jewen, weaveti wasato siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai ramu.

4 Are pirati po taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone so, maisyare arikainyo tuvane so amaisy, opamo Amisye po aijaseo ti panakoeve arono de be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so.

5 Sya arakove, are nyirati mbekobe irati arikainy tuvano maisyare somaisye ai weye nyanave Rinai, winyamo mbekobe Rinai to ije.

6 Weramu are pirati po arikainy tuvano wanave Inaije so inta aponae ti po ayao kakaije rave, opamo indati Amisye po parijo mangke raugaje ai. Weti kove mamo orame rapuisyo vatane wato ai amaugusyo no mayane rai indamu mansyan, weye wemirati mangke mamaun, yara mangke Amisye pare po raugaje ai manakoeve mo mangke umaso rakivan.

7 Mine so ngkove ramu weye anakotaro mo vatane maponae ti mo maugavo ayao kakai raron omamo manui rave. Anakotare umaso mpaya ramu, yara no tutir. Weramu are pirati po vatano kaijinta maponae ti wo ayao kakai rave, opamo kakaije nde ai!

8 Ranivara naneme ndako najoe ndako mo naugavo ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo raotar da ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso kovo nuge nuganuije rai naneme intabo rautan dako, najo raota ti wintunaive vayave rako, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara winyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai naneme jirum muno najoe jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu.

9 Muno namije mamo mo naugavo ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo rakewar uje indamu ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai namije intabo vayave rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai namije jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu."

Ananeneaeyo domba inta aumandi
(Lukas 15:3-7)

10 "Inya! Wabemo wasanuga ngkakaijo arikainyo tuvane so inta ai jinya, weye Syo raura wasai: awa naito wo maeranande una tawan no Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti Amun.

11 Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu Syo vatano nanawirati ugwaravainyo Amisye ai makani muno Syo mawainde indamu Syo mapaya kakaije rai.

12 Syo ananeneae inta raura wasai: Vatane inta apave domba tename radani mansai, weramu inta aumandi. Weti wapo ratantona wapare animaisye mirati po rave? Indati po domba abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy mapaya ti una no pukam, umba poroto po intabo aumandijoe akani jao nanto ai.

13 Tugae, arono nanto ai, weamo anayanambe rave. Muno apa anayanambe domba intabo umaso ai manakoeve rave irati apa anayanambe domba abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy nanawirati maumandi jewene umawe mansakivan.

14 Maisyare omaisy, wapa
Ajayo no no munijo ntiti pon-
ayo arikainyo tuvane so inta
aumandi Ai nora."

Nya arakove inta pare
po ayao kakaije rave,
nyananyaube ai

15 "Nya arakove inta po
ayao kakaije inta rave nai,
weamo nyoronto manin-
imbe obo ai nyo raura nanto
kakavimbe ai nyare, 'Vemo
mbeare omai nora.' Rani-
vara po nya ananyao umaso
raraniv ti beto rai, weamo
wurisanuga nsaumano isai
vambinibe akato.
16 Weramu ranivara pon-
ayo po nya ananyaowe
raranivi, weamo nyo vatane
intabo dako jirum dako
yauga tavon, umba wa-
pakare wapo raura kakav-
imbe ai jakato, indamu ma-
maisyo Ayao Amisy mo ratoe
mare, 'Ranivara ayao kakai
rantutibe vatane inta ai,
weamo vatane jirum muno
mandei wo raura kakavimbe
ware wo apa ayao kakai raen
to, wea umba mamaisy.'✡
17 Weramu ponayo po
wapa ananyaowe raranivi,
weamo nyo raura kakav-
imbe no anugano Amisye
mansamun. Umba rani-
vara vatano napije ponayo
po anugano Amisye awa
ananyaowe raranivi, weamo
wapo apaya ti no marambe,
maisyare muno vatano
wanave Amisye aije jewen
muno vatano ukakainoanive
mansamaisy.*
18 Syo raura tugaive: Ayao
rui mirati wapo rapatimu no
mine vone so omamo Amisye
po rapatimu no munijo ntiti.
Weti ana rui wapo raorai no
mine so omamo Amisyo no
no munijo ntiti Po raorai,
muno ana rui wapo ramayar
no mine so omamo Amisyo
no no munijo ntiti Po rama-
yar.
19 Muno Syo raura wasai
tavon syare: no mine vone so
vatane jirum aya ayao intabo
ana rui vayave rai, umba ibe
sambayambe yo raura seo
Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti
Ai, weamo Po aya raunande
yai kobe.
20 Weye arono rui vayave
vatane jirum dako mandei
dako wanugan weye wanave
Rinai, weamo Risyamo rit-
una mansatavon no awa
yasyin."

Ananyao nyo vatane
aneme raijar indamu
risauman

21 Naije Petrus de no Yesusa
nui, umba po anajo pare,
"Sya arakove inta po ayao
kakaije rave rinai tutir.
Susye intabo syo aneme
raijar, susye jirum syo aneme
raijar weti, Injae, syo nanajo:
ranivara syo aneme raijara
nanto no susye kaururum,
wea indati mamai to rako?"
22 Umba Yesus po raura
nanto ai pare, "Susye kauru-
rum mamai dainy, yara syare

✡ **18:16** Ulangan 19:15 * **18:17** Ayao Yunani mo raura mare, "vatano wo pajak ranugande pemerinta ai," weye vatano Yahudi wo ratantona ware vatane umaso onawamo vatano ukakainoanive tenambe.

nyo aneme raijara manui ravea ama manuije ratore kakai."

23 Muno Po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, Opamo aurata irati akarijo titi inta ai. Akarijo titi umaso apa vatano wanapatambe aije wo doije inta ranajo ai no wusyinoe, weramu wo ranigwan akare rainya nene, weti po mawainde indamu wo apa doije ranigwan akare.

24 Manasyimbe apa vatano panapatambe aije inta augare no amun, wepirati po doije nanto no juta manui rave rauga to.

25 Weramu vatane umaso po doije umawe ranigwan akare kakai weye apa doije meweno ai. Weti akarijo titi umaso po raura apa naite mai pare, 'Wapo vatane so pe apa wanya me apa arikainye nawe mansamavun, muno apa ananuge ramavun tenambe tavon indamu ama doije veano sya doijo uma po raugavoe ranigwan akare.'

26 Weramu vatane umaso de po vukane ranteter no akarijo titi umaso amun, umba po anajo pare, 'Injae, natawandi rati, indati syo nya doije ranigwan akare aje.'

27 Akarijo titi umawe aemeno apa vatano panapatambe aije umaso ai, ti po raura pare, 'Nyo doije umawe ranigwan akare jewen kai, yara syo nya rayaridi vayave, ti mewen.'

28 Umba vatane umaso puje kobe, poroto nanto irati vatano panapatambe kaijinta ai. Apa arakove umaso pamo po doi ribuge inta raugav no ai no wusyinoe. Umba vatano panapatambe manasyin po apa arakove umaso apa isyisye raijananto, po raura pare, 'Nyo sya doijo ndaugave ranigwan!'

29 Umba vatano panapatambe rijate umaso po vukane ranteter no vatano panapatambe manasyine amun, po raura nanto ai pare, 'Arakove, natawandi rati, indati syo nya doije umawe ravae tenambe.'

30 Weramu vatano panapatambe manasyine umaso ponae, yara po vatano rijate umaso augaveta ausiso no tanoano makova bo rai jao po doije umawe ranigwan akare.

31 Arono vatano wanapatambe kaijinta wo ana umaso raen, manimaumbe rave, weti wuruta wo raura nanto akarijo titi umawe ai.

32 Umba akarijo titi umaso po apa vatano panapatambe manasyine umawe awainde, umba po raura ai pare, 'Winyamo vatano mamun dave! Umawe syo doijo uma nyo raugavoe raupai vayave ti mewen, weye nyo inanajo memembe rai.

33 Umawe inaemeno nai, weti mbeanimaibe winaemeno nya arakova umawe aije jewen?'

34 Akarijo titi umaso pari rave, weti po apa vatano

panapatambe aije umaso ausiso no tanoano makova rai jao po doijo manuije umawe ranigwan akare tenambe."

35 Umba Yesus po anaeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, "Maisyare omai tavon, ranivara weapamo wasaemeno wapa arakove mai tugaive jewen ti wapo maneme raijar inda wasanuga nsauman akato jewen, wea indati Sya Injayo no no munijo ntiti po mangke raugaje wasai."

19

Ananyao anya po apa wanya rauguje aora (Markus 10:1-12)

1 Yesus po ayao umawe raurana mewen, umba puje Galilea raora, poroto Po mana Yordan raotar, ti siso no Yudea.

2 Vatano wanuije utavondi Ai, umba Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ujajorame mansai.

3 Vatano Parisije inta ude tavon, ware wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai. Weti wo anajo ware, "Vatan inta po apa wanya rauguje aora, weamo mamai dako jewena e?"

4 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syare wasaemen irati Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so rai: 'Arono munije ama manasyinoe Amisye po vatane yanarijamo anya pe wanya me naye.'✡

5 Muno Amisye po raura pare, 'Anya po akoya me aja pe yapaya ti inya, yara to apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove.'✡

6 Weti wenayamo ibe rurumbe akatoe ramu, yara ibe intabove. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye po anya, wanya umaso yanugande ibe intabove, weti vemo vatane wo yaporabe jirum akato inya."

7 Umba vatano Parisi wo raura Ai ware, "Weramu Musa po ananyao so raugaje pare anya po apa wanya rauguje kai, po ama nyovara wao rauguje ratoe rati indamu mo raugav umba muje kobe."

8 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, "Wapo wapa wanya rauguje omamo Musa po wasamayar bayave weye weapamo wasanuga matu ti. Weramu manasyinamo Amisye apa bekere maisyare wemaisye ramu.

9 Syo raura wasai: are pirati apa wanya nserere ramu yara po rauguje aora vayave muno po wanya kaijinta raovan akato, vatano napije serer."

10 Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Wakoe! Somamo ananyao ntitije mije. Ranivara vatano ibaunam maisyare omaisy, reamamo reamamaisye ramu, weti kove mamo wambaunam jewen kai."

11 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Are nawirati Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai inda matawandi, onawamo ubaunam jewen

✡ **19:4** Kejadian 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **19:5** Kejadian 2:24

kai. Weramu vatano kaije nawamo ubambunin tai maisye jewen, weti ubaunam kai.
12 Vatano ubauname ramu onawamo awa kotare mandei, no taiso: Vatan inta nawamo awa samane mamaisye ramu no arono mano aje kaijoe, weti ubauname ramu. Vatano kaijinta nawamo awa samane mamaisyo ubauname ramu weye vatano kaijinta wo maveare wemaisy. Umba vatan inta nawamo wo rapatimu ware ubauname ramu weye ubeker wanapatambe Amisye obo ai. Are pirati Amisye po vambunine raugaje ai, syare opamo tavondijo ayao umaso rai."

Yesus po kove raugaje arikainye mai
(Markus 10:13-16; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Vatane inta wo awa arikainye maugavere no Yesusa nui indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo mai muno sambayambe mai. Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije uparijo vatano wo arikainye maugare umaso mansai, weti ware wo mansaorai.
14 Yesus po raura pare, "Vemo wapo arikainye umaso mansaorai nora, yara mapaya vayave ra ude Inai kai! Weye vatano maisyare arikainye so mansamaisy onawirati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mansaije we mai."
15 Naije Po aneme raugaje ntamijo arikainye umaso mai muno Po kove raugaje mai, umba puje norijoe raora.

Vatano kamuram apa ananuge manui rave aije inta de Yesus ai
(Markus 10:17-31; Lukas 18:18-30)

16 Arono naije vatane inta de Yesus ai, umba po anajo pare, "Injayo Kurune, ana kovo rui mirati syo rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai?"
17 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Mbeanimaibe nyo inanajo ana kove rai? Amisye bo pi kov. Kaije nawa jewen. Nyare nyaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai, weamo ntavondijo Amisye apa ananyaowe rai."
18 Umba vatane umawe po Yesus anajo akato pare, "Ananyao rui mirati itavondi rai?"
Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Amisye apa ananyaowe no taiso: 'Vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya, vemo nyo anaerere rave inya, vemo nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nyayarurijabe vatane mai jinya.
19 Muno mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai, muno muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.' "
20 Umba vatano kamurame umawe po raura pare, "Ananyaowe umaso mamo ritavono rai to. Weti animaisye mirati mamai dainy?"
21 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Nyare

mbekero wimamaisy, weamo nyoronto nyo nya ananuge ramavun tenambe umba nyo ama doije raunanto irati vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, wea umba Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo nanyut no munijo ntiti. Naijea umba nde ra ntavono Rinai."

22 Arono vatano kamurame umawe po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, animaumbe rave. Umba puje, yara animaumbe rave weye apa ananuge manui rave.

23 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: Vatano apa ananuge manui rave opamo sosobe aijo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai.

24 Tugae, vatano apa ananuge manui pare siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai omamo nsosobe rave, maisyare unta siso kuwayaisyije apa uga ai, weamo mamaisye ramu."

25 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije upaparo mai, weti wo raura wasai vambinibe ware, "Wakoe! Maisyare omaisyamo are pirati indati kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ai? Vatane inta mamaisyo rai ramu!"

26 Yesus po maen umba pare, "Vatane nawamo umamaisye ramu. Yara Amisye bambunin po anakotaro rui vayave rave."

27 Umba Petrus po raura Ai pare, "Injae, Nyo reansaenamo reamo anakotare rapaya vintabo to indamu reantavono Injae nai. Weti kovo rui mirati indati raugakanande reansai?"

28 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syo raura tugaive, arono indati anakotare nggwanyin tenambe no munije ama akari, naije Arikainyo Vatan rituna no Sya kursijo titi rai indamu ibe akarive, muno Sya arakovo watavondi rinai indati watantuna tavon no kursijo ntiti abusyinara eane jirume rai indamu wabe akarive susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirume mansai tenambe.

29 Are pirati po apa arakovo anya, wanya nao rako, aja pe akoya me nai rako, apa arikainye nawe mapaya ti una, muno apa yavare ndako apa nawaisye rako rapaya ti ntuna indamu tavondi Rinai, indati vatano napije Amisye po kovo manakoe raugakanande ai muno Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto ai.

30 Weramu vatano wanui nanawirati wuibe no mine so indati wakare udijat arono munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati udijabe no mine so nawamo indati wakare wuisy akato."*

* **19:30** Ayao so ama ine mare vatano wanui nanawirati awa tame ntiti no mine so indati wakare awa tame maje arono munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati awa tame maje no mine so indati wakata awa tame ntiti jakato arono munije ama akari.

20

Ananeneaeyo vatane wo nawaisyo anggurije raijar

1 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura pare, “Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so omamo raurata irati vatano be akarive nawaisyo manakoe inta rai. Awatan ngko dave puje po vatane makani indamu wo apa nawaisyo anggurije raijar.

2 Umba po raura mai pare, ‘Vatane nanentabo po sya nawaisye raijar, indati syo avae masyote intabo, doije vasye intabo.’ Vatane umaso ware yombe, umba akarije umaso po matutir uta wo apa nawaisye raijar.

3 Uma amije kaimambisy, umba akarije umawe pakare no pasari, umba po vatano kaijinta usayai no ratuije maen.

4 Weti po raura mai pare, ‘Wata wasisa wapo sya nawaisyo anggurije raijar tavon, indati syo doije veano wasavae inda mamaisy.’ Naije wuruta kobe.

5 Masyote yasyin ama uma amije abusyinara eane jirum, muno namandi uma amije mandei po raveare umawe bo omaisy akato.

6 Namandive uma amije radani, puje akato nande vatano kaijinta mai usaibe no pasari, umba po manajo pare, ‘Wabeanimaibe wasaibe vayave no naiso awatanoe yava namandi, yara wapo anakere inta raijare jewen?’

7 Umba wo raura nanto ai ware, ‘Vatane inta po reansawain indamu reamanapatambe arijate jewen.’

Umba po raura akananto mai pare, ‘Wade wapo sya nawaisyo anggurije raijar.’

8 Mare ngkaumu kobe, umba akarije umaso po apa vatano po apatimu be akarive anakero nawaisye umaso raije atutir pare, ‘Syare nyo vatano wo sya nawaisye raijar umawe mawainde indamu nyo mavae tenambe. Ti vatano usisa rijabe namandije raije nao nyo mavae manasyimbe, umba nyo vatano kaijinta mavae tutir ava vatano usisa awatan ngkove raije nao.’

9 Umbawe vatano usisa no nawaisy namandijo uma amije radani po mavaeyo wusyin. Vatane nanentabo apa doije nanto no vasye intabo.

10 Weti vatano usisa no nawaisye raijo awatan ngkove rai wo ratantona ware, ‘Reamamo po doije veano reansavaeyamo indati nseo aje!’ Weramu po mavaeyamo, vatane nanentabo apa doije nanto no vasye intabo tavon.

11 Arono vatane umaso mansavaeyamo uparijo akarije umawe ai, wo doije rapanano ai ware, ‘Nyo reansavae kobeye ramu!

12 Vatano usisa rijabe onawamo wo anakere raijar uma amije intabo vayave, yara reamamo reamo raijaro masyote tename inta

ai ravea, uma po reansanen dave. Weramu nyo reansavae maito maide ti ngkove ramu.'

13 Weramu akarije umawe po raura nanto vatane inta ai no awa yasyin pare, 'Arakove, syo navae tatugadi jewen. Awatane umawe syare syo navae masyote intabo, doije vasye intabo ai.

14 Nya doije pi so, ti nyo auga da nyoronto. Syare syo doije raunanto vatano udija dave mai tavon, mamaisy irati syo raunande wasaije so ramai tavon.

15 Syare syo sya doije raunanto vatane inta mai, weamo syo raunanto kai. Wimparijo rinai inanuga ngkove so raija rako?'

16 Maisyare omai ti, vatano ude rijabe indati wakare wuisy, yara vatano wuisy indati wakare udijat."

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato
(Markus 10:32-34; Lukas 18:31-34)

17 Yesusa pe apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum utavondi aije nawe wanya ti uta no Yerusalem. Umba wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, Yesus po mawainde mumuimbe umba Po raura mai pare,

18 "Wadanide! Soamo wamare wanta no Yerusalem. Wansisa rai, umba Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati inamavun nanto irati syeno akokoe muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai, umba wo mangke rapatimugo Rinai inda ikakai.

19 Indati wo inaunanto no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai indamu wanaikebe Rinai muno wo inanepato kaijo waije rai, umba wo inauseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai."

Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe aya akoya mo Yesus anajo indamu ama kavo ibe akarive
(Markus 10:35-45)

20 Naije Sebedeus apa anamu nde Yesus ai, muno ama arikainye javondi, onayamo Yakobus muno Yohanes. Umba akoe umaso mo vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, mare mo ana inta ranajo Ai.

21 Umba Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, "Animaisye mi mbeke dai?"

Umba mo raura akanande Ai mare, "Syare sya arikainye jirume so inta tuna no Injae nanem ngkove rai, inta tuna no Injae nanem ngkakai rai arono wimbe akarive Nya munijo kove rai. Syare Nyo ana umaso raunande rinai."

22 Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo jirume umawe yai pare, "Wuripamo ipantukambe ipa ana idanajo wato rai! Indako ipare itavono Inai ti siurijo manakoe syare Syo ranawan omamo ipo ranawan tavon dako?"

Yo raura nanto Ai yare, "Ririmamaisy aje."

23 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto yai pare, "Tugae, indati wuripamo itavono Inai ipo siurijo manakoe

ranawan. Weramu are pirati tuna no inanem ngkove muno tuna no inanem ngkakai wemamo Risya syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Sya Injaya opi po rapatimugo are nairati jantuna rai."

24 Arono Yesus apa arakovo kaijo abusyin wo ana umawe ranaun, uparijo Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe yai.

25 Yesus po mawainde vintabo, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Wapo raen akarijo mine so manayanambe wo awa vambunine rarorono vatane mai. Muno vatano wanakoe manayanambe wo vatane matutir.

26 Weramu weapamo wabemo wabe taije maisy inya. Yara are pirati beker pare panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare opamo panapatambe wasai.

27 Are pirati pare seo tame rai, syare opamo panapatambe vatane mansai tenambe.

28 Syare wapanapatambe maisyare naije weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu vatane wanapatambe Rinai omamo jewen, yara ride indamu syanapatambe vatane mai muno Syo inanasine raunande kakai, indamu Syo vatane wanui mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai."

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano yamije ntuba yai

(Markus 10:46-52; Lukas 18:35-43)

29 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje munijo Yeriko raora, umba vatano wanuije wuje vintabo utavondijo Ai.

30 Naije vatano yamije ntuba ruruma jantuna no unanuije ama tuga. Yo Yesus anauno detowi weti igwain yare, "Injae, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno ririnsai!"

31 Vatano wanui uparijo yai, ware, "Wirimanin!" Weramu igwain akoeve akato yare, "Injae, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno ririnsai!"

32 Umba Yesus te kobe, Po yawain ije Ai umba Po yanajo pare, "Animaisye mi ipare Syo raunande risai?"

33 Umba yo raura akananto Ai yare, "Injae, ririmare rimbekero rimo nuge raeni."

34 Yesus aemeno yai, umba Po aneme raugaje ntamijo yamije rai. Umba kavuratawe yamije mbar yo ana raen. Umba javondijo Ai.

21

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem

(Markus 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38; Yohanes 12:12-15)

1 Arono Yesus pararai no Yerusalem, nanto no munijo Betpage no no Pukamo Saitun ama awananem. Umba Yesus po apa arakove rurumo javondijo aije yatutir yuisy.

2 Pare, "Wurita sisa no munijo mararai no usye wato rai. Naije kobe ripo keledaijo raokae ti nteto ama tuvane

ratavone ratuije yaen. Ti ripo waije raneka yai indamu ripo yauga da ride no Rinui.

3 Ranivara vatane inta po risanajo pare, ‘Ibeanimaibe ripo keledaije wato yaneka ti ripo yaugav?’ wea umba ripo raura ripare, ‘Injayo Yesus pare bekero yai.’ Umba naije kobe po risamayaro ripo yaugavere.”

4 Ana namije nande indamu mamaisyo anawae wusyine apa urairije rai pare:

5 “Wapo raura nanto vatano
Yerusalem mansai wapare:*
‘Waperata! Wapa Akarijo Titi
de irati wasai!
Opamo anuga mpaaje, seo
tuna no keledaije inta rai,
tuna no keledai kamurame inta rai.’ ”✡

6 Naije arakove umaso yurija yo rave mamaisyo Yesus apa ana daura umawe rai.

7 Yo keledaije umaso raugavo ama tuvane ratavon ije, umba yo aya ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo keledaije aya akiri mona rai, umba Yesus seo tuna rai.

8 Vatano wanuije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo unanuije yasyine rarijat, muno inta wo kaipe waowe raotar rayanondijo unanuije rarijat tavon. Umba Yesus panya rai ti to kobe.

9 Vatano wanuije wanya ti wuisye nawe, muno nanawi udijate nawe, manayanambe ugwain ware,

“Daud apa ajavije so
ararimbe!
Kove ngkov irati Napi de
tamo Amisye rautane
Ai!
Amisyo no no munijo ntiti
ararimbe!”

10 Arono Yesus siso no Yerusalem, vatano una no nanawije upaparo mai tenambe, ware, “Are pi so?”

11 Vatano wanuije wo raura akananto mai ware, “Sopamo Yesus, anawae no no munijo Nasaret no Galilea rai.”

Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy

(Markus 11:15-19; Lukas 19:45-46; Yohanes 2:13-16)

12 Naije Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy, umba Po vatano wanamavumbe no naije mawatan. Muno Po vatano wo doi amijo kaijinta raugare raveano doi ami Yahudi ranigwane awa meja rangkukuv, umba Po vatano wo insanijo puname mamavune awa bangkoe rangkukuv tavon.

13 Po raura nanto mai pare, “Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, ‘Sya yavare omamo rawainamo yavaro sambaya.’ Weramu wapo ranigwano vatano mamun wanaonoambe awa una rai bo inta ramai dave.”✡

14 Naije vatano mamije ntuba muno vatano tunaive

* **21:5** “Vatano Yerusalem” muno “vatano Sion” aya ine mamai kava, weye munijo Yerusalem ntami no Unato Sion rai. ✡ **21:5** Zakaria 9:9 ✡ **21:13** Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11

ude Yesus ai no Yavaro Amisy, umba Po saumane raunanto mai.

15 Weramu syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisy muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai wo anapaporainyo Yesus po rarorone raen, naije upari. Muno upari tavon weye wo arikainye manauno ukangkamambe Yesus ai, ugwaimbe no Yavaro Amisye ama uga ware, "Daud apa ajavije so ararimbe!"

16 Weti syene muno kurune umawe wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Nyo ana arikainye wo rawainoe ranaun to e? Awa ana wo rawaine ngkove ramu!"

Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Syo ranaun ivae. Ana wo raura so mamaisy irati Ayao Amisye rai, wemi mo ratoe mare, 'Amisyo winy, Nyo arikainye manyao indamu wo nararimbe kobe.'✡ "

17 Naije Yesus po mapaya ti una, umba puje Yerusalem raora, poroto no munijo Betania indamu niki no we.

Yesus panaamatambe inyo ara rai

(Markus 11:12-14, 20-26)

18 Sansimambe awatan ngko dave, umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wakare ta no Yerusalem, naije Yesus maror.

19 Po inyo ara inta raen nte no unanuije tuga. Ti poroto no ama ruk indamu Po ama mane raen. Weramu nanto ama ruke rai, Po raen ama mane mewen dai yara ama waowe bom. Umba panaamatambe inyo ara umaso rai pare, "No naiso kobe winyaveti man akatoe ramu gao nuge nuganui." Naije kobe inyo ara umaso ngkanen kobe ti ngkakai.

20 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ana umaso raen, unantaive rai, ti wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Animaisye mi Nyo rave irati inyo ara so rai ti ngkanen kobe so?"

21 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: ranivara wapanave Amisye ai, weamo ana Syo rave irati inyo ara umaso rai omamo wapo rave tavon. Muno obo ma jewen, yara ranivara wapanave kobe muno wamamaundive ramu, weamo wapo unate wato raura nanto tavon wapare, 'Nyansop usya ntento no mayan!' indati ana namije Amisye po raunande wasai kobea.

22 Ranivara wapanave kobe, weamo animaisye mirati wabe sambayambe wapo ranajo Amisye ai, indati Po ana namije raunande wasai."

Akarije inta wo Yesus apa vambunine ranajo

(Markus 11:27-33; Lukas 20:1-8)

23 Yesus poroto siso no Yavaro Amisy umba pananyaube. Arono naije syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, ude Ai wo anajo ware, "Vambunino rui mirati Nyo raveare

✡ **21:16** Mazmur 8:2

somaisy? Are pirati po vambunine so raugaje Nai?"

24 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syare syo wasanajo tavon. Wapo raura nande Rinai rati, umba Syo raura nande wasai arepa vambunine mi Syo raveare somaisy.

25 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, apa vambunine mamo nori rui? Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje ai rako, vatane inta pi po raugaje ai rako?"

Umba syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wanugan wayao mumuimbe. "Ranivara wamo ayaowe rasakinav wamare Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, wea indati Yesus po wansanajo veanimaibe wamanave Yohanes ai jewen?

26 Weramu ranivara wamare vatane inta pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, indati vatane uparijo wansai weye wo ratantona ware Yohanes opamo anawae Amisye inta pije. Weti wamo vatano wanuije masyanivo wo arare veano reansave."

27 Weti wo raura nakananto Yesus ai ware, "Reamamo reamantukambe."

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Maisyare omai ti, Risyamo syonae Syo ana wapo inanajo Sya vambunine raije umawe raura wasaijija."

Ananeneae arikainye jirum

28 Naije Yesus po ananeneae inta raura syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe mai pare, "Animaisye mi wapo ratantona Sya ananeneae so rai? Vatane inta apa arikainyo anya jirum. Masyote inta poroto po raura apa arikainyo anuije ai pare, 'Arikainyo winy, masyoto unumeso syare nyoronto nyo nawaisyo anggurije raijar.'

29 Apa arikainye so po raura nande ai pare, 'Syonaya.' Weramu kavinta apa ana po ratantona ngkov akato, ti poroto po nawaisyo anggurije umawe raijar.

30 Naije akato aja pakato apa arikainyo jirume ai, po anajo akatoare uma po apa arikainyo manasyine anajo wemaisy. Umba apa arikainye umaso po raura akanande ajae umaso ai pare, 'Injae, syoroto aje,' weramu porotoe ramu.

31 Weti arikainyo jirume sonayamo rui pirati beto aja apa ana daura so rai?"

Umba syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Anuije."

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: Vatano awa ayao kakaije no mai, maisyare wanya anaerere muno vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije mansamaisy, onawirati wakata wuisy akato. Weye

Amisye po maugave usisa Apa kawasaeyo be akarive maije mai, yara weapamo po wasaugave wasisa jewen.

32 Weye Yohanes Pembaptis de indamu po Amisye apa unanuijo mamaisye rarorono wasai, weramu waponayo apa ananyaowe rai muno wapanave ai jewen. Yara vatano awa ayao kakaije no mai, maisyare wanya anaerere muno vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije mansamaisy, onawamo wanave Yohanes ai kobe. Weramu weapamo arono wapo vatane umaso awa anave raen to, wapanave jewena nene muno wasakinavo wapa ayao kakai raije ramu."

Ananeneae nawaisyo angguri
(Markus 12:1-12; Lukas 20:9-19)

33 Umba Yesus po raura akananto akarije umawe mai pare, "Wadanide, Syo ananeneae kaijinta raura so: Akarijo apave kopa rai inta po nawaisye rayare, umba po anggurije ranyum no rai. Umba po yane rayano rakiani, muno po ateme rawae indamu po rave anggurije mane rakugan asyo ama uga rai. Muno po randume ranari no nawaisye ama uga indamu vatano po nawaisye ramane no rai. Umba po vatane inta mawainde indamu wo apa nawaisye raeranande, pare po mane ratodijo mai—wo inta raugav, wepo inta raugav. Umba pusyo poroto no munijo maran.

34 No ava anggurije umawe mawit kobe, umba vatano apave nawaisye umaso rai po apa vatano wanapatambe aije inta matutir indamu ude no vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai indamu wo apa mane inta raugav.

35 Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umaso wo vatano wanapatambe umawe inta aijar wo anepati, muno wo kaijinta aubaisy, muno wo orame rave kaijinta aepar.

36 Umba akarijo apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano wanapatambe ai kaijinta matutir akato, wanuijo umawe makivan. Weramu vatano wo nawaisye umawe raeranande wo vatano wanapatambe umaso maveare muno manasyine umawe mansamaisy akato.

37 Rija dave, po taune apa kavo atutir akato vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai. Po ratantona pare, 'Indati wanave sya arikainye ai jaje.'

38 Weramu arono vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo arikainye umaso aen, naije wayao vambinibe ware, 'Sopamo akarijo nawaisye apa arikainye pi so! Wade wamo aubaisy, indamu arono apa aja kakai, wamaura nawaisye so rai.'

39 Umba wo arikainye umawe aijar, wo awatan ti pusyo no nawaisye ama akiri, umba wo aubaisy."

40 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Arono indati akarijo nawaisye umawe de, animaisye mirati po rave vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande umaso mansai?”
41 Umba akarijo Yahudi umawe wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, “Indati po vatano mamun umawe mansaubaisy, umba po apa nawaisye umawe raunanto vatano kaijinta mai jakato inda wo raeranandea masyoto ama mane mawite rai, umba wo apa nake raunanto ai.”
42 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye so raije jewen? Mo ratoe mare:

‘Orame somamo vatano wo
yavare ranari wonayo rai
ti wo ramauta vayave.
Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave Amisye po ratayao
indamu yavare rausea nteto rai mo raijar matuve.
Somamo Amisye apa ana daveye ma.
Wamo raen, wanantaive rai!’✡ ”

43 Umba Yesus po raura iridi pare, “Akarijo Yahudi weap, Syo raura wasai: indati Amisye po apa kovo pare Po raugaje Apa kawasae mansaije raugavo wasaora, umba Po raugaje irati vatano utavondi Apa bekere rai obo mansai jakato.
44 Are pirati pantukamo orame umaso rai ti tende ama vone rai, opamo pandamisy. Muno are pirati orame so ntemaje ai ti mo akep, opamo pandamisyi ti be kapumbe.”†
45 Arono syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, vatano Parisi nawe, wo Yesus apa anaeneae umawe ranaun, uparijo Ai, weye wo raen Yesus po ratantona pare onawamo maurata irati vatano mamuno wo nawaisye raeranande umawe mansai.
46 Weti ware ubeker indamu wo Yesus aijar, weramu wo vatano wanuije masyaniv, weye vatano wanuije wo ratantona ware Yesus opamo anawae Amisye inta pije.

22

Ananeneaeyo ono vaunam (Lukas 14:15-24)

1 Naije akato Yesus po ananeneae inta raura syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi umawe mai jakato,
2 pare, “Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so, Opamo aurata irati akarijo titi po ono vauname rave irati apa arikainye aije wemaisy.
3 Akarijo titi umaso po vatano wanapatambe aije matutir indamu wo vatane mawainde one umaso rai, weramu vatano mawainde umaso wonayo udei.

✡ **21:42** Mazmur 118:22-23 † **21:44** Orame umaso raurata irati Yesus ai, weti are pirati panave Ai jewen yara po awatambe, opamo indati mangke nande ai.

4 Wetiva akarijo titi umawe
po vatano wanapatambe
aije kaijinta matutir akato
pare, ‘Wapo raura nanto
vatano syo mawainoe mai
jakato wapare: Anaisyo one
ratayaowa ntuna to. Syo
maero sapijo mani rave inta
maubai to indamu wandaisy.
Ti wade ono vauname so rai!’
5 Weramu vatano mawaine
umawe wonae wo raranivi,
ti ude ramu, yara inta
poroto no nawaisy, inta
poroto no pasari indamu
panamavumbe.
6 Muno kaijinta nawamo
wo vatano wanapatambe
akarijo titi umawe aije
maijar, wo mave tatugadi,
umba wo maubaisy.
7 Arono akarijo titi umawe
po ayao umaso ranaun, pari
rave. Weti po apa naite matu-
tir indamu wo vatano ma-
muno wo apa vatane maowe
maubaisy muno wo awa mu-
nije ramero taname rai.
8 Naije umba po raura
nanto vatano wanapatambe
aije mai jakato pare, ‘Ono
vauname ratayaowa ntuna
to weramu vatano syo
mawainde umawe uma-
maisye rai ramu.
9 Weti wata no unanuijo
kota ama radirije raito, are
nawirati wapo maen, wapo
mawain indamu ude ono
vauname so rai.’
10 Weti vatano wana-
patambe umawe wuruta
kobe no unanuijo kota ama
radirije raito, umba wo
vatano uma unanta maijoe
manunugambe vintabo—
vatano manuga ngkove
nawe, vatano ukakainoanive
nawe, manugan mbintabo.
Naije yavaro ono vauname
ntairijo vatano wanuije
umawe mansai.
11 Umba akarijo titi umaso
siso po vatano utavondijo
ono vauname umaso raije
maen tenambe. Muno po
vatane inta aen no awa
yasyin, wepamo po ansuno
ono vauname inta rave
ramu.
12 Weti po anajo pare,
‘Arakove, mbeanimaibe irati
winde no so nyo ansuno
ono vauname inta rave
jewen?’ Weramu vatane
umaso manin bayave, po
ayaowe rasakinave kakai.
13 Umba akarijo titi umaso
po raura vatano wanap-
atambe aije mai pare, ‘Wapo
ajoe aneme raokokaisy,
umba wapo amaugusyo
kaumuro marane rai. No
ratuije poyov tawan muno
siuri tutir.’ ”
14 Umba Yesus po anane-
neae umaso ama ine raura
kakavimbe pare, “Amisye po
vatane wanuije mansawain,
weramu wanui jewen yara
kavinta vayave nanawirati
Po mapatimu indamu
utavondi Apa kawasaeyo be
akarive maije mai.”

Ananyao pajak raunanto pemerinta ai

(Markus 12:13-17; Lukas 20:20-26)

15 Naije vatano Parisi
wanugan wayao ware wo
Yesus atopano Apa ana daura
rai.
16 Weti Parisi wo awa
arakovo utavondi maije
inta matutir ude Yesus ai,

muno vatano usisa vararo Akarijo Titi Herodes aije inta utavondijo mai tavon. Ude wo raura Yesus ai ware, “Injayo Kurune, reamo naenamo Nyo ayao tugae obo raura muno Nyo Amisye apa bekere raura tugaive vatane mai. Nyo vatane masyanive ramu muno Nyo vatane inta mansamamaribe ramu.

17 Weti reamare Nyo raura reansai animaisye mi Nyo ratantona ana so rai: Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo wamo pajak ravae dako jewena e? Wamo doije raunanto Akarijo Titi Roma Kaisar ai rako jewen kaije?”

18 Yesus po awa bekero mamune raen to, ti Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wabeanimaibe wapare wapo inatopan?

19 Syare wapo doije vasye inta rarorono Rinai, wemirati veano pajak ravae.” Weti wo doije vasye inta raunanto Ai.

20 Umba Po manajo pare, “Arepa amune mi no no doije raije so? Arepa tame mi so?”

21 Umba wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Akarijo Titi Roma amune ma muno apa tame mije.”

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Akarijo Titi Roma apa ma, weti animaisye mirati po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto ai. Muno animaisye mirati Amisye po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto Amisye ai tavon.”

22 Arono wo ayao umaso ranaunoe, unantaive rai. Umba wuje wuruta Yesus aora.

Yesus po ayao wene muno kovakatoe raura
(Markus 12:18-27; Lukas 20:27-40)

23 Masyoto naije vatano Saduki inta ude no Yesusa nui. Wenawamo wo ratantona ware arono munije ama akari, vatano ugwenen to nawamo ukovakatoe ramu. Umba ubeker wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai, weti wo raura Ai ware,

24 “Injayo Kurune, Musa po ananyao raugaje wansai pare, ‘Ranivara anya inta kakai yara apa arikainye meweno ai, weamo apa rijate inta noamo po apa anamugo kavinije umawe raovan akato indamu ama arikainye inta aenamo nanto teto ajayo anui uma kakaijoe apa tanoane rai jakato.’ Musa apa ananyao no tai maisy.

25 Weti vatano una no reama yasyin mano kaururum ube arakobe. Awa anuije baunam, umba kakai, apa arikainye meweno ai. Weti apa anamugo kavinije mamo apa rijato no akaje aije po raovan akato.

26 Weramu rijate umaso kakai tavon, apa arikainye meweno ai. Ana maisyare omaisye bo mirati no aya rijato mandeije ai muno miridije nde irati rija dave kaururume ai.

27 Umba wanya umawe taune ngkakai tavon.

28 Maisyare omaisyamo, arono munije ama akari vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato, wanya umawe mamo are pi apaura rai? Weye vatano kaururum umawe wo raovan to!”

29 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Weapamo wapo Ayao Amisye raen kobe jewen muno wapo Amisye apa vambunine raene ramu, ti wapantatukambea.

30 Arono vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no wene rai, indati ubaunam akatoe ramu, yara unoare maisyare muno naito Amisy uno no munijo ntitije mansamaisy.

31 Muno ananyao vatano ugwenen yara ukovakato somamo, wasaemen dako Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai, arono wusyinoe Amisye po raura pare,

32 ‘Risyamo nya aneno Abraham, muno Isak, muno Yakob, awa Amisye pi Risy’✡? Ayao umaso ama tunato raije mare anene umaso ugwenen to weramu manawayoe tuna tawan. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pamo vatano ugwenene awa Amisye pa jewena, yara vatano ujaisye awa Amisye pije.”

33 Arono vatano wanuije umaso wo Yesus apa ananyao ranaun, unantaive rave rai.

Ananyao mbe mobe
(Markus 12:28-34; Lukas 10:25-28)

34 Vatano Parisi wo ranaun Yesus apa ayao mbambunin ti vatano Saduki wo ayaowe rasakinavo Ai kakai. Weti Parisi wanugan akato, umba ude Ai jakato.

35 Umba kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta no no awa yasyin po Yesus anajo indamu po atopano Apa ana daura rai.

36 Pare, “Injayo Kurune, ananyao rui mirati manakoe no Ananyao Musa rai ti mbe mobe ananyao kotare rakivan tenambe?”

37 Yesus po raura akananto pare, “ ‘Muiny irati nya Amisye ai rave. Nanuga ntenami muiny irati Ai muno nya ana ndatantona ntenami rai muno nya vambunine rai tenambe.’✡

38 Ananyao umaso mamo ananyao manakoe muno mbe mobe.

39 Muno ananyao jirum mo ramai tavon no taiso: ‘Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.’✡

40 Ananyao jirume umaso onayamo Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae ama ananyao tenambe ama nori rati yai.”

Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi muno apa akarije pije
(Markus 12:35-37; Lukas 20:41-44)

41 Umba Yesus po vatano Parisi wanugan no naije manajo pare,

✡ **22:32** Keluaran 3:6 ✡ **22:37** Ulangan 6:5 ✡ **22:39** Imamat 19:18

42 “Animaisye mirati wapo
ratantona Mesias ai? Arepa
ajavi pije?”

Umba wo raura nanto
Yesus ai ware, “Opamo Daud
apa ajavi pije.”

43 Umba Yesus po raura
akananto mai pare, “Wer-
amu Daud taune po Mesias
aura pare Opamo apa Akar-
ijo Titi pije! Weye Anawayo
Vambunine mo Daud augav
indamu po Mesias aura no
taiso:

44 ‘Amisye po raura nanto sya
Akarijo Titi ai pare,
“Nyaje ntuna no inanem
ngkove rai java
Syo Nya marova
maveaje utantuna no
najo ate rai
indamu wimbe
akarive mai.” ’✡

45 Daud po Mesias aura pare,
‘sya Akarijo Titi pije,’ yara
Mesias opamo apa ajavi
pije!”

46 Vatane inta po ayaowe
rasakinav akananto Yesus ai
kakai. Masyoto naije kobe
vatane wo asyani tenambe ti
inta po anajo akatoe ramu.

23

Wasyisyaube kuruno Yahudi muno vatano Parisi mansai
(Markus 12:38-40; Lukas 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

1 Naije Yesus po raura
nanto vatano wanuije mai
muno Apa arakovo utavondi
aije mai pare,

2 “Kuruno makari mbaro
Ananyao Musa rai muno
vatano Parisi wenawirati
Amisye po mapatimu in-
damu wo Ananyao Musa
raura kakavimbe wasai.

3 Weti syare wapo maraniv
muno watavondi awa ana
wo raura wasai rai, weramu
vemo watavondi awa ana wo
rave rai nora. Weye awa ana
udave mamo ntavondi awa
ananyaowe raije ramu.

4 Awa koane muno awa
ananyao wo raugaje vatane
mai omamo manui rave
ti mangkeo vatane mai
utavondi rai. Weramu Parisi
muno kurune umawe wo
vatane maeranande indamu
ubeta ananyao manui umaso
rai tenambe oma jewen
muno wo ana mangkeo mai
raijasea jewen tavon.

5 Awa anakere kotaro
ubeker ti udaijare mamo
indamu vatano kaijinta wo
raen ti wo mararimbe. Wo
awa ansuno sambaya raveti
ngko dave indamu vatane wo
mararimbe ware onawamo
utavondi Ananyao Musa rai
rave.*

6 Manayanambe utantuna
no kursijo ngko dave rai
no yavaro sambaya rai,
muno manayanambe utan-
tuna vatano awa tame ntiti
matavon arono one rave.

7 Manayanambe vatane
ubeaje mai no pasari, muno
manayanambe vatane wo

✡ **22:44** Mazmur 110:1; Arakov 2:35; Ibrani 1:13

* **23:5** Awa ansuno sambaya umaso mamo ayao Yunani mo raura no taiso: “Wo awa waijo sambaya raveti manakoe, wemirati wo raokae no maneme ruke rai muno mande rai, muno wo waijo nggwaravainye raokae no awa ansuno manawadi rai, indamu vatane wo mararimbe” (Bilangan 15:37-40; Ulangan 6:8).

awa tamo ‘Injayo Kurune’ rawain.
8 Weramu weapamo wabemo wabekero vatane inta wo wasawaina ware ‘Injayo Kurune’ wenora, weye weapamo wabe arakobe vintabo muno wapa Kurune pamo Ribuisya.
9 Muno vemo vatane inta wo wasawaino ‘Injae’ wenora, weye wapa Ajaya pamo intabo obo pa, Opirati no no munijo ntiti.
10 Muno vemo vatane inta wo wasawaina ware ‘Sya Akarije pi winy’ wenora, weye wapa Akarije pamo intabo obo pa, opirati Mesiase Risy.
11 Vatano rui pirati panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare opamo panapatambe wasai.
12 Are pirati po taune aijaseo titive no mine vone so, opamo indati Amisye po apaaje, yara are pirati po taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone so, indati Amisye po aijaseo titive.”

Yesus po vatano Parisi muno kuruno Yahudi awa ayao kakaije rantutibe
(Lukas 11:37-54)

13 Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan, weye wapo vatane maorai indamu vemo utavondi kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai jinya. Taune weapamo waponayo watavondi Apa kawasae maiji, muno vatano ubekero utavondijo maije nao wapo mansopi.
14 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan, weye wapo wanya kavinije maponae indamu wapo awa ananuge muno awa yavare raugavo maora. Muno wapa sambaya nggwaravainy indamu vatane wo wasararimbe rai. Indati wapa mangke manakoe weye wapa angkarije ntapekan!
15 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wabeke dave indamu vatane utavondijo wasai, weti wata nggwaravain no mayan muno no yawa rai indamu wapo makani. Umba arono wapo vatan intabo anuga raugabe indamu tavondi wasai, weamo wapo anyao wapa ananyao angkari rai, weti umba apa ana dave ngkakai rave mo taune wapa rakivan. Wetiva mangkeo tanam mbadururo nuge nuganuije omamo vatano napije mamaisyo rai, mo wamamaisyo rai rakivan.
16 Akarijo wasamije ntuba weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wasaurata irati vatano amije ntuba inta po vatano amije ntuba kaijinta augav no aya unanui anya rai wemaisy. Weye wapo vatane maponae wapare, ‘Are pirati po urairije inta rapatimu,

ranivara po Yavaro Amisye ama tame veano raokaisy, weamo ama ine meweno rai ti po apa urairije umaso rakanyoandi kai. Yara ranivara po emasijo no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai ama tame veano apa urairije raokaisy, weamo apa ana po raurairive umaso mamo mbambunin dave weti vemo po rakanyoandi jinya.'

17 Weapamo wasamije ntuba muno wapantukambe rave! Yavaro Amisye wemirati ntitijo emasijo ntuna no ama uga rai rakivan, weye Yavaro Amisye wemi mbewar emasijo ntuna ama uga rai ndandinit.

18 Maisyare wemai tavon, wapare, 'Are pirati po urairije inta rapatimu, ranivara po Yavaro Amisye ama tewa orame ama tame veano raokaisy, weamo ama ine meweno rai ti po apa urairije umaso rakanyoandi kai. Yara ranivara po anakotaro rameseo no tewa orame umawe rai ama tame veano raokaisy, weamo apa ana po raurairive umaso mamo mbambunin dave weti vemo po rakanyoandi jinya.'

19 Weapamo wasamije ntuba muno wapantukambe rave! Yavaro Amisye ama tewa orame mamo ntiti rave mo anakotaro rameseo no ama vone rai rakivan, weye tewa orame wemi mbewar anakotare umaso ndandinit.

20 Wabeanimaibe wapo wapa urairije raokae tai maisy? Wapantukambe rave, weye ranivara wapo tewa orame ama tame veano wapa urairije inta raokaisy, weamo tugae rave tewa orame me, ama anakotaro rameseo no ama vone rai me, ranugan bintabo ti omamo maisyare wapo tame rurume umaso veano wapa urairije umaso raokae wemaisy.

21 Muno ranivara wapo Yavaro Amisye ama tame veano wapa urairije inta raokaisy, omamo mare wapo Amisyo wepi tuna no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai taune Apa tame veano raokae to ije.

22 Maisyare omai tavon, ranivara wapo munijo ntiti ama tame veano wapa urairije inta raokaisy, omamo mare wapo Amisye apa kursijo titi ama tame veano raokae tavon to, muno obo ma jewen, yara Amisyo wepi tuna no kursijo titi umaso rai Apa tame veano raokae tavon to ije. Abo! Vemo wapo tamo Amisye pe, Apa anakotaro rui vayave me, veano wapa urairije raokaisy inya!

23 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan, weye watavondi Amisye apa ananyaowe rai tenambe ramu. Tugae, wapa anare wadayanyum maisyare bawane, kaumamawane, muno marinsane mamo wapo raporadive abusyin umba wapo vasye intabo raunanto anakero Amisye rai. Yara ananyao manakoe mbe

mobe, maisyare ayao mamaisye rapatimu muno muinyo vatano kaijinta mai muno beto urairije rai, omamo wabeta rai ramu. Weramu urare wemirati wabeta rai! Weti kove mamo watavondi ananyao mbe mobe rai mavabe, muno ananyao mamaune mamo vemo wasanimari rai tavon nora.

24 Weapamo akarijo wasamije ntuba! Wasaurata irati vatano pare po mana ramanam, umba po nyimanyime raen no mokije ama uga rai ti po raepata, yara po maero unta raunto vayave kobe!

25 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wasaurata irati pauraijo nggwame rai. Wapo pauraije ama akirije bo rarondom ti mpoper, yara ama uga mamo ta no irati wame rautan. Wasanuga ntantunaube muno wapo vatane maponae indamu wapo awa ananuge raugavo maora.

26 Vatano Parisije, wasamije ntuba! Syare wapo pauraije ama uga rarondoma mpope to, weamo ama akiri ma mpope tavon to.

27 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wasaurata irati aipapo ama vone raiman ti ngkov, yara ama uga mamo ntairi jirati vatano ugwenene awa pae rai muno ranavano kakai ntapekan.

28 Weapamo maisyare wemaisy, weye arono vatane wo wasaen, wo ratantona weapamo vatano kove, weramu wantukambe wasanuga mamo ntairi jirati angkarijo ntapekane muno ayao ngkakainoanive rai.

29 Vatano Parisi muno kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Syo wasaen wapo anawae wusyine nawe, vatano utavondi Amisye apa bekere raije nawe, awa aipapo ama vone raiman ti ngkov.

30 Muno wapo raura wapare, ‘Reama aneno wusyine wo anawae mansao to. Weramu ranivara reamamo reano no arono wusyinoe ratire, reantavondi wamo maubaisye ramu.’

31 Maisyare wemaisy wapo wasaura kakavimbe weapamo vatano wo anawae maubaisyoe awa ajavi nawirati weap!

32 Weti wapakata, wapo wapa aneno wusyine awa ayao kakai raijar akare!

33 Weapamo vatano mamun maisyare tawae mamun ramaisy. Weti wanajivo mangke tanam mbadururo nuge nuganuije raora kakai.

34 Indati Syo anawae muno vatano makarikuga mbar muno kuruno wo wasanyaowe matutir ude wasai. Weramu indati wapo

inta maubaisy, wapo inta mausea usawa inyo kapite rai, wapo inta manepati kaijo waije rai no yavaro sambaya ama uga, muno arono unajiv uta no munijo kaijinta rai, wapo mawatambe tutir.

35 Maisyare omai ti, ayao so nde wasai: vatano utavondi Amisye apa bekere rai nanawirati maubai tenambe no mino tename so rai, weapamo wapo mangke umaso ranawan. Weye onawamo vatano Yahudi wapo maubaisy, manasyin dave Habel, opamo ayao kakaije meweno ai, miridije nde ava nande Zakaria ai, Berekia apa kavo, opamo wapa anene wo aubai no Yavaro Amisye me ama tewa orame me aya yasyin.

36 Weti Syo raura tugaive wasai: Amisye po ama mangke umaso ranugan bintabo, indati Po raugakaje vatano susyo naiso wasai."

Yesus aemeno Yerusalem rai
(Lukas 13:34-35)

37 "Aro...! Yerusalem, weapirati wapo anawae maubaisy muno wapo orame rave vatano Amisye po matutir ude wasaije maepara ugwenen to. Susye manui rave to syare Syo wasanugan nande Syo wasakuka maisyare mangkuero mo ama tuvane rakuka wemaisy, weramu waponae.

38 Weti indati Amisye aneme mpaya wasai indamu wapa marova wo wapa munije muno Yavaro Amisye randamisy.

39 Syo raura wasai: arono naiso kobe wapo inaen akatoe ramu gava masyoto wapo inaura wapare, 'Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye rautane Ai!' "

24

Yesus po Yavaro Amisye ama mandamisyije raura
(Markus 13:1-2; Lukas 21:5-6)

1 Yesus puje Yavaro Amisye raora, naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Winyerade! Yavaro Amisye so ngko dave!"

2 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Syo raura tugaive wasai: Indati masyoto makareye Yavaro Amisy wapo raene so ama oramo ngko dave somamo mandamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min, muno inta ntuna matuve akato jewen."

Anakotaro nande arono munije ama akari mararai
(Markus 13:3-13; Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Yesus poroto paje tuna no Pukamo Saitun. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai indamu wayao mumuimbe. Ware, "Injae, reamare Nyo raura reansai kakavimbe: Nandui rati umba ana Nyo raura umawe mamaisy? Nya masyoto nyakareye muno munije ama akari mare nande, weamo animaisye mirati indati rarorono wusyimbe?"

4 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Wasyisyaube! Vemo

vatane inta wo wasaponae inya.

5 Weye indati vatane wanui ude wo Sya tame veano mawain ware, 'Risyirati Mesias!' Umba wo vatano wanuije maponae.

6 Arono rui rati wadaniv vatane wo marova rave no munijo mararai, muno ayao ovare nde wasai mare vatane wo marova rave no munijo marane rai tavon, weamo vemo wajaniv inya. Weye ana namije mamo indati nande, weramu munije ama akarije omamo mamai dainya nene.

7 Munije inta marovave irati munijo kaijinta mai, muno akarijo titi inta marovave akarijo titi kaijinta ai. Nugo marore ntami muno mungkije nande no rui rui vayave.

8 Weramu omai mbintaboamo manasyin bayave ma, maisyare muno wanya mare ntuna arikainye autan ti njajoramije wemaisy.

9 Indati vatano mine so vintabo manuga mamuno wasai weye watavondi Rinai. Muno wo wasaijar wo wasaunanto indamu naite wo wasansewabe muno wo wasaubaisy.

10 Arono naije vatane wanui makirive Rinai muno wo awa anave rapaya ti ntami. Wo awa arakove mansamavun nanto awa marova mai, muno manuga mamuno mansai vambinibe.

11 Anawae angkari wanui ude wo vatane wanui maponae.

12 Muno ayao kakaije miridi nseo, weti vatane ubekobeo awa arakove mai miridi makaje.

13 Weramu are pirati atawandi kobe muno panave Rinai tutir ava nto ama marane rai, opamo indati Amisye po apaya irati kakaije rai indamu kova nuge nuganui.

14 Muno Ayao Kovo mo Amisye apa be akarive raura indati ravovo mine vone so rai tenambe indamu vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so wo ranaun. Mewen, umba munije ama akari nande."

Siurijo manakoe nande no masyoto rijat

(Markus 13:14-23; Lukas 21:20-24)

15 "Indati wapo Vatano Mamun Akoe aeno te no Yavaro Amisye rai, ma-maisyo anawae Daniel apa ayao purairive wusyimbe rai.✡ (Vatano weapirati wabacave ayao umaso rai, syare wananta ama ine rai.)

16 Arono naije syare vatano una no Yudea unajiv usea no unat.

17 Vatano utantuna no yavare von, vemo wakaje wo ananuge inta rauga no yavar uga inya!

18 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano una no nawaisy uga, vemo wakare wo ansune rauga no yavar inya! Yara unaji bayave.

19 Abo! Arono siurijo namije nde, wanya vavinsanai nawe, wanya wo ukame raunanto awa

✡ **24:15** Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

arikainye maije nawe awa siurije manakoe rave, weye wansanan unajive kakai.

20 Wasambayambe indamu vemo siurije umaso nande no embayo nanayao rai jinya muno masyoto sambaya rai jinya.

21 Arono wusyin mine so ranarijoe ndea naiso vatane awa siurije mamaun, yara awa siurijo rijate so manakoe rave. Arono indati siurijo rijate so mewen to, weamo siurijo maisyare umasom inta makanande akatoe ramu.

22 Ranivara siurije umaso noa nugoenta, weaveti vatano mine so ukakai tenambe vintabo. Weramu indati Amisye po siurije umaso ransop akaje ti ntumainy, weye aemeno Apa kawasae po mansatayaowe mai.

23 Arono naije, ranivara vatane inta po raura wasai pare, 'Waperade! Mesias opi noe so!' dako, 'Napi ratuije!' dako, vemo wapanave ai jinya!

24 Weye indati mesias angkarije muno anawae angkarije ude. Wo anapaporainyo manakoe rararon indamu wo vatano wanuije maponae, muno ubeker ware wo kawasaeyo Amisye po mansatayaowe maponae tavon, weramu umamaisye ramu.

25 Wadanide! Syo ana nande no masyoto rijate raura wasai wusyimbe to inda wasyisyaube.

26 Ranivara vatane inta po raura wasai pare, 'Waperato! Mesias napi no no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe ratuije,' wabemo wata no ratuije inya. Ranivara pare, 'Waperade! Mesias napi kokaibe no tanoane so rai,' wabemo wapanave ai nora.

27 Weye arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, syakare no mine vone so rai kobe, omamo maisyare muno ivake ratukande no ranijo wanamuram ndento no varet wemaisy. Weti vatan tenambe wo raen kobe.

28 Arono wapo insanijo koroe maeno wanugani, wapare, 'Somaida maere ine inta ntuna no naije.' Maisyare omai tavon, arono anakotaro Syo ratodi umawe nande tenambe, wapare, 'Arikainyo Vatane pakare.' "

Arono Arikainyo Vatane pakare no mine vone so

(Markus 13:24-27; Lukas 21:25-28)

29 "Arono siurije umawe mewen, kavuratawe umba uma amije ngkaumudi muno embae mbar akatoe ramu. Tumo no no naume warae utataopon muno naume mansumugo anakotaro no raije rautan.✡

30 Arono naije ana inta rararon no naumo warae indamu mbe rararombe Arikainyo Vatane risyakare, weti vatano kotare ntuna no mine vone so woyov. Indati wo Arikainyo Vatane inaen rino kamure rai no naumo

✡ **24:29** Yesaya 13:10, 13:4; Yoel 2:10; Muni Akari 6:12-14

warae ti syaje, ride irati Sya vambunine muno Sya kovo ntiti rautan.
31 Tavuna Amisye ngkin umba Syo naito Amisye matutir indamu wo vatano Syo matayaowe manunugambe vintabo, nanawirati una no ovare ami mambisyo mine so muno una no rui rui vayave no mine so ntoa ama marane rai muno naumo warae ama marane rai."

Ananeneae tume
(Markus 13:28-31; Lukas 21:29-33)

32 "Syare wapo ananeneae Tumbina ranyao: Arono wapo Tumbina raeno seowi, wapare, 'Indati anamuke man akato.'
33 Maisyare omai tavon, arono wapo anakotaro nande umawe raen, indati wapo raen wapare munije ama akari mararai rave to.
34 Syo raura tugaive: arono anakotare umawe nde nande tenambe, indati vatano susyo naiso inta nawirati wene nande mai rainy ti una ti wo raen.
35 Naume warae me mine so me indati yaumandi, yara Sya ayaowe mamo ntamija nuge nuganui."

Wapo Yesus apa pakare raije ranyut, weti wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube
(Markus 13:32-37; Lukas 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Weramu nandui rati anakotare so mare nande, vatane wantatukambe ama masyote muno ama uma amije rai. Naito Amisy una no munijo ntiti wantatukambe rai muno Risy, Arikainyo Amisy, syantatukambe rai tavon. Yara Injayo Amisy obo pi po raen.
37 Arono Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, syakare rai, weamo mamaisyo wusyino arono Noakija no no mine vone so we ramaisy.
38 Arono naije vatane wo masyoto makanande ratantona ramu, yara manayanambe anaisye, ana ramaname bo rai tutir. Anya wo wanya maovan muno ajae wo awa arikainyo wanya awa vainye raokaisy. Maisyare omaisye miridije ntoa masyoto Noakija siso apa nyomane rai.
39 Vatane umaso wantatukambe animaisye mi mare nande yava masyoto manayame njam mo mapupuji, ti ukakai vintabo. Maisyare omai tavon arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride papabe.
40 Arono naije, vatane jiruma yo nawaisye raijar, Amisye po inta augav, yara inta pamo no kobe.
41 Wanya jiruma yo kasyambere ranumu, Amisye po inta raugav, yara inta mamo no.
42 Weti wasyisyaube weye wapantukambe masyoto wapa Akari risyakare raije rai.
43 Weti wadanide: Arono vatano panaonoambe pare siso yavare inta rai, vatano apave yavare umawe raije pantukambe apa masyoto de raije rai, ti syisyaube ramu.

Weti vatano panaonoambe siso kobe, po apa ananuge inta raugavo aora.
44 Weti wabemo wapo vatano apave yavare umawe raije amaisy inya, yara syare weapamo wapanatatayaube. Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, sya masyoto de raije mamo wapantukambe rai, weti wapanatatayaube indamu wapo inanyut."

Ananeneae vatano jirum yanapatambe
(Lukas 12:41-48)

45 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nakato pare, "Vatano panapatambe inta opamo akarikuga mbar muno beto akarijo yavaruga apa bekere rai mavabe. Weti apa akarije umaso panave ai ti po atutir indamu be akarive apa vatano wanapatambe kaijinta mai indamu masyote anteter po awa anaisye raunanto mai. Umba akarijo yavaruga puje munijo we raora.
46 Ranivara vatano panapatambe umawe po apa anakere raija kobe yava akarijo yavaruga pakare, wea indati apa akarije anayanambe ai ti po kove raunanto ai.
47 Tugae, akarije umaso po vatano panapatambe umaso aijaseo titive indamu po ananugo ntuna no yavaruga umaso raeranande tenambe.
48 Weramu ranivara vatano panapatambe umaso pamo anuga mamun ti po ratantona pare,
49 'Sya akarije pamo to noa gwaravain dave weramu pana de rainy,' weti po vatano wanapatambe umawe manepati tenambe, muno pisyisy muno po awije ramanama maen, weamo mamaisye ramu.
50 Weye naije akato apa akarije umawe pakare ama masyote muno uma amije mamo pantatukambe rai.
51 Umba akarije wato po mangke raugaje vatano mamuno uma panapatambe aijoe ai, po anepati mangkebe umba po augaveto po amaugusyo no vatano awa angkarije ntapekane matavon. No ratuije poyov tawan muno siuri tutir."

25

Ananeneae wanya mansae abusyin wo anya bauname anyuto dei

1 Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so omamo raurata irati ananeneae so rai: Namane inta wanya mansae mano abusyin wo yawainye raugav wuruta wo anya bauname anyuto dei.
2 Wanya radanija makarikuga mbar, yara wanya radanija makarikuga mbare ramu.
3 Wanya makarikuga mbare ramu wo awa yawainye raugav, weramu awa manine meweno mai.
4 Yara wanya makarikuga mbare wo awa yawainye raugav muno wo manine rauga tavon ti mamaisy.

5 Anya bauname umawe de avave jewen ti wo anyuta marudi, weti mamije maomon ti unaki.
6 Namane yasyin umba udani vatane inta gwain pare, ‘Anya bauname de to! Ti wade indamu wapo aovambe!’
7 Wanya abusyin umaso unakija usea, wo awa yawainye raindi tetebe.
8 Wanya makarikuga mbare jewene wo raura nanto wanya makarikuga mbare mansai ware, ‘Reama yawainye mpamo ti wapo manine inta raunande reansai.’
9 Weramu wanya makarikuga mbare umaso wo raura akananto mai ware, ‘Mamaisye ramu, weye manine manakoe ra mo wansamai tenambe ramu. Weti wata no vatano po manine ramavumbe ratuije nui. Umba wapo inta ramavuno arijat.’
10 Umbawe wanya awa manine mewene umaso wuruta wo manine ramavun. Arono wuruta, anya bauname umawe de kobe, umba wanya awa manine mamai to umaso utavondijo ai usisa ono vauname rai kobe, umba wo unsanda rauguji.
11 Umba wanya makarikuga mbare jewene umawe ude ugwain ware, ‘Injae, Injae, unsanda rausiso reansai!’
12 Weramu po raura uje mai pare, ‘Syantukambe wasai!’ ”
13 Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, “Maisyare omai ti, syare wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube! Weye syakare ama masyote muno ama uma amije mamo wapantukambe rai.”

Ananeneae vatane mandeija wo doije raeranande awa akarije ai
(Lukas 19:11-27)

14 “Arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so omamo raurata ananeneae so rai: Akarije inta pare pusyo ti to no munijo maran, weti po apa vatano wanapatambe aije mawainde, umba po apa ananuge raunanto mai indamu wo raeranande.
15 Po doije ratodijo mai tetebe, mamaisyo awa vambunine rarijati. Weti apa vatano panapatambe inta pamo po doije vasye ribuge radani raunanto ai inda po raeranande. Muno inta pamo po doije vasye ribuge rurum raunanto ai, muno inta pa ribuge intabo ai.
16 Umba akarije umaso puje kobe. Vatano po doije vasye ribuge radani raijare umawe pavave poroto po apa doije umawe rasariraeya miridije nseo no ribuge abusyin.
17 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano po doije vasye ribuge rurum raijare umawe po apa doije umawe rasariraeya miridije nseo no ribuge mambisy.
18 Yara vatano po doije vasye ribuge intabo raijare umawe poroto po ateme rawae po doije umawe rangkokaibe rai.

19 Nugoenta rave umba
awa akarije umawe pakare.
Po apa vatano wanapatambe
aije manunugambe akato,
pare, ‘Unumeso syare wapo
sya doije ranunugambe
akare inda syo rator akato.’
20 Umba vatano po doije
vasye ribuge radani raijare
umawe de, po doije vasye
ribuge abusyin raunande
apa akarije ai. Umba po
raura pare, ‘Injae, doije
vasye ribuge radanijo nyo
raunande rinaije omamo
syo rasarirae akatoa ribuge
radani tavon ti ama manuije
mi ribuge abusyin.’
21 Umba akarije umawe
po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Ko
dave! Winyamo sya vatano
nyanapatambe rinai ngko
dave. Winyi no tawan no
nya anakere rai mavabe.
Ana mamaun inta syo rau-
nande nai nyo raeranande
kobe, weti soamo syo ana
manakoe inta raunande nai
indamu nyo raeranande
tavon. Winde, syare win-
tavondijo sya one rai indamu
wansanayanambe tenambe!’
22 Umba vatano po doije
vasye ribuge ruruma raijare
umawe de po raura nanto
akarije umawe ai pare,
‘Injae, doije vasye ribuge
rurumo nyo raunande ri-
naije ma syo rasarirae akatoa
ribuge rurum ti ama manuije
ribuge mambisy.’
23 Umba akarije umawe
po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Ko
dave! Winyamo sya vatano
nyanapatambe rinai ngko
dave. Winyi no tawan no
nya anakere rai mavabe.
Ana mamaun inta syo rau-
nande nai nyo raeranande
kobe, weti soamo syo ana
manakoe inta raunande nai
indamu nyo raeranande
tavon. Winde, syare win-
tavondijo sya one rai indamu
wansanayanambe tenambe!’
24 Umba vatano po doije
vasye ribuge intabo raijare
umawe de po raura nanto
akarije umawe ai pare, ‘In-
jae, syo naen winyamo nae-
meno vatane maije jewen.
Vatano kaijinta wo anakere
raijar, weramu winyamo nyo
awa doije raija tenambe.
25 Weti ijaniv, ti syoroto
syo doije vasye ribuge
intabo nyo raunande umawe
rangkokaibe no kopa ate. Ti
Injae, nya doije mi so.’
26 Umba akarije umawe
po raura nanto ai pare,
‘Winyamo vatano mamun
muno nyononae ntapekan!
Nyanapatambe rinai kobe
jewen! Nyo inatantona nyare
vatano kaijinta wo anakere
raijar, weramu risyamo syo
awa doije raija tenambe.
27 Maisyare omai ti, arono
syo doije raunande nai,
weamo syare nyo raugato
ntami no yavaro doije ntuna
raije rai, wirati indamu ama
manuije miridije nseo. Inda
arono syakare, syo doije
umaso raugav muno ama
seano miridije nseo ratavon.’
28 Weti akarije umawe po
raura apa naite mai pare,
‘Wapo doije umawe raugavo
vatane wato aora, yara
wapo raunanto vatano apa

doije vasye ribuge abusyine umawe amarom tavon.
29 Weye are pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe, opamo syo kove raunande ai ti manui. Yara are pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe jewen, opamo syo apa ananuge raugavo aora.
30 Muno syare vatano panapatambe kobe jewen wato pamo wapo amaugusyo kaumuro marane rai. No ratuije poyov tawan muno siuri tutir.' "

Arono munije ama akari Kristus po vatano ukakainoanive muno vatano kove maosor
31 "Arono Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, syakare no mine vone so, weamo ride Sya kovo ntiti rautan, muno naito Amisye utavondi Rinai tenambe. Arono naije rituna no Sya kursijo titi rai indamu ibe akarive.
32 Umba Syo vatano mine tename so manugan bintabo no Rinamun. Umba Syo maosor maisyare vatane inta po domba nawe kambine nawe maosore wemaisy.
33 Syo domba mansaveto no inanem ngkov, yara Syo kambine maveto no inanem ngkakai. Domba maurata irati vatano utavondi Injayo Amisye apa bekere rai, yara kambine maurata irati vatano wonayo Ai.
34 Umba Risy, Akarijo Titi, syo raura nanto vatano una no inanem ngkove mai syare, 'Wade, weapirati Sya Injaya po kove raugaje wasai. Wade wasisa irati Sya munijo ibe akarive raije rai, wemirati Syo ratayao ntuna mo wasanyut no arono mine so ama manasyin.
35 Weye arono rimaror, wapo anaisye raunande Syo raisy. Arono inawa ngkangkamandi, wapo mana raunande Syo ramanam. Arono ino no maran ti ide, wapo inaugave siso no wapa yavar.
36 Arono Sya ansune meweno Rinai, wapo ansune inta raunande Syo rave. Arono rigwanen, wade wapo inaeranande. Arono rimakova no tanoano makova ama uga rai, wade wapo inapan.'
37 Umba vatano utavondi Amisye apa bekere raije umawe wo raura nande Rinai ware, 'Amisyo winy, nanduija pi wimaror ti reamo anaisye raunande Nyo raisy muno nawa ngkangkamandi ti reamo mana raunande Nyo ramanam?
38 Nanduija pi reamo naen maisyare vatano no no maran ti de, weti reamo nauga siso no reama yavar? Nanduija pi Nya ansune meweno Nai weti reamo inta raunande Nyo rave?
39 Nanduija pi reamo naen winggwanen ndako, wimakova no tanoano makova ama uga rai rako, weti reamore wamo napan?'
40 Umba Syo raura akananto mai syare, 'Tugae, arono wapo ana umaso raunanto Sya arakovo awa tame maje rave mai, omamo maisyare wapo raunande

Rinaije wemaisy.'
41 Umba Risy, Akarijo Titi umaso, syo raura nanto vatano una no inanem ngkakaije mai syare, 'Wapuje inaora! Amisye apa mangke maje wasai! Wata wasisa no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai, namirati ratayao Anakakai Akoe pe apa naite nawe mansai.
42 Weye arono rimaror, wapo anaisye inta raunande ti Syo raisye ramu. Arono inawa ngkangkamandi, wapo mana inta raunande Syo ramaname ramu.
43 Arono ino no maran ti ide, wapo inauga siso no wapa yavare ramu. Arono Sya ansune meweno Rinai, wapo ansune inta raunande Syo rave ramu. Arono rigwanen dako, rimakova no tanoano makova ama uga rai rako, weamo wapo inaeranande ramu.'
44 Umba wo raura nanto Rinai ware, 'Amisyo winy, nanduija pirati reamo naeno maror muno nawa ngkangkamandi muno wino no maran ti nde muno Nya ansune meweno Nai muno winggwanen muno wimakova no tanoano makova rai, ti reamanapatambe Naije jewen?'
45 Umba Syo raura akananto mai syare, 'Syo raura tugaive: arono waponayo wapo ana umaso raunanto Sya arakovo awa tame maje rave mai, omamo maisyare waponayo wapo raunande Rinaije wemaisy.'
46 Maisyare omai ti, indati vatano ukakainoanive umaso onawamo mangke nuge nuganuije raunanto mai, yara vatano utavondi Amisye apa bekere rai awave irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai."

26

Akarijo Yahudi wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy
(Markus 14:1-2; Lukas 22:1-2; Yohanes 11:45-53)

1 Arono Yesus po ayao umawe raurana mewen, umba Po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai pare,
2 "Wadaen masyote rurum akato, umba wansisa Ono Paska rai. Arono naije vatane wo Arikainyo Vatane inaunanto indamu inauseo sawa inyo kapite rai."
3 Umba syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye rai muno akarijo Yahudi wanunugambe no Syeno Titi Kayapas apa yavare ama uga.
4 Wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aijar muno wo aubaisy. Wo raura ware, "Wade wamo aijar maninimbe.
5 Weramu vemo wamo aijar no one ama uga so rai nora, weye vatano wanui indati upari ti usivuiny."

Wanya mo manino mbovove rauvaro Yesus akarije rai
(Markus 14:3-9; Yohanes 12:1-8)

6 Arono naije Yesus no no munijo Betania, tuna no Simon apa yavar, wepirati aravure mo ave no wusyinoe.

7 Umba wanya inta nde mo botoro nsasabe inta raugav ntairi jirati manino mbovove rai, ama mangke nseo rave. Arono Yesus pisyisy, wanya umawe mo manine umaso rauvaro akarije vone rai.

8 Arono Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ana namije raen, upari. Weti wo raura ware, “Veanimaibe wanya so mbaono manino mbovove so rai ti mewen?

9 Manine so ama mangke nseo rave, weti kove mamo ramavun bayave umba ama doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai.”

10 Weramu Yesus po raura mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapo wanya so raura ti ranimaumbe? Ama ana mo raijaro Rinai mamo ngko dave.

11 Vatano awa ananuge meweno maije onawamo una no wapa yasyine rai tutir, weti arono rui wapare wapo maeranande, weamo wapo maeranande kai. Weramu Risyamo rino no wapa yasyin tutire ramu.

12 Wanya so mo manine rauvaro Rinai indamu mo inanasine ratayao Sya masyoto inantuna raije rai.

13 Syo raura tugaive: mine vone so rui rui vayave vatane wo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravov, weamo wo wanya so ama ana ndave raura tavon indamu maemeno rai.”

Yudas pare po Yesus amavun
(Markus 14:10-11; Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Naije Yudas Iskariot, opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum utavondi aije inta pije, poroto no syeno akokoe mansai.

15 Umba po mansanajo pare, “Animaisye mi wapare wapo raunande rinai indamu syo Yesus augore no wasaneme uga rai?” Weti wo doije ratora nanto no vasye tenamara eane abusyin, umba wo raunanto ai.

16 Naije kobe Yudas po varore rakani indamu po Yesus amavun.

Yesus apa arakove wo anaisyo Paska ratayao
(Markus 14:12-16; Lukas 22:7-13)

17 Naije Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy. Arono ama masyoto manasyin, Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai wo anajo ware, “Injae, rui rati nyare mbekero reamo anaisyo Paska ratayao Nai?”

18 Umba Po raura akananto mai pare, “Wasisa no Yerusalem, wapare wananta vatane inta ai, umba wapo raura ai wapare, ‘Injayo Kurune pare: Sya masyote ndea mamaisy, weti Risye Sya arakovo utavondi rinaije nawe reamare wamo Ono Paska rai no nya yavar.’ ”

19 Umba Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wuruta wo rave mamaisyo Apa ana daura rai, umba wo anaisyo Paska ratayao ti ntuna.

Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy

(Markus 14:17-26; Lukas 22:14-23; Yohanes 13:18-30; 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

20 Naman kobe, umba Yesusa tuna apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirume matavon indamu wo anaisyo Paska raisy.

21 Arono wisyisy, naije Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive, weapamo indati inta nyo inamavun nanto Sya marova mansai.”

22 Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ayao umaso ranaun ti manimaumbe rave. Umba nanentabo wo Yesus anajo rai, inta pare, “Injae, risya jewena rako?”

23 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Are pirati wepe ririmo rotije rayansundijo pauraije intabo rai, opirati po inamavun.

24 Tugae, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati ikakai maisyare muno ratoe no Ayao Amisye rai. Weramu kakaije nde vatano po Arikainyo Vatane inamavune ai! Weti syare ngko dave mamo vatane wato ano jewen kai no mine vone so, weamo ngkovo ai weye indati mangke umaso nande aije ramu.”

25 Umba Yudas, napi po Yesus amavun, po anajo pare, “Injayo Kurune, risya jewena rako?”

Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Winy, maisyare muno nyo raura omaisy ivae.”

26 Arono wo anaisye raisy, Yesus po rotije raijade umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po raporadi muno Po ratodijo Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura pare, “Wadaugav wadaisy, somamo inanasine mi som.”

27 Umba Yesus po mokijo anggurije raijade, umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umbawe Po raunanto mai, Po raura pare, “Watenambe wadamanam.

28 Somamo Sya mavugo nsororopo vatano wanuije mansai indamu awa ayao kakaije rapaya mai. Sya mavu mo Amisye apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy.

29 Syo raura wasai: indati Syo anggurije inta ramanam akatoe ramu gao Syo anggurijo wanyine ramanamo wasatavon arono Sya Injaya de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

30 Umba ukinyo ansyerano ngkangkamane inta rai, umbawe wuruta kobe no Pukamo Saitun.

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave

(Markus 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34; Yohanes 13:36-38)

31 Umba naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Namane so wapo inapaya ti ino ara wanajiv bintabo inaora. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo

✡ **26:31** Zakaria 13:7

ratoe mare, ‘Syo vatano po domba maeranandeye aubaisy, umba apa domba mandamisy ti unanajibe.’✡

32 Weramu arono indati ikovakato to, syakare syuisy ti Syo wasanyut no Galilea.”

33 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Ai pare, “Jewena! Arakovo kaijinta unanajibe kai, yara risyamo syo napaya ramu!”

34 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Syo raura tugaive, namane so mangkuere pana kokebeve rainy, winyamo indati nyo inamamarave susye mandei.”

35 Umba Petrus po raura pare, “Ikakaijo Injae natavon kai, yara syo namamarave ramu!” Umba arakovo kaijinta wo raura tavonare wemaisy.

Yesus sambayambe no Nawaisyo Getsemani

(Markus 14:32-42; Lukas 22:39-46)

36 Naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wanya unanta no nawaisyo wo rawaina ware Nawaisyo Getsemani. Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, “Watantuna no naiso wapo inanyut, weye syare syoroto no ratuije ra ibe sambayambe rati.”

37 Umba Po Petrus awainde indamu tavondijo Ai, muno Po Yohanesa pe Yakobusa pe, onayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya, yawainde tavon. Naije Yesus animaumbe muno anuga nseo maje.

38 Po raura mai pare, “Inanuga mpatimu rave maisyare muno syare ikakai kobe vayave wemaisy. Wano no so muno wagwarano inatavon.”

39 Yesus poroto gwaravaindi, umba Po apa vukane ranteter no kopa umba be sambayambe pare, “Sya Injae, wimayar, syare Nyo siurije so raveto inaora. Weramu vemo wintavono Sya bekere rai nora, yara Injae nya bekere bo rai.”

40 Naije umba Yesus pakare po Apa arakove mandeije umawe maen unaki. Ti Po raura Petrus ai pare, “Risambayambe uma amije intabo vayave, weramu wagwaran inatavone ramu!

41 Syare wagwaran muno wasambayambe indamu vemo ana mo wasatopane mo wasakep inya! Tugae, wasanuga mbeker, weramu wasanasino kopa mayondi.”

42 Naije akato Yesus pakato be sambayambe akato pare, “Sya Injayo Winy, ranivara siurijo inanto raije so raveto inaora kakai, weamo syare Injae wibuinya bekere mamaisy.”

43 Arono pakare akato no Apa arakovo mandeije umawe mai, naije Po maen unakija akatoa nene weye mamije maomon dave.

44 Weti pakato be sambayambe akatove mandei, Po raura maisyare umawe maisy akato.

45 Umba pakare akato no Apa arakovo utavondi aije

mai, Po raura mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wanakija nene? Inya! Sya uma amije ndea mamai to, ti soamo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inaunanto no vatano mamune mansai.
46 Wasea, wade ra wanta! Waperata, vatano po inamavune dea pararai to!”

Naito Yahudi wo Yesus aijar
(Markus 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53; Yohanes 18:1-11)

47 Arono Yesus payaowa nene, naije Yudas de. Opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum inta pije. Vatano wanui wo omake muno kaije raugav utavono Yudas ai. Onawamo syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe wo matutir.
48 Yudas pare po Yesus amavun, weti po raura wusyimbe irati vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, “Vatano rui pirati syare syo anu, Wepamo napije.”
49 Naije Yudas de nande kobe Yesus ai umba po raura pare, “Injayo Kurune, namane ngkovo nai!” Umba po anu.
50 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Arakove, animaisye mi winde ra nyo rave, weamo nyo rave kai.”

Umba vatano wanui utavondi Yudas aije wiridije ude kobe wo Yesus aijar.
51 Umba naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije inta po apa omake rapatin no ama kokome rai, umba po rave vatano panapatambe syeno titi aije amarikoame raotar ti mpatimu.
52 Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije umaso ai pare, “Nya omake ramawe akasyo no ama kokome rai, weye are pi pare po omake veano vatane inta aperam, weamo indati vatano kaijinta wo aubaisyo omake rai jakato.
53 Syare weananta rai: ranivara Syo sya Injaya anajo ratire, wea indati pavave Po apa naite ribuge wanui rave matutir ude indamu uno inaorai kobe.
54 Weramu jewen kai, weye ana nande somamo nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo raurairive wusyimbe rai.”
55 Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije umawe mai pare, “Risyamo vatano mamune inta pi Risye ramu. Ti wabeanimaibe wade irati omake muno kaije rautan indamu wapo inaijar? Masyote anteter rituna syananyaube no Yavaro Amisye ama uga, weramu wapo inaijare ramu.
56 Weramu ana so nande indamu mamaisyo urairijo anawae wo ratoe no Ayao Amisye raije rai.”

Naije kobe Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo apaya ti no ara unajita aora.

Yesus te no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun
(Markus 14:53-65; Lukas 22:54-55, 63-71; Yohanes 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 Vatano wo Yesus aijar wo auga ti usisa no Syeno

Titi Kayapas apa yavare rai. Naije kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe, wanugan tenambe.

58 Petrus po Yesus arijabe ti de siso no syeno titi apa yavare ama wanijate rai. Umba tuna syeno titi apa naite inta matavon indamu po animaisye mi akari akokoe Yahudi wo rapatimugo Yesus aije raen.

59 Syeno akokoe muno Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo vatano wayao angkarive irati Yesus aije mawainde indamu wo aura tantunawi no mansamun, weye ware wo mangke raugaje Ai inda kakai.

60 Vatano wanuije inta nawi ude wayao angkarive vayave, weramu awa ayaowe mamaisye ramu. Umba vatane jiruma syayai no mansamun.

61 Yo raura yare, “Vatane wato pi po raura pare, ‘Risyamo sya vambunine mamaisyo Syo Yavaro Amisy randamisy, masyote mandei umba Syo raijar akaeyo ntet akato.’ ”

62 Umba syeno titi seo tet, po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Mbeanimaibe irati Nyo ana yo raura nande Naije so raura akanande reansaije jewen?”

63 Weramu Yesus manin bayave.

Umba syeno titi po raura Ai pare, “Syo nanajo Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa tame rai indamu Nyo raura kakavimbe reansai: Winyamo Mesias, Arikainyo Amisye, pi Win dako?”

64 Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Sya tamo ndanajo mi taune windaura to, ti syare tugae, Risy ivae. Muno Syo raura wasai syare: masyoto makareye indati wapo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inaen ituna no Amisyo Bambunin Dave anem ngkove rai. Muno wapo inaen rino kamuro popere rai no naumo warae ti syaje.”

65 Arono syeno titi po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, naije pari rave weti po taune apa ansune rasajam umba po raura pare, “Ee! Vatane so pare po Amisyo no no munijo ntiti amaisy! Weti vemo wamo vatano kaijo wo aura tantunawi mawainde akato nora. Weapamo wasamarikoame mo ranaun to: Taune Po apa ayao kakaije raurawa wadanaun to, pare Opamo po Amisye amaisy!

66 Ti wapare?”

Umba akari akokoe Yahudi wo raura akananto ware, “Reamare wamo mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai.”

67 Naije vatane inta wo Yesus amune ranyipube. Muno inta wo anepat, inta wo apoam.

68 Umba wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Ranivara Winyamo Mesias wepi Winy, weamo Nyo vatano po nanepate so apa tame raura kakavimbe reansai!”

Petrus po Yesus amamarave

(Markus 14:66-72; Lukas 22:56-62; Yohanes 18:15-18,

25-27)

69 Arono naije Petrus tuna no yavare umawe ama wanijate rai, umba wanya arikainyo manapatambe syeno titi aije inta nde mo raura nanto Petrus ai mare, “Winyirati ntavono Yesus vatano Galilea aive tavon.”

70 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave no vatane umawe mansamun pare, “Syantukambe nya ana ndaura so rai!”

71 Umba Petrus poroto te no unsanda wanijate. Naije wanya manapatambe kaijinta mo aen akato, umba mo raura nanto vatano una no naije mansai mare, “Vatane sopamo tavondive Yesus vatano Nasaret ai tavone pa.”

72 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave akato muno pare, “Tugae rave, syantukambe vatane wato ai!”

73 Nugoenta rainya umba vatano usai no we wo raura nanto Petrus ai ware, “Nanamote wato mamo maisyare vatano Galilea, ti tugae winyamo vatano tavono Yesus aije inta pi winy.”

74 Umba Petrus panaamatambe muno po raura pare, “Risyamo syantukambe vatane wato Ai!”

Naije kobe mangkuere kokebe.

75 Umba Petrus aemeno Yesus apa ana daura rai pare, “Mangkuere kokebe rainy, indati nyo inamamarave susye mandei.” Umba Petrus puje poyo dave.

27

Yesus aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai
(Markus 15:1; Lukas 22:66-23:1; Yohanes 18:28-32)

1 Awatan ngko dave syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe wanugan tenambe, wayao wo rapatimu indamu wo Yesus aubaisy.

2 Weti wo Yesus aokaisy, umba wo augaveta wo aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai.

Yudas kakai
(Arakov 1:18-19)

3 Arono Yudas, opi po Yesus amavun, po raen wo mangke raugaje Yesus ai, naije animaumbe ti po doije vasye tenamara eane abusyin umawe raugakare po raunanto syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe mansai jakato.

4 Po raura mai pare, “Risyamo ayao kakaijo syo rave manakoe rave, weye syo vatano ayao kakaije meweno aije amavun ti aubaisy.”

Weramu wo raura nanto ai ware, “Soamo nyayao daijamo taune winy! Reamo naranive ramu, yara taune winya ana ndave ma, weti taune winyi nyo ranawan!”

5 Weti Yudas po doije umaso raugaveto po ramau siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga umba poroto po taune apui ti sawa ti kakai.

6 Umba syeno akokoe wo doije umawe ranugan, umba wo raura ware, “Doije somamo doijo veano vatane amavun ti aubaisy, weti

wama ananyao inta mo raorai mare vemo rator siso doijo raugasya no bayaijo ntuna no Yavaro Amisye ama uga ratavon inya."

7 Weti wayao ti wo rapatimu ware wo doije umaso veano anoke inta ramavun indamu vatano marane mantuna rai. Anoke umaso ama tame rawainamo "vatano po anomane ranari apa anoke mije."

8 Weti wo doije umawe veano ramavun, wemi mbewar anoke umaso rawain akato no naiso ama tame mi Kopa Mavu.

9 Ana umaso nande indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa ayao wemirati anawae Yeremia po raura rai pare, "Arono vatano Israel wo Vatane umaso amavun, ware Apa mangke mi doije vasye tenamara eane abusyin.

10 Ti umba wo doije umaso veano vatano po anomane ranari apa anoke ramavun, maisyare muno Amisye po inaura raije wemaisy."✡

Yesus te no Pilatus amun
(Markus 15:2-5; Lukas 23:3-5; Yohanes 18:33-38)

11 Yesus pamo te no Gubernur Pilatus amun. Naije Pilatus po anajo pare, "Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Win dako?"

Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato rai."

12 Umba syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi wo ayao kakai rantutibe Ai, weramu Po ana inta raura nakananto maije ramu.

13 Pilatus po anajo akato pare, "Mbeanimaibe irati Nyo raura akananto mansaije jewen? Nyo raen wo naura tantunawi rave!"

14 Weramu Yesus po ayao inta raura akananto aije ramu, ti Gubernur Pilatus nantoive Ai.

Pilatus po mangke raugaje Yesus ai indamu kakai
(Markus 15:6-15; Lukas 23:13-25; Yohanes 18:39-19:16)

15 Arono Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, gubernur apa ana po ravevea nsiridi to mamo po vatano tuna no tanoano makova raije inta apaya irati apa mangke rai, vatano rui pirati vatano wanuije wo apatimu.

16 Arono naije vatane inta apa tame mi Barabas tuna no tanoano makova rai. Vatane wo aen tenambe weye apa ana dave ngkakai rave.

17 Weti arono vatano wanuije wanugan, weamo Pilatus po manajo pare, "Are pirati wapare syo apaya wasai? Barabasa dako, Yesus wepirati awaino Mesias we dako?"

18 Pilatus po raenamo akarijo Yahudi wo Yesus aunanto ai weye manuga mamuno Yesus ai weye vatano wanui manayanambe Ai.

19 Arono Pilatus tuna no kursijo titi rai indamu po mangke rapatimu, naije tavon apa anamu mo nyovara wao inta raude ai mare, "Vemo nyo vatano

✡ **27:10** Zakaria 11:12-13

ayao kakaije meweno aije wato ave tatugadi jinya, weye namanoe inikimarive sya nikimarijo idaenoe mo inavea ijani dave."

20 Weramu syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe awa ayao nsiso vatano wanuije mai indamu wo Pilatus anajo indamu po Barabas apaya mai, yara po mangke raugaje Yesus ai indamu kakai.

21 Weti arono Gubernur Pilatus po manajo pare, "Vatane jirume sonayamo wapare are pi syo apaya wasai?" naije vatano wanui wo raura ware, "Barabas!"

22 Umba po manajo akato pare, "Maisyare omai ti, animaisye mirati syo rave Yesus wepirati awaino Mesias ai?"

Umba ugwain tenambe ware, "Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!"

23 Umba Pilatus po manajo pare, "Weramu ayao kakaije rui mirati Po rave?"

Umba vatano wanuije ugwain akoeve akato ware, "Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!"

24 Pilatus po raen apa ana po raura vatano wanuije mansai umaso mamo po raurawa marudija, yara onawamo ware ubera usasivuiny. Weti po mana inta raugav po veano aneme rarondomo vatano wanuije umawe mansamun, umba po raura nanto mai pare, "Wapare wapo mangke raugaje Vatane so ai indamu kakai, weti syo inaneme rarondom indamu wapo raen ritavondi wasai jewen, yara Apa kakaije mamo taune wapa ana wadave ma!"

25 Umba vatan tenambe wo raura akanande ai ware, "Reame reama arikainye nawe reamo mangkeo Vatane so apa kakaije ranawan kai."

26 Umba Pilatus po Barabas apaya mansai. Yara po naite inta matutir indamu wo kaijo waije rave Yesus anepat, umba po aunanto mai indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Naito Roma wanaikebe Yesus ai
(Markus 15:16-20; Yohanes 19:2-3)

27 Gubernur Pilatus apa naite inta wo Yesus augave siso no apa yavar. Umba wo awa arakovo naite mawainde wanugan tenambe Yesus akiani indamu wanaikebe Ai muno wo ambaon.

28 Wo Yesus apa ansuno no anakea raije raugaje umba wo ansuno nsintair manawadi inta raugasyo Ai ti po rave, maisyare akarijo titi inta po rave ramaisy.

29 Muno wo anansinao maisyare wanyavi ramaisy rauseo rakariwaibe akari rai, muno wo isyoe raunanto Po raijaro anem ngkove rai, maisyare akarijo titi po rave ramaisy. Umba wo vukane ranteter no Amun, muno wanaikebe Ai ware, "Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi pi Winy!"

30 Umba wo anyipube, muno wo isyoe umawe

raugav akato veano akarije ranepati tutir.

31 Wanaikebe Aija jewen, umba wo ansuno nsintaire umawe raugaje aora umba wo taune Apa ansune raugasyo Ai ti po rave akato. Naije umba wo auga ti wusya indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai

(Markus 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43; Yohanes 19:17-24)

32 Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, unanta irati vatano Kirene inta ai, apa tame mi Simon. Umba wo antitidi indamu po Yesus apa inyo kapite ranawan.

33 Umba unanta no pukame inta rai, ama tame mirati raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Golgota, ama ine mare Akari Pae.

34 Umba wo anggurije raugav, manino parimane mo rakokoive, wo raunanto Yesus ai indamu Po ramanam. Po kavinta rausuv mamaumbe, weramu ponae Po ramanami.

35 Umba arono naite wo auseo sawa inyo kapite raija jewen, wo aikarae rapatin indamu wo Apa ansune ratodijo taune mansai.

36 Umba utantuna wo aman.

37 Ayao wo rave Yesus akekebe wemirati wo ratoe wo rauseo no inyo kapite ama von no taiso: SOPAMO AKARIJO TITI YAHUDI.

38 Umba wo vatano mamune jiruma yauseo syawa Yesus atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkov muno inta sawa no anem ngkakai.

39 Vatano udetave so wo Yesus aen, makarije rangkiki seo Ai muno wo akaajian.

40 Ware, "Winyirati nandija nyare Nyo Yavaro Amisye randamisy yara masyote mandei Nyo rauseo ntet akato. Weti ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo nyaje inyo kapite wato raora indamu Nyo nanasine rapaya kakaije rai."

41 Maisyare wemai tavon syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe wanaikebe Yesus ai.

42 Ware, "Opamo po vatano kaijinta mapaya kakaije rai, yara taune anasine mamo Po rapaya rai kakai! Po raurave pare opamo Akarijo Titi Israel pije! Weti ranivara paje inyo kapite wato raora, wea indati wamanave Ai.

43 Opamo panave Amisye ai muno Po raura pare, 'Risyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Risy.' Weti ranivara Amisye anayanambe Ai, weamo kove mamo Po apaya kakaije so rai!"

44 Umba vatano mamune jiruma yausea syawa atavone yo Yesus akaajian tavon.

Yesus kakai

(Markus 15:33-41; Lukas 23:44-49; Yohanes 19:28-30)

45 Masyote yasyin dave, uma ami abusyinara eane jirum, ananamane nande ntamijo munijo we rai

tenambe yava uma amije mandei umba ngkarimu.

46 Uma amije mandei umba Yesus gwain akoeve, po raura ayao Yahudi rai pare, *"Eli, Eli, lama sabakhtani?"* ama ine mare, "Sya Amisye, Sya Amisye, mbeanimaibe irati nakirive Inai?"

47 Vatane inta una no naije wo Apa ayaowe umaso ranaun, umba wo raura ware, "Wadanita, Po anawae Elia awain!"

48 Vatano no no awa yasyine inta pavave poroto po maimare raugavere umba po raugasya rayansundijo anggurijo nsaisyine rai. Umba po ransuisyo uvi rai, po rareanseo no Yesus awa rai indamu Po rausuv.

49 Weramu vatano kaijinta wo raura ware, "Wade ra wamo aen dati, indati Elia de po apaya kakaije rai jaje rako jewena e?"

50 Naije Yesus gwain akoeve akato, umba anawayo karimu, kakai kobe.

51 Naije kobe kaene nsawa unsanda Yavaro Amisye ama Tanoano Ndandini Dave raije mamo nsaram no vone warae masyo no ate waraya mbe rurumbe. Mungki ravari ti orame mpaporainy.

52 Muno aipapo mpaporainy umba vatano wanui wanave Amisye ai no wusyinoe mansanasine ngkovakato.

53 Vatano ugwenene umaso wuje awa aipapo umaso raora arono Yesus kovakato, umba usisa no Yerusalem ti vatane wanui wo maen.

54 Arono nait akari Roma pe, apa naito nanawirati wo Yesus amane nawe, wo mungkije muno anakotaro nande umawe raen, umba ujani dave, ware, "Tugae rave, sopamo Arikainyo Amisye pi sop."

55 Naijeamo wanya wanuije inta wo ana umawe raerato waravaimbe. Onawamo utavondijo Yesus ai muno wanapatambe Ai no Apa unanui anya rai no arono puje Galilea raora.

56 No awa yasyine umasoamo Maria Magdalena, muno Maria kaijinta, omamo Yakobusa pe Yusupa pe aya akoya, muno Sebedeus apa arikainye aya akoya me nao.

Yesus antuna
(Markus 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56; Yohanes 19:38-42)

57 Masyote ndea mare ngkaumu kobe, umba vatano apa ananuge manui rave inta de, apa tame mi Yusup, no no munijo Arimatea. Opamo vatano tavondijo Yesus ai tavon.

58 Vatane umaso de no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo. Umba Pilatus po apa naite matutir indamu wo Yesus anasino kopa raugaje wo raunanto ai.

59 Weti Yusup po Yesus anasino kopa raugav, umba po ansuno mpopero nsauman veano akepan.

60 Umba po antuna no taune apa aipapo wanyino oramo ratotove rai. Po oramo manakoe inta raroya usya ntuna aipapo ama unsanda raora, umba poroto.

61 Maria Magdalena me,
Maria kaijinta me, jantuna
yamumbe nanto aipapo
umaso ama unsanda rai.

Naite wo Yesus apa aipapo raman

62 Simambe, masyoto sambaya rai, umba syeno akokoe nawe vatano Parisije nawe wanugan usisa usai no Pilatus amun.
63 Umba wo raura ware, "Injae, reansaemen arono Yesus ta noa nene Po vatane maponae Po raura pare indati masyote mandei, weamo Opamo kovakato no wene rai.
64 Maisyare omai ti, reamare nyo naite matutir indamu wuruta wo aipapo ama unsanda raman. Vemo Apa arakovo utavondi aije inta ude wanaonoambe anasino kopa rai nora muno wo raura vatane mai ware Yesus kovakato no wene rai to, wenora! Weye ranivara wo raura tai maisy, wea indati awa angkarijo wo raura rijabe manakoe rave."
65 Umba Pilatus po raura akananto mai pare, "Wapa naite nawi so, weti wata wapo aipapo ama unsanda raman kobe rave."
66 Weti wuruta wo kamane raunanto ama unsanda rai indamu vemo vatane inta po ransop usya nora, umba wo raura nanto naite umawe mai ware, "Wapo raman kobe rave yo!"

28

Yesus kovakato
(Markus 16:1-11; Lukas 24:1-12; Yohanes 20:1-10)

1 Arono masyoto sambaya mewen ti ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave akane ntipu, naije Maria Magdalena me, Maria kaijinta me yurija yo Yesus apa aipapo raen.
2 Kavuratawe mungkijo akoe inta ravari, weye naito Amisye inta no no munijo ntiti paje, umba de po oramo unsanda aipapo umawe raroyar umba seo tuna ama vone rai.
3 Naito Amisye umaso ba dave, maisyare ivake wemaisy, muno apa ansune mamo mpope dave.
4 Naito wo aipapo ramane umawe ujani dave ti ututar, umba mamune ngkaumudi ti utatayaje utavai no min, maisyare vatano ukakai to mansamaisy.
5 Umba naito Amisye umawe po raura nanto wanya umawe yai pare, "Vemo ijaniv inya. Syo raen ipo Yesus akani, Wepirati auseo sawa inyo kapite rai to.
6 Soamo norije ramu, yara kovakato to maisyare arono wusyinara Po raurave wemai to. Weti ide ipo Apa aipapo tami raije raeni so.
7 Weti ipavave ipakata ipo raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai ipare, 'Soamo Yesus kovakato no wene rai to! Opamo puisya to no Galilea rai to. Ti wata no ratuije umba wapo aen.' Syare isaemeno sya ana syo raura so rai."
8 Wanya umaso yavave yo aipapo rapaya ti no.

Onayamo ijani dave weramu yanayanambe rave tavon, weti yansanan yakare indamu yo raura Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije mai.

9 Kavuratawe Yesus nande wanya umaso yai, Po raura pare, “Awatane ngkovo isai.” Umba je yararaijo Ai, yo vukane ranteter no Amun muno yo ajoe raijar indamu ibeaje Ai.

10 Umba Yesus po raura nande yai pare, “Ijaniv inya, yara ipakata ipo raura Sya arakove mai inda wuruta no Galilea, umba wo inaen no ratuije.”

Syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi wo doije raunanto naito wo aipapo ramane mai indamu wayao angkarive

11 Wanya umaso ija to, umba naito wo aipapo ramane umawe inta wakare no Yerusalem, wo anakotaro nande tenambe umaso raura syeno akokoe mansai.

12 Weti syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe wanugan indamu wayao rai. Umba wo rapatimu ware wo doijo manui raunanto naite umawe mansai indamu vemo wo Yesus apa kovakatoe raura inya.

13 Weti wo raura naite umawe mai ware, “Reamare wapo raura no taiso wapare, ‘Ama namanoe Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo Yesus anasine ranaonoambe no arono reanaki.’

14 Ranivara Gubernur Pilatus po ana umaso ranaun ti parijo wasai pare wapo Apa aipapo raman kobe jewen, weamo indati reamo gubernur anuga raugabe indamu vemo po mangke raugaje wasai jinya.”

15 Weti naite umawe wo doijo uma wo raunandeowe raugav, umba ubeta awa ana wo matutiro raije rarijati. Weti wo ayao Yesus anasine ranaonoambeye umaso ravovo vatano Yahudi mansaija ndea unumeso.

Yesus po apa arakove matutir uta wo Ayao Kove ravovo no rui rui vayave

16 Weti Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane intabo utavondi aije wuruta no Galilea, umba usea unato uma Yesus po matutir uta raijoe rai.

17 Umba wo aen no ratuije, weti wo vukane ranteter no Amun muno ubeaje Ai, weramu inta nawamo manuga mamaundive Ai weye wanave kobe jewen.

18 Umba Yesus de pararaijo mai, Po raura nanto mai pare, “Injayo Amisye po vambunine raunande Rinai indamu ibe akarive no munijo ntiti muno mine vone so rai tenambe vintabo.

19 Maisyare omai ti, Syo wasatutir wata no rui rui vayave indamu wapo vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so rai mansanyao tenambe indamu utavondijo Rinai. Muno wapo maugasyo kuvuni mana raijo Injayo Amisye apa tame rai muno Apa Kavo tame rai muno Anawayo Vambunine ama tame rai.

20 Muno wapo manyao
indamu ubeta Sya ananyao
syo raugaje wasai to rai
tenambe. Tugae rave, ituna
wasautan tutira ntoa munije
ama akari.”

Ayao Kovo Amisy MARKUS

Ananyao Yohanes Pembaptis
(Matius 3:1-11; Lukas 3:2-16; Yohanes 1:19-28)

1 Somamo Ayao Kovo mo Yesus Kristus, Arikainyo Amisye, aura.

2 Arono wusyinoe anawae Yesaya po ratoe no apa bukuge rai no taiso:
"Amisye po raura pare,
'Sopamo vatano Syo atutire pi so.
Syo atutir puisy manasyimbe Sya Mesias winai
indamu po unanuije ratayao Nai.' "✡
3 "Vatane inta ugwaimbe no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe pare,
'Wapo unanuije ratayao irati Amisye ai,
wapo ratayao da nsarokir inda panya rai.' "✡

4 Vatano ayao umaso mo aura opamo Yohanes Pembaptis, wepirati poroto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe indamu po ayao Amisye ravov. Po vatane mansanyaube pare, "Wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakaije rai muno wade ramu syo wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai indamu Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai."

5 Vatane wanui rave ude no Yohanesa nui. Vatano una no Yudea ama munije rai tenambe muno vatano una no Yerusalem, ude tenambe wo apa ayao raraniv. Wo awa ayao kakaije raura Amisye ai, umba Yohanes po maugasyo kuvuni no mana Yordan rai.

6 Yohanes umaso pamo po unta apa ananemane rave ansumbe, muno po sapije apa kea rave tarandimbe. Apa ana daisye mamo kao syankerem muno po anyauene ama mana ramanam tavon.

7 Po ayaowe so raura pare, "Risyuisy yara Napi po inarija deye Opamo panakoe irati inakivan, weti Apa waijo nowo ajo kokome raije mamo syo rapaya kakai weye risyamo imamaisye ramu.

8 Syo wasaugasyo kuvunijo mana rai, yara Wepi po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje wasai."

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus augasyo kuvuni mana rai
(Matius 3:13-17; Lukas 3:21-22; Yohanes 1:32-34)

9 Arono naije, Yesus no no munijo Nasaret no no Galilea, de no mana Yordan, umba Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni mana rai.

10 Weti Yesus no no mana uga tipuga akaeyo, umba peraseo Po naume raen nsaneka, umba Po Anawayo Vambunine raeno majeo Aiji maisyare insanijo punamoe.

11 Umba danito Po Amisye anamote ranaun, ngkinde no no munijo ntiti mare, "Winyamo Sya

✡ **1:2** Maleaki 3:1 ✡ **1:3** Yesaya 40:3 ✡ **1:11** Mazmur 2:7; Yesaya 42:1

Arikainyo inanuga no Nai. Inanayanambe Nai rave."✡

Anakakai Akoe po Yesus aponae
(Matius 4:1-11; Lukas 4:1-13)

12 Naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine mo Yesus atutir to no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe.
13 Yesus no no naije masyote tename jirum, muno Anakakai Akoe de po aponae. Anakotaro mamun maisyare make sivuiny una tavon no naije, weramu naito Amisye wo Yesus aeranande.

Yesus po vatane mambisya mawain indamu utavondi Ai
(Matius 4:18-22; Lukas 5:1-11)

14 Arono Akarijo Titi Herodes po Yohanes Pembaptis aijar ausiso no tanoano makova rai, umba Yesus poroto no Galilea indamu Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura.
15 Pare, "Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to. Weti wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakaije rai, muno wapanave irati Ayao Kovo Amisye so rai!"

16 Arono Yesus panya no onae tuga Galilea, Po vatano ibe arakobe inta yaen, aya tame mi Simona pe apa rijato Andreasa pe nai. Yo pame raveano jiane rakani no onae.
17 Yesus po raura nande yai pare, "Ide, itavondi Rinai! Indati Syo risanyao indamu ipo vatane makani tavon."
18 Naije kobe yo pame rapaya ti ntuna umba javondijo Yesus ai.
19 Yesus panya kobe, umba Po vatano ibe arakobe kaijinta yaen akato, aya tame mi Yakobus muno Yohanes, wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya. Jantuna no nyomane uga yo pame ranabe.
20 Naije kobe Yesus po yawain, weti yo aya ajae Sebedeus apaya tuna no nyomane umaso rai, muno vatano aja po mavae inda wo apa anakere inta raijare mansautan. Umba javondijo Yesus ai.

Vatano anawayo kakaije siso ai
(Lukas 4:31-37)

21 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usisa no munijo Kapernaum. Arono masyoto sambaya rai, Yesus siso no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya ama uga, umba pananyaube vatane mai.
22 Vatano wanuije umaso unantaive Yesus apa ananyaowe rai, weye Po mansanyao vambunimbe. Muno Apa ananyaowe nsasyeo kuruno Yahudi awa rai, weye Yesus po vatane mansanyao maisyare akari apa vambunine no irati ai amaisy.
23 Arono naije vatano anawayo kakaije no aije inta siso tavon no yavaro sambaya rai, umba punanto pare,
24 "Winyi Yesus, vatano Nasaret, animaisye mi Nyo rave reansai? Nyare nde

ra Nyo reansaubai dako? Reamo naen: Winyamo Vatano Kakavimbe Amisye po natutire pi Winy!"

25 Yesus soowato anawayo kakaijo nsiso vatane umaso aije rai pare, "Manin! Nyuje vatane so aora!"

26 Naije kobe anawayo kakaije munanto muno mo vatane umaso aveti tutar dave, umba muje vatane umaso aora kobe.

27 Vatano wanuije so unantaive rave, ti wo raura vambinibe mai ware, "Wakoe! Apa ananyao wanyine so mbambunin dave! Arono Po anawayo kakaije matutir, weamo wuje vatane maora kobe, mamaisyo Apa ana po raura rai!"

28 Weti wo ayao Yesus ravovo ti nto no propinsijo Galilea raito tenambe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatane wanui mansai
(Matius 8:14-17; Lukas 4:38-41)

29 Yesusa pe wuje yavaro sambaya raora ti to no Simon Petrusa pe Andreasa pe aya yavar. Muno Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe javondijo mai tavon.

30 Simon Petrus apa anumam nggwanen, ranakea mamoan ti niki. Weti vatane wo ama wanene raura Yesus ai.

31 Weti Yesus poroto no ama niki ri umba Po raneme raijar muno Po raijaseo. Naije kobe ranakea nsauman, ti nseo mo anaisye ratayao indamu wo raisy.

32 Namandijo uma pasyo kobe, umba vatane wo vatano ugwanene nawe, vatano anawayo kakaije siso maije nawe, maugavere vintabo no Yesusa nui.

33 Vatano una no munijo Kapernaum wanugande vintabo no yavare umawe ama repon.

34 Umba Yesus po saumane raunanto vatane wanui mai, onawamo ujajoramo wanene kotare rai. Muno Po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane wanui mansaora, weramu Po anawayo kakaije umaso maorai inda vemo wo raura inya, weye wo aen Opamo Mesiasa pije.

Yesus pananyaube no Galilea
(Lukas 4:42-44)

35 Siman awatan ngko dave, Yesus nikija seo, umba poroto no nugo maninimbe indamu be sambayambe.

36 Weramu Simon Petrusa pe apa arakove nawe wuruta wo akani.

37 Arono unanta Ai, wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Vatan tenambe wo nakanija!"

38 Weramu Yesus po raura nande mai pare, "Wade ra wanta no munijo kaijo mararaije so rai. Syare syo ayao Amisye raura tavon no ratuije, weye wemi mbewaramo ide no mine vone so."

39 Weti Yesus panya propinsijo Galilea raita, pananyaube no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, muno Po anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane inta mansaora.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano aravure mo ave ai
(Matius 8:1-4; Lukas 5:12-16)

40 Vatano aravure mo ave ai inta de no Yesusa nui. Umba po vukane ranteter no Amun, po raura pare, “Injae, winyare mayar, syare Nyo saumane raunande rinai.”

41 Yesus aemeno vatane umaso ai, weti Po aijar, Po raura nanto ai pare, “Rimayar, ti syare winsauman.”

42 Naije kobe apa wanene umaso raumandi ai ti sauman kobe.

43 Umba Yesus po atutir poroto muno Po aorai pare,

44 “Vemo ndaurao vatane mai jinya. Yara nyoronto no syeno tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije ai, nyo nanakea rarorono ai indamu po raen winyamo sauman to. Umba nyo anakotare raugare rameseo Amisye ai inda mamaisyo Musa apa ananyaowe rai.✡ Indati vatan tenambe wo raen tugae Amisye po saumane raunande nai to.”

45 Weramu vatane umaso poroto po apa saumane ravovo, weti vatane wanui ubekero ware wo Yesus aen. Weti Yesus siso munije ama uga rai kakai, yara no no marano maninimbe. Weramu vatano wanui una no rui rui vayave wo akani ti ude Ai.

2

Yesus bambunin po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai no mine vone so
(Matius 9:1-8; Lukas 5:17-26)

1 Masyote inta umba Yesus pakare no munijo Kapernaum. Apa de to ngkin ti vatane udanaun ware de no yavare to.

2 Umba vatano wanuije wanunugambea yavare ngkatutundi, ti unsanda we ntairi vatane mai. Umba Yesus po ayao Amisye raura mai.

3 Naije vatane mambisya wo vatano tunaive inta augaje nikijo pata rai, umba wo anawanere no Yesusa nui.

4 Weramu wararaijo usisa Ai kakai, weye vatane wanui rave no ratuije. Weti usea wo manyumo tatije ransodeto no Yesus tuna seo ri, umba wo vatano tunaive umaso airidijasyo apa tanije rautan.

5 Arono Yesus po awa anave raen manakoe, Po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, “Arikainyo winy, Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai to.”

6 Kuruno Yahudi inta utantuna no naije tavon, uparijo Yesus ai weye wo ratantona no manuga rai ware,

7 “Ee! Veanimaibe Po rauranare wemaisy? Po rakarae pare Po ayao kakai rapaya maisyare Amisye amaisy! Weramu Amisye bo pi mamaisyo Po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai, weti Yesus sopamo pangkarivea!”

8 Naije kobe Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona raen no manuga rai, ti Po raura pare, “Wabeanimaibe

✡ **1:44** Imamat 14:1-32

wapo kakaije ratantona no wasanuga rai?

9 Syare syo vatane so apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai, weamo wapo ratantona wapare rimamaisye ramu. Wapantukambe Sya vambunine rai ti wapanave ramu. Weramu Syo anapaporainye inta rararon, indati wapo Sya vambunine raen kakavimbe.

10 Weti syare Syo saumane raunanto vatane umaso ai indamu wapo raen wapare Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribambunin syo ayao kakaije rapaya no mine vone so." Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai pare,

11 "Mbeseo! Nya tanije rauga da nin kai."

12 Naije kobe vatano tunaive umaso seo tet, po apa tanije raugav ara de pusyo kobe. Vatano wanuije wo raen, ti unantaive rave muno wo Amisye ararimbe. Wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Reamo anapaporainye raembeamo inta maisyare somaisye ramu."

Yesus po Lewi awain
(Matius 9:9-13; Lukas 5:27-32)

13 Yesus pakare no nayave vono onae Galilea. Vatano wanuije ude Ai, umba Po manyao.

14 Umba panya pananave no naije, Po vatano po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije inta aen, apa tame mi Lewi,* Alpeus apa arikainy. Opamo tuna no apa tanoano pajak rai. Yesus po awain pare, "Winde tavono Rinai!" Umba Lewi seo, pusyo ti tavondijo Ai.

15 Arono Yesus pisyi no Lewi apa yavar, vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije wanui ude, muno vatano ayao kakaije no maije wanui ude tavon, weye vatano maisyare so wanui rave utavondijo Yesus ai. Wisyisyo Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe matavon.

16 Weramu kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai nanawirati usisa vararo Parisi raije inta wo Yesus aen pisyisyo vatane umaso matavon. Umba wo raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai ware, "Veanimaibe wapa kurune pisyisyo vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije nawe matavon?"

17 Yesus danito po awa ana wo raura we ranaun, umba Po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Vatano saumane pamo bekero anawae aije ramu, yara vatano gwanene pirati bekero anawae ai. Maisyare omaisy, are nawirati wo ratantona ware awa ayao kakaije meweno mai onawamo Syo mawaine ramu. Yara ride indamu Syo vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mawain indamu awaura irati kove rai."

Veanimaibe Yesus apa arakove matawandijo marore

* **2:14** Apa tame rawain tavonamo Matius.

rai jewen

(Matius 9:14-17; Lukas 5:33-39)

18 Masyote inta Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe, vatano Parisi nawe matawandijo marore rai indamu ube sambayambe. Yara Yesus apa arakove wisyisy. Umba vatane inta ude no Yesusa nui umba wo anajo ware, "Veanimaibe irati vatano utavondi Yohanes Pembaptis aije nawe, vatano utavondi Parisi mansaije nawe matawandijo marore rai, yara vatano utavondi Injae naije nawamo jewena e?"

19 Umba Yesus po ananeneae so raura nanto mai pare, "Ono vauname inta, vatano utavondi rai manayanambe weye anya bauname tuna matavon, weti matawandijo marore raije ramu.

20 Weramu masyoto makareye, anya bauname umaso pamo augavo maora, weti arono naije vatane umawe matawandijo marore rai."†

Yesus apa ayao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ayao wusyine rai

21 Umba Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura pare, "Ranivara vatane inta po ansune vasyeo wanyine rakasyugo ansuno wusyino mpatimuge rai, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye ansune vasyeo wanyine mo ansuno wusyine rapatimu ti nsaram akoeve rave kobe.

22 Muno vatane wo awijo wanyine rauvarasyo karoa ugami wusyine rai, weamo mamaisye ramu. Weye awijo wanyine umaso ntipu akoeve ti mo karoa mbe wusyimbe umaso rapatimu ti ngkakai, muno awije mbuvar kobe. Yara awijo wanyine mamo rauvarasyo no karoa ugami wanyine obo rai, wea umba mamaisy."

Parisije wo Yesus apa arakove maura tantunawi weye wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:1-8; Lukas 6:1-5)

23 Arono masyoto sambaya inta rai, Yesus de siso panya no nawaisyo kasyamber ama uga rai. Apa arakovo utavondi aije wanya autan muno wo kasyambere rakasyin.

24 Weramu vatano Parisi wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Veanimaibe Nya arakovo utavondi naije wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto unumeso? Weye Yahudi wama ananyao mare vemo wamo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya!"

25 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye raije jewen? Syare wasaemen animaisye mi mo ratoe mare aneno Daud po rave arono wepe apa arakove nawe umaror,

† **2:20** Yesus aurata irati anya bauname umaso ai.

muno awa anaisye meweno mai.
26 Opamo siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai arono Abiatar be syeno titive, umba po rotijo raunanto Amisye aije raugav ti po raisy, umba po raunanto apa arakove mai tavon ti wo raisy. Weramu Musa apa ananyao inta mare vemo vatan bayave wo raisy inya, yara syene bo nawi wo raisy."
27 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Abo! Wapa ananyao wapo rarijat mangke dave! Amisye po vatane manari indamu utavondi ananyao masyoto sambaya rai oma jewena! Yara Po masyoto sambaya rapatimu indamu ngkovo vatane mai.
28 Weti Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribe akarive masyoto sambaya rai."

3

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano jorame ai no masyoto sambaya rai
(Matius 12:9-14; Lukas 6:6-11)

1 Masyoto sambaya inta, Yesus siso no yavaro sambaya inta ama uga. Vatano aneme rani nsawa inta no no naije tavon.
2 Weti vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus anyanyuti tutira ware tugaeya rako Po saumane raunande arono masyoto sambaya raija rako? Weye wo Apa ayao kakaije rakani indamu wo aura tantunawi.
3 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, "Windento nte no usye so."
4 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano una no we mansai pare, "Syare syo wasanajo rati. Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo, rui mirati wamo rave no masyoto sambaya rai: Wamo ana ngkove rave rako, ngkakaije mi wamo raveye? Wamo vatane mapaya irati kakaije rai rako, wamo maubaisye?" Weramu vatane umanin bintabo.
5 Yesus po maen tenambe, pari. Muno animaumbe tavon weye manuga matu. Umba Po raura nanto vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, "Naneme raojaito!" Umba vatane umawe po aneme raojaito, naije kobe aneme nsauman.
6 Umba vatano Parisije wuje yavaro sambaya raora, umba wavave wo vatano usisa varoro Akarijo Titi Herodes aije mawain indamu wanyinyaube tenambe, ware wo Yesus aubaisy.

Yesus pananyaube muno Po saumane raunanto vatano ujajorame mai

7 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje wuruta no onae tuga Galilea, muno vatano Galilea wanui rave utavondi. Muno vatano una no Yudea wanui ude Ai tavon,
8 muno vatano una no Yerusalem, vatano una no Idumea, vatano una no

ranijo muramo mana Yordan, vatano una mararaijo munijo Tirus muno munijo Sidon. Vatane umaso ude no Yesusa nui weye wo Apa anapaporainye ranaun.

9 Vatane so wanui rave, wetiva Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije matutir wo nyomane inta ratayao Ai indamu seo tuna ama vone rai, inda vemo vatano wanuije wo akikipi jinya.

10 Weye Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanen wanui mansai to, weti vatano ugwanen kaijinta ude Ai, wo akikipi weye ware ubeker wantukamo Ai.

11 Vatano anawayo kakaije siso maije ude tavon. Arono anawayo kakaije umaso wo Yesus aen, ubeaje no Amun umba ugwain ware, "Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy!"

12 Weramu Yesus po anawayo kakaije umaso maorai indamu vemo wo aura kakavimbe inya.

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawainde
(Matius 10:1-4; Lukas 6:12-16)

13 Umba Yesus seo no pukame inta rai, umba Po vatano bekero maije mawain, weti ude Ai.

14 Umba Po vatane abusyinara eane rurum mapatimu, pare, "Weapamo Sya arakovo syo wasatutire nawi weap. Syo wasawain indamu watavondi Rinai, muno Syo wasatutir indamu wapo Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane mai.

15 Muno Syo vambunine raunande wasai indamu wapo anawayo kakaije mawatan."

16 Weti Yesus apa arakovo mansano abusyinara eane rurum awa tame mi som:
Simon (apa tamo Yesus po raura tavona Petrus),
17 Yakobus,
apa rijato Yohanes
(wenayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya,
weramu Yesus po yawainamo Boanerges, ama ine mare "arikainyo katitir"),
18 Andreas,
Pilipus,
Bartolomeus,
Matius,
Tomas,
Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo pije),
Tadeus,
Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
19 Yudas Iskariot (opi po Yesus amavun).

Yesus apa vambunin muno Anakakai Akoe apa vambunin
(Matius 12:22-32; Lukas 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Umbawe Yesus pakato no yavar. Naije vatano wanuije ude wanunugambe akato, weti Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wisyisye ramu.

21 Arono Apa yavaruga wo ana umaso ranaun, wo raura ware, "Yesus be anaivivea rako?" weti wuruta ware wo augav.

22 Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta una

no Yerusalem ude, umba wo raura ware, “Akarijo anawayo kakai, apa tame mi Bersebur,* siso Yesus ai to, weti wepi po vambunine raunande Ai indamu Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe!”

23 Yesus po mawain ude mararai, umba Po ananeneae inta raura nanto mai. Pare, “Anakakai Akoe po taune mawatano vatane maora kakai.

24 Ranivara munije inta ama vatane maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba munije umaso mandamisy.

25 Muno ranivara yavaruga maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba mandamisy tavon.

26 Anakakai Akoe apa munijo be akarive raije maisyare wemai tavon. Ranivara Anakakai Akoe pe apa anawayo kakaije nawe maporabe jirum ti taune umarovave taune mansai, weamo apa munijo be akarive rai noa nugoenta ramu, yara mandamisy.

27 Syo ananeneae inta raura: Ranivara vatano panaonoambe inta siso vatano bambunine apa yavare rai, weamo po vatane umaso aneme ajoe raokokai dati, umba po apa ananugo yavarugawe raugavo aora tenambe. Anakakai Akoe aurata irati vatano bambunine umaso ai, muno Risyamo syo apinde to, wemi mbewar Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan.

28 Syo raura tugaive: vatane awa ayao kakai rui vayave muno awa ayao wo Amisye aura tantunawi, Amisye pare po rapaya mai arono usakinavo rai.

29 Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi, opamo Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu. Yara Apa parije no aija nuge nuganui.”

30 Yesus po rauranare wemaisy, weye vatane umawe wo raura ware, “Yesus opamo anawayo kakaije siso Ai to.”

Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude Ai

(Matius 12:46-50; Lukas 8:19-21)

31 Umba naije Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude usai no yavare akirije umu. Umba wo vatane inta atutir ware po Yesus awain inda puje.

32 Vatane wanui rave utantuna Yesus akiani, ti inta wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Nya ingkoa me Nya rijate nawe usai no akiri umuga ware ubeker indamu wo naen.”

33 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Are nawirati Sya akoe, Sya arakove waino mansai?”

34 Umba sarirae ara Po raura nanto vatano utantuna akianije mansai pare, “Sya ingkoa me Sya arakove wenawi utantuna so,

35 weye vatano anya, wanya utavondijo Amisye apa bekere raije wenawirati Sya akoe waino mai muno Sya arakove waino mai.”

* **3:22** Tamo Bersebur ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije.

4

Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkiki
(Matius 13:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Yesus pananyaube no onae tuga Galilea. Umba vatano wanui rave ude Ai wo akikipi, weti Yesus seo tuna no nyomano mampaya no onae umawe inta ama von, umba vatano wanuije umaso usai no nayave von.

2 Umba Po ananeneae inta raura mansai pare:

3 "Wadanide! Vatane inta po nawaisye ranari, umba po iru kamije rangkiki.

4 Arono panya po rangkiki, inta ntatayaje no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai. Umba insanije waje wo raisy, ti mewen.

5 Kamije inta mamo ntatae irati mino mbe orambe rai. Iru kamije umaso ama ntubai mamo mavave nseo, weye kopa ntapekan kobeye ramu.

6 Weramu arono uma seo, po kamijo ntubaije umasom rayano mayon ti ngkanen, weye wantainye musyo kopa rai kobe jewen yara nanto orame rai.

7 Kamije inta ntatae tavon no anansinaowe ama uga rai. Anansinaowe nseo tavon umba mo kamino wanyine umawe rakikipi ti ngkakai, ama mane mewen dai.

8 Umba kamije inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, umba ntubai seowa manakoe, muno ama mane nande rai kobe: inta ama mane nseo no tenamara eane abusyin, kaijinta ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no tename radani."

9 Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana mewen, umba pare, "Syare wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun."

Veanimaibe Yesus po ananeneae raura
(Matius 13:10-17; Lukas 8:9-10)

10 Arono vatano wanuije umaso wusyo wuruta weti Yesus obop, Apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane rurume nawe, vatano kaijo wo Apa ananyaowe ranaune nawe, ude tenambe ware indamu Po ananeneae umawe raura kakavimbe mai.

11 Umba Po raura mai pare, "Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so omamo ayao ngkokaibe arono wusyinoe weti vatane unanta rai jewen, yara weapirati Amisye po rarorono wasai. Weti Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weramu vatano kaijinta nawamo Syo ananeneae bo raura mansai.

12 Maisyare omaisy indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so rai:

'Vatane so mamije mo Sya
ana idave raen,
weramu unanta raije
ramu;
muno wo Sya ana idaura
raraniv,
weramu unanta raije
ramu.
Wemi mbewar usakinav
wakare Rinai jewen,

✡ **4:12** Yesaya 6:9-10

weti awa ayao kakaije
mamo Syo rapaya
mansaije ramu.'✡ "

Yesus po ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kami rangkikije raura kakavimbe
(Matius 13:18-23; Lukas 8:11-15)

13 Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe irati wananta ananeneae umaso raije jewen? Indati wananta Sya ananeneae kaijinta rai tavone ramu.

14 Vatano po iru kamije rangkikije opamo aurata irati vatano po Amisye apa ayaowe raura amaisy.

15 Kamije inta ntatae no unanuije nawantave rai bo rai omamo raurata irati vatano po ayao Amisye umaso ranaun, weramu Anakakai Akoe de po ayao Amisyo no no anuga raugavo aora.

16 Kamije inta ntatae no mino mbe orambe rai omamo raurata vatano po ayao Amisye ranaun, pavave po raijade anayanambe rautan.

17 Weramu ayaowe umaso masyo matu no anuga raije ramu, weti no tawane ramu. Arono siuri nande ai muno vatane wo ave tatugadi weye panave to, weamo po ayao Amisye rapaya nakato.

18 Kamije inta ntatae no anansinao ama uga rai. Omamo raurata irati vatano po ayao Amisye ranaun,

19 weramu po anakotaro mine vone so rantotobe, bekero po romane ranugan, muno apa bekero kaijinta manui rave. Wetivara anakotare umaso mo ayao Amisye rakikipi no anuga rai, weti ayao Amisye ama ine raen no aije ramu.

20 Weramu kamije inta ntatae no kopa kove rai omamo raurata irati vatano po ayao Amisye ranaun muno panave rai kobe weti ama ine raen no ai. Vatano maisyare sonawamo awa mano wo rauguje mamo inta nseo no tenamara eane abusyin, inta ma tename mandei, muno inta nseo no tename nadani."

Yawainyo mbare rakepan no kavine uga
(Lukas 8:16-18)

21 Umba Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi, po rakepano kavine raije ramu muno po raugaje ntuna no niki raije ama ate ramu. Yara po rauseo ntuna no pata vono kakavin.

22 Weye animaisye mi rangkokaibe indati raroron kakavimbe, muno ana ngkokaibe indati raen kakavimbe. Weti Sya ayao wananta rai jewen no naiso mamo indati wananta rai kobe no masyoto makare.

23 Syare wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun."

24 Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Syare wapo ayao nami wapo raranive so ratantona kobe rave. Ranivara wapo Sya ayaowe inta ratantona kobe indamu wapo ranaun, wea indati wananta Sya ayao kaijinta rai jakato umba

wapa ana wapo ranaune miridi nseo. Weye tauno wapo veano rataune mamo Amisye po rasarirae akare Po veano taune wasataun akato, weti manakoe rave wasai.

25 Vatano ayao Amisye no anuga raije opamo Amisye po auga ti nanto rai ti apa ana po raene miridi nseo. Yara vatano ayao Amisye no ai kobe jewen, opamo apa ana po raene miridi makaje ti raumandi kobe."

Ananeneaeyo kasyambere kami ntubai

26 Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Arono Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, omamo raurata irati vatano po kasyambere kami ravaya no apa nawaisye rai amaisy.

27 Namaneamo vatane so niki, yara sansimane ma seo, muno kasyambere kami umawe ntubai tutir umba manakoe. Weramu kasyambere kami mbeare rui ntubai manakoe, vatane umawe pantatukambe rai.

28 Kopawe taune mo raunande rai mo ama tuba rakarimu. Manasyimbe tuba ngkarimu, umba ama ugem nande rai, umba kami no rai kobe.

29 Kami umaso matu to, umba vatane umawe po rakasyin."

Ananeneaeyo sesawije kami

(Matius 13:31-35; Lukas 13:18-19)

30 Yesus po manajo pare, "Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, omamo animaisye mi raurata rai? Omamo raurata ananeneae so rai:

31 Vatane inta po sesawije kamije raugav, to po rangkiki no nawaisy. Sesawi kamije omamo momoyain dave.*

32 Weramu arono ntubai nseo, ama mote makoeve mo anareo kai rakivan. Ama ririje manakoe ti insanije nande utantuna rai, wo ene ranari ama ririje rai."

33 Yesus po ananeneae manui raura maisyare ananeneae umawe ramaisy. Po ayao Amisye raura ananeneaebe indamu Po vatane manyao, mamaisyo awa vambunine rarijati.

34 Po vatano wanuije manyao ananeneae bo rai, weramu arono taune Pe apa arakovo utavondi aije obo nao, wea umba Po anakotar tenambe raura kakavimbe mai.

Yesus po ovare muno rarene raura ti ntanamanin

(Matius 8:23-27; Lukas 8:22-25)

35 Namandive kobe, Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Wade ra wanta no onae tuga ranijo warani."

36 Weti wo vatano wanuije umawe mapaya ti una no onae tuga, umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usea nyomane rai,

* **4:31** Sesawije kotaro ranyum no Indonesia omamo anareo mamaun, yara sesawijo kotaro ranyum no Israel ntubai ti manakoe rave, maisyare inyoe ramaisy.

umba ukayun kobe. Muno nyomano kaijinta ntavondi wuruta tavon.
37 Nugoenta rainy yara ovaro bambunin dave paje kobe, muno rarene manakokoive mo nyomane ranepat, inta masyo no nyomane ama uga rai ti kavintare mana ntairi nyomane rai.
38 Weramu Yesus opamo niki no nyomane ama parae, akarije raugaje ntamijo anukane rai. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo amin, ware, "Injayo Kurune, nseo! Mbeanimaibe naemeno wansaije jewen? Kavinta wamansyan!"
39 Yesus seo umba Po ovare ansopi, muno Po rarene raura to pare, "Manin! Ntandorar!" Umba ovare umawe manin kobe muno onae ntanamanin dave.
40 Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wajaniv? Wabeanimaibe wapanave Rinai jewen?"
41 Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije ujani dave. Taune wo raura vambinibe mai ware, "Sopamo are pi so wirati Po ovare, rarene raura ti ntanamanin, ntavono Apa ayao rai so?"

5

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano anawayo kakaije siso aije ai

(Matius 8:28-34; Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Umba Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe wo onae Galilea raotar unanta no vatano Gerasa awa munije rai.
2 Yesus no no nyomane rai umba paje, naije vatano no no tinda aipapo inta de Ai. Vatano napije pamo anawayo kakaije siso ai,
3 ti nove no aipapo rai. Sopamo bambunin dave, weti vatane inta wo aokaisyo waijo besije rai kakai, weye awa vambunine mamaisye ramu.
4 Susye manui rave vatane wo aneme ajoe raokokaisyo waijo besi rai to, weramu seo po rapatimuve tutir. Muno po aitamu besijo ajoe rausiso rai radaut tavon. Opamo bambunin dave ti vatane wo aijare kakai.
5 Namane rinit vatane umaso no no aipapo muno puje to no no pukam, umba tamije gwagwaimbe muno po orame veano anasine ratuturi ti mbe pabe anyi.
6 No gwaravaimbe po Yesus aeno dei, umba pansanan bayave re po apa vukane ranteter no Amun.
7-8 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Anawayo kakai, nyuje vatane so aora!"

Naije vatane umaso gwain akoeve rave pare, "Yesus, Arikainyo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti, Nyo rinave tai ruimaisye so? Syo Amisye apa tame rauranara Nyo inansewabe inya."
9 Umba Yesus po anajo pare, "Nya tame mi rui?"

Vatane umawe po raura pare, "Sya tame mirati Legiun, weye reamanui rave."

10 Muno anawayo kakaije
umaso wo Yesus anajo ke-
wabe tutir indamu vemo Po
mawatan wuje uta nggwara-
vain nora.
11 Mararai jirati unarijoe
rai, ugeye wanui rave wo
anaisye rakanive no unate
ama awananeme warea.
12 Anawayo kakaije umaso
wo raura nanto Yesus ai
ware, "Reamayar dai mi so:
reamare Nyo reansatutir sisa
wana no ugeye wato mai."
13 Umba Yesus po
mansamayar kobe, weti
anawayo kakaije wuje kobe
umba uta sisa ugeye mai.
Uge umawe wansansanan
udadoyaro pene rai ti utao-
ponasyo no onae waraya,
weti usayadi kobe. Awa
manuije mirati ribuge jirum.
14 Vatano wo ugeye makum
unaji damu wakata umanine
ramu, yara wo ana nande uge
mai raura kakavimbe vatano
munijo we mai muno mu-
nijo we ama varodore raita
tenambe. Weti vatano mu-
nijo we nao wakare wo raen.
15 Ude Yesus ai, umba
wo vatano anawayo kakaije
wuje aije umawe aen.
Wakoe! Wepamo tuna Yesus
atavon, po apa ansune rave,
muno apa ana po ratantona
ngkov akato. Weti vatano
munije umawe ujani dave.
16 Umba vatano nanawirati
wo raeno mamije raije wo
ana nande vatano napije pe
uge nawe mai raura kakav-
imbe mai.
17 Umba vatano wanui
umaso wo Yesus anajo in-
damu puje irati awa munije
raora.
18 Weti Yesus seo no
nyoman, umba vatano an-
awayo kakai wuje ai umawe
po Yesus anajo indamu
tavondi Ai.
19 Weramu Yesus ponae,
pare, "Vemo wintavondi
Rinai nora. Yara nyakato
ra nyo saumano Amisye po
raunande naije raura vatane
mai, muno nyo Amisye apa
muinyo Po rarorono naije
raura mai tavon."
20 Weti vatane umawe
poroto kobe, siso puje Munije
Abusyin* raita tenambe, po
saumano Yesus po raunande
anasine raije ravovo no ra-
tuije. Weti vatane unantaive
tenambe.

*Yesus po saumane rau-
nanto Yairus apa kavo wanya
me, wanya rantukamo Apa
ansune raije me yai*

*(Matius 9:18-26; Lukas
8:40-56)*

21 Yesus seo nyomane
rai jakato, Po onae raotar
pakanande no onae tuga
rani, umba vatano wanuije
ude wo akiani no onae tuga
rai.
22 Umba vatane inta de, apa
tame mi Yairus. Opamo akar-
ijo yavaro sambaya inta rai.
Arono po Yesus aen, de po
vukane ranteter no Amun.
23 Umba po Yesus anajo
memembe pare, "Injae,
sya kavo wanya nggwanen
akoeve rave, kavinta ratire
ngkakai. Ti syare winde, in-
damu Nyo naneme raunanto

* **5:20** Raura ayao Yunani raijamo Dekapolis, ama ine mare munije abusyin.

ntamijo rai, indamu vemo ngkakai jinya, yara ranakea nsauman."

24 Weti Yesus tavondijo Yairus ai, umba vatano wanui utavondi wo Yesus arijat, ti wo akikipi no awa yasyin.

25 Awa yasyine umaso wanya nggwanen inta, omamo nanto waneno embae rai tutira tume abusyinara eane rurun to.
26 Omamo mo anawae wanui mapan to indamu wo saumane raunanto rai, muno ama ananuge mpatimugo mansai, weramu mbea marudi. Ranakea nsaumane jewen, yara ama yorame manakoe iridi.
27-28 Wanya so mo Yesus anaumbe to ti mo ratantona mare, "Syantukamo Apa ansune rai vayave indati risauman aje." Weti wanya umaso no no vatano wanuije awa yasyin umba mararaijo Yesus akirije rai, umbawe rantukamo Apa ansune rai.

29 Umba kavuratawe ama mavu muje umawe nsopi kobe ti mo raen ranakea nsauman to.

30 Naije kobe Yesus nanto rai pare Apa vambunine inta muje no anasine rai to. Weti sarirae Po vatano wanui umaso manajo pare, "Are nyirati nantukamo Sya ansune raije so?"

31 Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura ware, "Injae, taune Winyi nyo vatano wanuije so maen unande ti wo nakikipi kiani, weti Nyo manajo are nawirati wantukamo Nya ansune raijo e?"
32 Weramu Yesus po vatane maen kiani indamu Po vatano mansantukamo Aijoe maen.
33 Wanya umawe mo ranakea raen nsauman to, weti mo Yesus asyani ti ranakea ntutar. Umba nde mo vukane ranteter no Amun, umba mo raura kakavimbe mare, "Risyi syantukamo Nai to," umba mo ama ana nande rai umawe raura kakavimbe tenambe Ai.
34 Umba Yesus po raura nanto wanya umaso rai pare, "Wanya arikainyo winy, nyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe. Soamo nya yorame rapaya nai to, weti nyoronto kai, syare Amisye apa kovo saumane no nautan."
35 Arono naije Yesus payaowa nene, umba vatano una no Yairus apa yavar inta ude ware, "Injayo Yairus, nya kavo ngkakai to, ti vemo winyakaore nyo Injayo Kurune ansosobe nora."
36 Yesus po awa ayao umaso ranaun weramu ponayo rai, weti Po raura nanto Yairus ai pare, "Vemo njani nora, yara nyanave vayave."
37 Umba Po vatano wanui umawe mansamayaro utavondi Aije ramu, yara Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe apa rijato Yohanesa pe obo nao utavondi.
38 Arono ude no Yairus apa yavar, Yesus po vatane maen woyovo arikainye umawe rai weye ngkakai to.

39 Umba siso no yavare umaso rai, Po raura mansai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapoyov? Arikainye wato mamo ngkakaije ramu, yara ta nikija.”
40 Weramu vatane umaso wugoeno Ai.

Weti Po vatano wanui umaso mawatan ti wuje. Umba Po apa arakovo utavondi aije umawe nawe, arikainye umawe ama aja pe akoya me obo mauga ti usisa no tanoan uma wanya arikainye ntami rijoe rai.

41 Umba Yesus po arikainye umaso raneme raijar, Po raura aje rai pare, “*Talita kum,*” ama ine mare, “Arikainyo winy, syare winseo!”
42 Naije kobe arikainyo kamurame umawe nseo, muno manya mananave. (Ama tume abusyinara eane rurun to.) Muno vatano wo raen onawamo unantaive rave anapaporainye umaso rai.
43 Weramu Yesus po maorai pare, “Wabemo wapo ana umaso raura vatane inta mai nora!” Muno Po matutir indamu wo anaisye raunanto arikainye umaso rai indamu mo raisy.

6

Vatano Nasaret wonayo Yesus ai
(Matius 13:53-58; Lukas 4:16-30)

1 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje umba wakare no Yesus taune apa munijo nori.
2 Masyoto sambaya rai, umba Yesus po vatane manyao no yavaro sambaya we rai. Arono vatano wanuije wo anaun, unantaive rave. Wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Are pirati po ananyaowe so raunanto Yesus ai? Apa ana datantona ntiti somamo nori rui? Muno Po anapaporainye so raveare rui?
3 Wamo vatane so aen, Opamo vatano po inyoe ranari. Apa akoya mirati Maria. Apa rijate nawirati Yakobusa pe Yosesa pe* Yudasa pe Simona pe nao. Apa aname nao una no naiso tavon.” Weti wonayo wanave Aiji.
4 Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Tugae, anawae Amisye to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pare pakare no taune apa munije rai, weamo vatane wanave aije ramu. Taune apa arakove nawe apa yavaruga nawe wanave aije jewen tenambe.”
5 Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo vatano ugwanen inta mai indamu usauman. Weramu vatano Nasaret wanave Aije ramu, ti Yesus mamaisyo po anapaporainyo manui rarorono mansaije ramu.
6 Muno nantoive mai, weye wanave Aije ramu.

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane

* **6:3** Yoses apa tame rawain tavonamo Yusup (Matius 13:55).

rurum matutir
(Matius 10:5-15; Lukas 9:1-6)

Umba Yesus pusyo ti siso no munije inta rai nanto no munijo kaijinta rai, pananyaube no irati raita tenambe.
7 Umba Po apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum mawainde, umba Po matutir wusya ube randurumbe. Muno Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora.
8 Umba Po ananyaowe so raugaje mai pare: "Vemo wapo ana inta raugav irati wapa unanui anya rai nora, yara wapa isyoe bom. Vemo wapo anaisye, ingkujawane, doije inta raugav inya.
9 Wasajo kokome rave kai, yara vemo wapo ansune raugavo randurum inya.
10 Arono vatane inta po wasaugav wasea apa yavare rai, syare wana no apa yavar tutir ava wapuje apa munije raora.
11 Weramu ranivara wasisa munije inta rai, yara vatano una no nanawije wo wasave kobe jewen muno wo wasaranive jewen, weamo wapusya munijo namije raora. Umba wapo kapumo nowo wasajoe raije ranepataje no mansamun indamu wo raen indati taune wo ama mangke ranawan."
12 Wetivara Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum usya nara wuruta, wo ayao Amisye raura vatane mai indamu usakinav irati awa ayao kakaije rai.
13 Muno wo anawayo kakai manuije mawatan, muno wo manine veano vatano ugwanen manasine raarer indamu usauman.

Yohanes Pembaptis kakai
(Matius 14:1-12; Lukas 9:7-9)

14 Akarijo Titi Herodes po Yesus apa ana dave ranaun, weye Apa tame ravovo vatane mai tenambe. Vatane inta wo raura ware, "Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis wepirati kovakato no wene ama uga rai to ti pakare wep. Wemi mbewar Po anapaporainye rararon."
15 Yara vatano kaijinta wo raura ware, "Opamo anawae Elia pi pakare to wep." Umba inta ware, "Opamo anawae Amisy maisyare anawae wusyine inta amaisy."
16 Arono Herodes po ana umaso ranaun, po raura pare, "Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis syo apa isyisye raotaroe, wepi kovakato ti pakare so."
17-18 Yohanes Pembaptis apa kakaije nande no taiso: Herodes po apa arakovo Pilipus apa anamugo Herodias raovan to, weti Yohanes pananyaube Herodes pare, "Winyamo vemo nyo nya arakova apa anamu raovan inya! Nyo ananyao Amisy rakanyoandi!" Wetiva Herodias umaso mparijo Yohanes ai, weti ama anap Herodes po Yohanes aijar po augave siso no tanoano makova rai.
19 Herodias ranuga ngkakaijo Yohanes ai mare

mo aubaisy, weramu ama anap Herodes po ramayare ramu.
20 Weye Herodes po Yohanes aen opamo vatano anuga ngkov muno ngkakavimbe, weti po asyaniv. Maisyare omai ti, po aeranande kobe no tanoano makova ama uga. Masyote inta yai, Herodes po Yohanes awainde weye anayanambe po apa ananyaowe ranaun, weramu anuga nseo majeve tavon.
21 Masyote inta umba varore raugaje Herodiasa rai indamu mo Yohanes aubaisy. Arono naije Herodes apa masyoto ano raije mamaisy. Weti po one rave, umba po akarijo usarodoro augane nawe, nait akari akoe nawe, vatano titi no no Galilea nawe, mansawainde.
22 Weti vatane umaso ude, umba Herodias ama kavo wanya musyo nsarer. Herodesa pe apa arakove umawe nawe manayanambe ama sarere rai. Weti Herodes po raurairive patimuve wanya arikainye umaso rai pare, "Animaisye mi nyare mbekero rai, indati syo raunande nai.
23 Nyare mbekero sya munijo ibe akarive raije rai, syo raporabe rurum, syo inta raunande nai."
24 Umba wanya arikainye umasom musyo ara moronto mo akoya ranajo mare, "Ingkoe, animaisye mi nyare syo ranajo?" Umba ama akoya mo raura nanto rai mare, "Nyo Yohanes Pembaptis akarije bo ranajo."
25 Umba wanya arikainye umasom mavave makato no Herodesa nui, umba mo raura mare, "Syare syo Yohanes Pembaptis akarije ranajo, indamu nyo raunande rinai no naiso kobe, nyo raugaje ntamijo pauraije rai."
26 Arono Herodes po ama ana mbekedaijewe ranaun, animaumbe rave, weramu po rawatambe ramu, weye apa arakove wo apa urairijo mpanyoane ranaun to ti.
27 Weti po apa naite inta atutir inda poroto po Yohanes akarije raotar umba po raugav. Weti naite umaso poroto po akarije umawe raotar no tanoano makova ama uga.
28 Umba po Yohanes akarije raugaje ntamijo pauraije rai, po raugav po raunanto wanya arikainye umawe rai, umba mo raunanto akoya rai.
29 Arono Yohanes apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ranaun Yohanes kakai to, ude wo anasino kopa raugaveta wo rantuna no aipapo.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy
(Matius 14:13-21; Lukas 9:10-17; Yohanes 6:1-13)

30 Yesus apa arakovo po matutire umawe wakare, wanunugambe no Yesusa nui, umba wo ana wo rave muno ana wo ranyaowe raura vintabo Ai.
31 Vatane wanui rave uta ude Yesus ai, weti Wepe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wisyisye kakai. Weti Yesus

po raura nanto Apa arakove umaso mai pare, “Wade ra wanta no nugo maninimbe inta rai indamu waboam wantantuna mumuimbe.”
32 Weti usea nyomane rai mumuimbe, wuje ti uta no nugo maninimbe inta rai.

33 Weramu vatano wanuije umawe wo awa wusya raen muno awa uta rai mamo wo raen to. Weti vatano wanui una no munijo we inta wansansanano yawa rai, ti wuisy, wo Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe manyut no onae tuga ranijo warani.

34 Arono nyomane umawe nande to, Yesus paje kobe. Umba Po vatano wanuije maen, aemeno mansai rave, weye vatane so maisyare muno domba awa vatano po maeranande meweno mai wemaisy. Weti Po mansanyao anakotaro manui rai.

35 Namandive kobe, weti Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude Ai, wo raura ware, “Mare ngkaumu kobe, nuge so nggwaravainy tavon.

36 Injae, koveamo Nyo vatano wanuije so matutir inda wuruta wo anaisye inta ramavun no munijo mararaije so.”

37 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Weapirati wapo anaisye inta raunande indamu vatane so wo raisy.”

Umba Apa arakove wo raura akanande Ai ware, “Wakoe! Vatane so wanui rave! Anaisye inta ramavun inda wo raisy indati ama mangke nseo rave, yara reama doije mamaun ti mamaisye ramu.”

38 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Wapa rotije ruimaisy? Wata wapo raen.”

Weti uta wo raen, umba ware, “Rotije vasyesye radanija mi ntuna, jiane ruruma yatavon.”

39 Naije Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir pare, “Wapaje watantuna no insumaije vono njayaibe wato rai. Inta wapanugan nande intai, inta wapanugan nande intai.”
40 Weti vatano wanuije umaso utantuna tetebe, inta awa wanuije tename nadani, inta awa wanuije abusyine nadani.
41 Naije Yesus po rotije vasyesye radani muno jiane rurum raugavere tenambe, umba peraseo no naume warae, Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po rotije raporadijo aneme rai, umba Po raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umawe mansai inda wo raisy. Po jiane rurum umawe ratodijo mai tavon.

42 Wo raisya uman dave.

43 Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ateteo ntuna ranunugambe akare no bayaije rai. Bayaije umaso ama manuije nanto no abusyinara eane rurum.

44 Anya vatan anui uma wo anaisye so raisye awa wanuije nanto no ribuge radani. Awa yavaruga utavondi wo rai tavon.

Yesus panya onae vone rai (Matius 14:22-33; Yohanes 6:16-21)

45 Naije kobe Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije matutir pare, “Wasea nyomane rai wapui da wata no munijo Betsaida onae tuga ranijo warani.” Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe matutir indamu unajiv.

46 Umba Po mapaya, poroto no pukame inta rai indamu be sambayambe.

47 Naman kobe, umba Yesus apa arakove uborae unanta no onae ama yasyin, yara Yesus opamo ta no no yawa raija nene.

48 Yesus po apa arakove maen, uboraya usiuri rave weye ovaro po mamune raide panyoan dave. Arono mararaijo sansiman, uma amije mandei to, umba Yesus panya onae vone raide so. Pare bera Po makivan inda puisy.

49 Naije Apa arakove wo aeno panya onae vone raide, weramu wo ratantona ware, “Pakinik akoe!” Ti wunanta,

50 weye wo aen tenambe, ti ujani dave.

Weramu naije kobe Yesus po raura mai pare, “Wamanin! Risyi so! Vemo wajaniv inya!”

51 Umba Yesus seo no awa nyomane rai, naije kobe ovare umawe manin. Weti arakove umaso unantaive rave,

52 weye unanta anapaporainyo rotije radanije we raije ramu. Manuga matu ti unanta Apa anapaporainye ama ine raije jewen.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai no Genesaret (Matius 14:34-36)

53 Arono usisa no onae tuga ranijo warani no munijo Genesaret, wo oramo kamintuge raugasya.

54 Umba Yesusa pe una no nyomane rai waje, weti vatane wo maen ware, “Yesusa pi de.”

55 Weti wansansanan usisa no munije raita tenambe indamu wo vatano ujajorame maugavo pata rai ude irati Ai. Munijo rui mirati wo ranaun Yesus siso rai, wo vatano ujajorame maugaveta Ai no ratuije.

56 Yesus to no rui vayave, munijo mamaun muno munijo manakoe muno varodoro rui vayave siso rai, umba vatane wo awa vatano ujajorame maugavere Ai no pasari ama wanijate rai. Umba wo anajo indamu vatano ujajorame umaso wantukamo Apa ansune ama mamarane bo rai. Muno vatano wantukamo Ai usauman tenambe.

7

Ananyao aneno wusyin Yahudi (Matius 15:1-9)

1 Naije vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije inta nawe una no Yerusalem umba ude wanugande no Yesusa nui.

2 Wo Apa arakovo utavondi aije maen wisyi bayave

yara wo manemo nggwame rarondom wusyimbe mamaisyo ananyao Yahudi raije ramu.

3 Vatano Parisi muno Yahudi kaijinta wo ananyao aneno wusyine raijar matuve. Weti ware wisyisy, weamo wo maneme rarondom wusyimbe mamaisyo awa ananyao rarijati, umbawe wisyisy. Yara ranivara wo maneme rarondom wusyimbe jewen datire, weamo wo anaisye inta raisye ramu.

4 Muno anaisyo ramavun no pasari, omamo inta raisye jewen tavon arono wo maneme rarondom dainy. Parisije awa ananyao kaijinta wo raugav no aneno wusyine mai ti wo raijar matuve mamo manui rave, maisyare awa ananyao kapi mana ramaname, pauraije, muno anomane rarondom.

5 Wemi mbewar vatano Parisi muno kuruno Yahudi umawe wo Yesus anajo ware, "Veanimaibe irati Nya arakove wo aneno wusyine awa ananyao rakanyoandi? Arono wisyisy, wo manemo nggwame rarondom wusyin datije ramu!"

6 Yesus po ayaowe rasakinavo mai pare, "Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Yesaya po raura tugae rave arono wusyinoe po wasaura taiso:

'Vatane so wo rinararimbe mawa bo rai,
yara manuga mamo nggwaravainyo Rinai.
7 Usambayambe Rinai, weramu ama ine meweno rai,
weye wo Risya ananyao ranigwano vatane awa bo rai.'✡ "

8 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Weapamo wasakirive Amisye apa ananyaowe rai to, yara vatane awa ananyao obo mi wapo raijar matuve."

9 Umba po raura nakato pare, "Wabeanimaibe wapo Amisye apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi, yara watavondi taune wapa ananyao bo rai?

10 Maisyare so: Musa apa ananyao mi som, pare, 'Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai,' muno pare, 'Are pirati po aja pe akoya me yaura tatugadi, opamo mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.'✡

11 Yara wapa ananyao nsasye weye wapare, 'Are pirati pare po apa ananuge raunanto Amisye bo ai,

12 vemo po ana inta raunanto aja pe akoya me yai jinya.' Maisyare omaisy, wapare vatano napije po aja pe akoya me yaeranande aya bekedaije rai jewen kai.

13 Maisyare omai ti, wapo wapa ananyao raijaseo ntiti rave mo ayao Amisye rakivan. Muno anakotaro kaijinta wapo rave tai mai tavon, ti manui."

Ana nggwamo vatane mansai
(Matius 15:10-20)

14 Umba Yesus po vatano wanui mawainde akato,

✡ **7:7** Yesaya 29:13 ✡ **7:10** Keluaran 20:12, 21:17; Imamat 20:9; Ulangan 5:16

umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wadanide! Syare wananta Sya ayaowe so rai.

15 Anaisyo wadaisy omi mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amisye amune raija jewen. Yara ana wadaura, wadave omi mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amun.

16 Weti wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

17 Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe mapaya umba siso no yavar. Naije Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo ananeneae umawe ama tunato raije rai.

18 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta raije jewen? Anaisyo wadaisye omamo mo wasaveti wagwambe no Amisye amune raija jewen.

19 Weye anaisyo wadaisye mamo masyo no wasanuga raije ramu, yara masyo no wapa wanyatije umba wapo rangkarave ti mewen.” (Maisyare naije Yesus po raura pare anaisye kotare mamo ngko tenambe.)

20 Umba Po raura mai jakato pare, “Ana ntipu no vatane mansanuga umba muje omirati mo maveti ugwambe no Amisye amune rai.

21 Weye ana ntipu no vatane manuga umba muje omamo awa ana udatantona kotaro kakai, wo anaerere rave, wanaonoambe, wo vatane maubaisy,

22 unakijo awa arakove awa wanya marijat, manuga ntantunaube, wo vatane maponae, uparijo vatane mai, wo vatane maura tantunawi, mansararin, wonae wo ananyao raranivi.

23 Ayao kotaro kakaije umawe ntipu no manuga umba muje, ti wemirati mo vatane maveti ugwambe no Amisye amune rai.”

Wanya Yahudi jewene inta manave Yesus ai (Matius 15:21-28)

24 Yesus puje munije umaso raora, umba poroto no munijo Tirus. Siso no yavare inta rai muno pare vemo vatane wo Apa deye ranaun nora. Weramu Apa deye mamo ngkokaibe kakai.

25 Yara naije kobe wanya inta mo Apa deye ranaun, ti nde no Yesusa nui umba mo vukane ranteter no Amun. Wanya umaso ama kavo wanya mamo anawayo kakaije nsiso rai.

26 Akoya mo Yesus anajo indamu Po anawayo kakaije rawatan irati ama kavo raora. Weramu wanya somamo vatano Yahudije ma jewena, yara rano no munijo Penisia no no Siria.

27 Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Ride Sya kawasae Yahudi obo mansai manasyimbe. Weye anaisyo rapatimugo arikainye wo raisy omamo arikainye awa nti vemo raeparaje vayave make mansai ramu.”*

* **7:27** Ananeneae somamo arikainye maurata irati kawasae Yahudi mansai, muno make maurata irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.

28 Wanya umawe mo raura nakananto Ai mare, “Injae, tugae. Weramu anaisyo arikainye wo raisy ama kukupe inta ntatae, weamo make usai no meja ate wo rai kai.”
29 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto rai pare, “Nya ana nyo raura wato mo ramai dave, weti nyakato kai. Nya kavo mamo anawayo kakaije muje raora to.”
30 Wanya umawe makato no yavar, umba mo ama kavo raen no niki ri nsauman to. Anawayo kakaije umawe muje irati raora to.

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano awa ngkao muno amarikoame mpapakirije ai

31 Yesus puje munijo Tirus raora, umba poroto no munijo Sidon, umba pakato no Onae Galilea no no ranijo Dekapolis.
32 Naije vatane inta wo vatano amarikoame mpapaki muno awa ngkao inta augavere Yesus ai. Umba wo anajo indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo ai indamu sauman.
33 Yesus po vatano yorame kotare jirume no ai umaso augavo vatano wanuije maora. Umba Po apa kawije rausiso vatane umaso amarikoame ama uga rai, muno nyipube taune Apa kawije rai umba Po rapaya nanto vatane umawe aunane rai.
34 Umba peraseo no naume warae, anawayo nto, umba Po raura nanto vatane umawe ai pare, *“Efata,”* ama ine mare “Mpomo!”
35 Naije kobe vatane umaso amarikoame mpomo, umba aunane ndaradam akato, weti payao kobe.
36 Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umawe maorai indamu vemo wo ana nande umawe ratoro vatano kaijinta mai jinya. Po maorai rijati akato, weramu vatane umaso wo raura pampambe tutir.
37 Vatano wanui unantaive rave, wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Ana Yesus po rave mamo ngkov bintabo! Po saumane raunanto vatano mamarikoame mpapakije mansai ti wo ana ranaun muno mawa ngkaowe mai ti wayao.”

8

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge mambisya wo raisy

(Matius 15:32-39)

1 Arono naije, vatano wanuije inta ude wanugan akato no Yesusa nui. Awa anaisye meweno mai, weti Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije mawainde umba Po raura pare,
2 “Rinaemeno vatano wanuije so mansai rave. Soamo utavono Rinaija masyote mandei to, ti awa anaisye meweno mai umaror.
3 Weramu ranivara Syo matutir unaji bayave, indati marore po mansaveti umayondi, mamune ngkaumudi no unanuije ama

yasyin, weye vatane inta nawamo awa unanuijo wanya rai nggwaravainy tavon."

4 Yesus apa arakove wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Nugo vabukane vono maninimbe so anaisye mewen dai. Weramu vatane so wanui rave, weti rui rati nyare wamo anaisye rakani ti mamaisy?"

5 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Wapa rotije ruimaisy?"

Umba wo raura nakanande Ai ware, "Vasyesye kaururuma mi ntuna."

6 Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir pare, "Watantuna no kopa vone so." Umba Po rotije vasyesye kaururum raugav umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po rotije umaso raporadijo aneme rai muno Po raunanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai indamu wo ratodijo vatano wanuije umaso mai.

7 Wo jiane inta raunande tavon, muno Po kove raura seo Amisye aijo jiane umawe rai. Umba Po apa arakove matutir wo jiane ratodijo vatano wanuije mai tavon.

8 Wo raisya uman dave. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anaisye ama ateteo ntuna ranugan akasyo bayaije kaururum ntatairi.

9 Vatano wo anaisye umaso raisye awa wanuije nanto no ribuge mambisy. Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije umaso matutir unajiv.

10 Muno naije kobe Wepe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usea nyomane rai wuruta no munijo Dalamanuta.

Vatano Parisije wo Yesus anajo anapaporainye rai (Matius 16:1-4)

11 Vatano Parisije inta ude Yesus ai, wo anajobe muno wayaowi Ai. Ware wo atopan, weti wo anajo indamu Po anapaporainye inta rarorono mai indamu wo raen tugae rako jewena rako Opamo no no Amisye nui ti de rako?

12 Weti Yesus anuga ranimaumbe, weti Po raura nanto mai pare, "Abo! Veanimaibe vatano arono naiso ubekero anapaporainye obo rai? Weramu ubeare wemai ti, Syo inta rarorono maije ramu."

13 Umba Yesus puje maora, seo no nyoman poroto no onae tuga ranijo warani.

Wasyisyaube Herodesa pe vatano Parisije nawe awa ananyaowe rai (Matius 16:5-12)

14 Weramu Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije manimarijo awa roti rai ti wo inta raugave ramu, yara rotije intabo pi ntami no nyoman.

15 Umba Yesus po raura nande mai pare, "Wasyisyaube irati Herodes apa ragi rai muno Parisi awa ragi rai tavon."

16 Weramu Yesus apa arakove unanta ana Po raura umaso raije ramu, weti wayao vambinibe ware, "Yesus po raura taije weye wama rotije meweno wansai."

17 Yesus nanto ana wo raura rai, weti Po manajo pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapayao wapare rotije mewen? Syo wasaen wapa ana wadatantona nsarokire ramu! Abo, weapamo wananta Sya anapaporainye raije ramu muno wapanave Sya vambunine raije ramu!

18 Weapamo wasamije no wasai, weramu wabeanimaibe wadaene jewen? Wasamarikoame no wasai, weramu wabeanimaibe wapo ana ranaune jewen? Wasaemen dako

19 nandija arono Syo rotije vasyesye radani raporadi indamu vatane ribuge radani wo raisy, wasaemeno we rai ramu ge? Omamo anaisye ateteo ntuna ama bayaije ruimaisy wemi wapo ranugan akare?”

Umba wo raura akananto Yesus ai ware, “Bayaije abusyinara eane rurum.”

20 Umba Yesus po manajo akato pare, “Arono Syo rotije vasyesye kaururum raporadi indamu vatane ribuge mambisy wo raisy, anaisye ateteo ntuna ama bayaije ruimaisya mi wapo ranugan akare?”

Umba wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Bayaije kaururum.”

21 Yesus po raura nakato pare, “Abo! Wananta Sya anapaporainye ama ine rai jewena nene!”

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba ai no munijo Betsaida

22 Uta unanta no munijo Betsaida. Naije vatane inta wo vatano amije ntuba augavere Yesus ai, umba wo anajo indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo ai indamu sauman.

23 Umba Yesus po vatano amije ntuba umaso aneme raijar Po augav ti yirija no munije ama akiri. Umba Po nyipute raugaje vatane umaso amije rai muno Po aneme raugaje ntamijo ai. Umba Po anajo pare, “Soamo nyo ana raen to e?”

24 Vatane umawe peravo usye rai to umba pare, “Syo vatane maen, maisyare inyoe tuturo ndento.”

25 Umba Yesus po aneme raugaje ntamijo vatane umaso amije rai jakato. Naije kobe amije nsauman, perato po anakotare raen kakavimbe rave.

26 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Nin kai no nya yavar, yara vemo nyakaisyo no munije so ama uga rai jinya!”

Petrus po Yesus aura kakavimbe opamo Mesiasa wepije

(Matius 16:13-20; Lukas 9:18-21)

27 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usisa wuje munijo mararaijo munijo Kaisarea Pilipi rai. Uta unanuije ama yasyin, umba Yesus po apa arakove manajo pare, “Vatano wanuije nawamo wo raura ware Risyamo are pi Risy?”

28 Umba Apa arakove wo raura akananto Ai ware, “Vatane inta wo naura ware

Winyamo Yohanes Pembaptis pi Winy. Umba inta wo naura ware Winyamo anawae Elia pi Winy, umba inta ware Winyamo anawae wusyine inta pi Winy."

29 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Yara weapamo wapare Risyamo are pi Risy?"

Umba Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Injae, Winyirati Mesias."*

30 Umba Yesus po apa arakove maorai pare, "Vemo wapo Sya tamo Mesias ravovo vatane mai nora!"

Yesus po apa kakaije raura wusyimbe

(Matius 16:21-28; Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije manyao pare, "Risyirati Arikainyo Vatan, indati siurijo manakoe nande Rinai. Akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe ware wo rinawatambe. Indati vatane wo inaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai."

32 Yesus po ayao umaso raura kakavimbe Apa arakove mai.

Weramu Petrus po Yesus aijade teto arijat indamu payao nanto Ai mumuimbe. Petrus pare, "Injae, vemo Nyo ayaowe wato raura nora, weye mamaisye ramu!"

33 Weramu Yesus sarirae akare Po apa arakovo utavondi aije maen, umba Po raura nanto Petrus ai soowabe pare, "Anakakai Akoe, nyusyo ra nto rinaora! Nya ana ndatantona wato mamo Amisye apa ma jewena, yara vatane awa ma."

34 Umba Yesus po vatano wanuije nawe, Apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe, mawainde. Po raura nanto mai pare, "Vatano rui pi beker pare tavondi Inaije pamo be taiso: opamo akirive taune apa bekere rai, umba po inyo kapite ranawan muno tavondi Rinai kobe.

35 Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai muno po Ayao Kove ravov, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

36 Ranivara vatane inta apaura mine vone so rai vintabo weramu apa kovo nuge nuganuije rakanive ai, weamo apaura mine so raija marudi.

37 Weye vatane apa kovo nuge nuganuije mamo anakotare inta veano ranigwane kakai.

38 Weapamo wana no vatano ukakainoanive muno wonayo Amisye aije awa yasyine rai. Weramu are pirati samane po Sya tame raura muno po Sya ananyao raura vatano wanui mai, weamo Risy, Arikainyo

* **8:29** Vatano Yahudi wo Mesias anyube, weye opamo Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akarive.

Vatan, indati risamane Syo aura tavon no Amisye amun arono syakare no mine vone so irati Sya Injaya apa kovo ntiti rautan muno naito kov Amisye mautan tenambe."

9

1 Yesus po raura pare, "Syo raura tugaive wasai: Vatane inta una no wapa yasyine so wana unanta wene rai rainy, indati wo Amisye aeno de irati Apa vambunine rautan indamu be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so."

Yesus apa kovo ntitije raroron
(Matius 17:1-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

2 Masyote kaujentabo akato, Yesus po Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe mauga ti usea no unato ntitije inta rai, obo una mumuimbe. Naije wo Yesus aen anakea rawerave ti nsasye no mansamun.

3 Apa ansune mpoper muno ntumbe rave, mo ansuno rapapi ra mpoper no mine vone so rakivan tenambe.

4 Naije kobe Yesus apa arakove mandei umawe wo Musa muno Elia yaen yayao nanto Yesus ai.

5 Umba Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, wana no soamo ko dave! Syare reamo randume mandeija yanari: inta ranari Injae namarom, inta ranari Musa amarom, inta ranari Elia amarom."

6 Petrus po rauranare naije, weramu apa ana daura ma pantatukambe raija, weye onawamo ujani dave.

7 Kavuratawe kamuro poper inta nde mo mansatatuv, umba udanita anamote inta ngkin no kamure ama uga mare, "Sopamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai. Wapo araniv kobe rave!"

8 Umba kavuratawe wo usaidijoe raen kiani jakato, vatano uma usaiyo matavonoe mansaumandi vintabo to yara Yesus taune bop.

9 Arono una no unat ti wakajeve, naije Yesus po apa ayao raura nanto mai inda mansaemen dai pare, "Vemo wapo ana wapo raen umawe raura vatano kaijinta mai jinya, yara no ava Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ikovakato no wene rai rati."

10 Yesus apa arakovo mandeije umaso ubeta Apa ayao umaso rai, wo ana nande umawe raura vatane maije ramu. Weramu wayao vambinibe ware, "Apa ayao pare kakai ara kovakatoe wato ama tunato raije mamo no tai rui?"

11 Umba wo Yesus anajo ware, "Veanimaibe kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije wo raura ware anawae Elia wepi de wusyimbe rati, umba Mesias dijat?"

12 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Tugae, Elia pamo de wusyin indamu po anakotare ratayao mamai tenambe. Weramu animaisye mi Ayao Amisye mo rinaura? Mo ratoe mare Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati

risiuri rave muno vatane wo rinave tatugadi.
13 Muno Syo raura wasai: Elia pamo de to, weye Yohanes Pembaptis opamo vatano po Elia apa anakere raijare pije. Muno vatane wo ave tatugadi mamaisyo awa bekere rai, mamaisy irati urairijo ratoe no Ayao Amisye raijoe rai."

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo anawayo kakaije nsiso aije ai
(Matius 17:14-21; Lukas 9:37-43a)

14 Arono Yesus muno Apa arakovo mandeije umawe wakare no Apa arakovo kaijinta mansai, wo vatano wanuije maen wanugano makiani. Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta wayao ensembe nanto Yesus apa arakove umawe mansai.
15 Arono vatano wanuije umaso wo Yesus aen, upaparo mai umba wansanan indamu wo kove raura Ai.
16 Yesus po apa arakove umawe manajo pare, "Animaisye mi wapayao ensembe nanto kurune wato mai?"
17 Umba vatane inta no no awa yasyin po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, syo sya arikainye augare Winai weye anawayo kakaije mo aveti awa ngkao.
18 Arono anawayo kakaije mo antutup, weamo mo anasine raugaje mo ranepato kopa rai, awa kavavugae muje, atomokane ntitiki, umba anakea mpanyoan tenambe. Syo Nya arakovo utavondi naije manajo indamu wo anawayo kakaije umawe rawatambe, weramu umamaisye ramu."
19 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Abo! Tugaeyamo weapamo vatano wapanave kobe jewen! Risyamo inatawandi wasai nugoenta to! Rino no wapa yasyine rai, Syo wasanyao nugoenta to, weti nandui rati umba wapare wapanave Rinai? Syare nyo arikainye umawe augavere Rinai."
20 Weti wo arikainye umawe augavere kobe Yesus ai. Weramu arono anawayo kakaijo nowo arikainye umaso ai mo Yesus aen, kavuratawe mo arikainye umaso aveti anasine mangkangkambe, umba tende doyabe no kopa rai, muno awa kavavugae muje.
21 Yesus po arikainye umaso apa aja anajo pare, "Opamo beare so maisya tume ruimai to?"

Apa aja pare, "No arono mamaunoea ndea panakoe so.
22 Anawayo kakaije so mo nandeve ai tutira manui rave mare mo aubaisy. Ti intanamo mo aveti temasyo taname rai, umba intanamo mo aveti temasyo mana rai. Injae, naemeno reansai! Ranivara Nya vambunine mamaisy, weamo syare Nyo kove raunande reansai!"
23 Yesus po raura pare, "Vemo nyo raura nyare, 'ranivara Nya vambunine mamaisy,' weinya! Nya

anave Rinaije mamaun dave. Yara Amisye pare po anakotaro rui vayave raunanto vatano panave Aije ai."

24 Naije kobe aja gwain pare, "Syanave ivae, weramu syanave mamaun ti syare Nyo kove raunande rinai inda syanave manakoe."

25 Arono naije Yesus po vatano wanuije maen wansansanan ude wanunugambe, weti pavave Po anawayo kakaije rawatan pare, "Anawayo kakaije, winyirati nyo arikainye so aveti amarikoame mpapaki, awa ngkao, syare winyusyo arikainye so aora! Muno vemo nyakaiso ai jakato inya!"

26 Anawayo kakaije munanto akoeve, mo arikainye umawe aveti anasine ntampopot ai, umba musyo aora. Naije arikainye umaso anakea manin dave maisyare kakaije wemaisy, weti vatano wanui ware kakai to.

27 Weramu Yesus po arikainye umawe aneme raijaseo, ti seo tet, sauman kobe.

28 Umba Yesus siso no yavar muno Apa arakovo utavondi aije obo utavondi ti una mumuimbe. Umba arakove umaso wo Yesus anajo ware, "Injae, veanimaibe irati reamo anawayo kakaije umaso rawatambe jewen? Veanimaibe reamamaisye jewen?"

29 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Anawayo kakaijo maisyare so maisye rawatan irati ana kaijinta raije jewen, yara wasambayambe wadaura seo obom ndave, wea umba pusyo."

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato
(Matius 17:22-23; Lukas 9:43b-45)

30 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wusya uno raije raora umba wanya uta no Galilea. Yesus ponayo vatano wanuije wo aeni,

31 weye Po apa arakovo utavondi aije manyaube. Po raura mai pare, "Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati rinamavun nanto vatano mine so mai. Indati wo rinaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai."

32 Weramu Apa arakovo utavondi aije wantatukambe Apa ana daura umaso ama tunato raije rai, muno ujaniv weti wo anajo raije ramu.

Yesus beker pare wansanuga mpaaje, maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy
(Matius 18:1-5; Lukas 9:46-48)

33 Yesusa pe wanya unanta no munijo Kapernaum. Usisa no yavar, umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije manajo pare, "Animaisye mirati wapayao ensembe rai no unanuije ama yasyine umawe?"

34 Weramu usamane ti umanin bayave. Weye unanuije ama yasyine umawe wayao ensembe ware onawamo are pirati panakoeve mansai.

35 Yesus tuna umba Po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawainde. Po raura mai pare, “Vatano are pirati pare seo tame rai, syare anuga mpaaje muno opamo apa arakove nawamo panapatambe mai tenambe.”
36 Umba Yesus po arikainyo tuvane inta augavere te no mansamun, umba Po aijade po akepan. Muno Po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare,
37 “Are pirati bekobe arikainy tuvano maisyare somaisye ai weye panave Rinai, opamo bekobe Rinai to ije. Muno are pirati bekobe Rinai, opamo bekobe Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai to.”

Are pirati po wansave tatugadije jewen, opamo wama arakova pije
(Lukas 9:49-50)

38 Umba Yohanes po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo Kurune, reamo vatane inta aen po anawayo kakaije rawatano Injae nya tame rai. Weti reamo ansopi weye tavono wansaije ramu.”
39 Yesus po raura pare, “Vemo wapo ansopi nora, weye are pirati po Sya tame veano anapaporainye rararon, weamo indati po inaura tantunawije jewen.
40 Are pirati po wansave tatugadije jewen opamo wama arakova pije.
41 Are pirati po mana inta raunande wapo ramanam weye watavondijo Mesias rinai, opamo indati po ama ine raen, weye Amisye po kove inta raude ai jaje.”

Anakotaro mo vatane manuga raugabe indamu wo ayao kakaije rave
(Matius 18:6-9; Lukas 17:1-2)

42 “Weramu are pirati po arikainy tuvano wanave Inaije inta aponae ti po ayao kakaije rave, opamo indati Amisye po parijo mangke raugaje ai. Weti kove mamo orame rapuisyo vatane wato ai amaugusyo no mayane rai indamu mansyan, weye wemirati mangke mamaun, yara mangke Amisye pare po raugaje ai manakoeve mo mangke umaso rakivan.
43 Ranivara naneme mo naugavo ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo raotar da ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso kovo nuge nuganuije rai naneme intabo ngkovo obo rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara winyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti winsiso tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai naneme jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu.
44 Tanamo mbadurure ratuije omamo mpamoe ramu, muno kangkuname wo anasino kopa rai tutir, weti siurije noa nuge nuganui.
45 Muno ranivara najoe mo naugavo nyo ayao kakaije rave, weamo nyo raotar da ndamauta. Weaveti winsiso kovo nuge nuganuije rai najoe intabo vayave rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge

nuganuije rai najoe jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu.
46 Tanamo mbadururе ratuije omamo mpamoe ramu, muno kangkuname wo anasino kopa rai tutir, weti siurije noa nuge nuganui.
47 Muno namije mamo mo naugavo ayao kakaije raron, weamo nyo rakewar uje. Weaveti winsiso munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai namije intabo vayave rautan, omamo ngkovo nai. Weramu ranivara nyo ayao kakai rave tutir, weaveti namaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai namije jirum rautan, omamo ngkove ramu.
48 Tanamo mbadururе ratuije omamo mpamoe ramu, muno uve wo anasino kopa rai tutir, weti siurije noa nuge nuganui.
49 Amisye po taname veano vatano wanave Aije mamer tutudi indamu manuga ndandinit, maisyare muno syene wo garame ratao-pondijo anakotaro rameseo Amisye aije rai indamu mamaisy.
50 Weapamo wasaurata irati garame rai. Garam omamo ngkov, yara mare ngkurude to, weamo ngkov akatoe ramu. Weti maisyare muno garame mo kove rau-nande anaisye rai, maisyare wemai tavon syare wapo kovo saumane raunande indamu wasaumano wasai vambinibe."

10

Ananyao anya po apa wanya rauguje aora
(Matius 19:1-12; Lukas 16:18)

1 Yesus puje no munijo Kapernaum raora umba Po mana Yordan raotar ti siso no Yudea. Vatano wanuije ude akato wanunugambe akiani umba Po mansanyao akato, weye arono rui vatano wanuije ude Ai opamo pananyaube.

2 Vatano Parisije inta ude tavon ware wo atopano Apa ana daura rai. Weti wo anajo ware, "Vatane inta po apa wanya rauguje aora, weamo mamai dako jewena e?"

3 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto pare, "Animaisye mi Musa po wasanyao rai?"

4 Wo raura nanto Ai ware, "Musa po raura pare anya po apa wanya rauguje kai, po ama nyovara wao rauguje ra-toe rati indamu mo raugav umba muje kobe."

5 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Wea-pamo wasanuga matu wemi mbewar Musa po ananyao umaso raugaje wasai.

6 Weramu po ratoe tavon pare, 'Arono munije ama manasyinoe Amisye po vatane yanarijamo anya pe wanya me naye.✡

7 Maisyare omai ti, anya po akoya me aja pe yapaya ti inya, yara to apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove.'✡

✡ **10:6** Kejadian 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **10:7** Kejadian 2:24

8 Weti, wenayamo ibe ru-
rumbe akatoe ramu, yara ibe
intabove.
9 Maisyare omai ti, Amisye
po anya, wanya umaso yanu-
gande ibe intabove, weti
vemo vatane wo yaporabe
jirum akato inya."

10 Arono Yesusa pe usisa
yavare rai jakato, Apa
arakovo utavondi aije wo
anajo anakotare umawe rai.
11 Umba Yesus po raura
nanto mai pare, "Are pirati
po apa wanya rauguje aora
yara po wanya kaijinta
raovan akato, vatano napije
serer.
12 Maisyare omai tavon,
wanya inta mo ama anap
auguje raora yara mo anya
kaijinta aovan akato, weamo
wanya namije nserer."

Yesus po kove raugaje arikainye mai

(Matius 19:13-15; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Vatane inta wo awa
arikainye maugavere no
Yesusa nui indamu Po aneme
raugaje ntamijo mai umba Po
kove raugaje mai. Weramu
Apa arakovo utavondi aije
uparijo vatano wo arikainye
maugare umaso mansai,
weti ware wo mansaorai.
14 Arono Yesus po umaso
raen, pari. Umba Po raura
nanto mai pare, "Vemo wapo
arikainye umaso mansaorai
nora, yara mapaya vayave
ra ude Inai kai! Weye
vatano maisyare arikainye
so mansamaisy onawirati
mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye
be akarive mansaije mai.
15 Syo raura tugaive: are
pirati apa anave Amisye aije
omamo maisyare arikainye
so awa ramaisye jewen,
opamo tavondijo kawasaeyo
Amisye be akarive maije mai
ramu."
16 Naije Yesus po arikainye
umawe maijade Po makepan,
umba Po aneme raugaje
ntamijo mai muno Po kove
raugaje mai tetebe.

Vatano apa ananuge manui rave aije inta de Yesus ai

(Matius 19:16-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

17 Arono Yesus panya Apa
unanui anya rai jakato, naije
vatane inta pansanan de no
Yesusa nui. Umba po vukane
ranteter no Amun, po anajo
pare, "Kuruno ko dave Winy,
animaisye mirati syo rave in-
damu syaveo kovo nuge nu-
ganuije rai?"
18 Yesus po raura akananto
ai pare, "Mbeanimaibe nyare
Risya kov? Amisye bo pi kov,
yara kaije nawamo jewen.
19 Winyo Amisye apa
ananyaowe raen to no
taiso: 'Vemo nyo vatane
maubaisy inya, vemo nyo
anaerere rave inya, vemo
nyanaonoambe inya, vemo
nyayarurijabe vatane mai
jinya, vemo nyo vatane
maponae inya, muno mbeaje
irati inya pe nangkoya me
yai.'✡ "
20 Vatane umaso po raura
akananto Yesus ai pare,

✡ **10:19** Keluaran 20:12-16; Ulangan 5:16-20

“Injayo Kurune, ananyaowe umaso mamo ritavono rai tenambe no arono ikamuramoe.”
21 Yesus po vatane umaso aen muno aemeno ai, umba Po raura nanto ai pare, “Ana inta bo mirati wintavondijo raije ramu. Nyoronto nyo nya ananuge ramavun tenambe umba nyo ama doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, wea umba Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo nanyut no munijo ntiti. Wea umba nde ra ntavono Rinai.”
22 Arono vatane umaso po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, amune ntende. Weti puje yara animaumbe rave weye apa ananuge manui rave.
23 Umba Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije maen tenambe, Po raura nanto mai pare, “Vatano apa ananuge manui rave opamo sosobe aijo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai.”
24 Yesus apa arakove unantaive Apa ayao umaso rai. Umba Po raura nakato pare, “Sya arikainye weap, vatane ware utavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai, weamo sosobe mai.
25 Tugae, vatano apa ananuge manui pare siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai omamo nsosobe rave, maisyare unta siso kuwayaisyije apa uga ai, weamo mamaisye ramu.”
26 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije upaparo mai, weti wo raura wasai vambinibe ware, “Wakoe! Maisyare omaisyamo are pirati indati kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ai? Vatane inta mamaisyo rai ramu!”
27 Yesus po maen umba pare, “Vatane nawamo umamaisye ramu, yara Amisye bo pi bambunin po kovo nuge nuganui raunande vatane mai. Amisye bambunin po anakotaro rui vayave rave.”
28 Umba Petrus po raura Ai pare, “Injae, Nyo reansaenamo reamo anakotare rapaya vintabo to indamu reantavono Injae nai.”
29 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: are pirati po apa arakovo anya, wanya nao rako, akoya me aja pe nai rako, apa arikainye nawe mapaya ti una, muno po apa yavare ndako apa nawaisye rako rapaya ti ntuna indamu tavondi Rinai muno po Ayao Kove raugavo vatane mai,
30 opamo Amisye po kovo manakoe raugakanande ai. Amisye pare po yavare, arakovo anya, wanya, akoya, arikainye, muno nawaisye raugakanande ai ti awa manuije nseo rave no nugo naiso. Weramu vatano napije pamo vatano mine so manuga mamuno ai muno wo ave tatugadi weye tavondi Rinai, weramu arono munije ama akari indati Amisye po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto ai.
31 Weramu vatano wanui nanawirati wuibe no mine so indati wakare udijat arono

munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati udijabe no mine so nawamo indati wakare wuisy akato."*

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakatove mandei
(Matius 20:17-19; Lukas 18:31-34)

32 Yesusa pe wanya ti uta no Yerusalem, Yesus wepi puisy. Apa arakovo utavondi aije onawamo manuga mamaun, muno vatano wo marijate ujani dave. Umba Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawainde mumuimbe, umba Po ana indati nande Aije raura mansai.

33 Pare, "Wadanide! Soamo wamare wanta no Yerusalem. Wansisa rai umba Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati inamavun nanto irati syeno akokoe muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai, umba wo mangke rapatimugo Rinai inda ikakai. Umba wo inaunanto no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.

34 Indati wanaikebe Rinai muno wo inanyipube. Indati wo inanepato kaijo waije rai, umba wo inaubaisy. Weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai."

Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe aya ana yo ranajo
(Matius 20:20-28)

35 Yakobus muno Yohanes, onayamo Sebedeus apa arikainye naya, je no Yesusa nui, umba yo raura Ai yare, "Injayo Kurune, ana inta mi ririmbekero rai rimare Nyo raunande irati ririnsamarom."

36 Weti Yesus po yanajo pare, "Animaisye mirati wuribekero rai ipare Syo raunande isai?"

37 Umba yo raura nanto Ai yare, "Rimbeker rimare ririmamo inta tuna no Injae nanem ngkove rai, inta tuna no nanem ngkakai rai arono wimbe akarive muno Nyo nya kovo ntiti rararon."

38 Yesus po raura yai pare, "Wuripamo ipantukambe ipa ana idanajo wato rai! Indako ipare itavono Inai ti siurijo manakoe syare Syo ranawan omamo ipo ranawan tavon dako? Muno siurijo kakaijo syare inatawandi raije mamo ipare itavondi isatawandi rai tavon, wuripa mamai dako?"

39 Yo raura akananto Ai yare, "Ririmamaisy aje."

Umba Yesus po raura nakananto yai pare, "Tugae, indati wuripamo itavono Inai ipo siurijo manakoe ranawan, muno isatawandi siurijo kakaije rai.

40 Weramu are pirati tuna no inanem ngkove muno tuna no inanem ngkakai wemamo Risya syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Amisye pi po rapatimugo are nairati jantuna rai."

41 Arono Yesus apa arakovo kaijo abusyin wo ana umawe

* **10:31** Ayao so ama ine mare vatano wanui nanawirati awa tame ntiti no mine so indati wakare awa tame maje arono munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui awa tame maje no mine so indati awa tame ntiti jakato arono munije ama akari.

ranaun, uparijo Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe yai.

42 Weti Yesus po mawainde vintabo, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Wapo raen akarijo mine so manayanambe wo awa vambunine rarorono vatane mai. Muno vatano wanakoe manayanambe wo vatane matutir.

43 Weramu weapamo wabemo wabe taije maisy inya. Yara are pirati beker pare panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare opamo panapatambe wasai.

44 Muno are pirati pare seo tame rai, syare opamo panapatambe vatane mansai tenambe.

45 Syare wapanapatambe maisyare naije weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu vatane wanapatambe Rinai omamo jewen, yara ride indamu syanapatambe vatane mai muno Syo inanasine raunande kakai indamu Syo vatane wanui mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.”

Yesus po saumane raunanto Bartimeus amije ntuba ai

(Matius 20:29-34; Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe usisa no munijo Yeriko. Arono wusya irati munije umawe raora, umba vatano wanuije wusya vintabo utavono mai. Naije vatano amije ntuba inta tuna no unanuije ama tuga panatambe. Vatane so apa tame mirati Bartimeus, opamo Timeus apa kavo pije.

47 Bartimeus umaso po Yesus, vatano Nasaret, anauno detowi, weti gwain pare, “Yesus, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai!”

48 Vatano wanui uparijo ai ware, “Manin!”, weramu gwain akoeve akato pare, “Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai!”

49 Umba Yesus te kobe, Po raura pare, “Wapo awainde.”

Umba wo vatano amije ntuba umawe awainde ware, “Winde rati! Muno nanuga mbambunin! Weye Yesus po nawain.”

50 Vatano amije ntuba umawe po ansuno po veano akepane rapaya ti ntami, umba seo pavave de no Yesusa nui.

51 Yesus po anajo pare, “Animaisye mi nyare Syo raunande nai?”

Umba vatano amije ntuba umaso po raura pare, “Injayo Kurune, syare ibekero syo nuge raeni.”

52 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Nyoronto kai. Winyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe.”

Naije kobe vatano umaso amije mbar ti po ana raen kakavimbe, muno panya Yesus atavono Apa unanui anya rai.

11

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem

(Matius 21:1-11; Lukas 19:28-40; Yohanes 12:12-19)

1 Arono Yesus pararai no Yerusalem, nanto no munijo Betpage muno Betania, no

no Pukamo Saitun ama awananem. Umba Yesus po apa arakove rurumo javondijo aije yatutir yuisy.

2 Pare, “Wurita sisa no munijo mararai no usye wato rai. Naije kobe ripo keledaijo kamuram raokae ti nte no ratuije inta raen. Keledaije ratuije omamo vatane inta useave rai rainya nene. Ti ripo waije raneka rai indamu ipo rauga da ride no Rinui.

3 Vatan inta ware wo risanajo ware, ‘Ibeanimaibe ipo keledaije wato raneka ti ripo raugav?’ Weamo ipo raura nanto mai ipare, ‘Injayo Yesus pare bekero rai, ti kavinta rati umba Po raugavakare.’ ”

4 Yesus apa arakovo rurume umaso ija nyanta irati keledaijo kamuram umaso rai raokae ti nte no unsanda yavare repon unanuije tuga. Umba yo keledaije umaso raneka.

5 Vatano usai no ratuije wo yanajo ware, “Ibeanimaibe irati ipo keledaijo kamurame so rapaya?”

6 Umba yo ana uma Yesus po raura yaijoe raura mai, weti vatane umaso wo raura ware, “Ipo keledaije so rauga kai.”

7 Arono yo keledaije rauga ti nyande Yesus ai, Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo keledaije ama akiri mona rai, umba Yesus seo tuna rai.

8 Vatano wanuije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo unanuije yasyine rarijat, muno inta wo kaipe waowe rauga no nawaisy wo rayanondijo unanuije rarijat tavon. Umba Yesus panya rai ti to kobe.

9 Vatano wanuije wanya inta wuisy, inta udijate. Umaso manayanambe tenambe ti ugwain ware,

10 “Amisye ararimbe!
Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye rautane Ai!✡
Kove ngkov irati wama aneno Daud apa ajavi Apa de be akarive wansaije rai!
Amisyo no no munijo ntiti ararimbe!”

11 Umba Yesus siso no Yerusalem. Arono siso no Yavaro Amisy, panya Po raen kiani tenambe. Weramu mare mbera ngkaumur kobe ti puje to no munijo Betania muno Apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurume utavono Ai.

Yesus panaamatambe inyo ara rai
(Matius 21:18-19)

12 Sansimambe umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wuje Betania raora, naije Yesus maror.

13 Po inyo ara inta raen nteto gwaravaimbe, ama waowe muman dave, ti poroto no ama ruk indamu Po ama mane raen. Weramu arono nanto ama ruke rai, Po raen ama mane mewen dai yara ama waowe bo ma, weye ama masyoto mane nande ma nde rainya nene.

✡ **11:10** Mazmur 118:25-26

14 Umba Yesus panaa-
matambe inyo ara umaso rai
pare, “No naiso kobe, indati
vatane inta po nya mane
inta raisy akatoe ramu gao
nuge nuganui.” Muno Apa
arakovo utavondi aije wo
Apa ayao po raura nanto inyo
ara umaso ranaun.

Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy
(Matius 21:12-13; Lukas 19:45-48; Yohanes 2:13-22)

15 Naije unanta no
Yerusalem, umba Yesus siso
no Yavaro Amisy. Umba
Po vatano wanamavumbe
no naije mawatan. Muno
Po vatano wo doi amijo
kaijinta raugare raveano doi
ami Yahudi ranigwane awa
meja rangkukuv, umba Po
vatano wo insanijo puname
mamavune awa bangkoe
rangkukuv tavon.

16 Umba Po vatane man-
sopi, pare, “Vemo wapo
ananuge rauga wapanya
wapo Yavaro Amisye ama
wanijateye raideta nora.”

17 Muno Po vatano nanaw-
ije manyao pare, “Ayao
Amisye mo ratoe mare, ‘Sya
yavare omamo rawainamo
yavaro sambaya vatane
kotaro ntuna no mine so
mansai tenambe.’ Weramu
wapo ravea maisyare vatano
mamun wanaonoambe awa
una rai bo inta ramai dave.”✡

18 Arono syeno akokoe
utantuna no Yavaro Amisye
raije nawe, kuruno makari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije
nawe wo Yesus apa ana
po rave umawe ranaun,
ubeker ware wo aubaisy.
Weramu wo asyaniv weye
vatano wanuije unantaive
Apa ananyaowe rai.

19 Mare ngkaumur kobe,
weti Yesusa pe apa arakovo
utavondi aije nawe wuje irati
munijo Yerusalem raora.

Wapanave Amisye ai kobe, weamo animaisye mi wapo ranajo Ai, indati Po raunande wasai
(Matius 21:20-22)

20 Awatan ngko dave,
Yesusa pe wanawadijo inyo
ara umawe ama ruke raito.
Muno wo inyo ara umaso
raen omamo ngkanena
masyo no ama piipe waraya
ti ngkakai to.

21 Petrus aemeno ana
namanawe rai weti po raura
nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injayo
Kurune, nyerato! Inyo
ara nyanaamatambe raijoe
ngkanen to!”

22 Umba Yesus po raura
pare, “Syare wapanave
Amisye ai.

23 Syo raura tugaive: rani-
vara wapo unate wato raura
nanto wapare, ‘Nyansop
usya ntento no mayan!’
weamo wadaura somamo
Amisye po raunande wasai
kobea. Weramu weapamo
vemo wamamaundive rai
jakato inya, yara wapanave
wapare animaisye mirati
wapo ranajo nande kobe,
naijeamo Amisye po rau-
nande wasai.

24 Maisyare omai ti, an-
imaisye mi wabe sam-
bayambe wapo ranajo

✡ **11:17** Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11

Amisye ai, weamo wapanave kobe wapare Po raunande wasai. Tugae, indati Po raunande kobe wasai.

25 Arono wabe sambayambe, ranivara wasanuga mparijo vatane inta ai ma inta no wasai, weamo syare wata wapo aneme raija dati inda wasanuga nsauman. Syare wapo raveare wemaisy indamu wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai.

26 Weramu ranivara wapo aneme raijare jewen, indati wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasaije ramu."

Akarije inta wo Yesus apa vambunine ranajo

(Matius 21:23-27; Lukas 20:1-8)

27 Wakare akato no Yerusalem, umba Yesus pananave Yavaro Amisye rakiani. Naije syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe ude Ai.

28 Wo anajo ware, "Vambunino rui mirati Nyo raveare somaisy? Are pirati po vambunine so raugaje Nai?"

29 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Syare syo wasanajo tavon. Wapo raura nande Rinai rati, umba Syo raura nande wasai arepa vambunine mi Syo raveare somaisy.

30 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje ai rako, vatane inta pi po raugaje ai rako? Wapo raura!"

31 Umba syeno akokoe nawe, kurune nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wanugan wayao mumuimbe. "Ranivara wamo ayaowe rasakinav wamare Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, wea indati Yesus po wansanajo veanimaibe wamanave Yohanes ai jewen?

32 Weramu ranivara wamare vatane inta pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, indati vatane uparijo wansai." Wo vatano wanuije masyaniv weti wonae wo Yohanes aura tantunawiji, weye vatano wanui umaso wo ratantona ware opamo anawae Amisye inta pije.

33 Weti wo raura nakananto Yesus ai ware, "Reamamo reamantukambe."

Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Maisyare omai ti, Risyamo syonae syo ana wapo inanajo Sya vambunine raije umawe raura wasaijija."

12

Ananeneae nawaisyo angguri

(Matius 21:33-46; Lukas 20:9-19)

1 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura akananto akarijo Yahudi umawe mai. Po raura pare, "Vatane inta po nawaisye rayare, po anggurije ranyum, umba po yane rayano rakiani. Umba po ateme rawae indamu po rave anggurije mane

rakugan asyo ama uga rai, umba po randume ranari no nawaisye ama uga indamu vatano po nawaisye ramane no rai. Umba po vatane inta mawainde indamu wo apa nawaisye raeranande, pare po mane ratodijo mai—wo inta raugav muno wepo inta raugav. Umba pusyo poroto no munijo maran.

2 No ava anggurije umawe mawit kobe, umba vatano apave nawaisye umaso rai po apa vatano panapatambe aije inta atutir indamu de no vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai indamu po apa mane inta raugav.

3 Weramu arono vatano panapatambe umaso de no nawaisy, vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo aijar umba wo anepati, muno wo awatambe ti nin anem bayave yara pakato.

4 Umba vatano apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano panapatambe aije kaijinta atutir akato ti pakato. Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo akarije ranepat muno wo ave tatugadi.

5 Umba vatano apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano panapatambe aije kaijinta atutir akato ti pakato. Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo aubaisy. Umba maisyare omai tutir bayave, po vatano wanapatambe aije wanuije matutir akato, weramu wo inta manepati muno wo kaijinta maubaisy.

6 Rija dave, apa kavo anuga no ai rave obo pirati no. Weti po apa kavo umaso atutiro vatano wo nawaisye raeranande mansai. Po ratantona pare, ‘Indati wanave sya arikainye ai jaje.’

7 Weramu vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umaso wayao vambinibe ware, ‘Sopamo akarijo nawaisye apa arikainye pi so! Wade wamo aubaisy, indamu arono apa aja kakai, umba wamaura nawaisye so rai.’

8 Umba wo arikainye umawe aijar wo aubaisy, umba wo anasino kopa ramaugusyo no nawaisye ama akiri.”

9 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, “Animaisye mirati akarijo nawaisye umawe po rave? Indati de aje, po vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe mansaubaisy, umba po nawaisye raunanto vatano kaijinta mai jakato indamu wo raeranande akato.

10 Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye so raije jewen? Mare:

‘Orame somamo vatano wo
yavare ranari wonayo rai
ti wo ramauta vayave.

Weramu omirati oramo man-
asyin dave Amisye po
ratayao indamu yavare
rausea nteto rai mo
raijar matuve.

11 Somamo Amisye apa ana
daveye ma.

Wamo raen, wanantaive
rai.'* "
12 Arono akarijo Yahudi
umawe wo Yesus apa anane-
neae umasom ranaun, upari
weye wo raen Po ratantona
pare onawamo maurata irati
vatano mamun wo nawaisye
raeranande umawe mansai.
Weti ware beker indamu wo
aijar. Weramu wo vatano
wanuije masyaniv, weti usya
ti uta aora.

Ananyao pajak raunanto pemerinta ai
(Matius 22:15-22; Lukas 20:20-26)

13 Akarijo Yahudi wo
vatano Parisije muno vatano
usisa varoro Akarijo Titi
Herodes aije inta matutir
indamu wo Yesus atopano
Apa ana daura rai.
14 Weti ude no Yesusa nui
umba wo raura ware, "Injayo
Kurune, reamo naenamo
Nyo ayao tugae obo raura.
Nyo vatane masyanive ramu
muno Nyo vatane inta
mansamamaribe ramu, yara
Nyo Amisye apa bekere raura
tugaive vatane mai. Weti
reamare Nyo raura reansai:
Mamaisyo wama ananyao
raijamo wamo pajak ravae
dako jewena e? Wamo doije
raunanto Akarijo Titi Roma
Kaisar ai rako jewen kaije?"
15 Yesus po mansaen awa
angkarije ntapekano mai.
Po raura nanto mai pare,
"Wabeanimaibe wapare
wapo inatopan? Syare wapo
doije vasye inta rarorono
Rinai."
16 Weti wo doije vasye inta
raunanto Ai. Umba Yesus po
manajo pare, "Arepa amune
mi no doije raije so? Arepa
tame mi so?"
Wo raura nanto Ai ware,
"Akarijo Titi Roma amune
ma muno apa tame mije."
17 Umba Yesus po raura
nakananto mai pare, "Akar-
ijo Titi Roma apa ma, weti an-
imaisye mirati po ranajo wa-
sai, wapo raunanto ai. Muno
animaisye mirati Amisye po
ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto
Amisye ai tavon."
Arono wo ayao umaso
ranaunoe, unantaive rai.

Yesus po ayao wene muno kovakatoe raura
(Matius 22:23-33; Lukas 20:27-40)

18 Vatano Saduki inta ude
no Yesusa nui. Wenawamo
wo ratantona ware arono
munije ama akari, vatano
ugwenen to nawamo uko-
vakatoe ramu. Umba ubeker
wo Yesus atopano Apa ana
daura rai, weti wo raura Ai
ware,
19 "Injayo Kurune, Musa
po ananyao so ratoe wan-
sai pare, 'Ranivara anya
inta kakai, apa arikainye
meweno ai, weamo apa
rijate inta noamo po apa
anamugo kavinije umawe
raovan akato indamu ama
arikainye inta aenamo nanto
teto ajayo anui uma kakaijoe
apa tanoane rai jakato.' Musa
apa ananyao no tai maisy.
20 Weti vatano anya mano
kaururum ube arakobe. Awa

* **12:11** Mazmur 118:22-23. Orame umaso raurata irati Mesias ai.

anuije baunam, umba kakai, apa arikainye meweno ai.

21 Umba naije apa rijato no akaje aije po apa anamu kavinije umawe raovan akato, weramu opamo kakai tavon, arikainye meweno ai. Muno ana maisyare omaisye bo mirati no apa rijato no akaje aije ai tavon.

22 Maisyare omaisy ao maje irati rija dave kaururume ai. Weti arakove nanentabo po wanya umawe raovan, weramu kakai tavon, apa arikainye meweno ai. Umba wanya umawe taune ngkakai tavon.

23 Maisyare omaisyamo, arono vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no munije ama akari, wanya umawe mamo are pi apaura rai? Vatano kaururume umawe wo raovan to!"

24 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Weapamo wapo Ayao Amisye raen kobe jewen muno wapo Amisye apa vambunine raene ramu, ti wapantatukambea.

25 Arono vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no wene rai, indati ubaunam akatoe ramu, yara unoare maisyare muno naito Amisy uno no munijo ntitije mansamaisy.

26 Ananyao vatano ugwenen yara ukovakato mamo Ayao Amisye mo raura kakavimbe. Wasaemen dako ayao Amisye po raura nanto Musa ai arono ararono ai no tanamo mbadurur no randa uga umbuga kanene rai we raija rako? Amisye po raura Musa ai pare, 'Risyamo nya aneno Abraham, muno Isak, muno Yakob, awa Amisye pi Risy.'✡

27 Ayao umaso ama tunato raije mare anene umaso ugwenen to weramu manawayoe tuna tawan. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pamo vatano ugwenene awa Amisye pa jewena, yara vatano ujaisye awa Amisye pije. Vatano Saduki weap, wapantatukambe rave!"

Ananyao mbe mobe
(Matius 22:34-40; Lukas 10:25-28)

28 Kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta po Yesusa pe Saduki nawe awa ayao umawe ranaun. Po ratantona pare Yesus po raura nanto mai kobe rave, weti po Yesus anajo pare, "Ananyao rui mirati mbe mobe ananyao kotare rakivan tenambe?"

29 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Ananyao manasyin mbe mobe rave mi som: 'Vatano Israel, wadanide! Wama Amisye opamo intabo pa.

30 Muiny irati nya Amisye ai rave. Nanuga ntenami muiny irati Ai muno nya ana ndatantona ntenami rai muno nya vambunine rai tenambe.'✡

31 Muno ananyao jirum mo ramai tavon no taiso: 'Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai

✡ **12:26** Keluaran 3:6 ✡ **12:30** Ulangan 6:4-5 ✡ **12:31** Imamat 19:18

wemaisy.'✡ Ananyao kaijinta mo ananyaowe rurume so rakivane ramu."

32 Umba kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije umawe po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, tugae rave. Nya ana ndaura so tugae: Amisye opamo intabo pa, amisyo kaijinta no tavone ramu.

33 Muno Amisye beker pare wamuiny irati Ai rave, wansanuga ntenami rai muno wama ana wandatantona ntenami rai muno wama vambunine rai tenambe; muno wamuiny irati wama arakove mansai mamaisyo taune wamuinyo taune wansai ramaisy. Ananyao umaso nayamo ibe mobe, yo ananyao anakotaro rameseo Amisye aije rakivan."

34 Arono Yesus po kurune umaso anaun po ayao mamaisye raura, naije Po raura akananto ai pare, "Winyamo kavintare nyare nsiso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai." Muno no naiso kobe vatane inta bambunin po Yesus anajo akatoe ramu weye vatane wo asyani tenambe.

Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi muno apa akarije pije
(Matius 22:41-46; Lukas 20:41-44)

35 Arono Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro Amisy ama uga rai, po raura pare, "Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije wo raura ware Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi pije.

36 Weramu Daud taune po Mesias aura pare Opamo apa Akarijo Titi pije! Weye Anawayo Vambunine mo Daud augav indamu po Mesias aura no taiso:

'Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai pare,
"Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai java
Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no najo ate rai
indamu wimbe akarive mai." '✡

37 Daud po Mesias aura pare, 'sya Akarijo Titi pije,' yara Mesias opamo apa ajavi pije!"†

Vatano wanuije manayanambe wo Yesus apa ananyaowe ranaun.

Wasyisyaube kuruno Yahudi mansai weye awa angkarije ntapekan
(Matius 23:5-7; Lukas 20:45-47)

38 Yesus po mansanyao akato pare, "Wasyisyaube irati kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai! Wenawamo manayanambe wanya irati awa ansuno nggwaravainy manawadi rautan, muno manayanambe vatane ubeaje mai no pasari.

39 Manayanambe utantuna no kursijo ngko dave rai no yavaro sambaya rai,

✡ **12:36** Mazmur 110:1; Arakov 2:35; Ibrani 1:13 † **12:37** Ayao so mare Daud apa ajavi Yesus pamo be akarijo titive Apa aneno Daud akivan.

muno manayanambe utantuna vatano awa tame ntiti matavon arono one rave.
40 Wo wanya kavinije maponae indamu wo awa ananuge muno awa yavare raugavo maora. Muno awa sambaya nggwaravainy indamu vatane wo mansararimbe. Weramu vatane wato indati awa mangke manakoe, weye awa angkarije ntapekan."

Wanya kavinije mo doije inta raunanto Amisye ai
(Lukas 21:1-4)

41 Yesus no no Yavaro Amisy, naije paje tuna araraive bayaijo veano doije ranugande rai, umba Po vatano wanuije maen wo awa doije raveasyo no bayaije umaso ama uga rai. Vatano wanui awa ananuge manuijo mai wo doijo manuije raveasyo rai.
42 Naije wanya kavinijo ama ananuge meweno raije inta nde tavon, umba mo doije vasye rurum raveasyo tavon, aya mangke mamaun dave.
43 Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije mawainde, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Tugae, wanya kavinije so ama ananuge mewen dai rave, weramu ama doijo mo raveasyo no bayaije umaso aya mangke mo doijo vatano kaijinta wo raveasyo raije rakivan.
44 Weye vatane umawe awa ananugo manuije ama nanake mi wo raunanto. Yara wanya kavinije somamo ama ananuge mewen dai rave, weramu mo ana mo rave anaisye ramavune raunanto vintabo."

13

Yesus po Yavaro Amisye ama mandamisyije raura
(Matius 24:1-2; Lukas 21:5-6)

1 Arono Yesus puje Yavaro Amisye raora, Apa arakovo utavondi aije inta po raura nanto Ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, winyerade! Yavaro Amisye so ngko dave! Muno ama orame mamo manakoe rave!"
2 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Syare syo yavaro manakoe ngko dave so raura wasai. Yavare so ama orame mamo indati mandamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min, muno inta ntuna matuve akato jewen."

Anakotaro nande arono munije ama akari mararai
(Matius 24:3-14; Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Yesus poroto no Pukamo Saitun, umba paje tuna amumbeto no Yavaro Amisye nori. Naije Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe Andreasa pe ude Ai indamu wayao mumuimbe.
4 Wo raura Ai ware, "Injae, reamare Nyo raura reansai kakavimbe: Nandui rati umba anakotaro Nyo raura umawe mamaisy? Arono ama masyote mararai, weamo animaisye mirati indati rarorono wusyimbe?"
5 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Wasyisyaube! Vemo

vatane inta wo wasaponae inya!

6 Weye indati vatane wanui ude wo Sya tame veano taune mawain ware, ‘Risyirati Mesias!’ Umba wo vatano wanuije maponae.

7 Arono rui rati wadaniv vatane wo marova rave no munijo mararai, muno ayao ovare nde wasai mare vatane wo marova rave no munijo marane rai tavon, weamo vemo wajaniv inya. Weye ana namije mamo indati nande, weramu munije ama akari omamo mamai dainya nene.

8 Munije inta marovave irati munijo kaijinta mai, muno akarijo titi inta marovave akarijo titi kaijinta ai. Mungkije nande no rui rui vayave, muno nugo marore ntami. Weramu omai mbintaboamo manasyin bayave ma, maisyare muno wanya mare ntuna arikainye autan ti njajoramije wemaisy.

9 Syare wasyisyaube! Weye indati vatane wo wasaijar wo wasaunanta no akarijo akokoe mansamun, umba wo wasanepato kaijo waije rai no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai. Wonayo wasai weye watavondi Rinai, weti indati wo wasaugaveta no gubernur mansamun muno akarijo titi mansamun. Somamo varoro ngkovo wana raije mi som indamu wapo Sya tame raura kakavimbe akarijo nanawije mai.

10 Indati Ayao Kove so ravovo vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe rati, umba munije ama akarije nande.

11 Arono indati vatane umawe wo wasaugaveta ra wasayai no akarije umawe mansamun indamu wo wasanajobe, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayao wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora. Weye animaisye mirati wapare wapo raura mamo arono naije Amisye po ayao raunande wasai inda wadaura. Weti wapa ayao wato mamo taune wapa ayao ma jewena, yara Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao omi wadaura.

12-13 Indati masyote nde nande arono vatan tenambe manuga mamuno wasai weye weatavondi Rinai. Vatane wo taune awa arakove mansamavun indamu maubaisy. Muno ajae wo taune awa arikainye mansamavun indamu maubaisy tavon. Arikainye wo awa akoye nawe awa ajae nawe mave tatugadi, muno wo maunanta inda maubaisy. Weramu are nawirati matawandi kobe muno wanave Rinai tutir ava nto ama marane rai, onawamo indati Amisye po mapaya irati kakaije rai indamu ukova nuge nuganui.”

Siurijo manakoe nande no masyoto rijat

(Matius 24:15-28; Lukas 21:20-24)

14 “Indati wapo Vatano Mamun Akoe aeno te no Yavaro Amisye rai.✡ (Vatano

✡ **13:14** Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

weapirati wabacave ayao umaso rai, syare wananta ama ine rai.) Arono naije, syare vatano una no Yudea unajiv usea no unat.

15 Vatano utantuna no yavare von, vemo wakaje usisa wo ananuge inta rauga no yavar uga inya!

16 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano una no nawaisy uga, vemo wakare wo ansune rauga no yavar uga inya! Yara unaji bayave.

17 Abo! Arono siurijo namije nde, wanya vavinsanai nawe, wanya wo ukame raunanto awa arikainye maije nawe, awa siurije manakoe rave, weye wansanan unajive kakai.

18 Wasambayambe indamu vemo siurije umaso nande no embayo nanayao rai jinya!

19 Arono wusyin Amisye po mine so ranarijoe ndea naiso vatane awa siurije mamaun, yara awa siurijo rijate so manakoe rave. Arono indati siurijo rijate so mewen to, weamo siurijo maisyare umasom inta makanande akatoe ramu.

20 Ranivara siurije umaso noa nugoenta, weaveti vatano mine so ukakai tenambe vintabo. Weramu indati Amisye po siurije umaso ransop akaje ti ntumainy, weye aemeno Apa kawasae po mansatayaowe mai.

21 Arono naije, ranivara vatane inta po raura wasai pare, ‘Waperade! Mesias opi noe so!’ dako, ‘Napi ratuije!’ dako, vemo wapanave ai jinya!

22 Weye indati mesias angkarije muno anawae angkarije ude. Wo anapaporainye rararon indamu wo vatano wanuije maponae, muno ubeker ware wo kawasaeyo Amisye po mansatayaowe maponae tavon, weramu umamaisye ramu.

23 Weti wasyisyaube! Syo ana nande no masyoto rijate raura wasai wusyimbe to inda wasyisyaube.”

Arono Arikainyo Vatane pakare no mine vone so

(Matius 24:29-31; Lukas 21:25-28)

24 “Arono siurije umawe mewen, uma amije ngkaumudi muno embae mbar akatoe ramu.

25 Tumo no no naume warae utataopon, muno naume mansumugo anakotaro no raije rautan.✡

26 Arono naije vatano mine vone so wo Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaen rino kamure rai ti syaje, ride irati Sya vambunino manakoe muno Sya kovo ntiti rautan.

27 Indati Syo naito Amisye matutir indamu wo vatano Syo matayaowe manunugambe vintabo, nanawirati una no ovare ami mambisyo mine so muno una no rui rui vayave no mine so ntoa ama marane rai muno naumo warae ama marane rai.”

✡ **13:25** Yesaya 13:10, 34:4; Yoel 2:10; Muni Akari 6:12-14

Ana nande arono munije ama akari mararai
(Matius 24:32-35; Lukas 21:29-33)

28 "Syare wapo ananeneae Tumbina ranyao: Arono wapo Tumbina* raeno seowi, wapare, 'Indati anamuke man akato.'
29 Maisyare omai tavon, arono wapo anakotaro Syo raura umawe raen, indati wapo raen wapare munije ama akari mararai rave to.
30 Syo raura tugaive: arono anakotare umawe nde nande tenambe, indati vatano susyo naiso inta nawirati wene nande mai rainy ti una ti wo raen.
31 Naume warae me mine so me indati yaumandi, yara Sya ayaowe mamo ntamija nuge nuganui."

Wapo Yesus apa pakare raije ranyut, weti wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube
(Matius 24:36-44; Lukas 21:34-36)

32 "Weramu nandui rati anakotare so mare nande, vatane wantatukambe ama masyote muno ama uma amije rai. Naito Amisy una no munijo ntiti wantatukambe rai muno Risy, Arikainyo Amisy, syantatukambe rai tavon. Yara Injayo Amisy obo pi po raen.
33 Wapantukambe masyoto namije rai, weti wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube!
34 Maisyare ananeneae so ramaisy: vatane inta pare puje to no munijo maran, weti po apa vatano wanapatambe aije mawainde, umba po anakere raugaje mansai tetebe indamu wo apa yavare raeranande. Muno po raura nanto vatano po unsanda ramane ai pare, 'Winyisyaube! Nyo sya yavare so raman mavabe!'
35 Risy inaurata irati vatano apave yavare umawe raije ai. Weti wasyisyaube! Weye wapantukambe Sya masyoto syakare raije rai—namandi rako, namane yasyin ndako, arono awatano mangkuere kokobe rako, arono uma seo kai rako. Weti syare wasyisyaube!
36 Syare ide papabe, vemo rinande wasaijo wanakije rai jinya.
37 Ana Syo raura wasaije so, Syo raura vatane mai tenambe, syare wasyisyaube!"

14

Akarijo Yahudi wo unanuije rakani indamu wo Yesus aubaisy
(Matius 26:1-5; Lukas 22:1-2; Yohanes 11:45-53)

1 Masyote rurum akato, umba Yahudi wo Ono Paska rave muno wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy. Arono naije syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, wo unanuije rakani indamu wo Yesus aijar muno wo aubaisy. Wo raura ware,

* **13:28** Ayao Yunani naiso mo inyo ara raura.

"Wade wamo aijar maninimbe.
2 Weramu vemo wamo aijar no one ama uga so rai nora, weye vatano wanui indati upari ti usivuiny."

Manino mbovove rauvaro Yesus akarije rai
(Matius 26:6-13; Yohanes 12:1-8)

3 Arono naije Yesus no no munijo Betania, tuna no Simon apa yavar, wepirati aravure mo ave no wusyinoe. Umba wanya inta nde mo botoro nsasabe inta raugav ntairi jirati manino mbovove rai, ama mangke nseo rave. Arono Yesus pisyisy, wanya umawe mo botore umaso ama vone radaut, umba mo manine rauvaro Yesus akarije vone rai.
4 Vatane inta una no naije upari ti wo raura ware, "Veanimaibe wanya so mbaono manino mbovove so rai ti mewen?
5 Manine so ama mangke nseo rave, weti kove mamo ramavun bayave umba ama doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai." Weti wo wanya umawe ranayao soowabe.

6 Weramu Yesus po raura pare, "Weinya! Wabeanimaibe wapo wanya so raura ti ranimaumbe? Ama ana mo raijaro rinai mamo ngko dave.
7 Vatano awa ananuge meweno maije onawamo una no wapa yasyine rai tutir, weti arono rui wapare wapo maeranande, weamo wapo maeranande kai. Weramu Risyamo rino no wapa yasyin tutire ramu.
8 Weti masyoto unumeso wanya so mare mo ana ngkove inta raunande Rinai, weamo mo raunande kai. Ama ana mo rave umawe mamo mamaisy. Weye mo manino mbovove rauvaro Rinai indamu mo inanasine ratayao wusyimbe irati Sya masyoto inantuna raije rai.
9 Syo raura tugaive: mine vone so rui rui vayave vatane wo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravov, weamo wo wanya so ama ana ndave raura tavon indamu maemeno rai."

Yudas pare po Yesus amavun
(Matius 26:14-16; Lukas 22:3-6)
10 Umba Yudas Iskariot, opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum utavondi aije inta pije, poroto no syeno akokoe mansai indamu po Yesus amavun nanto mai.
11 Wo Yudas apa ayao umaso ranaun ti manayanambe, weti wurairive ware wo doije inta raunanto ai. Umba Yudas po varore rakani indamu po Yesus amavun.

Yesus apa arakove wo anaisyo Paska ratayao
(Matius 26:17-19; Lukas 22:7-13)
12 Ono Paska ndea mamaisy arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy, muno ama masyoto manasyine wo domba inta aubaisy wo ameseo Amisye ai umba wo ama ine raisy.

Weti Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo ware, “Injae, rui rati nyare mbekero reamo anaisyo Paska ratayao Nai?”

13 Umba Yesus po apa arakove ruruma yatutir pare, “Wurisisa no Yerusalem, ripare rinanta vatane inta ai po mana rawavino kiviro kopa rai ti po raugav. Wiritavono ai.

14 Arono wirita no apa yavaro pare siso ri, syare ipo raura irati vatano apave yavare rai ai ipare, ‘Injayo Kurune po nanajo pare nya tanoano rui mirati Wepe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Paska raisyo rai?’

15 Indati vatane umaso po tanoano vono warae ama uga manakoe inta rarorono isai. Tanoane umaso mamai bintabo irati meja muno ananuge kotaro isyi daije rautan, ti ripo anaisye ratayao wansamarom no naije.”

16 Umba Yesus apa arakovo jirumo javondi aije umaso yurija no Yerusalem. No ratuije nyanta irati anakotaro uma Yesus po raura we rai mamai bintabo. Umba yo anaisyo Paska ratayao ti ntuna.

Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy

(Matius 26:20-30; Lukas 22:14-23; Yohanes 13:18-30; 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

17 Naman kobe, umba Yesusa pe apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum nawe ude utantuna no tanoane umawe rai.

18 Umba utantuna wisyisy, naije Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Syo raura tugaive, weapamo inta nyare nyo inamavun nanto Sya marova mansai—winy nyisyisyo inatavon.”

19 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ayao umaso ranaun ti manimaumbe rave. Umba nanentabo wo Yesus anajo rai, inta pare, “Injae, risya jewena rako?”

20 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Opirati no no Sya arakovo abusyin eane rurum watavondi inaije wapa yasyin. Opirati ririmo rotije rayansundijo pauraije intabo rai.

21 Tugae, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati ikakai maisyare muno ratoe no Ayao Amisye rai. Weramu kakaije nde vatano po Arikainyo Vatane inamavune ai! Weti syare ngko dave mamo vatane wato ano jewen kai no mine vone so, weamo ngkovo ai weye indati mangke umaso nande aije ramu.”

22 Arono wo anaisye raisy, Yesus po rotije raijade umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umba Po raporadi muno Po ratodijo Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura pare, “Wadaugav wadaisy, somamo inanasine mi som.”

23 Umba Yesus po mokijo anggurije raijade akato, umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai. Umbawe Po raunanto Apa arakove mai,

muno wo anggurije umawe ramanam tenambe.
24 Yesus po raura pare,
“Somamo Sya mavugo nsoro-
ropo vatano wanuije man-
saije mi som, mo Amisye apa
urairijo wanyine raokaisy.
25 Syo raura tugaive, Syo
anggurije inta ramanam aka-
toe ramu gao Syo anggurijo
wanyine ramanam arono
Amisye de be akarive Apa
kawasae mai no mine vone
so.”
26 Umba ukinyo ansyerano
ngkangkamane inta rai,
umbawe wuruta kobe no
Pukamo Saitun.

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave

(Matius 26:31-35; Lukas 22:31-34; Yohanes 13:36-38)

27 Umba naije Yesus po
raura nanto Apa arakovo
utavondi aije mai pare,
“Weapamo indati wapo
inapaya ti ino ara wanajiv
bintabo inaora. Maisyare
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare,
‘Syo vatano po domba maer-
anandeye aubaisy, umba
apa domba mandamisy ti
unanajibe.’✡
28 Weramu arono indati
ikovakato to, syakare syuisy
ti Syo wasanyut no Galilea.”
29 Petrus po raura nanto
Yesus ai pare, “Jewena!
Arakovo kaijinta unanajibe
kai, yara risyamo syo napaya
ramu!”
30 Yesus po raura akananto
ai pare, “Syo raura tugaive,
namane so mangkuere pana
kokebeve rurum dainy,
winyamo indati nyo inama-
marave susye mandei.”
31 Weramu Petrus po
raura kikisyi nanto ai pare,
“Ikakaijo Injae natavon
kai, yara syo namamarave
ramu!” Umba arakovo
kaijinta wo raura tavonare
wemaisy.

Yesus sambayambe no Get-semani

(Matius 26:36-46; Lukas 22:39-46)

32 Yesusa pe apa arakovo
utavondi aije nawe wanya
unanta no nawaisyo wo
rawaina ware Nawaisyo
Getsemani. Umba Yesus po
raura nanto Apa arakove mai
pare, “Watantuna no naiso
wapo inanyut, weye syare
syoroto ibe sambayambe
rati.”
33 Umba Yesus po Petrusa
pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa
pe mawainde indamu
utavondijo Ai. Naije Yesus
animaumbe muno anuga
nseo maje.
34 Po raura mai pare,
“Inanuga mpatimu rave
maisyare muno syare ikakai
kobe vayave. Wano no so
muno wagwarano inatavon.”
35 Yesus poroto gwara-
vaindi, umba Po apa vukane
ranteter no kopa umba be
sambayambe, pare beker
indamu Amisye po apa
siurije raveto aora.
36 Po raura pare, “Injae, Sya
Injae!* Anakotaro rui vayave
wimbambunin Nyo ratayao
ti mamaisy. Wimayar, syare

✡ **14:27** Zakaria 13:7 * **14:36** Yesus pare, *“Abba,”* ama ine mare “Injae” ayao Yahudi rai.

Nyo siurije so raveto inaora. Weramu vemo wintavono Sya bekere rai nora, yara Injae nya bekere bo rai."

37 Naije umba Yesus pakare Po apa arakove mandeije umawe maen unaki. Ti Po raura Petrus ai pare, "Simone, winya nikija! Risambayambe uma amije intabo vayave, weramu winggwarane ramu!

38 Syare wagwaran muno wasambayambe indamu vemo ana mo wasatopane mo wasakep inya! Tugae, wasanuga mbeker, weramu wasanasino kopa mayondi."

39 Yesus pakato be sambayambe maisyare umawe omaisy akato.

40 Umba pakare akato no Apa arakovo mandeije umawe mai, weramu Po maen unakija akatoa nene weye mamije maomon dave. Usamane ti wo ana inta raura nanto Yesus aije ramu, yara umanin bayave.

41 Yesus sambayambe umba pakare akato maive susye mandei, umba Po raura pare, "Wabeanimaibe wanakija nene? Mewen to! Kavintanamo, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, inaunanto no vatano mamune mai.

42 Wasea, wade ra wanta! Waperata, vatano po inamavune dea pararai to!"

Vatane wo Yesus aijar
(Matius 26:47-56; Lukas 22:47-53; Yohanes 18:1-11)

43 Arono Yesus payaowa nene, naije Yudas de. Opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum inta pije. Vatano wanui wo omake muno kaije raugav utavono Yudas ai. Onawamo syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno Yahudi nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe wo matutir.

44 Yudas pare po Yesus amavun, weti po raura wusyimbe irati vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, "Vatano rui pirati syare syo anu, Wepamo napije. Ti wapo aijar muno wapo augaveta, syare wapo aman mavabe."

45 Naije Yudas de nande kobe Yesus ai umba po raura pare, "Injayo Kurune!" Umba po anu.

46 Umba vatano wanui umawe ude kobe wo Yesus aijar.

47 Umba naije vatane inta no no awa yasyin po apa omake rapatin no ama kokome rai umba po rave vatano panapatambe syeno titi aije amarikoame raotar ti mpatimu.

48 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanuije umawe mai pare, "Risyamo vatano mamune inta pi Risye ramu. Ti wabeanimaibe wade irati omake muno kaije rautan indamu wapo inaijar?

49 Masyote anteter syananyaube no Yavaro Amisye ama uga muno weapamo wana no naije tavon, weramu wapo inaijare ramu. Weramu ana so nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai."

50 Naije kobe Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo

apaya ti no ara unajita aora.
51 Arono naije vatano
kamurame inta po Yesus
atavon, po ansune vasye bo
rave anasine ratatuv. Vatano
wanuije umawe ware wo
aijar tavon,
52 weramu po apa ansuno
no anasine raije rapaya ti
ntami, umba ate kokanive
pansanan ti poroto.

Yesus te no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun
(Matius 26:57-68; Lukas 22:54-55, 63-71; Yohanes 18:12-14, 19-24)

53 Vatano wo Yesus aijar wo
auga ti usisa no syeno titi apa
yavare rai. Muno naije syeno
akokoe utantuna no Yavaro
Amisye raije nawe, akarijo
Yahudi nawe, kuruno makari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije
nawe, wanugan tenambe.
54 Petrus po Yesus arijabe
ti de siso no syeno titi apa
yavare ama wanijate rai.
Umba Petrus tuna syeno titi
apa naite inta matavon, wo
taname ravauba.
55 Syeno akokoe muno
Anugano Akari Akokoe
Yahudi wo vatane mawainde
indamu wo Yesus aura tan-
tunawi no mansamun, weye
ware wo mangke raugaje
Ai inda kakai. Weramu
mamaisye ramu,
56 weye vatano wanuije
inta ude wayao angkarive
vayave. Weramu inta apa
ayao nsasyeo inta apa rai,
ti awa ayao wo Yesus angki-
vane mbe intabove jewen.
57 Umba vatane inta usea
usayai, wo ayao angkarije
so raura indamu wo Yesus
angkivan:
58 Ware, “Reamo vatane
wato Apa ayaowe ranaun no
taiso pare, ‘Syare syo Yavaro
Amisyo vatane wo ranarije
so randamisy, umba masyote
mandei jakato Syo Yavaro
Amisyo wanyino vatane
wo ranarije ramuge raijar
akaeyo ntet akato.’ ”
59 Weramu inta awa ayao
umaso nsasyeo inta awa rai,
ti awa ayao wo Yesus angki-
vane mbe intabove jewen.
60 Umba syeno titi seo tet,
po raura nanto Yesus ai pare,
“Mbeanimaibe irati Nyo ana
wo raura nande Naije so
raura nakanande reansaije
jewen?”
61 Weramu Yesus manin
bayave. Po ayao inta raura
nakanantoe ramu. Umba
syeno titi po anajo akato
pare, “Winyamo Mesias,
Arikainyo Amisye, pi Win
dako?”
62 Yesus po raura pare,
“Risy ivae. Indati wapo Risy,
Arikainyo Vatan, inaen ituna
no Amisyo Bambunin Dave
anem ngkove rai. Muno
wapo inaen rino kamuro
popere rai no naumo warae
ti syaje.”
63 Arono syeno titi po Yesus
apa ayao umaso ranaun,
naije pari rave weti po
taune apa ansune rasajam.
Umba po raura pare, “Vemo
wamo vatano kaijo wo Yesus
aura tantunawije mawainde
akato nora.
64 Wapo ranaun tenambe
to: vatane so pare po Amisye
amaisy! Weti wapare?”

Umba wo rapatimu ware, “Reamare wamo mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai.”

65 Naije vatane inta wo Yesus anyipube. Wo amune ratavano ansune vasye rai muno wo anepati, umba wo anajo ware, “Winyamo anawae pi Winy, weamo Nyo vatano po nanepate so apa tame raura kakavimbe reansai!” Umba syeno titi apa naite wo Yesus augaveta umba wo anepati tavon.

Petrus po Yesus amamaravе
(Matius 26:69-75; Lukas 22:56-62; Yohanes 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Petrus pamo tuna no yavare umawe ama wanijate rai, umba wanya arikainyo manapatambe syeno titi aije inta nde ai.

67 Mo Petrus aen po taname ravauba, weti mo amune rayasir kobe umba mo raura mare, “Winyirati ntavono Yesus vatano Nasaret umawe Aive tavon.”

68 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave. Po raura nanto wanya umawe rai pare, “Syantukambe nya ana ndaura so rai!” Umba Petrus poroto te no unsanda wanijate. Naije kobe mangkuere kokebe.

69 Wanya manapatambe umawe mo Petrus aen akato umba mo raura vatano usai no wanijate mansai mare, “Vatane sopamo vatano utavondijo Yesus aije inta pije.”

70 Weramu Petrus po Yesus amamarave akato.

Nugoenta rainya umba vatano usai no we wo raura nanto Petrus ai ware, “Winyamo vatano Galilea, weti tugae winyamo vatano tavondive Yesus aije inta pi winy.”

71 Umba Petrus panaamatambe, muno po raura pare, “Risyamo syantatukambe vatano wapo aura wato Ai!”

72 Naije kobe mangkuere kokebe rurum. Umba Petrus aemeno Yesus apa ana daura rai pare, “Mangkuere pana kokebeve rurum dainy, winyamo indati nyo inamamarave susye mandei.” Umba Petrus poyo dave.

15

Yesus te no Pilatus amun
(Matius 27:1-2, 11-14; Lukas 23:1-5; Yohanes 18:28-38)

1 Awatan ngko dave syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, kuruno Yahudi nawe, vatano kaijinta usisa Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi rai nawe, wanugan wayaowa mewen. Umba wo Yesus aokaisy, umba wo augaveta wo aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai.

2 Umba Pilatus po Yesus anajo pare, “Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Win dako?”

Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato rai.”

3 Umba syeno akokoe wo Yesus aura tantunawi ware Apa ana dave ngkakai mamo manui rave.

4 Weti Pilatus po Yesus anajo akato pare, “Mbeanimaibe Nyo raura akananto maije jewen? Nyo raen wo naura tantunawi rave!”
5 Weramu Yesus po ayao inta raura akananto aije ramu, weti Pilatus nantoive Ai.

Pilatus po mangke raugaje Yesus ai indamu kakai
(Matius 27:15-26; Lukas 23:13-25; Yohanes 18:39-19:16)

6 Arono Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, vatano Yahudi nawamo awa koano utavondi raivea nsiridi to mamo wo Gubernur Pilatus anajo indamu po vatano tuna no tanoano makova raije inta apaya irati apa mangke rai.
7 Arono naije vatane inta apa tame mi Barabas tuna no tanoano makova rai. Barabas umaso pamo makova weye tavondijo vatano wo marova rave pemerinta Roma aije mai ti po vatane inta maubaibe to.
8 Vatano wanuije ude indamu wo Pilatus anajo inda po vatano tuna no tanoano makova inta apaya irati mai, maisyare po rave no Ono Paska raiveve wemaisy.
9 Umba Pilatus po manajo pare, “Wapare syo Akarijo Titi Yahudije so apaya wasai rako?”
10 Weramu Pilatus po raenamo syeno akokoe wo Yesus aunanto ai weye manuga mamuno Yesus ai weye vatano wanui manayanambe Ai.
11 Umba syeno akokoe wo vatano wanuije umaso manuga raugabe indamu wo Pilatus anajo indamu po Barabas apaya mai.
12 Umba Pilatus po raura akananto vatano wanuije umawe mai pare, “Maisyare omai ti, animaisye mi syo rave irati vatano wapo awaino Akarijo Titi Yahudije so ai?”
13 Ugwain ware, “Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”
14 Pilatus po manajo pare, “Weramu ayao kakaije rui mirati Po rave?”
Umba vatano wanuije ugwain akoeve akato ware, “Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”
15 Pilatus beker pare po vatano wanuije umaso maveti manayanambe, weti po Barabas apaya mai. Po naite inta matutir indamu wo kaijo waije rave Yesus anepat, umba po aunanto mai indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Naito Roma wanaikebe Yesus ai
(Matius 27:27-31; Yohanes 19:2-3)

16 Naite umaso wo Yesus augave siso no Gubernur Pilatus apa yavar. Umba wo awa arakovo naite mawainde wanugan tenambe indamu wanaikebe Yesus ai muno wo ambaon.
17 Wo ansuno nsintair manawadi inta raugasyo Ai ti po rave, maisyare akarijo titi inta po rave ramaisy. Muno wo anansinao maisyare wanyavi ramaisy rauseo rakariwaibe akari rai, raurata irati sapeo akarijo titi po rave ramaisy.

18 Umba wo awain ware, “Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi pi Winy!”
19 Wo isyoe veano Yesus akarije ranepati tutir, wo anyipube, muno wo vukane ranteter no Amun ube ponaibe ware ubeaje Ai.
20 Wanaikebe Aija jewen, umba wo ansuno nsintaire umawe raugaje aora umba wo taune Apa ansune raugasyo Ai ti po rave akato. Naije umba wo auga ti wusya indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai
(Matius 27:32-44; Lukas 23:26-43; Yohanes 19:17-27)

21 Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin, unanta irati vatane inta ai, apa tame mi Simon, opamo to no unat umba pakare no munijo Yerusalem. Naije naito Roma umawe wo antitidi indamu po Yesus apa inyo kapite ranawan. (Simon opamo vatano munijo Kirene inta pije, apa arikainye aya tame mi Aleksandera pe Rupusa pe naye.)
22 Wo Yesus augaveta no pukame inta rai, ama tame mirati raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Golgota, ama ine mare Akari Pae.
23 Umba naije wo anggurije raugav, manino mur mo rakokoive, ware wo raunanto Yesus ai indamu Po ramanam, weramu ponayo Po ramanami.
24 Umba wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Wo aikarae rapatin indamu wo Apa ansune ratodijo taune mansai.✡
25 Wo Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai no arono awatan ngkovo uma amije kaimambisy.
26 Ayaowo ana wanaikebe Ai mamo wo ratoe rauseo no inyo kapite ama von no taiso: SOPAMO AKARIJO TITI YAHUDI.
27 Umba wo vatano mamune jiruma yauseo syawa atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkov muno inta sawa no anem ngkakai.
28 Ana nande umaso mamo mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so rai mare: “Opamo ato siso vatano mamune mansai.”✡
29 Vatano udetave so wo Yesus aen, makarije rangkiki seo Ai muno wo akaajian ware, “Winyirati nandija nyare Nyo Yavaro Amisye randamisy yara masyote mandei Nyo rauseo ntet akato.
30 Weti ranivara Winyamo nya vambunine no Nai, weamo nyaje inyo kapite raora indamu Nyo nanasine rapaya kakaije rai!”
31 Maisyare wemai tavon syeno akokoe nawe kuruno Yahudi nawe wanaikebe Yesus ai ware, “Opamo po vatano kaijinta mapaya kakaije rai, yara taune anasine mamo Po rapaya rai kakai!
32 Po raurave pare opamo Mesias, Akarijo Titi Israel pije! Weti ranivara wamo aen paje inyo kapite wato raora, wea indati wamanave Ai.” Muno vatano yausea

✡ **15:24** Mazmur 22:18 ✡ **15:28** Yesaya 53:12

syawa atavone umawe yo akaajian tavon.

Yesus kakai
(Matius 27:45-56; Lukas 23:44-49; Yohanes 19:28-30)

33 Masyote yasyin, uma ami abusyinara eane jirum, ananamane nande ntamijo munijo we rai tenambe yava uma amije mandei umba ngkarimu.

34 Uma ami nanto mandeije so rai, naije Yesus gwain akoeve, po raura ayao Yahudi rai pare, *"Eloi Eloi, lama sabakhtani?"* ama ine mare, "Sya Amisye, Sya Amisye, mbeanimaibe irati nakirive Inai?"

35 Vatane inta una no naije wo Yesus apa ayaowe umaso ranaun, umba wo raura ware, "Wadanita, Po anawae Elia awain!"

36 Vatano no no awa yasyine inta pavave poroto po maimare raugavere umba po raugasya rayansundijo anggurijo nsaisyine rai. Umba po ransuisyo uvi rai, po rareanseo no Yesus awa rai indamu Po rausuv. Umba po raura pare, "Wade ra wamo aen dati, indati Elia de po augaje inyo kapite rai jaje rako jewena e?"

37 Naije umba Yesus gwain akoeve, umba anawayo karimu, kakai kobe.

38 Naije kobe kaene nsawa unsanda Yavaro Amisye ama Tanoano Ndandini Dave raije mamo nsaram no vone warae masyo no ate waraya mbe rurumbe.

39 Arono nait akari Roma wepirati te no inyo kapite ama usye rai po Yesus apa kakaije umaso raen, po raura pare, "Wakoe! Tugae rave, vatane sopamo Arikainyo Amisye pi sop."

40 Naijeamo wanya inta nawirati wo ana umawe raerato waravaimbe. No awa yasyine umasoamo Salome muno Maria Magdalena muno Maria kaijinta ntavon, omamo Yakobuso kamurame pe Yosesa pe aya akoya mije.

41 Wanya sonawamo utavondi Yesus ai muno wo aeranande arono no no Galilea. Umba wanya kaijo wanuije inta utavondi Ai ude no Yerusalem rai tavon.

Yesus antuna
(Matius 27:57-61; Lukas 23:50-56; Yohanes 19:38-42)

42 Masyoto namije mamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sambaya rai.

43 Masyote ndea mare ngkaumu kobe, umba vatano munijo Arimatea inta apa tame mi Yusup de. Opamo vatano ato siso Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi rai muno vatan tenambe wo aura opamo vatano titi. Po masyoto Amisye de be akarive no mine vone so raije anyuto dei. Umba opamo janive ramu, yara anuga mbambunin ti to kobe no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo ai.

44 Arono Pilatus po Yesus apa kakaije ranaun, nantoive rai. Weti po vatane inta atutir poroto po nait akari umawe awainde, umba po anajo pare, "Yesus opamo kakai to rako?"

45 Nait akari umaso po raura pare, “Kakai to.” Weti Pilatus po Yusup amayaro po Yesus anasino kopa rauga kai.
46 Yusup po ansuno mpopero nsauman ramavun. Umba po Yesus anasino kopa raugaje inyo kapite rai, po ansuno mpoper umawe veano akepan, umba po antuna no aipapo oramo ratotove rai. Umba Yusup po oramo manakoe inta raroya usya ntuna aipapo ama unsanda raora.
47 Umba Maria Magdalena me, Mariajo Yoses apa akoya me, yo Yesus apa antuna raije raen.

16

Yesus kovakato
(Matius 28:1-10; Lukas 24:1-12; Yohanes 20:1-10)

1 Arono masyoto sambaya namije mewen, Maria Magdalena me, Mariajo Yakobus apa akoya me, Salomea me, wuruta wo manino mbovove ramavun indamu wo raugavere veano Yesus anasino kopa raikar, mamaisyo vatano Yahudi awa koano wo vatane mantuna rai.
2 Ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave uma seo kai, wuje wuruta no aipapo.
3 Unanuije ama yasyin wayao vambinibe ware, “Are pirati indati po oramo unsanda aipapo raroyar?”
4 Weramu arono unanta aipapo rai, wo ama oramo manakoe umawe raen raroya to.
5 Usisa no aipapo umaso ama uga, wo vatano kamurame inta aen tuna no ranijo anem ngkov, po ansuno mpopere rave. Wo aen ti upaparo mai.
6 Umba vatano kamuram umaso po raura nanto mai pare, “Vemo wapaparo wasai jinya. Weapamo wapo Yesus vatano Nasaret akani, Wepirati auseo sawa inyo kapite rai to. Soamo norije ramu, yara kovakato to! Wade wapo Apa aipapo tami raije raeni so.
7 Weti syare wapakata wapo ayaowe so raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai muno Petrus ai tavon. Wadaura mai wapare, ‘Yesus puisya to no Galilea rai to. Ti wata no ratuije umba wapo aen, maisyare muno Po raura wasai to wemaisy.’ ”
8 Umba wanya umaso wuje unajivo aipapo umaso raora, weye upaparo mai muno ujaniv ti ututar. Weti wo ana inta raura vatano kaijinta maije ramu, weye ujani dave.

Yesus po anasine rarorono Maria Magdalena rai
(Matius 28:1-10; Yohanes 20:1-2, 11-18)

9 Arono Yesus kakai yara kovakato no ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave, weamo manasyimbe Po anasine rarorono Maria Magdalena rai. Maria umaso mamo wusyinoe Yesus po anawayo kakaije kaururum rawatano raora.

10 Arono naije, Yesus apa
arakovo utavondi aije man-
imaumbe Ai muno woyov.
Maria Magdalena nde mo
raura mai mare,
11 "Yesus kovakato to! Syo
aen to!" Weramu wanave
ramu.

Yesus po anasine rarorono
Apa arakovo tavondijo aije
jiruma yai
(Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Naije akato Yesus po ana-
sine rarorono Apa arakovo
javondi aije jiruma yai, wer-
amu anakea nsasye. Yesus
arorono yai arono yanya ti ija
no munije inta rai.
13 Arono yo aen, yavave
yakare yo ana umaso raura
irati arakovo kaijinta mai.
Weramu wanave tavone
ramu.

Yesus po anasine rarorono
Apa arakovo utavondi aije
mai
(Matius 28:16-20; Lukas
24:36-49; Yohanes 20:19-29;
Arakov 1:6-8)

14 Umba Yesus po anasine
rarorono Apa arakovo abusy-
inara eane intabo arono
wisyisy. Po raura pare,
"Wabeanimaibe wapa anave
mamaun muno wapa ana
wapo ratantona nsosobe
rave, ti wapanave vatano wo
inaen to we maije jewen?"
15 Umba Yesus po raura
mai pare, "Wata no munijo
mine tename so rai umba
wapo Ayao Kove so raura
vatane mai tenambe.
16 Are pirati panave ramu,
opamo Amisye po mangke
raugaje ai. Yara are pi-
rati panave muno augasyo
kuvuni mana rai, opamo
Amisye po apaya apa ayao
kakaije rai.
17 Vatano wanave Rinaije
nawamo Syo vambunine
raugaje mai indamu wo
anapaporainye rarorон
maisyare so: Wo Sya tame
raura indamu wo anawayo
kakaije rawatano vatane
mansaora, muno wo ayao
kotaro wantatukambe raije
raura.
18 Ranivara wo tawae
mamune raijaro maneme
rai, muno ranivara wo ana
mamune ramanam, weamo
unanta yorame inta raije
ramu. Muno wo maneme
raugaje ntamijo vatano
ugwanene mansai, weamo
vatane umaso usauman."

Yesus seo no munijo ntiti
(Lukas 24:50-53; Arakov
1:9-11)

19 Amisy Yesus payao nanto
maija jewen, umba Amisye
po aijaseo no munijo ntiti.
No ratuije Yesus be akarive
Ajayo Amisye atavon, tuna
no aneme ngkove rai.
20 Umba Apa arakovo
utavondi aije wuruta wo
ayao Amisye so raura no
rui rui vayave. Amisye
no mansautan muno Po
vambunine raugaje mai
indamu wo anapaporainye
rarorон, wirati mo rarorон
kakavimbe ayao Amisy wo
raura omamo ayao tugae ma.

Ayao Kovo Amisy LUKAS

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Lukas, syo nyovara waowe so ratoe ore injayo Teopilus winai, winyirati sya injayo ko dave. Vatano wanuije inta wo Amisye apa ana po rave no wama yasyine so ratoe tavon to.
2 Amisye apa ana dave umaso mamo Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raeno taune mamije rai no manasyinoe, umba wo veano wansanyao.
3 Anakotare umawe mamo syo ranyao mavabea nugoenta to, weti syare syo ayao mamaisy inta ratoeyo namarom, injayo Teopilus,
4 indamu nyo raen ayao nya kurune wo nanyao rai omamo tugae rave.

Yohanes Pembaptis ano raije raurairive

5 Arono Herodes be akarijo titive no munijo Yudea, naije syeno tuna no Yavaro Amisye inta apa tame mirati Zakaria. Zakaria umaso pamo ato siso syeno varoro Abia mansai. Apa anamu ama tame mirati Elisabet, omamo ravaki no syeno Harun apa susye rai.
6 Zakaria muno Elisabet onayamo aya ana yo rave mamai no Amisye amune rai, muno javondijo Apa ananyaowe rai mavabe tenambe.
7 Weramu aya arikainye meweno yai weye Elisabet omamo mbakije ramu, muno wenayamo ibe vatan anuive rave to.
8 Noa masyote inta syeno varoro Abia mawain inda usisa wanapatambe Amisye ai no Yavaro Amisye rai, muno Zakaria panapatambe matavon.
9 Umba syene umaso wo aikarae rapatin, mamaisyo awa koane rai, indamu wo syen inta apatimu. Weti Zakaria opirati wo apatimu indamu po kemenyano ranavano mbovove rameseo Amisye ai no Yavaro Amisye ama uga.
10 Umba Zakaria siso rai, pare po kemenyane ramer, muno vatano wanuije wanunugambe no Yavaro Amisye ama akiri umba ube sambayambe.
11 Naije kobe naito Amisye inta anasine rarorono Zakaria ai, tet no tewa oramo kemenyane ramero raije ama ranijo anem ngkov.
12 Arono Zakaria po naito Amisy umaso aen, paparo ai muno jani dave.
13 Umba naite umaso po raura pare, “Zakaria, vemo njani nora. Amisye po nya sambaya ranaun to. Indati nya anamugo Elisabet mo arikainye inta avaki, umba apa tamo nyo veano awaine mamo Yohanes.
14 Indati winyamo nanayanambe rave, muno vatano wanuije wo arikainye umaso anauno anowi indati manayanambe tavon.

15 Weye opamo indati vatano panakoe no Amisye amun. Weti vemo po awije inta ramanam inya. Muno opamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje ai no arono ta no no akoya ranobon.
16 Wepirati indati po vatano wanui no Israel maugavakare no awa Amisye ai.
17 Amisye po nya arikainye umaso atutir indamu puisyeve Ai. Po Anawayo Vambunin maisyare po raunanto Elia aijoe raunande ai indamu po Amisye apa kawasae manyao indamu wanatatayaube ra manuga ngkakavimbe arono masyoto Amisye de rai. Apa ananyaowe no taiso: ‘Are nawirati uparijo awa arikainye mai, weamo wo maneme raijar indamu manuga nsauman akato. Muno are nawirati ubeta Amisye aije ramu, weamo usakinav indamu utavondi Apa ayao mamaisye obo rai.’✡ ”
18 Umba Zakaria po raura naito Amisye umaso ai pare, “Risye sya anamu me ririmamo imbe vatan anuive to, ti rimbakije ramu. Weti nya ana ndaura wato mamo nande ririnsai tai rui? Syare nyo ana inta rarorono rinai inda syo raen ti syanave nya ayaowe rai.”
19 Umba naito Amisy po raura akananto ai pare, “Risyirati Gabriel, syanapatambe Amisye ai, muno Opirati po inatuti da ride syo ayao kove so raura nai.
20 Ana syo raurairive so indati noa masyote inta mamaisyo rai. Weramu winyamo nyanave sya ayao umawe raije jewen, ti nyayao akatoe ramu yara soamo nawa ngkao ava indati ana syo raura so mamaisy.”
21 Vatane umawe wo Zakaria anyut ti unantaive rave, ware, “Veanimaibe irati no no Yavaro Amisy ama uga nugoenta rave?”
22 Arono Zakaria puje Yavaro Amisye raora, payao nanto mai kakai weye awa ngkao, weti ana nande ai mamo po ranyijo aneme bo rai. Umba vatane umaso wo aen, ware, “Wato pamo somaida Amisye po ana inta rarorono ai no Yavaro Amisye ama uga umu to.”
23 Umba Zakaria panapatambe no Yavaro Amisye rai yava apa masyoto rapatimugo aije raija mewen, umba pakato no apa yavar.
24 Nugoenta ramu, yara kavinta nakato umba apa anamugo Elisabet ranakeave kobe, umba mainda no no yavar ava embae radani.
25 Mare, “Wusyinoe vatane wo inaura tantunawi weye ibakije ramu, weramu soamo Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje rinaije so.”

Yesus apa anowe raurairive

26 Elisabet ranakea raena embae kaujentabo to, umba Amisye po apa naito Gabriel

✡ **1:17** Maleaki 4:5-6

atutir ti poroto no munijo Nasaret, omi no no Galilea.
27 Poroto no wanya mansae inta ama tame mirati Maria, omi ama vainye rave irati Yusup ai, opamo avaki no Daud apa susye rai.
28 Naito Amisy umaso de nande Maria rai, umba po raura nanto rai pare, "Masyote ngkovo nai! Winyirati Amisye tuna nautan muno Po kovo manakoe raugaje nai."
29 Maria mo naito Amisy umaso apa ana daura ranaun, naije mpaparo rai. Mo ratantona no ranuga mare, "Wakoe! Apa ayao umaso ama ntunato raije no tai rui? Syo raen kobe rainy!"
30 Umba naito Amisye umawe po raura nanto rai pare, "Maria, vemo njaniv inya. Amisye po napatimu indamu Po kove raugaje nai.
31 Indati winanakea raen umba ntuna irati arikainyo anya inta autan, nyo Apa tame veano awainamo Yesus.
32 Sopamo vatano pakoeve, Apa tame rawainamo Arikainyo Amisyo Titi Rave. Amisye po aijaseo be akarijo titive mamaisyo Apa aneno wusyin Daud amaisy.
33 Indati be akarive Apa kawasaeyo Israel* mansaija nuge nuganui."
34 Umba Maria mo raura nanto naito Amisye umaso ai mare, "Ibe tai ruimai dati ana nyo raura wato mamaisy? Weye risyamo syantukamo anya inta ai rainy weye ta ino mansaevea nene."
35 Naito Amisy umaso po raura akananto Maria rai pare, "Indati Anawayo Vambunine maje nai muno Amisyo Titi Rave apa vambunine no nautan indamu wimbe nanakeave. Weti indati vatane wo nya arikainye so aura ware, 'Opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije, anuga ngkakavimbe.'
36 Inya! Winya arakovo Elisabet mbe vatan anuive to, weramu soamo mbe ranakeave! Wemirati vatane wo raura ware wanya nte bayave, mbakije ramu. Weramu soamo ranakea raena embae kaujentabo to.
37 Weye Amisye bambunin po anakotaro rui vayave raveti mamaisy."
38 Umba Maria mo raura mare, "Risyamo syanapatambe Amisye ai. Nya ana ndaura umawe nande rinai kai." Umba naito Amisye umaso po rapaya ti no.

Maria mo Elisabet rapan

39 Masyote inta yai jakato, umba Maria nto no munije inta rai no Yudea, ama varoro unate inta rai.
40 Umba moronto nsiso no Zakaria apa yavar, mo kove raura nanto Elisabet rai.
41 Arono Elisabet mo Maria ama ayao ranaun, umba arikainyo no no ranobone aansunuve, umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Elisabet rai,
42 ti mayao akoeve mare, "Wanya wanui rave no mine

* **1:33** Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare, "Yakob apa susye."

vone so, weramu winyirati
Amisye po napatimu indamu
Po apa kove raugaje nai.
Muno Po apa kove raugaje
arikainyo no no nanobone Ai
tavon.
43 Wakoe! Winyamo sya
Akarijo Titi apa akoya mi
winy, yara risyamo vatano
mamaun, weti nyo inapan,
weamo mamaisye ramu.
44 Arono winsiso sya yavar
ti syo nanamote ranaun,
naije kobe sya arikainyo
no no inanobon aansunuve
weye anayanambe rave.
45 Kove ngkov irati winai,
weye nyanave Amisye apa
ayao rai to, nyare Apa ana po
raura naije nde nande."

Maria ngkangkamambe Amisye ai

46 Maria mo raura mare,
"Rikangkamambe Amisye ai
no inanuga,
47 muno syo ararimbe
weye Po inapaya ayao
kakaije rai.
48 Risyamo vatano mamaun
dave, weramu Amisye
aemeno rinai to.
Weti wama susyo miridije
nto nao wo inaura
ware risyi syaura Apa
kove rai.
49 Weye Amisyo Bambunin
Dave opirati po ana
manakoe so rave rinai.
Apa tame ndandini
dave!
50 Amisye aemeno vatane
mai ntoa awa ajavi
wo mampame mai,
nanawirati wo
asyanive mansai
tenambe.
51 Po apa vambunine rarorôn.
Po vatano manuga
rararin mawatan ti
unanajibe tatugadi.
52 Po akarijo titi maveaje,
yara Po vatano mamaun
maijaseo titive.
53 Po anaisyo ko dave rau-
nanto vatano marore
po mave mai inda
uman,
yara Po vatano awa
ananuge manui rave
mawatan ti unajiv
manem bayave ara
wusya.
54 Po apa arikainyo Is-
rael wansaeranande
maisyare muno Po
raurairive wama
aneno wusyine man-
sai wemaisy.
55 Amisye animari Apa urair-
ije umaso raije ramu,
yara aemeno Abra-
ham muno apa susye
miridije nto mansaija
nuge nuganui."
56 Maria nowo Elisabet rar-
ijata embae mandei, umba
makato no ama yavar.

Yohanes Pembaptis ano

57 Masyote ndea mamaisyo
akoe Elisabet mare ntuna rai,
umba mo arikainyo anya inta
avaki.
58 Ama arakove wo ranaun
Amisye po kovo manakoe
raugaje rai, weti ude man-
ayanambe tenambe.
59 Arikainye umaso apa
masyote kaumandei, umba
vatane ude tenambe indamu
usambayambe ai muno wo
koano sunat rave ai ma-
maisyo Ananyao Musa rai.

Umba ware wo ajayo Zakaria
apa tame veano awain.
60 Weramu Elisabet mo
raura nanto mai mare,
"Wenora, yara apa tame
mirati Yohanes."
61 Umba vatane umawe
wo raura nakananto Elisa-
bet rai ware, "Nya arakov
bakipambe re sonawamo
inta apa tamo Yohanes veano
inta awaino intai ramu, ti
mamaisye ramu."
62 Weti wo ranyijo maneme
bo rai indamu wo Zakaria
anajo nanto ware, "Tamo rui
mirati indamu wamo veano
arikainye umaso awain?"
63 Umba Zakaria po orame
vasye inta ranajo mai, umba
po ratoe rai pare, "Apa tame
mirati Yohanes." Weti vatan
tenambe unantaive rave.
64 Naije kobe Amisye po
Zakaria awa raneka umba
payao akato ti po Amisye
ararimbe.
65 Umbawe apa arakove
unantaive rave ana umaso
rai, muno ayao umaso ravov
ti nanto no Yudea ama varo-
doro unate raita tenambe.
66 Vatano wo ranaune nao
wo ratantona no manuga
ware, "Wakoe! Arikainye
uma wato pamo Amisye apa
vambunine no ai! Weti noa
panakoeyamo, indati beo
animaibe?"

Zakaria kangkamambe Amisye ai

67 Arikainye umaso apa
ajae Zakaria pamo Anawayo
Vambunine mo vambunine
raugaje ai umba po ayao
Amisye nde ai raura pare:

68 "Wade wamo Israel wama
Amisye ararimbe!
Weye de Apa vatane
wansai to, Po wansa-
paya ayao kakaije rai.
69 Po Vatano vambunine
inta atutir indamu
Po wansapaya ayao
kakaije rai.
Opamo Mesias, napi avaki no
Daud apa susye rai,
70 maisyare muno
Amisye po raurairive
Apa anawae wusyine
mai wemaisy.
71 Wepirati po wansapaya
irati wama marova
mai muno vatano
wo wansave tatugadi
mansai tenambe.
72 Po muinye rarorono wama
anene mai,
muno teto Apa urairijo
po rave mansai rai tu-
tir.
73 Apa urairije umaso mamo
Po raugaje wama
aneno Abraham ai
74 pare Po wansapaya irati
wama marova mansai,
inda vemo wanjaniv
nora, yara wamanap-
atambe Ai kai,
75 muno wansanuga ndan-
dinit muno wama ana
wandave mamaisy no
Amune rai arono ta
wana no mine vone so
rai.
76 Umba sya arikainyo winy,
vatane indati wo
nawainamo Amisyo
Titi Rave apa anawae
pi winy,
weye winyirati nyuisyeve
indamu nyo unanuije
ratayao Ai.
77 Indati nyo Amisye apa
vatane manyao nyare,

'Amisye po wapa ayao
kakaije rapaya wasai,
wea indati wananta
irati Apa kove rai.'
78 Amisye aemeno wansai ti
Po apa Mesias atutir
de po wansapaya ayao
kakaije rai.
Opamo aurata irati uma
seo apa kove rautan
no awatan ngko dave
wemaisy.
79 Apa vare mbaro vatano
una no kaumure ama
uga† muno ujanivo
wene raije mansai.
Po unanuijo to no saumane
rarorono wansai."✡
80 Zakaria apa kavo
Yohanes umaso panakoe seo
to, apa ana datantona ntiti
muno apa anave mbam-
bunin. No no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe yava apa
masyote mamaisy, umba de
po anasine rarorono vatano
Israel mansai indamu po
Amisye apa ayao raura mai.

2

Yesus ano
(Matius 1:18-25)

1 Arono naije Akarijo Titi
Roma apa tame mi Agustus
po apa ayao rauguje indamu
po vatano mine so awa
wanuije rator.
2 Po ratoro manasyimbe
mamo arono Kirenius be
gubernurive no propinsijo
Siria.
3 Weti vatan tenambe
wuruta no awa munije rai
janyi, indamu awa tame
ratoe tetebe.
4 Weti Yusup puje no mu-
nijo Nasaret no no propinsijo
Galilea, to no Betlehem no
no propinsijo Yudea, omamo
aneno Daud apa munije mije,
weye Yusup pamo avaki no
Daud apa susye rai.
5 Yusup to no Betlehem in-
damu pemerinta po apa tame
ratoe. Muno Maria ntavondi,
wemirati ama vainye rave
Yusup ai. Omamo mbe
ranakeave to.
6-7 Yare syisya no yavaro
vatano marane udea unaki
raive inta rai, weramu
yavare umawe ngkatu-
tundijo vatane mai to. Weti
yurija nyaki yavaro maero
makume usai daije bo rai.
Umbawe Maria ntuna kobe
ama arikainyo anya man-
asyine umaso autan. Mo
ansune vasye veano atavan,
umba mo augasyo nikijo
ugano veano maere awa
anaisye raveaje raije ama
uga rai.

Naito Amisye wo Yesus
apa ano raije raura vatano wo
domba maeranande mai

8 Namano napije vatano
wo domba maeranande inta
una no anoko insumaije
ntami rai, mararaijo munijo
Betlehem umawe rai.
9 Naije kobe naito Amisye
inta paje anasine rarorono
mai, muno Amisye apa varo
ngkove mbaro mai tenambe,
ti ujani dave.
10 Umba naito Amisye
umaso po raura nanto mai
pare, "Vemo wajaniv inya.
Namane so ide wasai indamu

† **1:79** Kaumure raurata irati ayao kakaije rai. ✡ **1:79** Yesaya 9:1-2

syo ayao kove so raura wasai. Ayao kove so indati mo anayanambe raugavo vatan tenambe mansai.

11 Namane soamo arikainye inta ano no Daud apa munijo Betlehem. Arikainye sopamo Mesias, wapa Akarijo Titi pije, wepirati Amisye po atutir indamu Po vatane mapaya ayao kakaije rai.

12 Syo raura wusyimbe wasai, inda wata wananta arikainye umaso Ai: Indati wapo aen atavano ansune vasye rai, muno augasyo nikijo ugano veano maere awa anaisye raveaje raije ama uga rai."

13 Umba naije kobe naito Amisy wanui rave waje utavono naite umawe ai, umba wo raura ware:

14 "Amisye ararimbe, Opi no
no munijo ntiti!
Po kovo saumane raugaje
mine vone so rai,
nde vatano are nawirati
Amisye anayanambe
maije mai."

15 Umba naito Amisye wuje wakata no munijo ntiti, naije vatano wo domba maeranande umawe wo raura vambinibe mansai ware, "Wade ra wanta no Betlehem inda wamo ana uma Amisye po raura wansaije we raen."

16 Wavave wuruta, umba unanta Maria me Yusupa pe arikainye umaso pe mai. Wo arikainye umaso aen nikijo ugano veano maere awa anaisye raveaje raije ama uga rai.

17 Umba wo anakotaro naito Amisye po raura maijoe ravov.

18 Muno vatano wanuije wo ayao uma vatano wo domba maeranande wo raura we ranaun, weti unantaive rave tenambe.

19 Maria mamo raemeno ayao umaso rai tenambe muno mo ratantona no ranuga rai tutir.

20 Umba vatano wo domba maeranande umaso wakare no anoko insumaije ntami raije umawe rai, ukangkamambe muno wo Amisye ararimbe, weye ana wo raen umawe mamaisyo naito Amisye po raura maijoe rai.

21 Arono arikainye umaso Apa masyote kaumandei, naije vatane ude indamu wo sunative Ai indamu mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Umba wo Apa tame veano awainamo Yesus. Tame somamo naito Amisye po raura to no arono akoya ranakea raeno autan dainyoe.

Yesus apatimugo Amisye ai

22 Umba masyoto manasine rarondom mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai ndea mamaisy.✡ Weti Yusupa pe Maria me yo aya arikainyo Yesus augaveta no Yerusalem. Yurija syisya no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu yo Yesus apatimugo Amisye ai.

23 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, "Arikainyo anya ano manasyimbe wepamo apatimugo Amisye ai indamu apaura ai."✡

✡ **2:22** Imamat 12:1-8 ✡ **2:23** Keluaran 13:2

24 Yare yo insanijo puname
jiruma yameseo Amisye ai
tavon indamu mamaisyo
Ananyao Amisye rai.

25 Arono naije vatane
inta no no Yerusalem, apa
tame mirati Simeon, opamo
vatano kov muno po Amisye
asyaniv. Muno Anawayo
Vambunine no irati ai. Po
Mesias apa deye ranyut,
Wepirati pare po vatano
Israel mapaya kakaije rai.

26 Anawayo Vambunin mo
raurairive Simeon ai wusy-
imbe to mare, “Winyamo
wingkakai rainy yara noa in-
dati nyo Amisye apa Mesias
aeno taune namije rai rati.”

27 Masyoto naije Anawayo
Vambunin mo Simeon atutir
indamu de no Yavaro Amisy.
Arono naije Yusupa pe Maria
me yo Yesus augave syisya
no Yavaro Amisye ama
uga indamu yo augavere
no Amisye amun maisyare
muno Ananyao Musa mo
raura wemaisy.

28 Umba Simeon po Yesus
aijade po akepano aneme rai
umba po Amisye ararimbe
pare:

29 “Amisyo winy, naisoamo
Nyo nya urairije ravea
mamai to,
weti nyare Nyo inaugav,
weamo Nyo inauga
kai.
Saumane no inanuga rai
to,
30 weye syo Vatano po Israel
mapaya kakaije raije
aeno inamije rai to.
31 Opamo Nyo atayao indamu
Po kove raunanto
vatano una no mine
tename so raije mai.
32 Opamo aurata irati varo
mbaro vatano Yahudi
jewene mansai,
muno Po kovo ntiti rau-
gavere Nya kawasae
Israel mansai.”

33 Yusupa pe Maria me
unantaive ayao Simeon po
raura nanto aya Arikainye
aije rai.

34 Umba Simeon po
Amisye anajo indamu Po
kove raugaje yai, umba po
raura nanto Maria rai pare,
“Arikainye sopamo Amisye
po apatimu to, indati Wepi
bewar vatano Israel wanui
ude Amisye ai ti Po kove mai
yara wanui kaijinta nawamo
wonayo Ai ti po mangke
raugaje mai. Weye opirati
Vatano Amisye po aroron
ti atutir deye so, weramu
vatano wanui indati wo
awatambe,

35 wirati awa ana wo ratan-
tona no manuga raroron
kakavimbe. Muno winyamo
indati nanimaumbe rave,
maisyare omako nsiuge inta
nteto nanuga rai wemaisy,
arono nyo Apa siurije raen!”

36 Naije wanya kavinije
inta, ama tame mi Hana,
omamo anawae Amisye
ma. Ama aja pamo Panuel,
opamo avaki no susyo Asyer
rai. Omamo mbe vatan
anuive rave. Wusyinoe
mo anya inta aovan, inya
tenambea tume kaururum,

37 umba ama ana umaso
kakai, ti Hana mbe kavinive.
Umba mbe kavinive nu-
goenta rave weye soamo
ama tume tename mambisy

eane mambisy. Omamo mo Yavaro Amisye rapaya ramu, yara namane rinit no tawan no rai tutir, manapatambe Amisye ai, nsambayambe muno ratawandijo marore rai.
38 Arono naije kobe, wanya umaso nde mo kove raura seo Amisye ai, muno mo arikainyo Yesus umaso aura kakavimbe nanto vatano wo masyoto Amisye po vatano Israel mapaya kakaije raije ranyute mansai tenambe.

Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus augavakata no Nasaret

39 Arono Yusupa pe Maria me ibeta Ananyao Amisye po raugaje rai tenambea mewen, unajiv wakata no munijo Nasaret no no Galilea.
40 Arikainye umaso panakoe piridije seo, muno bambunin, muno Apa ana po ratantona mba dave. Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje Ai.

Yesus apa tume abusyinara eane rurum, umba siso Yavaro Amisye rai

41 Tume anteter Yesus apa aja pe akoya me yurija no Yerusalem indamu itavondijo Ono Paska rai.
42 Yesus apa tume abusyinara eane rurum, umba yo auga ti wuruta Ono Paska rai, mamaisyo awa koano utavondi raivea nsiridi to rai.
43 Arono one umawe mewen, Yesus apa aja pe akoya me inyajiv, yara aya kavo Yesus opamo ta no no Yerusalem, weramu aja pe akoya me yantatukambe.
44 Yo rakarae yare aya kavo tavondijo awa arakove inta mai ti udijata. Yanya masyote intai, umba yaemeno Ai, ti yo akani no aya arakove umawe awa yasyin.
45 Weramu nyanta Aije ramu, ti yakare no Yerusalem indamu yo akani.

46 Sisa masyoto mandeije rai, umba nyanta Ai no Yavaro Amisy ama uga. Yo aen tuna no kuruno Yahudi awa yasyin, Po awa ananyaowe raraniv, muno Po manajo.
47 Vatano wo anaun unantaive rave tenambe, weye Apa ana datantona ntiti muno Apa ana daura mba dave.
48 Arono Yusupa pe Maria me yo Yesus aen, ipaparo yai. Apa akoya mo aura to mare, “Sya arikainyo Winy, mbeanimaibe Nyo ririnsaveare somaisy? Risye inya pe ririnsanuga nseo majeve weye ririmo nakanija marudi.”

49 Umba Yesus po raura akananto yai pare, “Injae, Ingkoe, ribeanimaibe irati ipo inakani? Wuripantukambe Risyamo sya Injaya po inatutir indamu ino no Apa yavare ama uga.”
50 Weramu Apa aja pe akoya me nyanta irati Apa ana po raura yai raije ramu.

51 Umba Yesus tavondi yai, wakata tenambe no Nasaret. Animaisye mirati aja pe akoya me yo raura Ai, omamo Yesus beto rai kobe. Muno Apa akoya

raemeno anakotare umaso rai tenambe no ranuga.
52 Umba Yesus panakoe piridije seo muno Apa ana po ratantona miridije nseo titive. Amisye anayanambe Ai muno vatane manayanambe Ai tavon.

3

Yohanes Pembaptis apa ananyao
(Matius 3:1-12; Markus 1:1-8; Yohanes 1:19-28)

1-2 Kaisar Tiberius be akarijo titive no munijo Roma rai ama tume abusyinara eane radani, umba Amisye po raura Zakaria apa kavo Yohanes Pembaptis ai no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. Arono naije, Pontius Pilatus be gubernurive no munijo Yudea, muno Herodes be akarive no munijo Galilea, muno Herodes apa arakovo Pilipus be akarive no munijo Iturea muno munijo Trakonitis, muno Lisanias be akarive no Abilene. Muno Hanasa pe Kayapasa pe ibe syeno titive vatano Yahudi mansai.
3 Arono naije Yohanes Pembaptis siso no mana Yordan ama varodore rai tenambe. Po ayao Amisye raura pare, "Wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakaije rai muno wade ramu syo wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai indamu Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai."
4 Maisyare muno anawae Yesaya po ratoe no apa bukuge rai wemaisy pare:

"Vatane inta ugwaimbe no
nugo vabukane vono maninimbe pare,
'Wapo unanuije ratayao irati Amisye ai,
wapo ratayao da nsarokir inda panya rai.
5 Kambibive ratutun da mavae,
unate muno papukame rakaro da majea mavae.
Unanuijo nanto nande rarae nsarokibe,
muno unanuijo sakanate rayare da ngkakavin.
6 Indati vatano mine tename so wo raen,
ware Amisye po vatane mapaya ayao kakaije rai.' "✡
7 Vatane wanui ude Yohanes ai, ubeker indamu po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai. Weramu po raura mai pare, "Weapamo vatano mamun maisyare tawae mamunoe! Wabeanimaibe wade no so? Wapo rakarae wapare syo wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai, wea indati wanajivo Amisye apa pari mangke makare akatoe rai. Weramu wapa ana wapo ratantona mamaisye ramu.
8 Syare wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai rati, umba ana ngkove obo mi wapo rarijat, wea umba mamaisy. Weramu vemo wasararin wapare, 'Abraham opamo wama anena pije, ti munije ama akari indati Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai jewen,' wemai nora! Syo raura wasai: Amisye pamo

✡ **3:6** Yesaya 40:3-5

bambunin po orame wato ranigwan ube vatanbe ti Abraham apa ajavi waino mai, yara Po wasatugaro marambe.
9 Apa mangke po ratayao vatane mai mamo mararai kobe to. Omamo raurata irati Apa tama mawes, pare Po inyoe rate no ama ruke rai. Weti inyowo rui mirati mo mano kove rauguje ramu, weamo tama veano rate ti ramaugasyo taname rai."

10 Umba vatane wo Yohanes anajo ware, "Weti animaisye mirati nyare reamo rave?"

11 Yohanes Pembaptis po raura akananto mai pare, "Are pirati apave ansune jiruma rai, weamo po inta raunanto vatano apa ansune meweno aije inta ai. Are pirati apave anaisye inta rai, weamo po inta raunanto vatano apa anaisye meweno aije inta ai tavon."

12 Umba vatano wo pajak ranugande pemerinta aije inta ude no Yohanes Pembaptisa nui indamu po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai. Umba wo anajo ware, "Injayo Kurune, animaisye mirati nyare reamo rave?"

13 Umba Yohanes po raura akananto mai pare, "Wapo doije ranugande pemerinta ai mamaisyo po rapatimuge obo rai. Yara vemo taune wapo nake inta raijanande tavon, nseo mo rapatimu to rakivan nora."

14 Umba naite inta ude wo anajo ware, "Maisyare omai ti, reamamo animaisye mirati reamo rave?"

Umba po raura akananto mai pare, "Vemo wapo vatane mantitidi indamu wo doije raunande wasai jinya, muno vemo wapangkarive wapo rangkivano vatane mai jinya. Muno vemo wapo nuge rapanan inya, yara wapare doijo pemerinta po rave wasavae mamo mamaisy."

15 Naije vatano wanuije umaso wo ratantona no manuga ware, "Yohanes Pembaptis sopamo Mesias wamo anyubeye opije dako?"

16 Weramu Yohanes Pembaptis po raura akananto mansai tenambe pare, "Syo wasaugasyo kuvuni mana rai. Yara indati Vatane inta de opamo panakoe irati inakivan, weti Apa waijo nowo ajo kokome raije mamo syo rapaya kakai weye risyamo imamaisye ramu. Indati Opamo po wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai jewen, yara Po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje wasai muno taname ntavon.*
17 Opamo aurata irati vatano po bayaije raijar no anem, po veano gandume rarayan bintabo. Po ama ine ranugan siso tuna no apa yavare rai, yara po ama kea

* **3:16** Ayao taname so ama tunato raije mbare ramu. Vatane inta ware wansaugasya taname rai omamo indamu mo wansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe (1 Petrus 1:7; Markus 9:49). Yara inta ware taname so raugaje vatano wanave jewene obo mansai (anemo 9 so rai muno Muni Akari 20:15).

ramero tanamo nen tutire rai."
18 Maisyare omaisy, Yohanes Pembaptis po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura muno po ananyao kotare raura vatane mai.
19 Umba Yohanes po Herodes, opamo be akarive no munijo Galilea, apa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe nanto ai, weye Herodes po apa arakovo Pilipus apa anamu Herodias raovan to muno apa ayao kakai kaijinta manui.
20 Umba po ayao kakaije so raijanande tavon: omamo po Yohanes ausiso makova no tanoano makova rai. Maisyare omai ti, Herodes no tawan no apa ayao kakaije umawe rai ti miridije nseo tutir.

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus augasyo kuvuni mana rai

(Matius 3:13-17; Markus 1:9-11; Yohanes 1:32-34)

21 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatano wanuije maugasyo kuvuni mana rai, umba Yesus de, Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni tavon. Yesus be sambayambe, umba naume nsaneka
22 ti Anawayo Vambunine maje Ai maisyare insanijo punamoe. Naije danito Po Amisye anamote ranaun, ngkinde no no munijo ntiti mare, "Winyamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Nai. Inanayanambe Nai rave."✡

Yesus apa anene awa susye (Matius 1:1-17)

23 Arono Yesus po apa anakere raijar, weamo Apa tume nanto no tenamara eane abusyin. Vatane wo ratantona ware Opamo Yusup apa kavo pije.
Yusup umaso opamo Eli apa kavo pije.
24 Eli opamo Matat apa kavo pije.
Matat opamo Lewi apa kavo pije.
Lewi opamo Malki apa kavo pije.
Malki opamo Yanai apa kavo pije.
Yanai opamo Yusup apa kavo pije.
25 Yusup opamo Matika apa kavo pije.
Matika opamo Amos apa kavo pije.
Amos opamo Nahum apa kavo pije.
Nahum opamo Hesli apa kavo pije.
Hesli opamo Nagai apa kavo pije.
26 Nagai opamo Maat apa kavo pije.
Maat opamo Matika apa kavo pije.
Matika opamo Simei apa kavo pije.
Simei opamo Yosek apa kavo pije.
Yosek opamo Yoda apa kavo pije.
27 Yoda opamo Yohanan apa kavo pije.
Yohanan opamo Resa apa kavo pije.
Resa opamo Zerubabel apa kavo pije.

✡ **3:22** Mazmur 2:7; Yesaya 42:1

Zerubabel opamo Seatiel apa kavo pije.
Seatiel opamo Neri apa kavo pije.
28 Neri opamo Malki apa kavo pije.
Malki opamo Adi apa kavo pije.
Adi opamo Kosam apa kavo pije.
Kosam opamo Elmadam apa kavo pije.
Elmadam opamo Er apa kavo pije.
29 Er opamo Yesua apa kavo pije.
Yesua opamo Eliezer apa kavo pije.
Eliezer opamo Yorim apa kavo pije.
Yorim opamo Matat apa kavo pije.
Matat opamo Lewi apa kavo pije.
30 Lewi opamo Simeon apa kavo pije.
Simeon opamo Yehuda apa kavo pije.
Yehuda opamo Yusup apa kavo pije.
Yusup opamo Yonam apa kavo pije.
Yonam opamo Eliakim apa kavo pije.
31 Eliakim opamo Melea apa kavo pije.
Melea opamo Mina apa kavo pije.
Mina opamo Matata apa kavo pije.
Matata opamo Natan apa kavo pije.
Natan opamo Daud apa kavo pije.
32 Daud opamo Isai apa kavo pije.
Isai opamo Obed apa kavo pije.
Obed opamo Boas apa kavo pije.
Boas opamo Salmon apa kavo pije.
Salmon opamo Nahason apa kavo pije.
33 Nahason opamo Aminadab apa kavo pije.
Aminadab opamo Admin apa kavo pije.
Admin opamo Arni apa kavo pije.
Arni opamo Hezron apa kavo pije.
Hezron opamo Peres apa kavo pije.
Peres opamo Yehuda apa kavo pije.
34 Yehuda opamo Yakob apa kavo pije.
Yakob opamo Isak apa kavo pije.
Isak opamo Abraham apa kavo pije.
Abraham opamo Tera apa kavo pije.
Tera opamo Nahor apa kavo pije.
35 Nahor opamo Seruk apa kavo pije.
Seruk opamo Rehu apa kavo pije.
Rehu opamo Peleg apa kavo pije.
Peleg opamo Eber apa kavo pije.
Eber opamo Salmon apa kavo pije.
36 Salmon opamo Kenan apa kavo pije.

Kenan opamo Arpaksad apa kavo pije.
Arpaksad opamo Sem apa kavo pije.
Sem opamo Noak apa kavo pije.
Noak opamo Lamek apa kavo pije.
37 Lamek opamo Metusala apa kavo pije.
Metusala opamo Henok apa kavo pije.
Henok opamo Yared apa kavo pije.
Yared opamo Mahalalel apa kavo pije.
Mahalalel opamo Kenan apa kavo pije.
38 Kenan opamo Enos apa kavo pije.
Enos opamo Set apa kavo pije.
Set opamo Adam apa kavo pije.
Adam opamo Amisye apa kavo pije.

4

Anakakai Akoe po Yesus aponae
(Matius 4:1-11; Markus 1:12-13)

1 Yesus opamo po mana Yordan rapaya ti no, umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Ai, mo atutir poroto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe.
2 Umba Anakakai Akoe de po aponaeya masyote tename jirum. Yesus po anaisye inta raisye ramu, weti masyote tename jirum umaso mewen, umba maror.
3 Umba Anakakai Akoe po raura nanto Ai pare, “Ranivara Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo Nyo orame wato raura aje indamu mbe anaibea Nyo raisy.”
4 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, ‘Anaisye bo mi vatane wo rai da umano raije ramu.’✡ ”
5 Naije akato Anakakai Akoe po Yesus augave seo no pukamo titije inta rai, umba kavuratawe po munijo akokoe vatane ube akarive rai tenambe no mine tename so rarorono Ai.
6 Umba po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Amisye po vambunine raunande rinai indamu ibe akarive mine vone so rai tenambe. Weti are bayave syare syo raunanto ai, weamo syo raunanto ai kai.
7 Weti wimbeaje rinai muno Nyo inararimbe, wea umba syo munije tename so raunande indamu winyaura rai tenambe.”
8 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso:
‘Nyo Amisye obo ararimbe,
nyanapatambe Obo ai.’✡ ”
9 Umba Anakakai Akoe po Yesus augav to seo te no Yavaro Amisye ama tati rai jakato no Yerusalem. Umba po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Ranivara

✡ **4:4** Ulangan 8:3 ✡ **4:8** Ulangan 6:13

Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy, weamo nsopa da ntemasyo no mine waraya. Indati nanasine mamo inta ranepate ramu.

10 Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:
‘Amisye po apa naite matutir wo naman;
11 wo naijaro maneme rai inda vemo najoe rantukamo orame rai jinya.’✡ ”

12 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, “Syonae, weye Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, ‘Vemo nyo Amisye atopano apa vambunine rai jinya.’✡ ”

13 Arono Anakakai Akoe po Yesus atopana jewen, umba po apaya vavai, po varoro kaijinta rakani jakato indamu po Yesus atopan.

Yesus po apa anakere raijar no Galilea
(Matius 4:12-17; Markus 1:14-15)

14 Umba Yesus pakato no Galilea, Opamo Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine manakoe Ai. Vatane wo Yesus apa ana dave muno Apa ananyaowe ravovo no Galilea raita tenambe.

15 Po vatane manyao no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, muno vatan tenambe ukangkamambe Ai.

Vatano Nasaret wo Yesus awatambe
(Matius 13:53-58; Markus 6:1-6)

16 Yesus pakato no munijo Nasaret, omamo munijo no rai no arono mamaunoea panakoe raije mijem. Umba masyoto sambaya inta siso no yavaro sambaya rai, maisyare muno Opamo tavondi raivea nsiridi rai to wemaisy. Umba seo tet indamu Po bacave Ayao Amisye rai.

17 Naije vatane inta po nyovara wao raakuvije inta raunanto Ai, omamo anawae Yesaya apa ayao ratoe rai. Weti Yesus po raneka umba nanto irati ayao namiso rai, ti bacave rai:

18 “Anawayo Amisye no irati Rinai,
weye Po inapatimu inda Syo Ayao Kove raura irati vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai.

Muno Po inatutir inda Syo ayaowe so raura syare:
Vatano mansaijaro arove nawamo Syo mapaya arove rai,
muno vatano mamije ntuba Syo saumane raunande mai inda wo nuge raen akato,
muno vatano nanawirati vatano kaije wo mave tatugadi Syo mapaya irati awa siurije rai.

19 Muno Po inatutir inda Apa masyoto po kove raugaje Apa vatane mansaije Syo ravov.”✡

20 Yesus po nyovara wao umaso raakuvi jakanande umba Po raunanto vatano panapatambe no yavaro sambaya umaso ai jakato, umba paje tuna. Vatano

✡ **4:11** Mazmur 91:11-12 ✡ **4:12** Ulangan 6:16 ✡ **4:19** Yesaya 61:1-2

utantuna no naije mami ntamijo Ai tutir.

21 Umba Yesus po manyao pare, “Masyoto unumeso Ayao Amisyo idaura ti wadanaune umawe ama masyote mamai to soamo nande no wasamun.”

22 Weti vatan tenambe manayanambe Ai muno unantaive Apa ayao ko dave Po raura we rai. Wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Sopamo wama arakovo Yusup apa kavo pije, weramu Apa ayao umawe sarokir dave!”

23 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Syo raen wapare wapo ayao varije so raura Rinai mare, ‘Anawae, Nyo saumane raunande taune Winai!’ Muno wa-pare, ‘Reamo ranaun Nyo anapaporainye inta rararon no munijo Kapernaum rai to, weti reamare Nyo inta rararon tavon no taune Nya munijo Nasaret so rai.’ ”

24 Umba Yesus po raura iridi pare, “Syo raura tugaive: anawae to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pare pakato no taune apa muni, weamo vatane wanave aije ramu.

25 Tugae, arono anawae Elia aijoe maruge maje jewen, none tamija tume mandei embae kaujentabo. Umba mararo akoe tamijo munije rai tenambe. Arono naije wanya kavinije wanui una no munijo Israel.

26 Weramu Amisye po anawae Elia atuti da poroto no wanya kavini Israel umaso inta mansaije ramu, weye wanave jewen. Yara poroto no wanya kavinijo maran no no munijo Sarpat, mararaijo munijo Sidon rai.✡

27 Maisyare omai tavon, arono anawae Elisa aijoe, vatano Israel wanui unanta irati waneno aravure rai, weramu Elisa po saumane raunanto inta aije ramu, weye vatano Israel wanave jewen. Yara po saumane raunanto vatano marane obo inta ai, apa tame mi Naaman, vatano Siria pa. Maisyare omai ti, vatano Nasaret weap, Syo anapaporainye inta rararono wasaije ramu, weye wapanave jewen!”

28 Arono vatano utantuna no yavaro sambaya umaso rai wo Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, upari rave.

29 Weti usea usayai wo Yesus awatan puje awa munije raora, umba wo auga ti uta no pene inta ama tati, omamo no no munijo Nasaret ama akiri. Ware wo amaugo raijasyo.

30 Weramu Yesus po maki-vandi awa yasyine rai to kobe, yara de pusyo ti to.

Yesus po anawayo kakaije rawatambe
(Markus 1:21-28)

31 Umba Yesus poroto no munijo Kapernaum no no Galilea. Arono masyoto sam-baya rai, siso no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya ama uga umba pananyaube vatane mai.

✡ **4:26** 1 Raja-raja 17:1, 8-16

32 Vatane umaso unantaive
Apa ananyaowe rai, weye
Po mansanyao vambunimbe
maisyare akari apa vambu-
nine no irati ai amaisy.
33 Vatano anawayo kakaije
no aije inta siso tavon no
yavaro sambaya rai, umba
punanto akoeve, gwain pare,
34 "Winyi Yesus, vatano
Nasaret, animaisye mi Nyo
rave reansai? Nyare nde
ra Nyo reansaubai dako?
Reamo naen: Winyamo
Vatano Kakavimbe Amisye
po natutire pi Winy!"
35 Yesus soowato anawayo
kakaijo nsiso vatane umaso
aije rai pare, "Manin! Nyuje
vatane so aora!" Umba
anawayo kakaije umaso mo
vatane umaso aveti tende
tami no vatano wanuije awa
yasyin. Naije kobe muje irati
vatane umaso aora, muno
mo anakea raveti njoram
akatoe ramu.
36 Vatano wanuije so unan-
taive rave, ti wo raura vam-
binibe mai ware, "Wakoe!
Apa ananyao so mbambunin
dave! Arono Po anawayo
kakaije matutir, weamo
wuje vatane maora kobe,
mamaisyo Apa ana po raura
rai!"
37 Weti wo ayao Yesus
ravovo ti maneka man-
akoe no munijo namije rai
tenambe.

*Yesus po saumane rau-
nanto vatano wanuije mai*
*(Matius 8:14-17; Markus
1:29-34)*

38 Yesus pakauje yavaro
sambaya rai ti to no Simon
Petrus apa yavar. Simon
Petrus apa anumam ngg-
wanen, ranakea mamoan
dave, weti vatane wo Yesus
anajo indamu Po saumane
raunande rai.
39 Weti Yesus poroto no
ama niki ri, umba Po wanene
umaso rawatan ti musyo
raora. Naije kobe nikija
nseo, ti mo anaisye ratayao
indamu wo raisy.
40 Namandijo uma pare
pasyo kobe, umba vatane wo
vatano ugwaneno wanene
kotare raije maugavere
vintabo no Yesusa nui. Umba
Yesus po aneme raugaje
ntamijo mansai indamu
usauman.
41 Muno anawayo kakaije
wuje vatano wanuije maora,
ugwain ware, "Winyirati
Arikainyo Amisy!" Weramu
Yesus po anawayo kakaije
umaso maorai inda vemo wo
raura akato inya, weye wo
aen Opamo Mesiasa pije.

*Yesus pananyaube no mu-
nijo kaijinta rai*
(Markus 1:35-39)

42 Siman awatan ngko
dave, Yesus poroto no nugo
maninimbe. Naije vatano
wanuije wo akanija unanta
Ai, umba wo raura nanto Ai
ware, "Vemo Nyo reansapaya
nora."
43 Weramu Yesus po raura
akanande mai pare, "Syare
syoroto Syo Ayao Kove
ravovo no munijo kaijinta
rai tavon, weye wemi mbe-
waramo ide no mine vone so.
Ayao Kove mare Amisye de
be akarive Apa kawasae mai
no mine vone so rai."

44 Weti Yesus panya propinsijo Yudea raita, pananyaube no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai.

5

Yesus po apa arakovo manasyino utavondi Aije mawain
(Matius 4:18-22; Markus 1:16-20)

1 Masyote inta Yesus te no onae tuga Genesaret. Vatano wanuije wo akijaniri indamu wo ayao Amisy Po raura we ranaun.
2 Umba Yesus po nyomane rurumo jantavai no nayave vone raen. Nyomane umaso mamo vatano wo jiane rakani waje raora to indamu wo awa pame rarondom.
3 Yesus seo no nyomane umaso inta rai, wemamo Simon Petrus apa nyomane ma. Umba Po Simon Petrus atutir pare, "Nyo nyomane ratutir usyo mampaya no onae ama nggwaro rai." Umba Yesus paje tuna no nyomane umaso ama von umba pananyaube vatano wanuije umawe mai.
4 Umba pananyaubea jewen, Po raura nanto Simon Petrus ai pare, "Mborae usyo no ntento warave indamu wapo wapa pame rantet, indati wananta jiane inta mansai."
5 Umba Simon Petrus po raura nakananto Ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, namano ng-gwaravainyoe reamo pame ranteta marudi. Weramu Nyo inatutir, ti syo rantet akatoe so."
6 Wo pame umaso rantet, naije wo raen akatoamo jiano nsawa raije manui rave, ti pame mpatimugo jiane umaso rai.
7 Weti wo awa arakovo una no nyomano kaije umawe mawain nanto ware, "Wade tavon indamu wamo jiane so ranugan tenambe." Umba wo ranugan asyo tenambe nyomane jirume so yaija ama uga ntatairi jiane rai, kavinta ratire nyomane masyo.
8 Arono Simon Petrus po ana umaso raen, po vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, umba po raura pare, "Injae, Winyamo vatano kakavin dave, weti syare nyusyo ra nyoronto inaora! Vemo ntuna inatavon inya, weye risyamo ayao kakaije no rinai."
9 Simon Petrusa pe, vatano utavondi aijo apa nyomane raije nawe unantaive rave weye wo jiane umaso raen manui rave.
10 Muno Simon Petrus apa arakovo jantuna no nyomano kaije umawe nyan-taive tavon. Onayamo Sebe-deus apa arikainye naya, aya tame mirati Yakobus muno Yohanes.
Umba Yesus po raura nanto Simon Petrus ai pare, "Vemo njaniv inya. Wusyinoe winyamo nyo jiane rakani, weramu no naiso kobe nyare nyo vatane makani ra utavondijo Rinai."
11 Wo awa nyomane rakarimu no nayave vone warea kobe, muno wo awa ananuge rapaya ti ntuna

tenambe, umba utavondijo Yesus ai.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano aravure mo ave ai
(Matius 8:1-4; Markus 1:40-45)

12 Masyote inta Yesus no no munije inta rai, umba vatano aravure ntapekano anakea raije inta po aen, ti po vukane ranteter no Amun. Umba po raura Ai pare, "Injae, winyare mayar, syare Nyo saumane raunande rinai."

13 Weti Yesus po vatane umaso aijar, umba Po raura nanto ai pare, "Rimayar, ti syare winsauman." Naije kobe apa wanene umaso raumandi ai.

14 Umba Yesus po vatane umaso aorai pare, "Vemo ndaurao vatane mai jinya. Yara nyoronto no syeno tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije ai, nyo nanakea rarorono ai indamu po raen winyamo sauman to. Umba nyo anakotare raugare rameseo Amisye ai, inda mamaisyo Musa apa ananyaowe rai.✡ Indati vatan tenambe wo raen tugae Amisye po saumane raunande nai to."

15 Weramu vatane wo Yesus apa anapaporainye muno Apa ananyaowe ravov tutir ti ayao umaso maneka manakoe. Umba vatano wanui ude indamu wo anaun muno ware Po saumane raunanto manakea njajorame rai tavon.

16 Weramu masyote intanamo Yesus poroto be sambayambe no nugo maninimbe.

Yesus bambunin po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai no mine vone so
(Matius 9:1-8; Markus 2:1-12)

17 Masyote inta Yesus pananyaube, umba vatano Parisije inta nawe, kuruno Yahudi nawe utantuna no naije. Inta una no munijo Galilea ama munije ranteter ude, inta una no munijo Yudea ude, muno inta una no Yerusalem ude tavon. Naije Amisye po vambunine raugaje Yesus ai indamu Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai.

18 Arono naije, vatane inta wo vatano tunaive inta augaje nikijo pata rai, umba wo anawan ude, ware ubeker wo augave siso no yavare ama uga indamu wo augaje niki no Yesus amun.

19 Weramu vatane wanui rave no ratuije, weti wararaijo usisa Ai kakai. Weti wo vatane umaso aijaseo no yavare umawe ama manyume von. Umba wo manyumo tatije ransodeto, umba wo vatano tunaive umaso airidijasyo apa tanije rautan no Yesus amun no vatano wanuije umawe awa yasyin.

20 Arono Yesus po awa anave raen manakoe, Po raura vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, "Arakove, Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai to."

✡ **5:14** Imamat 14:1-32

21 Naije kuruno Yahudi nawe vatano Parisije nawe uparijo Yesus ai, wo ratantona no manuga rai ware, “Ee! Veanimaibe Po rauranare wemaisy? Po rakarae pare po ayao kakai rapaya maisyare Amisye amaisy! Weramu Amisye bo pi mamaisyo po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane mai, weti Yesus sopamo pangkarivea!”

22 Umba Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona raen no manuga rai, ti Po raura pare, “Wabeanimaibe wapo kakaije ratantona no wasanuga rai?

23 Syare syo vatane so apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai, weamo wapo ratantona wapare rimamaisye ramu. Wapantatukambe Sya vambunine rai, ti wapanave ramu. Weramu Syo anapaporainye inta raroron, indati wapo Sya vambunine raen kakavimbe.

24 Weti syare Syo saumane raunanto vatane umaso ai indamu wapo raen wapare Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribambunin syo ayao kakaije rapaya no mine vone so.” Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano tunaive umawe ai pare, “Nseo! Nya tanije rauga da nin kai.”

25 Naije kobe vatano tunaive umaso seo tet no vatano wanuije umaso mansamun. Umba po apa tanije raugav ara pakato no apa yavar, ti po Amisye ararimbe.

26 Vatano wanuije umaso unantaive rave ti wo Amisye ararimbe muno wo asyaniv, wo raura ware, “Wakoe! Masyoto unumeso wamo anapaporainye umaso raen to, wanantaive rai rave.”

Yesus po Lewi awain
(Matius 9:9-13; Markus 2:13-17)

27 Yesus po anapaporainye umaso rārorona mewen, umba puje. Umba Po vatano po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije inta aen, apa tame mi Lewi,* tuna no apa tanoano pajak rai. Yesus po awain pare, “Winde tavono Rinai!”

28 Umba Lewi seo, po apa ananuge rapaya ti ntuna tenambe, yara pusyo ti tavondijo Yesus ai.

29 Umbawe Lewi po one rave no apa yavar, po ratayao Yesus ai. Muno vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije wanui ude muno vatano kaijinta ude tavon ti wisyi tenambe.

30 Weramu vatano Parisije muno awa kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije manuga ngkovo Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai jewen, ti ware, “Wabeanimaibe wapisyisyo vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije nawe matavon?”

31 Umba Yesus po ayaowe rasakinavo mai pare, “Vatano saumane pamo bekero anawae aije ramu,

* **5:27** Apa tame rawain tavonamo Matius.

yara vatano gwanene pirati bekero anawae ai.
32 Maisyare omaisy, are nawirati wo ratantona ware awa ayao kakaije meweno mai onawamo Syo mawaine ramu. Yara ride indamu Syo vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mawain indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai."

Yesus apa ayao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ayao wusyine rai

(Matius 9:14-17; Markus 2:18-22)

33 Vatane inta wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo utavondi aije matawandijo marore raija indamu ube sambayambe. Utavondi raivea, muno vatano Parisi utavondi raive tavona. Weramu, Injae, Nya arakove nawamo wisyi bayave muno wo anggurije ramanam."
34 Umba Yesus po ananeneae so raura nanto mai pare, "Ono vauname inta, vatano utavondi rai manayanambe weye anya bauname tuna matavon, weti matawandijo marore raije ramu.
35 Weramu masyoto makareye, anya bauname umaso pamo augavo maora, weti arono naije vatane umawe matawandijo marore rai."†
36 Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura pare, "Ranivara ansuno wusyine inta mpatimu, vemo wamo ansuno wanyine inta raotar raunanto rarijato ansuno wusyino mpatimugoe rai nora. Weaveti wamo ansuno wanyine raotar ti mamaisye ramu, muno ansune vasye wanyino raotaroe mo ansuno wusyine umawe ramaisye ramu.
37 Muno vatane wo awijo wanyine rauvarasyo karoa ugami wusyine rai, weamo mamaisye ramu. Weye awijo wanyine umaso ntipu akoeve ti mo karoa ugami umaso rapatimu ti ngkakai, weaveti awije mbuvar kobe.
38 Yara awijo wanyine mamo rauvarasyo no karoa ugami wanyine obo rai, wea umba mamaisy.‡
39 Weramu are pirati po awijo wusyine ramanam, weamo pare ngko dave, ti ponayo awijo wanyine rai."

6

Yesus apa arakove wo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:1-8; Markus 2:23-28)

1 Arono masyoto sambaya inta rai, Yesus de siso panya no nawaisyo kasyambere ama uga rai. Umba Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo kasyambere rakasyin, umba wo ama kokome rapapaya maneme rai umba wo ranumu gara wo raisy.

† **5:35** Yesus aurata irati anya bauname umaso ai. ‡ **5:38** Ananeneae jirume so aya ine mare Yesus apa ananyao wanyine nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa ananyao wusyine rai.

2 Weramu vatano Parisi wo raura ware, “Wabeanimaibe irati wapo kasyambere rakasyin no masyoto unumeso? Weye Yahudi wama ananyao mare vemo wamo anakere raijar no masyoto sambaya rai jinya!”

3 Umba Yesus po raura akananto Parisije mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wananta Ayao Amisye raije jewen? Syare wasaemen animaisye mi mo ratoe mare aneno Daud po rave arono wepe apa arakove nawe umaror.

4 Opamo siso no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, umba po rotijo raunanto Amisye aije raugav ti po raisy, umba po raunanto apa arakove mai tavon ti wo raisy. Weramu Musa apa ananyao inta mare vemo vatan bayave wo raisy inya, yara syene bo nawi wo raisy.”

5 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ribe akarive masyoto sambaya rai.”

Parisi wo Yesus aura tantunawi weye Po saumane raunanto vatane inta ai no masyoto sambaya rai

(Matius 12:9-14; Markus 3:1-6)

6 Arono masyoto sambaya kaijinta, Yesus siso no yavaro sambaya inta ama uga umba pananyaube. Vatano anem ngkove nsawa inta no no naije tavon.

7 Weti kuruno Yahudi makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, vatano Parisije inta nawe wo Yesus anyanyuti tutira ware tugaeya rako Po saumane raunande arono masyoto sambaya raija rako? Weye wo Apa ayao kakaije rakani indamu wo aura tantunawi.

8 Weramu Yesus po awa ana udatantona no manuga raen to, weti Po raura nanto vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, “Windento nte no usye so.” Weti vatano napije seo tet kobe.

9 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano una no we mansai pare, “Syare syo wasanajo rati. Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo, rui mirati wamo rave no masyoto sambaya rai: Wamo ana ngkove rave rako, ngkakaije mi wamo raveye? Wamo vatane mapaya irati kakaije rai rako, wamo maubaisye?”

10 Yesus po maen tenambe umba Po raura vatano aneme rani nsawa umawe ai pare, “Naneme raojaito!” Umba vatane umawe po aneme raojaito, naije kobe aneme nsauman.

11 Weramu kuruno Yahudi nawe vatano Parisi nawe upari rave, weti wanugan wayao ensembe ware, “Animaisye mirati wandave Yesus ai?”

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum mawain

(Matius 10:1-4; Markus 3:13-19)

12 Masyote inta yai jakato, Yesus panya seo no pukam indamu be sambayambe. Namano waravainyoe be sambayambe Ajayo Amisye ai.

13 Sansiman umba Po
apa arakovo utavondi aije
mawainde tenambe, um-
bawe Po abusyinara eane
rurum mapatimu, pare,
"Weapamo Sya arakovo syo
wasatutire nawi weap. Syo
wasapatimu indamu wapo
Sya ayao ravov."
14 Yesus apa arakovo po
matutire awa tame mi som:
Simon (apa tamo Yesus
po raura tavona
Petrus),
apa rijato Andreas,
Yakobus,
Yohanes,
Pilipus,
Bartolomeus,
15 Matius,
Tomas,
Yakobus (Alpeus apa
kavo pije),
Simon (opi awainamo
vatano Zelot),
16 Yudas (Yakobus apa
kavo),*
Yudas Iskariot (opi po
Yesus amavun).

Yesus pananyaube muno Po saumane raunanto vatano ujajorame mai
(Matius 4:23-25)

17 Umba Yesus pakaje no
pukame ama ruk muno
Apa arakovo utavondi aije
wanui wakaje tavon, usayai
tenambe no anoko mavae
inta rai. Naije Apa arakovo
utavondi aije wanui rave,
muno vatano wanui una
no Yudea, inta una no
Yerusalem, muno inta una no
Tirus muno Sidon, mararai
no mayane von.
18 Vatane umaso ude
indamu wo Yesus anaun
muno ware Po saumane
raunanto manakea njajo-
rame rai tavon. Muno
vatano anawayo kakaije
no mansaije nao, Yesus po
anawayo kakaije mawatano
mansaora tavon.
19 Vatano wanuije umaso
ware ubeker wantukamo
Yesus ai, weye Apa vam-
bunino muje no anasine mo
saumane raugavo vatane
mai tenambe.

Ananyao kove ngkove irati vatane mai
(Matius 5:1-12)

20 Yesus po apa arakovo
utavondi aije maen, umba Po
raura nanto mai pare:
"Weapirati wapa ananuge
meweno wasai,
weamo kove ngkove irati
wasai,
weye indati wasisa no
munijo Amisye be
akarive raije rai.
21 Weapirati soamo wa-
maror,
weamo kove ngkove irati
wasai,
weye indati Amisye
po anaisye raunande
wapo rai ti mamaisy.
Weapirati soamo wapoyov,
weamo kove ngkove irati
wasai,
weye masyoto makanande
indati wapugoen.
22 Ranivara vatane manuga
mamuno wasai ti
wo wasamumuibe muno
wo wasaura tantu-
nawi
muno wo wapa tame
raura tatugadi

* **6:16** Yudas so awain tavonamo Tadeus.

weye watavondijo Arikainyo Vatane rinai,
weamo kove ngkov irati wasai!
23 Syare wasaemen: wapa anene wo anawae wusyine mave tatugadi tavon to. Weti ranivara vatane wo wasave tatugadi weye watavondi Rinai, syare wasanayanambe muno wasarera wamarinsayan, weye Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti.
24 Yara vatano wapa ananuge manui rave,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye wapa ana kovo wadaijar no mine so manui rave to,
indati kovo kaijinta mo wasanyut akatoe ramu.
25 Vatano wapa anaisye mawes wasai ti wamano obo rai,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye indati wamaror akato.
Muno vatano wapugoen muno wansananibe no mine vone so,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye indati wasanimaumbe muno wapoyov akato.
26 Weapirati vatano wanuije wo wasararimbe,
weamo indati kakaije nde wasai,
weye maisyare omai tavon aneno wusyine wo anawae angkarije mararimbe tai omai tavon."

Muiny irati nya marova mai
(Matius 5:38-48, 7:12)

27 "Weramu Syo raura vatano wapo Sya ayaowe so raranive wasai: Syare wapo muinye rararon irati wapa marova mai, muno wabekobe irati vatano manuga mamuno wasaije mai.
28 Syare wapo Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje vatano wanaamatambe wasaije mai, muno wasambayambe vatano wo wasave tatugadije mansai.
29 Ranivara vatane inta po nawamona rani ranepat, weamo nsarirae indamu po rani ranepat tavon. Vatane inta pare po nya ansuno no no nanakea raugavo naora, weamo po rauga kai, muno syare nyo ansuno kaijinta raunanto ai tavon.
30 Vatane inta pare po ana inta ranajo nai, weamo nyo raunanto ai kai. Muno ranivara vatane inta po nya ananuge inta raugavo naora, weamo vemo nyo ranajo po raugakanande inya.
31 Weabekero vatano kai awa ana udave ngkovo wasai rai, weamo weapa ana wadave ngkovo mansai tai wemai tavon.
32 Ranivara wapo muinye rararon irati vatano umuinyo wasaije obo mansai, omamo mamai dainya, weti vemo wapo ratantona wapare Amisye po kove raugaje wasai, wemai

nora. Weye vatano ukakainoanive umuiny irati vatano umuinyo maije mai tavon.

33-34 Ranivara wabekobe irati vatano ubekobeo wasaije obo mansai, omamo mamai dainya, weti Amisye po kove raugaje wasai jewen. Muno ranivara wapo ananuge ndako doije ndako raunanto vatano awa ananuge manuije bo mai weye wapare veravo wo ananuge inta rasakinav akare wasai, omamo mamai dainya, weti Amisye po kove raugaje wasai jewen. Weye vatano ukakainoanive wo rave tai maisy tavon.

35 Yara syare wapo muinye rarorono wapa marova mai, wabekobeo mai muno wapo ananuge, doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai, yara vemo wapare wo ana inta ranijan akare wasai jinya. Wea umba Amisye po kovo manakoe inta ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Wapo raveare wemaisy indamu mamaisyo wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntitije Apa ana dave rai weye Opamo bekobe irati vatano mamune mai muno vatano wo kove raura seo Ai jewene mai tavon.

36 Wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti aemeno vatane mai tenambe, weti syare wasaemeno mai tavon."

Wasaemeno vatano kaijinta mansai

(Matius 7:1-5)

37 "Vemo wapo vatano kaijinta maura nanto awa ayao kakai rai ra mangke rapatimugo mai jinya, inda vemo Amisye po mangke rapatimugo wasai tavon inya. Vemo wapo maura tantunawi nora, muno wapare wapo mangke bo raugaje mai nora, indamu vemo Amisye po wasaura tantunawi muno Po mangke rasakinav akanande wasai nora, weye taune wapa ayao kakai no tavon. Yara syare wapo vatane wato maneme raijar indamu wasanuga nsauman tenambe, wea indati Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai tavon.

38 Syare wapo vatane awa bekedaije raunanto mai, wea indati Amisye po kove inta raugakanande wasai, omamo mo wapa ana wadaunanto vatane mansaije umawe rakivan akato, weti manui rave. Wapo raunande manakoeve mai, indati Amisye po kovo manakoe raunande wasai. Yara wapo raunande mamaumbe, weamo Amisye po kovo mamaune inta raugaje wasai tavon. Tauno wapo veano vatano kaijinta mataun omamo Amisye po rasarirae akare, Po veano taune wasataun akato tavon."

39 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura taiso pare, "Weapamo wasaurata irati vatano amije ntuba be akarive vatano mamije ntuba kaijinta mai. Vatano amije ntuba inta po vatano amije ntuba kaijinta augav no aya unanui anya rai,

weamo mamaisye ramu, weaveti itatayasyo ateme rai kava.
40 Arikainyo sekora onawamo usea ra wo awa kurune akivane ramu. Weramu ranivara arikainye umaso wo ranyaowa mamai to, wea indati wo awa kurune amaisy. Arakove, Risyamo wapa kurune pi Risy.

41 Wabeanimaibe wapo vatano kaijinta awa ayao kakaije bo raen, yara umba taune wapa ma wadaene ramu ge? Omamo maisyare wapo inyo kengkene raen no wapa arakove inta amije rai, weramu taune wapantukambe inyo vasye akoe ngkapi no taune wasamije raije rai.
42 Wabeanimaibe wapo raura wapa arakove mai wapare, 'Arakove, winde syo inyo kengkeno no namije raije wato raugaje namije raora,' yara umba wapantukambe inyo vasyeo no taune wasamije rai wato rai je? Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Syare wapo wapa inyo vasye raugaje taune wasamije raora rati, inda wapo ana raen kakavimbe, wea umba wapo wapa arakovo kaijinta awa raugajeamo mamaisy."

Ananeneae inyo ama mane mamaisyo ama mote rai
(Matius 7:17-20, 12:33-35)

43 "Inyo moto kove mo mano kakaije rauguje ramu, muno inyo moto kakaije mo mano kove rauguje ramu.
44 Inyo mane mamo mamaisyo ama mote rai. Inyo moto mamun omamo mo mano kovo manavane rauguje ramu.
45 Maisyare omai ti, vatano kove po ayao kove raura weye anuga ntairijo ana ngkove rai, yara vatano kakainoanive po ayao kakaije bo raura weye anuga ntairijo ana ngkakaije rai. Weye vatane apa ana no anuga rai ntipu muje po raura no awa."

Ananeneae yavaro rauseo ntet matuve muno yavaro rauseo ntet matuve jewen
(Matius 7:24-27)

46 "Wabeanimaibe wapo inawain wapare, 'Reama Akari, Akarijo winy,' weramu watavondijo Sya ananyaowe raije jewen?
47 Are pirati de irati Rinai ti po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno tavondi rai, opamo aurata rui? Syo raura kakavimbe wasai syare
48 opamo aurata irati vatano po yavare rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai. Manasyin po ateme rawae ti masyo rave, umba po ajije raveasyo nsaiyo ateme umaso rai indamu yavare umaso matu. Arono manayame njam, mo yavare umaso rapupuji, weramu yavare umaso nteto matuve weye rauseo nteto kopa matuge rai ti ntindimu.
49 Yara are pirati po Sya ayaowe ranaun muno tavondi raije jewen, opamo aurata irati vatano po yavare rauseo nteto kopa vone bo

rai, yara po rawae jewen. Weti arono manayame njam, mo yavare umaso rapupuji, umba mo yavare umaso rabit kobe muno mandamisyije manakoe rave kobe."

7

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo panapatambe nait akari Roma inta ai

(Matius 8:5-13; Yohanes 4:46-54)

1 Yesus po apa ananyaowe umaso raura vatano wanui umaso mansaija jewen, umba poroto no munijo Kapernaum.

2 Naije nait akari Roma inta, opamo anuga no irati apa arikainyo panapatambe aije ai. Arikainyo panapatambe umaso pamo gwaneno akoevea kavintare kakai.

3 Arono nait akari umawe po Yesus apa ana dave ranaun, po akarijo Yahudi inta yatutir indamu yurija yo Yesus anajo indamu de Po saumane raunande arikainyo panapatambe aije umaso ai.

4-5 Weti akarijo vatano Yahudi umaso je nyande Yesus ai, umba yo raura kikibe nanto Ai yare, "Nait akari umaso bekobe irati vatano Yahudi wansai, muno po doije inta raunande indamu reamo veano yavaro sambaya inta rauseo ntet. Weti rimare naemeno ai Nyo kove raugaje ai ra mamaisy."

6 Umba Yesus tavondijo yai kobe, ti wuruta. Arono Yesus pararai kobe no nait akari umawe apa yavare rai, umba nait akari umaso po apa arakove inta yatutir inda je yo apa ayaowe raura Yesus ai. Apa ayaowe rauranare so yare, "Injae, vemo winsiso sya yavare rai jinya, yara jewen kai, weye risyamo imamaisye ramu.

7 Wemi mbewar syore no Injae winaije jewen, weye risyamo imamaisye ramu. Weramu syare Nyo raura vayave, indati arikainyo panapatambe rinaije umaso sauman.

8 Vatano apa vambunine manakoe po vatano kaijinta matutir indamu wo apa anakere raijar. Maisyare omaisy ri tavon: sya akari po inatutir, muno risyamo syo naito ibe akarive maije matutir. Syo naite inta atutir poroto, weamo poroto kobe, muno syo naite inta atutir de, weamo de kobe. Weti Winya vemo taune nyoronto inya, yara Nyo ayao bo raura vayave, indati mamaisy aje."

9 Arono Yesus po ayao umaso ranaun, nantoive rai, umba sarirae akare Po raura nanto vatano wanui utavondi Aije mai pare, "Tugae, nait akari Roma umaso apa anave mamo mo vatano Yahudi awa anave rakivan bintabo!"

10 Umba nait akari apa arakovo po yatutire umawe yakare no apa yavar, umba yo raen arikainyo panapatambe umaso sauman to.

Yesus po anya kamuramo kakaije inta aveti kovakato no munijo Nain

11 Masyote inta yai jakato,
Yesus poroto no munijo
Nain. Apa arakovo utavondi
aije muno vatano wanuije
utavondijo Ai.
12 Wararaijo munije umaso
ama unsanda uje rai, umba
vatane inta wo vatano
kakaije inta augaje nanae
rai ti wo anawan ude wusya
no munije umaso ama akiri.
Vatano kakaije umaso apa
akoya mamo wanya kavinije
ma, muno ama kavo intabo
dave wepirati kakai to.
Vatano wanuije una no
munije umaso utavondijo rai
ti wuje tenambe.
13 Arono Amisy Yesus
po wanya kavinije umaso
raen, anuga mantaun muno
aemeno rai rave, ti Po
raura nanto rai pare, "Vemo
nyoyov inya."
14 Umbawe pararai nanto
no vatano kakaije apa nanae
rai, umba Po raijar. Vatano
wo nanae umawe ranawane
usai kobe. Umba Yesus po
raura nanto vatano kakaije
umawe ai pare, "Arikainyo
kamurame winy, syare win-
seo!"
15 Naije kobe arikainyo
kamurame umaso seo tuna
umba payao. Umba Yesus po
auga akananto no akoya nui.
16 Vatano wanuije umaso
ujani dave muno wo Amisye
ararimbe. Wo raura ware,
"Sopamo anawae anakoe de
no wama yasyin. Amisye de
po apa kawasae maeranande
to."
17 Ayao umaso ravovo no
Yudea muno ama varodore
raita tenambe.

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus anajo muno Yesus po Yohanes aura
(Matius 11:2-19)

18 Yohanes Pembaptis apa
arakovo utavondi aije wo
Yesus apa ana dave raura
Yohanes ai. Weti Yohanes
Pembaptis po apa arakove
jiruma yawainde,
19 po yatutir indamu ija
yo Yesus anajoare somaisy,
yare: "Injae, Winyamo
Mesias Amisye po naurairive
opi Win dako, reamo vatano
kaijinta anyute?"
20 Weti yurija no Yesusa
nui, umba yo raura Ai yare,
"Yohanes Pembaptis po
irinsatutir indamu ririnde
ririmo winanajo: Winyamo
Mesias Amisye po naurairive
opi Win dako, reamo vatano
kaijinta anyute?"
21 Arono naije Yesus po
saumane raunanto vatano
wanuije mansai, onawamo
ujajoramo wanene kotare
rai, muno Po anawayo
kakaije mawatano vatane
maora, muno Po saumane
raunanto vatano mamije
ntuba mai indamu wo nuge
raen.
22 Weti Yesus po raura
akananto yai pare, "Syare
ipo Sya ananyaowe ranaun
muno ipo Sya anapaporainye
raen, umba ipakata no
Yohanesa nui umba ipo
raura ai: Soamo vatano
mamije ntuba wo nuge
raen, vatano tunaive wanya,
vatano aravure mo mave
manakea nsauman, vatano
mamarikoame mpapaki soa
mamarikoame mpomo ti wo
ana ranaun, vatano ugwenen

to soamo ukokovainy akato, muno Ayao Kovo Amisye idavovo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai. Weti ipakata ipo ana umaso raura Yohanes ai.

23 Muno ipo ayao namiso raura ai tavon: Vatano are pirati mamaundive Rinai jewen, yara panave Rinai kobe tutir, opamo Amisye po kove raugaje ai."

24 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis apa arakovo javondijo aije yakata to, umba Yesus po Yohanes aura vatano wanuije mai pare, "Nandijawe arono wata no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe indamu wapo Yohanes aen, opamo vatano apa ana po ratantona nanto nande maisyare ovare po insumaije ramawi wemai dako? Jewena!

25 Weti arono wata wapo Yohanes aen, animaisye mi wapo raen? Indako opamo po ansuno ngko dave rave rako? Jewena! Yara vatano wo ansuno ngko dave rave onawirati utantuna awa ananugo manui rave ama vone rai no awa yavaro ngko dave rai.

26 Weti Yohanes umaso are pije? Opamo anawae pa. Syo raura wasai syare opamo po anawae kaijinta mansakivan.

27 Yohanes umaso pamo Ayao Amisye mo aurairive no wusyinoe. Amisye po aura to pare:

'Sopamo vatano Syo atutire pi so.
Syo atutir puisy manasyimbe Sya Mesias winai indamu po unanuije ratayao Nai.'✡

28 Syo raura tugaive: No mine vone so wusyinoea ndea naiso vatane inta panakoeve po Yohanes umaso akivane ramu. Yara vatano rui pirati apa tame maje rave no kawasae Amisye be akarive mai, opamo po Yohanes akivan."

29 Vatano wanui muno vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta ai wo Yesus apa ayaowe umaso ranaun, umba wo raura ware Amisye apa bekere mamo mamai dave, weye onawamo Yohanes po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai to.

30 Weramu vatano Parisi muno kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai onawamo wonayo Amisye apa bekero Yesus po raura maije rai, weye wusyinoe Yohanes po maugasyo kuvuni mana rai ramu.

31 Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Vatano arono naiso onawamo syo mansaura ananeneae so rai.

32 Arikainye inta wanunugambe ti utantuna no pasari ama wanijate rai. Arikainye inta wo awa inta mawainde ware, 'Wade wangkin da wansarer.' Weramu awa arakove umaso wonae. Weti ugwain akato mansai ware, 'Ngko to, weamo wamo ana kaijinta bo rave. Wade ramu wangkino ransyerano weotore rai indamu wansanimaumbe

✡ **7:27** Maleaki 3:1

tenambe.' Weramu wonae tutir.

33 Maisyare wemai ti, weapamo wasaurata irati arikainyo wonae umawe mansai, weye waponayo Yohanes Pembaptis ai muno waponayo Rinai tavon. Arono Yohanes de wasai, opamo po anaisyo kove inta raisye ramu muno po anggurije ramaname ramu, weramu waponayo ai, wapare, 'Opamo anawayo kakaije siso aija.'

34 Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, ride wasai, Syo anaisye rai muno Syo anggurije ramanam, weramu weapamo waponayo Rinai tavon, wapo inaura wapare, 'Opamo sasokabe anaisye rai muno maeno anggurije rai. Muno opamo be arakobe irati vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije mai muno vatano ayao kakaije no maije mai.'

35 Weramu Amisye apa ana datantona mamo ntiti rave, weti vatano utavondi Apa bekere rai onawamo awa ana wo raveye mo rararoron kakavimbe Apa ana datantona mamo mamaisy."

Yesus pisyi no vatano Parisi apa yavar

36 Vatano Parisije inta apa tame mi Simon po Yesus awainde inda siso pisyi no apa yavar. Weti Yesus poroto siso no apa yavar pisyisy.

37 Munijo namije wanya inta, omamo vatan tenambe wo raen mo ayao kakaije rave tutir. Wanya umaso mo Yesus anauno de tuna pisyi no vatano Parisi umawe apa yavar. Weti mo botoro nsasabe ntairi jirati manino mbovove raije inta raugavere, nde siso no Parisije umawe apa yavar.

38 Umba nde nte no Yesus akiri mararaijo ajoe rai. Naije moyov rami ngkaruge ntatae no Yesus ajo, umba mo rakarivuinye veano ajoe raupupaisy inda ngkanen. Muno mo ajoe ranu muno mo manino mbovove umawe rauvaro ajoe rai.

39 Naije vatano Parisijo uma po Yesus awainde no apa yavare we po ana umawe raen, po ratantona no anuga pare, "Yesus pantatukambe wanya mo aijare so rai, omamo ama ayao kakaije ntapekan dave. Weti syo ratantona Opamo anawae tugae pa jewena, weye Po wanya so ama ayao kakaije raen no raije ramu."

40 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano Parisije umaso ai pare, "Simon, syare Syo ana inta raura nai."

Umba Simon po raura nakanande Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, ndaura kai."

41 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura Simon ai pare, "Vatane jiruma yo doije inta ranajo akarije inta ai. Inta pamo po doi ratusije radani ranajo, yara inta pamo po doi abusyine radani vayave ranajo. Yurairive yare indati yo doije umaso ranigwan akare aje.

42 Weramu onayamo aya doije meweno yai, ti yo doijo

uma yo raugavoe ranigwane ramu. Weti akarije umawe po raura yai pare, ‘Ipo doije umawe raugakare jewen kai, yara syo ipa raupai bayave ti mewen.’ Weti, Simon, Syo nanajo: vatano yo doije raugave umawe rui pirati apa muinye manakoeve akarije umawe ai?”

43 Umba Simon po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, “Syo ratantona syare vatano apa doijo manui rayaridije opirati muiny manakoeve akarije umawe ai.”

Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, “Tugae.”

44 Umba sarirae akare, Po wanya umawe raen, umba Po raura nanto Simon ai jakato pare, “Syare nyo wanya so raen. Ide no nya yavar, weramu mana inta ratayao inda inajoe rarondom mamaisyo wama koane rai omamo nyo rave ramu. Yara wanya so mi mo inajoe rarondomo rami ngkaruge rai, muno mo rakarivuinye veano inajoe raupupaisy ti ngkanen akato.

45 Winyamo nyo inaijade nyo inanu mamaisyo wama koane rai oma jewen tavon. Yara wanya so mi mo inajoe ranu tutir, mo inapaya jewen.

46 Winyamo nyo manine inta rauvaro inakari raije ramu, yara wanya so mirati mo manino mbovove rauvaro inajoe rai.

47 Tugae, wanya so ama muinyo mo rarorono Rinaije so manakoe, maisyare vatano apa doijo manui rayaridije umawe amaisy, weye Syo ama ayao kakaijo manui rapaya rai to. Yara are pirati po ratantona pare apa ayao kakaije meweno ai, opamo apa muinyo po rarorono Rinaije mamaun.”

48 Umba Yesus po raura wanya umaso rai pare, “Syo nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai to.”

49 Vatano kaijo nanawirati utantuna wisyisy umawe wayao nanto mansai vambinibe ware, “Vatane sopamo are pije wirati Po ayao kakaije rapaya vatane maijoe?”

50 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto wanya umawe rai pare, “Nyanave Rinai jivae, ti Syo napaya nya ayao kakaije rai to. Weti nyakato kai, syare Amisye apa kovo saumane ntuna nautan.”

8

Wanya inta wanapatambe Yesus ai

1 Nugoenta ramu, yara kavinta nakato umba Yesus poroto siso no munije inta rai nanto no munijo kaijinta rai, pananyaube muno Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane mai pare, “Indati Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mansai no mine vone so rai.” Muno Apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirume utavondijo Ai.

2 Wanya inta utavondi tavon, onawamo arono wusyinoe Yesus po saumane raunande manakea njajorame rai to muno inta nawamo Po anawayo kakaijo

siso maije rawatambe maora to. Wanya umaso awa tame mi som: Maria Magdalena, omamo Yesus po anawayo kakaije kaururum mawatambe raora to;
3 muno Yohana, Kusa apa anamu, opamo panapatambe Akarijo Titi Herodes ai; muno Susana; muno wanya wanui kaijinta tavon. Wanya umaso wo taune awa ananuge, awa doije inta raunande indamu wo Yesusa pe mansaeranande.

Ananeneaeyo vatano po iru kamije rangkiki
(Matius 13:1-9; Markus 4:1-9)

4 Vatano wanui una no munije ranteter ude tutir bayave, wanugan ti wanui rave. Arono naije Yesus po ananeneae so raura nanto mai pare,
5 "Vatane inta po nawaisye ranari, umba po iru kamije rangkiki. Arono panya po rangkiki, inta ntatayaje no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai, ti vatane wo ratakadi. Umba insanije waje wo raisy ti mewen.
6 Kamije inta mamo ntatae irati mino mbe orambe rai. Iru kamije umaso ntubai, weramu mayon akato, weye kopa ngkanen, mana mewen dai.
7 Kamije inta ntatae tavon no anansinaowe ama uga rai. Anansinaowe nseo tavon umba mo kamino wanyine umawe rakikipi ti ngkakai.
8 Umba kamije umasom inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, umba ntubai seowa manakoe, muno ama mane nande rai kobe, nseo no tename nadani."

Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana mewen, umba Po raura pare, "Wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun."

Veanimaibe Yesus po ananeneae raura
(Matius 13:10-17; Markus 4:10-12)

9 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo ware ananeneae umaso ama ine no tai rui?
10 Umba Yesus po raura nande mai pare, "Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so omamo ayao ngkokaibe arono wusyinoe weti vatane unanta rai jewen, yara weapirati Amisye po rarorono wasai. Weti Syo raura kakavimbe wasai, weramu vatano kaijinta nawamo Syo ananeneae bo raura mansai indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so rai mare:
'Vatane so mansami mo Sya
ana idave raen,
weramu unanta raije
ramu;
muno wo Sya ana idaura
raraniv,
weramu unanta raije
ramu.'✡ "

Yesus po ananeneaeyo iru kamije rangkikije raura kakavimbe
(Matius 13:18-23; Markus 4:13-20)

11 Umba Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare,

✡ **8:10** Yesaya 6:9-10

“Ananeneaeyo iru kamije rangkiki omamo ama ine no taiso: Iru kamije omamo raurata irati ayao Amisye rai.

12 Kamijo ntatae no unanuijo nawantave rai bo rai omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, weramu Anakakai Akoe de po ayao Amisy no no manuga raugavo maora indamu vemo wanave rai jinya muno Amisye po mapaya ayao kakaije rai jinya.

13 Kamije inta ntatae no mino mbe orambe rai omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, wavave wo raijade manayanambe rautan. Weramu ayao umaso masyo ntonam matuve no manuga raije ramu, weti no tawane ramu. Arono Anakakai Akoe po matopan, weamo vatane umaso wo ayao Amisye rapaya nakato.

14 Kamije inta ntatae no anansinao ama uga rai. Omamo raurata irati vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun, weramu wo anakotaro manui rantotobe, muno ubekero romane muno mansanasine ama marinsene obo rai. Wetivara anakotare umaso mo ayao Amisye rakikipi no manuga rai, weti ayao Amisye ama ine raen no maije ramu.

15 Weramu kamije inta ntatae no kopa kove rai, omamo raurata irati vatano manuga ngkove wo ayao Amisye ranaun, wo raugasyo ti ntami no manuga rai. Umba matawandi java ama ine raen no mai kobe.”

Ananeneae yawainyo mbar
(Markus 4:21-25)

16 Umba Yesus po raura nakato pare, “Arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi, po rangkokaibe no kavine ama uga raije ramu, muno po raugaje ntuna no pata niki raije ama ate ramu. Yara po rauseo ntuna no pata vono kakavin indamu vatano usisa wo ama vare raen.

17 Weye animaisye mi rangkokaibe, indati raroron kakavimbe, muno ana ngkokaibe indati raen kakavimbe. Weti Sya ayao wananta rai jewen no naiso mamo indati wananta rai kobe no masyoto makare rai.

18 Weti syare wapo Sya ayao raraniv mavabe muno wapo ratantona kobe rave. Weye vatano ayao Amisye no anuga raije opamo Amisye po auga ti nanto rai ti apa ana po raene miridi nseo. Yara vatano ayao Amisye no ai kobe jewen, opamo apa ana po raene miridi makaje ti raumandi kobe.”

Yesus apa akoya me Apa rijate nawe ude Ai
(Matius 12:46-50; Markus 3:31-35)

19 Yesus apa akoya me, Apa rijate nawe ude ware wo Yesus apan, weramu ude nande Aije ramu, weye vatane wanui rave usaiyo aora.

20 Umba vatane umaso inta po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Nya ingkoa me Nya rijate nawe usai no akiri umuga,

ware ubeker indamu wo naen."
21 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Vatano wo ayao Amisye ranaun muno utavondi raije wenawirati Sya akoe muno Sya arakove waino mai."

Yesus po ovare muno rarene raura ti ntanamanin
(Matius 8:23-27; Markus 4:35-41)

22 Masyote inta Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Wade ra wanta no onae tuga ranijo warani." Weti usea nyomane rai, umba wuruta kobe.
23 Ukayun kobe, umba Yesus niki. Nugoenta rainy yara ovaro bambunin dave paje onae umaso rai kobe, ti mana masyo no nyomane ama uga rai. Nyomane ntairijo mana rai ti kavintare manutu.
24 Weti Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije ude wo amin, ware, "Injayo Kurune, winseo! Kavintanamo wamansyan!"

Weti Yesus seo umba Po ovare muno rareno akokoe ransopi. Umba ovare umawe manin kobe muno onae ntanamanin.
25 Umba Po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wapanave jewen?"

Weramu Apa arakove unantaive rave muno ujaniv. Taune wo raura vambinibe mai ware, "Sopamo are pi so wirati Po ovare, rarene raura ti ntanamanin ntavono Apa ayao rai so?"

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano anawayo kakaije siso aije ai
(Matius 8:28-34; Markus 5:1-20)

26 Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe ukayun tutir usisa no vatano Gerasa awa munije rai, no onae tuga Galilea ama ranijo warani.
27 Yesus paje po nyomane rapaya, umba vatano anawayo kakaije siso aije inta de nande Ai. Opamo vatano apa munije mirati Gerasa, weramu nugoenta rave no no yavare ramu, yara no no tinda aipapo bo rai, muno po ansune inta raveye ramu.
28-29 Arono po Yesus aen, punanto muno po apa vukane ranteter no Amun. Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Anawayo kakai, nyuje vatane so aora!"

Umba vatane umaso gwain akoeve rave pare, "Yesus, Arikainyo Amisyo no no munijo ntiti, Nyo rinave tai ruimaisye so? Syo Amisye apa tame rauranara Nyo inansewabe inya." Anawayo kakaije umaso mo antutubea nugoenta to. Weti vatane wo waijo besi veano aneme, ajoe raokokae to muno wo aman, weramu susye manui rave vatane wato seo po waijo besije umawe rapatimu, umba anawayo kakaije mo auga ti to no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe.
30 Umba Yesus po anajo pare, "Nya tame mi rui?"

Vatane umawe po raura pare, "Sya tame mirati Legiun." Apa tame umaso

ama ine mare “ribuge manui rave,” weye anawayo kakaije usisa aije wanui rave.

31 Anawayo kakaije umaso wo Yesus anajo rijati indamu vemo Po matutir utatayasyo Atemo Wene rai jinya.*

32 Mararai jirati unarijoe rai, ugeye wanui rave wo anaisye rakanive no unate ama awananeme warea. Anawayo kakaije umaso wo Yesus anajo ra Po mansamayar indamu usisa una no ugeye wato mai. Umba Yesus po mansamayar kobe.

33 Weti anawayo kakaije wuje kobe umba uta sisa ugeye umawe mai. Uge umawe wansansanan udadoyaro pene rai ti utaoponasyo no onae waraya, weti usayadi kobe.

34 Vatano wo ugeye umawe makum wo ana nande umaso raen, umba unajiv wo raura kakavimbe vatano munijo we mai muno munijo we ama varodore raita tenambe.

35 Umba vatano munije umawe wanui wuje ude ware wo ana nande umawe raen. Ude Yesus ai, umba wo vatano anawayo kakai wuje ai umawe aen. Wakoe! Wepamo tuna pararaijo Yesus ajoe rai, po ansune rave muno apa ana po ratantona ngkov akato. Weti vatano munije umawe ujani dave.

36 Umba vatano wo ana nande umawe raeno mamije raije wo raura nanto mai ware, “Yesus po anawayo kakaije mawatan irati vatane umaso ai ti sauman.”

37 Umba vatan tenambe una no Gerasa wo Yesus anajo indamu puje irati awa munije raora weye ujani dave. Weti Yesus seo no nyoman, pare nin.

38 Arono naije vatano anawayo kakai wuje ai umawe po Yesus anajo indamu tavondi Ai. Weramu Yesus ponae,

39 Po atutir pare, “Nyakato ra nyo saumano Amisye po raunande naije raura vatane mai.” Weti vatane umawe pakato no apa muni, umba po saumano Yesus po raunande aije ravovo no munije umaso raita tenambe.

Yesus po saumane raunanto Yairus apa kavo wanya me, wanya rantukamo Apa ansune raije me yai

(Matius 9:18-26; Markus 5:21-43)

40 Yesus pakare no Galilea, umba vatano wanuije wo augave sen manayanambe Ai, weye Wepirati wo anyube.

41 Umba vatane inta de, apa tame mi Yairus. Opamo akarijo yavaro sambaya raije inta pije. Paje po vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, umba po anajo indamu de no apa yavar.

42 Pare, “Injae, sya kavo wanya nggwanen akoeve rave, kavinta ratire ngkakai. Muno wemamo sya kavo intabo ndave, ama tume abusyinara eane rurum.”

* **8:31** Atemo Wene mamo anawayo kakaije umakova rai yava Amisye po mangke raugaje mai.

Weti Yesus tavondi Yairus umaso ai, muno vatano wanui utavondi ti wo akikipi no awa yasyin.

43 Awa yasyine umaso wanya nggwanen inta, omamo nanto waneno embae rai tutira tume abusyinara eane rurun to. Ama ananuge mpatimugo anawae mai, weramu nsaumane jewen.

44 Wanya umaso mararaijo Yesus akirije rai, umba rantukamo Apa ansune ama marane bo rai, umba kavuratawe nsauman kobe, ama mavu muje umawe nsopi.

45 Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Are nyirati nantukamo Rinai?"

Vatane wo raura tenambe ware, "Reama jewena." Umba Petrus po raura pare, "Injayo Kurune, vatano wanuije so wo nakikipi kiani. Weti wanui rave mantukamo Nai, intabo pe ramu."

46 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto pare, "Vatane inta rantukamo Rinai to. Weye Sya vambunine inta muje no inanasine rai ti idanaun to."

47 Wanya umawe mo raen ama ana mo rave mamo Yesus po raen to. Weti ranakea ntuta dave weye mo Yesus asyaniv, umba nde mo vukane ranteter no Amun. Mo raura no vatano wanuije mansamun tenambe mare, "Inantukamo Nai weye ijorama nugoenta to. Weramu arono inantukamo Nya ansune rai, umba kavuratawe risauman kobe."

48 Umba Yesus po raura nanto wanya umaso rai pare, "Wanya arikainyo winy, nyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe. Weti nyoronto kai, syare Amisye apa kovo saumane no nautan."

49 Arono naije Yesus payaowa nene, umba vatano no no Yairus apa yavar inta de po raura pare, "Injayo Yairus, nya kavo ngkakai to, ti vemo winyakaore nyo Injayo Kurune ansosobe nora."

50 Weramu Yesus po ana umaso ranaun, umba Po raura nanto Yairus ai pare, "Vemo njani nora, yara nyanave vayave, indati nya kavo nsauman aje."

51 Arono Yesus de siso no Yairus apa yavar, ponayo vatano wanuije usisai, yara Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe Yakobusa pe muno arikainye umawe ama aja pe akoya me obo nao.

52 Naije vatano wanuije woyovo wanya arikainy uma ngkakaije rai. Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, "Wabemo wapoyo nora. Yara arikainye wato mamo ngkakaije ramu, yara ta nikija."

53 Weramu vatane umaso wugoeno Ai, weye wo wanya arikainye umaso raen ngkakai to.

54 Umba Yesus po arikainye umaso raneme raijar, Po raura nanto rai pare, "Arikainyo winy, syare winseo!"

55 Umba arikainye umaso ranawayo vambunin makare rai umba nseo kobe. Yesus

po vatano utantuna no naije matutir indamu wo anaisye raunanto arikainye umaso rai indamu mo raisy.

56 Wanya arikainye umaso ama aja pe akoya me nyantaive rave, weramu Yesus po yaorai pare, “Ibemo ipo ana umaso raura vatane inta mai nora!”

9

Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum matutir

(Matius 10:5-15; Markus 6:7-13)

1 Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum mawainde, umba Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatano vatane maora, muno wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwaneno wanene kotare raije mansai.

2 Umba Po matutir indamu wuruta wo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravovo vatane mai ware kavinta umba Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so. Muno Po matutir inda wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai.

3 Umba Po raura mai pare, “Vemo wapo ana inta raugav irati wapa unanui anya rai nora. Vemo wapo isyoe, anaisye, ingkujawane, doije inta raugav inya, muno vemo wapo ansune raugavo randurum inya.

4 Arono vatane inta po wasaugav wasea apa yavare rai, syare wana no apa yavar tutir ava wapuje apa munije raora.

5 Weramu ranivara wasisa munije inta rai yara vatano una no nanawije wo wasave kobe jewen, weamo wapusya munijo namije raora. Umba wapo kapumo nowo wasajo unane raije ranepataje no vatane umaso mansamun indamu wo raen indati taune wo ama mangke ranawan.”

6 Wetivara Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije umaso wusya nara wuruta, wo Ayao Kove ravovo no munije raita tenambe muno wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mai no rui rui vayave.

Akarijo Titi Herodes pantatukambe Yesus ai

(Matius 14:1-12; Markus 6:14-29)

7 Akarijo Titi Herodes po Yesusa apa ana dave ranaun ti pananepabe, weye vatane inta wo raura ware, “Yesus opamo Yohanes Pembaptis wepirati kovakato no wene ama uga rai to ti pakare wep.”

8 Yara vatano kaijinta wo raura ware, “Opamo anawae Elia pi pakare akato.” Umba inta ware, “Opamo anawae wusyine inta pirati kovakato ti pakare wep.”

9 Akarijo Titi Herodes po raura pare, “Sya naite wo Yohanes Pembaptis apa isyisye raota to. Weramu Vatane sopamo are pije dave? Syo Apa ana dave ranaumbea nggwaravain to.” Weti Herodes beke dave pare po Yesus aen.

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy

(Matius 14:13-21; Markus 6:30-44; Yohanes 6:1-14)

10 Arono Yesus apa arakovo
po matutire umawe wakare,
wo ana wo rave umawe
raura vintabo irati Yesus
ai. Umba Po maugav usya
mumuimbe uta no munijo
Betsaida.
11 Weramu vatano wanuije
wo ranaun to, ti wuruta ware
wo Yesus arijade. Umba
Yesus anuga ngkovo mai ti
Po manugande, umba Po
mansanyao irati masyoto
Amisye indati de be akarive
Apa kawasae mai no mine so
raije rai. Muno Po saumane
raunanto vatano ugwanene
mansai tenambe tavon.

12 Namandive kobe, weti
Yesus apa arakovo abusyi-
nara eane rurume ude Ai, wo
raura ware, "Injae, koveamo
Nyo vatano wanuije so
matutir wuruta no munijo
marararaije so, indamu wo
anaisye inta rakani indamu
wo raisy muno wo awa unaki
raije inta rakanijo mai. Weye
nuge so nggwaravain dave."

13 Weramu Yesus po raura
nanto mai pare, "Weapirati
wapo anaisye inta raunande
indamu vatane so wo raisy."

Yesus apa arakove wo
raura akanande Ai ware,
"Reamamo reama rotije
vasyesye radani obo mi-
rati ntuna, jiane ruruma
yatavon. Nyare reamo
anaisye inta ramavuno
vatano wanuije so mansai
je?"

14 Vatano wanuije umaso
nawamo anya vatan anui
obo matora nseo rave no
ribuge radani.

Umba Yesus po raura Apa
arakove mai pare, "Wapo
vatano wanuije umaso
matuti da waje utantuna.
Wapo maosoro awa wanuije
abusyine nadani rai indamu
inta utantuna intai, muno
inta utantuna intai."
15 Weti Apa arakove wo
matayao mamaisyo Po raura
rai, ti vatano wanuije umaso
waje utantuna vintabo.

16 Umba Yesus po rotije
vasyesye radani muno jiane
rurum raugavere tenambe,
umba peraseo no naume
warae, Po kove raura seo
Amisye ai. Umba Po rotije
muno jiane umaso rapo-
radijo aneme rai, Po rau-
nanto Apa arakovo utavondi
aije mai indamu wo ratodijo
vatano wanuije umawe mai,
inda wo raisy.
17 Wo raisya uman dave.
Umba Yesus apa arakove
wo anaisye ateteo ntuna
ranunugambe akare no
bayaije rai. Bayaije umaso
ama manuije nanto no
abusyinara eane rurum.

Petrus po Yesus aura
kakavimbe Opamo Mesias
wepije

(Matius 16:13-20; Markus
8:27-30)

18 Masyote inta Yesus be
sambayambe mumuimbe,
umba Apa arakovo utavondi
aije ude Ai. Umba Po man-
ajo pare, "Vatano wanuije
nawamo wo raura ware
Risyamo are pi Risy?"
19 Umba wo raura
akananto Ai ware, "Vatane
inta wo naura ware

Winyamo Yohanes Pembaptis pi Winy. Umba inta wo naura tavon ware Winyamo anawae Elia pi Winy, umba inta ware Winyamo anawae wusyino kakaije inta pi kovakato ti napi Winy."

20 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Yara weapamo wapare Risyamo are pi Risy?"

Umba Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Injae, Winyirati Mesias, Amisye po natutir nde indamu mbe akarive."

21 Umba Yesus po apa arakove maorai pare, "Vemo wapo Sya tamo Mesias ravovo vatane mai nora!"

Yesus po apa siurijo kakai raura wusyimbe

(Matius 16:21-28; Markus 8:31-9:1)

22 Yesus po raura tavon pare, "Risyirati Arikainyo Vatan, indati siurijo manakoe nande Rinai. Akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe ware wo rinawatambe. Indati vatane wo inaubaisy, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai."

23 Umba Yesus po raura vatane umaso mai tenambe pare, "Vatano rui pi beker pare tavondi Inaije pamo be taiso: opamo akirive taune apa bekere rai, umba po inyo kapite ranawano masyote anteter muno tavondi Rinai kobe.

24 Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu. Yara are pirati nanto wene rai weye tavondi Rinai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

25 Ranivara vatane inta apaura mine vone so rai vintabo weramu apa kovo nuge nuganuije rakanive ai, weamo apaura mine so raija marudi.

26 Are pirati samane po Sya tame raura muno po Sya ananyao raura vatano wanui mai, weamo Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati risamane Syo aura tavon no Amisye amun arono syakare no mine vone so irati Sya kovo ntiti rautan muno Sya Injaya apa kovo ntiti rautan muno naito kov Amisye mautan tenambe.

27 Syo raura tugaive wasai: Vatane inta una no wapa yasyine so wana unanta wene rai rainy, indati wo Amisye aeno de indamu be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so."

Yesus apa kovo ntitije raroron

(Matius 17:1-8; Markus 9:2-8)

28 Masyote kaumandeij akato, Yesus po Petrusa pe Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe mauga ti usea no unate inta rai indamu ube sambayambe.

29 Yesus be sambayambe, umba naije kobe amune rawerave ti nsasye, muno Apa ansune mpoper mba dave maisyare ivake wemaisy.

30 Umba kavuratawe vatane ruruma je, onayamo

Musa pe Elia pe nai, yayao nanto Yesus ai.
31 Nyande yanasino varo kovo ntiti rautan, yo Yesus apa kakaijo no no Yerusalem ndea mararaije raura Ai, omamo nande indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.
32 Arono naije Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe Yakobusa pe mamije maomon dave ti unaki. Weramu kavuratawe usea wo Yesus apa varo ngkovo ntiti raen muno wo Musa muno Elia yaen isyaiyo Yesus atavon.
33 Arono Musa pe Elia pe yare yuje Yesus aora, naije Petrus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, wana no soamo ko dave! Syare reamo randume mandeija yanari: inta ranari Injae namarom, inta ranari Musa amarom, inta ranari Elia amarom." Petrus po rauranare naije, weramu apa ana daura ma pantatukambe raija.
34 Petrus payaowa nene, naije kamuro popere inta nde mo mansatatuv, weti ujaniv.
35 Umba udanita anamote inta ngkin no kamure ama uga mare, "Sopamo Sya Arikainyo syo apatimuge pi so. Wapo araniv kobe rave!"
36 Anamote umaso mayaowa jewen, umba arakovo mandeije umawe wo Yesus aen obo pi no akato no we. Wo ana wo raene umawe raura vatano kaijinta maije ramu, yara umanin bayave yava nugoenta.

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo anawayo kakaije nsiso aije ai

(Matius 17:14-21; Markus 9:14-29)

37 Sansimambe Yesusa pe apa arakovo mandeije umawe wo unate raijakaje, umba vatano wanuije ude Yesus ai.
38 Umba vatane inta no no awa yasyin gwain pare, "Injayo Kurune, naemeno rinai! Ribeker Nyo saumane raunande sya arikainye so ai, opamo sya arikainyo intabo dave.
39 Anawayo kakaije inta nsiso ai to, ti mo antutup, kavuratawe arikainye so punanto, umba anawayo kakaije mo aveti anasine mangkangkambe awa kavavugae muje. Ama vambunine mo apaya jewenara mo aijananto tutir.
40 Syo Nya arakovo utavondi naije manajo indamu wo anawayo kakaije umaso rawatambe, weramu umamaisye ramu."
41 Umba Yesus po raura vatane umawe mai pare, "Abo! Tugaeyamo weapamo vatano wasanuga matu muno wapanave kobe jewen! Risyamo inatawandi wasai nugoenta to! Rino no wapa yasyine rai, Syo wasanyao nugoenta to, weti nandui rati umba wapare wapanave Rinai? Syare nyo nya arikainye umawe augavere no so."
42 Arono arikainye umaso de no Yesus nui, naije kobe anawayo kakaije umawe mo augaje mo anepato

kopa rai, muno mo aveti anasine mangkangkambe. Weramu Yesus po anawayo kakaije umaso rawatan muno Po saumane raunanto arikainye umawe ai. Umba Po arikainye umaso auga akananto no aja nui.

43 Vatano wanuije unantaive Amisye apa vambunino manakoe Po raugaje Yesus aije so rai.

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakato
(Matius 17:22-23; Markus 9:30-32)

Arono naije vatan tenambe unantaive Yesus apa ana dave rai vintabo, umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare,

44 "Syare wapo Sya ayaowe so ranaun kobe rave, vemo wasanikakovaro rai nora: Indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, rinamavun nanto vatano mine so mai."

45 Weramu Yesus apa arakove umaso wantatukambe Apa ana daura umaso ama tunato raije rai, weye Amisye po rangkokaibe mansai indamu vemo unanta rai jinya. Weramu ujani ti wo Yesus anajo raije ramu.

Yesus beker pare wansanuga mpaaje, maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy
(Matius 18:1-5; Markus 9:33-37)

46 Masyote inta Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wayao ensembe ware onawamo are pirati panakoeve mansai.

47 Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona raen no manuga rai, weti Po arikainyo tuvane inta augavere teto arijat no Apa awananeme rani.

48 Umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Sya arakove, are nyirati mbekobe irati arikainy tuvano maisyare somaisye ai weye nyanave Rinai, winyamo mbekobe Rinai to ije. Muno are nyirati mbekobe irati Rinai, winyamo mbekobe irati Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai to. Weye are pirati anasine mpaaje no wapa yasyine so, opamo panakoeve wasai."

Are pirati po wasave tatugadije jewen, opamo wapa arakova pije
(Markus 9:38-40)

49 Umba Yohanes po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, reamo vatane inta aen po anawayo kakaije rawatano Injae nya tame rai. Reamo ansopi, weye tavono wansaije ramu."

50 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Vemo wapo ansopi nora. Weye are pirati po wansave tatugadije jewen, opamo wama arakova pije."

Vatano Samaria inta wonayo Yesus ai

51 Arono Yesus apa masyoto seo ti to no munijo ntiti warae ndea mararai, naije Po apa to raije rapatimu ti poroto no Yerusalem.

52 Weti Po vatane inta matutir indamu wuisy, wuruta usisa munije inta rai no Samaria indamu wo anakotare ratayao anyut.

53 Weramu vatano Samaria umaso wonayo Yesus siso

awa munije raiji, weye pare poroto no Yerusalem. Ware, "Are pirati pare poroto no reama marova Yahudi awa munijo Yerusalem rai, opamo reamonayo ai."

54 Arono Yesus apa arakovo Yakobusa pe Yohanesa pe yo ana umaso raen, yo raura nanto Yesus ai yare, "Injae, winyare mayar, reamo Amisye anajo indamu Po taname raugaje no munije so rai indamu mo vatane so manen da mangku da makanive."

55 Weramu Yesus sarirae akare Po manayao pare, "Vemo wabeare wemai nora!"

56 Umba wuruta no munijo kaijinta rai jakato.

Vatane ware utavondi Yesus ai, weramu awa bekere matu rainy
(Matius 8:19-22)

57 Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe awa unanui anya ama yasyin, umba vatane inta de po raura Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, nyare to no rui vayave, syare itavondi Nai."

58 Umba Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Makeo sivuinye apa ateme no ti nikijo rai, muno insanije pamo apa ene no ti nikijo rai. Yara Risyi Arikainyo Vatan sya niki raije meweno Rinai. Weti nyare wintavondi Rinai, indati mbeare muno Risya wemaisy."

59 Yesus po raura nanto vatano kaijinta ai pare, "Winde ra wintavono Rinai."

Weramu vatane umaso apa ayaowe rasakinavo Yesus ai pare, "Injae, syare Nyo inapaya indamu syakato syo sya injaya ambai rati, umba syakarea itavondi Nai."

60 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, "Syare vatano ugwenen to nawamo wo vatano ugwenen to mambai kai,* yara winyamo nyoronto nyo ayao ravovo vatane mai nyare Amisye indati de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so."

61 Vatano kaijinta po raura nakato Yesus ai pare, "Injae, syare itavondi Nai, weramu syare Nyo inapaya indamu syakato syo sya yavaruga mansaneme raija dati, umba syakare itavondi Nai."

62 Yesus po raura akananto vatane umaso ai pare, "Weinya! Are pirati Amisye po awain indamu po Apa anakere raijar, vemo po apa anabe muno apa anakero wusyine ratantona inya, weaveti opamo mamaisye ramu."

10

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi aije mano tename mandeij eane abusyin matutir

1 Naije Amisy Yesus po vatano tename mandeij eane abusyin mapatimu, Po matutir wusya ube randurumbe.

* **9:60** Ayao so ama ine mare, "Syare vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije nawamo wo awa arakovo ugwenen to mambai kai."

Pare onawamo wuisy yara Opamo dijat, usisa munijo rui mirati kavinta pare siso raije rai tetebe.

2 Umbawe Yesus po ananeneae so raura mai pare, “Vatano wanuije umaso maurata irati anaisyo matugo manui rave no no nawaisye rai, weramu vatano wo ine ranugande mamaun. Vatano be akarive nawaisye umaso raije opamo Amisye. Weti syare wapo anajo indamu Po vatane inta matutir indamu usisa Apa nawaisye rai wo ama ine ranugande.

3 Weti, wata! Syo wasatutir wapusya, wasaurata irati domba wapasya wasayai no makeo sivuiny awa yasyine rai.

4 Vemo wapo doije muno ingkujawane inta raugav inya. Muno vemo wapo wasajo kokome raugavo randurum inya. Vemo wasopijo wapa unanui anya rai jinya, yara wapanya tutir.

5 Arono wasisa no yavare inta rai, syare wapo raura wapare, ‘Amisye po kovo saumane raugaje wasai.’

6 Ranivara yavaruga umaso onawamo manuga nsaumano wasai, weamo Amisye po kovo saumane raugaje mai. Yara jewen, weamo Po kove umawe raugakanande taune weabo wasai.

7 Syare wana no yavaro wasea raije umaso obo rai, muno wapisyi no awa yavare rai kai. Weye wapo anakere so raijaro mansai, weti wo anaisye, ana wadamaname raunande wasai omamo mamaisy. Yara vemo wasea wapaje yavare ranteter nora.✡

8 Ranivara wasisa munije inta rai muno vatane wo wasaugave wasen, weamo anaisyo rui mirati wo raunande wasai, omamo wapo rai bayave.

9 Wapo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mai muno wapo raura mai wapare, ‘Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to.’

10 Weramu ranivara wasisa munije inta rai yara vatane wonae wo wasaugave sisowi, weamo wapusya ti wata no unanuije ama yasyin umba wapo raura,

11 wapare, ‘Wapa munije so ama kapumo nowo reansajoe raije somamo reamo ranepataje no wasamun indamu wapo raen wapo taune wapa mangke ranawan. Wasaemen: Masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so nandea mararai to.’

12 Syo raura tugaive: arono masyoto mangke rapatimu nande, indati munijo Sodom muno munijo Gomora aya mangke ndaradam, yara munijo uma wonae manuga rausiso wasai jewenoe indati awa mangke raugaje mai ntiti mo we rakivan.”

Yesus po munije inta raura tantunawi, weye usakinavo

✡ **10:7** 1 Korintus 9:14; 1 Timotius 5:17-18

awa ayao kakaije raije ramu (Matius 11:20-24)

13 "Kakaije nde munijo Korazin nai, muno kakaije nde munijo Betsaida nai tavon! Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasai to, weramu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu. Ranivara Syo anapaporainye umawe rararon no munijo Sidon muno Tirus yai ratire,* indati vatano marane ratuije nao wanave muno manimaumbe awa ayao kakaije rai ti usakinavo rai.

14 Tugae, arono indati masyoto Amisye po mangkeo mine so rapatimu, munijo marano Tirus muno Sidon aya mangke mamaun, yara munijo Yahudi Korazin muno Betsaida ipa mangke manakoe rave.

15 Munijo Kapernaum winy, nyo ratantona nyare indati Amisye po naijaseo no munijo ntiti. Weramu Syo raura nai syare indati Amisye po namaugusyo no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai!"

16 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Are pirati po ananyao wapo raura we raraniv, opamo maisyare po Sya ananyaowe raranive omaisy. Yara are pirati po wasawatambe, opamo maisyare po inawatambe omaisy. Muno are pirati po inawatambe, opamo po Sya Injayo po inatutire awatambe tavon."

Yesus apa arakovo tename mandeij eane abusyin wakare

17 Yesus apa arakovo tename mandeij eane abusyin wakare manayanambe rave. Wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Injae, reamo Nya tame veano anawayo kakaije mawatambe!"

18 Yesus po raura nakananto mai pare, "Syo Anakakai Akoe aen no no naumo warae temaje maisyare ivakoe.

19 Syo vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wapo wama marova wato apa vambunine rapinde tenambe, weti anakotare inta mo wasansewabe jewen. Ranivara wapo tawae muno mingkikipije ratekar asyo, weamo mo wasatao jewen.

20 Weramu vemo wasanayanamb
wapo anawayo kakaije rawatambe to namije rai nora, yara syare wasanayanambe weye Amisye po wapa tame ratoeyo Apa bukugo no munijo ntiti rai to."✡

Yesus anayanambe ti Po kove raura seo Amisye ai (Matius 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Arono naije Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raunande Yesus ai ti anayanambe, umba Po raura pare, "Injayo Amisye, wimbe akarive munijo ntiti muno

* **10:13** Korazin muno Betsaida omamo munijo Yahudije ma, yara Sidon muno Tirus omamo munijo maran, vatano Yahudi jewene utantuna rai. ✡ **10:20** Muni Akari 3:5

mine so rai. Syo kove raura seo Nai, weye ana umaso mamo Nyo rangkokaibe vatano makarije mbare mai, yara Nyo rarorono vatano wantatukambe mansai. Injae, wemirati mamaisyo Nya mbekere rai."

22 Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, "Sya Injaya po anakotaro rui vayave raunande Rinai to. Sya Injaya obo pi po apa Kavo rinaen kobe, yara vatan inta wo rinaene ramu. Muno vatan inta wo Sya Injaya aene ramu, yara Apa Kavo ribui syirati syo aen kobe; muno vatano ibeker syare Syo Injaya arorono maije obo nawirati wo aen tavon."

23 Umba Yesus sarirae akare Po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai mumuimbe pare, "Weapirati Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje wasai to, weye wasami mo Sya ana syo rave raen kakavimbe.

24 Syo raura tugaive: arono wusyinoe anawae wanui muno akarijo titi wanui ubeker indamu taune mansami mo Mesias rinaeno Sya ana dave rai maisyare muno weapo rinaene somaisy, weramu wo rinaeno mansami rai jewen. Muno Mesias syayaowa ubeker wo rinaranivo taune mansamarikoame rai, maisyare muno soamo weapo rinaranive somaisy, weramu wo rinaranivo mamarikoame rai jewen. Yara weapirati anakotare so nde wasai to."

Ananeneae vatano Samaria bekobe irati vatano Yahudije ai

25 Umba naije kuruno akari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai inta de Yesus ai indamu po atopano Apa ana daura rai, weti po anajo pare, "Injayo Kurune, animaisye mirati syo rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai?"

26 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Animaisye mirati ratoe no Ananyao Musa rai? Winya ana ndatantona mamo noare rui?"

27 Umba vatane umaso po raura akananto pare, "Ananyao Musa mo rauranare so: 'Muiny irati nya Amisye ai rave. Nanuga ntenami muiny irati Ai muno nya ana ndatantona ntenami rai muno nya vambunine rai tenambe.' Muno 'Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.'✡ "

28 Umba Yesus po raura akananto pare, "Nya ana ndaura umaso mamo tugae. Weti wintavondijo rai mavabe, indati nyave irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai."

29 Weramu kurune umaso ararin, po ratantona pare apa ana po rave mamo mamai to. Weti po Yesus anajo akato pare, "Weramu syare Nyo nya ayao umaso raura kakavimbe rinai: are

✡ **10:27** Imamat 19:18; Ulangan 6:5

nawirati sya arakove waino mai?"

30 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai, Po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Vatano Yahudi inta no no Yerusalem puje to no munijo Yeriko. Panyana unanuije ama yasyin umba vatano mamune inta unande ai ti wo anepati, wo apa ansune rakanunundi ai, wo raugavo aora muno apa ananuge tavon, umba wo apaya ti tami no unanuije ama tuga rai, kavinta ratire kakai.

31 Masyoto naije syeno Yahudi inta panya unanuije umawe raide tavon. Arono perato po vatano wo anepati umawe aen, panya evadi ai no unanuije ama tuga rani bo rai, panawadi ti poroto kobe.

32 Naije akato vatano Lewi, opamo panapatambe no Yavaro Amisye rai, panya unanuije umaso raide tavon. Arono po vatano anepatije umawe aen tavon, panya evadi ai tavon ti poroto maisyare syene umawe amaisy.

33 Umba naije akato vatano Samaria inta puje ti pananave po unanuije umaso raide akato, ti nanto vatano Yahudi anepatije umawe ai. Yahudi onawamo vatano Samaria awa marova nanawije, weramu arono po vatano anepatije umaso aen, aemeno ai rave.

34 Weti pararai nanto ai, umba po apa pare umawe raomar irati mana anggurije muno manine rai, umba po ansune vasye veano raokae. Umbawe po auseo tuna taune apa keledaije ai, po auga ti to no yavaro ratayao da vatano marane inta ware udea unaki raive inta rai, umba po aeranande.

35 Sansimambe akato, vatano Samaria umawe po doijo perakije jirum raunanto vatano apave yavare umawe raije ai, umba po raura nanto ai pare, 'Nyanapatambe vatane umaso ai jao sauman. Doije umaso mamaun, indati syo nya doije inta raugakanande nai no arono syakare.' "

36 Umba Yesus po kuruno Yahudi umawe anajo pare, "Vatano mandeije umaso onawamo are pirati vatano anepatije umawe apa arakove waino ai tugaive?"

37 Kuruno Yahudi umawe po raura akananto pare, "Vatano aemeno vatano anepatije umawe ai, opamo apa arakovo tugae pije."

Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Tugae, weti nyoronto nyo raveare naije."

Yesus po Maria me Marta me yapan no aya yavar

38 Naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wanya tutir kobe, uta unanta no munije inta rai. Naije wanya inta ama tame mirati Marta mo Yesus awain indamu de no ama yavar.

39 Marta ama rijata mi Maria, omamo ntuna mararaijo Amisy Yesus ajoe rai indamu mo Apa ananyaowe ranaun.

40 Yara Marta mamo ramun nsariraiveo ama

anakere kotaro yavaruga bo rai. Weti nde no Yesusa nui, umba mo raura mare, “Injae, mbeanimaibe winaemeno rinai tavone ramu ge? Sya rijate so mo inapaya ti ribui syanapatambe no yavaruga so rai, yara omamo jewena. Weti syare Nyo ratutir indamu manapatambe inatavon.”

41 Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Marta, Marta, winanuga mamaun muno nyo anakere so bo rantotobe tutir.

42 Yara ana intabo mirati manakoe rave, omamo Sya ayaowe so mije. Maria nanto rai, ti syare Syo raugavo raora jewen.”

11

Yesus apa ananyao sambaya

(Matius 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

1 Masyote inta Yesus be sambayambe. Be sambayambea jewen, umba Apa arakovo tavondi aije inta po raura nanto Ai pare, “Injae, syare Nyo reansanyao sambaya rai, maisyare muno Yohanes Pembaptis po apa arakovo utavondi aije manyao sambaya rai wemaisy.”

2 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Wapare wabe sambayambeamo, syare wadaura taiso:

‘Reama Injayo Amisy, reamare vatan tenambe wo
Nya tamo ndandinit rararimbe.
Reamare winde wimbe akarive mine so rai tenambe.
3 Reamare Nyo reama anaisyo mamaisyo reansai
masyote antetere raunande reansai.
4 Reamare Nyo reama ayao kakai rapaya reansai,
maisyare muno reamo vatano kai awa ana udave ti ngkakai reansai rapaya mai wemaisy.
Vemo Nyo reansaugavo ana mo reansatopane raron nora.’ ”

5 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura Apa arakove mai pare, “Ranivara weapamo inta nyoronto nya arakove inta ai no apa yavar arono namane yasyin, umba nyo raura nyare, ‘Arakove, syare nyo rotije vasyesye mandeija raunande rinai.

6 Weye sya arakove inta pi kavoe de rinai no sya yavar weramu sya anaisye meweno rinai, weti inta inda syo raunanto po raisye ramu.’

7 Weamo vatano no no yavare umawe po raura nande nai pare, ‘Vemo nyo reansave papabe muno nyo reansansosobe inya, weye syo unsanda rauguji to muno risye sya arikainye nawe reamare wanaki. Weti syonayo syakaeyo syo ana inta raunande naijija.’

8 Weti nya arakove umaso aemeno naije ramu muno ponayo po ana inta raunande apa arakove winaiji. Weramu ranivara nyo anajo tutir

yara winsamane inya, indati nya arakove umaso aemeno nai ti seo po inta raunande nai kobe.

9 Weti syo raura wasai: Syare wapo Amisye anajo, indati Po raunande wasai. Wapo rakani, indati wananta rai. Wapo unsanda rananepat, indati Amisye po unsanda rausiso wasai.

10 Weye are pirati po ranajo, opamo Amisye po raunande ai. Are pirati po rakani, opamo indati nanto rai. Are pirati po unsanda ranenepat, opamo Amisye po unsanda rausiso ai.

11 Syo raura ajae wasai: Arono wapa arikainye woyovo jiane rai, weamo wapo jiane raunanto kobe mai, yara wapo tawae raunanto maije ramu.

12 Muno arono woyovo mangkuere kamije rai, weamo indati wapo mingkikipi raunanto mai ramu, yara wapo mangkuere kami mi wapo raunanto.

13 Weapamo ayao kakaije no wasai, weramu wapo anakotaro ngkove raunanto wapa arikainye mansai. Maisyare omai ti, wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Opamo kakavimbeo wasakivan bintabo, weti tugae Po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje Apa arikainye wasai arono wapo anajo."

Yesus apa vambunin muno Anakakai Akoe apa vambunin (Matius 12:22-30; Markus 3:20-27)

14 Masyote inta Yesus po anawayo kakaije rawatano vatano awa ngkao inta aora. Arono anawayo kakaije umawe muje aora, naije kobe vatano awa ngkao umaso payao akato. Weti vatano wanuije unantaive rave.

15 Weramu vatane inta una no awa yasyine wo raura ware, "Akarijo anawayo kakai, apa tame mi Bersebur,* wepi po vambunine raunande Yesus ai indamu Po anawayo kakaije mawatambe!"

16 Vatano kaijinta ware wo Yesus atopan, weti wo anajo indamu Po anapaporainye inta rarorono mai indamu wo raen tugae rako jewena rako Opamo no no Amisye nui ti de rako?

17 Weramu Yesus po awa ana wo ratantona umaso raen to, weti Po raura pare, "Ranivara munije inta ama vatane maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba munije umaso mandamisy. Muno ranivara yavaruga maporabe jirum ti inta umarovave inta mai, wea umba mandamisy tavon.

18 Anakakai Akoe apa munijo be akarive raije maisyare wemai tavon. Ranivara Anakakai Akoe pe apa anawayo kakaije nawe maporabe jirum ti taune umarovave taune mansai, weamo apa munijo be akarive rai noa nugoenta ramu, yara mandamisy.

* **11:15** Tamo Bersebur ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije. Anemo 18 muno 19 yo "Bersebur" ratoe tavon.

Syo raura tai maisy weye wapo raura wapare Risyamo syo Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rave anawayo kakaije rawatambe.

19 Weramu taune wapa arakovo utavondi wasaije nawamo wo anawayo kakaije mawatan tavon, weti are pirati po vambunine umaso raunande mai? Wapa arakovo nanawije wo raen ware Amisye bo pirati bambunin po anawayo kakaije mawatambe. Weti wapa ana wapo rinangkivane umawe wapare Risyamo syo anawayo kakaije mawatan irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai, omamo mamaisye ramu.

20 Yara tugae mamo Syo anawayo kakaije mawatano Amisye apa vambunine rai. Maisyare omaisy wapo raen soamo Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no wapa yasyine so rai to.

21 Anakakai Akoe aurata irati vatano bambunine inta ai, wepirati po apa anaiyuge raijar, po veano apa yavare raman indamu apa ananuge ntuna no ama uga mamo vemo vatane inta po raugav inya.

22 Weramu ranivara vatano kaijinta de, apa vambunine manakoeve vatano umawe apa rakivan, ti pe isyivuiny umba po apinde, weamo po apa anaiyuge raugavo aora, umba po apa ananugo yavaruga raugavo aora tenambe muno po ratodijo apa arakove mansai. Weti ranivara Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan, omamo mare Sya vambunine manakoe Anakakai Akoe apa rakivan.

23 Are pirati tavondijo Rinaije jewen, opamo be marovave Rinai. Are pirati po anakere raijaro inatavone jewen, opamo po Sya anakere ransosobe."

Anawayo kakaije puje vatane inta aora to umba pakare siso akato
(Matius 12:43-45)

24 "Arono anawayo kakaije puje vatane inta aora, panya toe de no mino ngkanembe rai indamu po apa no raije rakani, weramu po rakanija marudi. Weti po raura pare, 'Syare syakato no vatano syuje aora ai jakato.'

25 Arono sakina pakare, de pakaiso vatane umawe ai jakato, po raen vatane umawe anuga mamo ana inta tuna raije jewen, yara kakavimbe.

26 Weti anawayo kakaije umawe pakato po anawayo kakaije kaururum mamun dave inta mauga tavon, wakare wakaisa tenambe vatane umawe ai jakato, umba una kobe no we. Umba naije vatane umawe apa siurijo manasyine mamaun, yara apa siurijo rijat akato so manakoe rave."

Amisye po kove raugaje vatano utavondijo Apa ayao raije mai

27 Yesus po raura taije maisya jewen, umba wanya inta no no vatano wanuije awa yasyin mo raura nande

Ai mare, “Kove ngkov irati nangkoya rai, weye mo nano muno mo ukame raunande Nyo raisy.”

28 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto rai pare, “Yara kovo mo we rakivane mamo namirati Amisye po raugaje vatano wo Apa ayao ranaun muno utavondijo rai mavabe mai.”

Vatane wo Yesus anajo indamu Po anapaporainye rarorono mai
(Matius 12:38-42; Markus 8:12)

29 Vatano wanuije umaso wo Yesus awari kiani, umba Po raura mai pare, “Vatano arono naiso onawamo awa ayao kakai ntapekano mai. Wo anapaporainye inta ranajo Rinai indamu mbe rarorombe Risyamo Amisye po inatutire pi Risy. Weramu Syo raura wasai syare Syo anapaporainyo manuije rarorono wasaije ramu yara intabo mi Syo rarorono wasai, omamo anapaporainyo nande anawae Yunus ai obo ma.

30 Arono Amisye po Yunus apaya irati jiano saroe anuga rai, vatano Niniwe wo aen, ware, ‘Sopamo anawae no no Amisye nui ti de pa.’ Indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, syo anapaporainye inta rararon mamaisyo Yunus apa rai, indamu vatano arono naiso wapo raen ti wapanave Risyamo Amisye po inatutir.

31 Wusyinoe wanya mbe akarive no munijo Syeba no no nugo gwaravainy omamo nde indamu mo Akarijo Titi Salomo apa ananyao ntitije ranaun. Maisyare omai ti, arono masyoto Amisye po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so raijamo, indati Akarijo Ntiti Syeba umawe nseo mo Amisye anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano susyo naiso wasai. Weye omamo no no mine tename so ama marane rai umba manya nde indamu mo Salomo anaun, yara soamo Vatano apa ana datantona ntiti Po Salomo akivan Opamo napi te no wapa yasyine so, weramu wapanave Aije ramu.

32 Maisyare omai tavon, indati vatano munijo Niniwe usea tavon no masyoto mangke rapatimu namije rai, wo Amisye anajo indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano susyo naiso wasai. Weye vatano Niniwe umawe usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai to arono anawae Yunus po ayao Amisye raura mai, yara soamo Vatano panakoe po Yunus akivan Opamo no no wapa yasyine so rai, weramu wapanave Aije ramu.”

Var muno kaumur
(Matius 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 “Arono vatane inta po yawainye raindi, po rangkokaibe jewen, muno po rakepano kavine rai jewen, yara po rauseo ntuna no pata vono kakavin indamu vatano usisa wo ama vare raen.

34 Wasamije raurata irati yawainyo mbaro wasanuga raije rai. Ranivara wasamije ngkov, indati wasanuga mbar. Yara wasamije

ngkakai, indati wasanuga ngkaumudi.†
35 Weti wasyisyaube, vemo wasamije makakave ti wasanuga ngkaumudi nora. Weye ranivara wapanave ayao inta rai wapare omamo ayao tugae ma, weramu jewen yara omamo ayao angkarije ma, weamo vare omirati no wasai jewen, yara kaumure obo mi no wasai.
36 Ranivara wasanuga mbar tenambe weti ama rani inta ngkaumudije jewen, weamo indati mba kobe, maisyare yawainye inta mbaro wasaije wemaisy."

Yesus po Parisije awa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe

(Matius 23:1-36; Markus 12:38-40)

37 Yesus payaowa jewen, umba vatano Parisije inta po awainde pisyi no apa yavar. Weti Yesus poroto pisyi no we.
38 Umba vatano Parisi umaso paparo ai weye Yesus po Parisije awa koane rakanyoandi. Weye Po mana veano anemo nggwame rarondom wusyimbe ramu, yara pisyi bayave.
39 Umba Amisy Yesus po raura ai pare, "Vatano Parisije, weapamo wasaurata irati pauraijo nggwame rai. Wapo pauraije ama akirije bo rarondom ti mpoper, yara ama uga mamo ta no irati wame rautan. Weapamo wapo wasaneme rarondom muno wapo koano kaijinta maisyare so rarija mavabe, yara wasanuga ntantunaube muno ntairijo ayao ngkakainoanive rai.
40 Vatano Parisije, weapamo wapantatukambea! Amisye po wasanakea vone obo ranari jewen, yara Po wasanuga ranari tavon, weti beker pare omamo ngkakavimbe tenambe.
41 Ranivara wasanuga ngkovo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai, muno wapo anaisye muno ananuge raunanto mai, wea umba weapamo wakakavin bintabo.
42 Vatano Parisije, kakaije nde wasai! Weye watavondi Amisye apa ananyaowe rai tenambe ramu. Tugae, wapa anare wadayanyum maisyare bawane, kaumamawane, muno marinsane mamo wapo raporadive abusyin umba wapo vasye intabo raunanto anakero Amisye rai. Yara ananyao manakoe mbe mobe maisyare ayao mamaisye rapatimu muno muinyo Amisye aije mamo wabeta rai ramu. Weramu urare wemirati wabeta rai! Weti kove mamo watavondi ananyao mbe mobe rai mavabe, muno ananyao mamaune mamo vemo wasanimari rai tavon nora.
43 Inya, vatano Parisi, kakaije nde wasai! Weye wasanayanambe watantuna no kursijo ngko dave rai no yavaro sambaya rai, muno wasanayanambe vatane

† **11:34** Vare mamo raurata irati ayao kove muno tugae rai, yara kaumure raurata irati ayao kakai muno angkarije rai.

ubeaje wasai no pasari.

44 Kakaije nde Parisije wasai! Weye weamaisyare aipapo we, namirati ama tame mewen dai, weti vatane uta ti wananave ama vone weye wantatukambe rai. Parisije, weapamo maisyare aipapo umaso ramaisy, weye vatane utavondi wapa ananyaowe rai yara wantukambe wasanuga mamo ngkakainoanive."

45 Umba kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije inta po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, Nya ayao umawe mamo Nyo reansaura tantunawi tavon."

46 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weye wapa koane muno ananyao wapo raugaje vatane mai omamo manui rave ti mangkeo mai utavondi rai, yara taune weapamo watavondi raije ramu. Wapo vatane umaso masopane jewen muno wapo ana mangkeo mai raijasea jewen tavon.

47-48 Kakaije nde wasai! Weye wapo vatano Amisye po matutir ude wasaije mawatambe. Wabe tai mai ti ta wapo wapa aneno wusyine awa kakai wo rave webo raijar akare. Wapo anawae wusyine awa aipapo ama vone ranari ti ngkov, weramu wapa anene nawirati wo mansao weye wonae utavondijo awa ananyaowe raiji.

49 Wusyinoe Amisye, wepirati apa ana ratantona ntiti rave, Po raura pare, 'Indati Syo sya anawae muno Sya vatano wo Sya ayaowe ravov inta matutir ude wasai. Indati weapamo wapo inta maubaisy muno wapo inta mave tatugadi.'

50 Weti vatano arono naiso weap, Syo raura wasai: anawae nanawirati maubai tenambe no arono mine so ranari mansanan ava naiso, wapo mangke umaso ranawan.

51 Weye Amisye apa vatano po matutire wanui onawamo vatano Yahudi wapo maubaisy, manasyin dave Habel ai, miridije nde ava nande Zakaria ai, opamo wo aubai no Yavaro Amisye me ama tewa orame me aya yasyin. Syo raura tugaive: Amisye po ama mangke umaso ranugan bintabo, indati Po raugaje wasai. Vemo wasanimari jinya! Mangke tenambe umaso raugakaje irati vatano susyo naiso wasai.

52 Kuruno wasakari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije weap, kakaije nde wasai! Weye wapo vatane maorai wapare vemo unanta ayao Amisye rai jinya. Taune weapamo watavondi ayao Amisye raije ramu, muno vatano ubekero utavondi raije nao wapo mansopi."

53 Arono Yesus puje unarijoe raora, Parisije nawe kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe upari rave. Arono naije kobe ube marovave Ai. Muno wo

anajo anakotaro manui rave rai,
54 weye ware wo atopano Apa ana daura rai.

12

Yesus po apa arakove manyao
(Matius 10:26-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

1 Vatano wanui rave wanugan, ubeker ware wo Yesus anaun. Awa wanui nseo no ribuge manui, weti inta wo inta majoe ratakadi. Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Wasyisyaube irati vatano Parisi awa angkari ntapekane rai. Vemo watavondi mai jinya, weye onawamo ube ponaibea ware awa ana udave ma mamai dave, weramu manuga mamo ngkakainoanive vintabo.
2 Weramu animaisye mi vatane wo rangkokaibe, indati Amisye po rarоron kakavimbe. Muno animaisye mi ngkokaibe no vatane manuga rai, indati raen kakavimbe.
3 Animaisye mi wapo raura maninimbe arono namane ntami, indati sansiman vatane wo ranaun tenambe. Muno animaisye mi wapo ransamuabe wapa arakove mai no wapa yavar, indati vatane wo raura manamoto manakoe rai no kakavin.
4 Weti Sya arakove weap, wabemo wapo vatano wo wasanasine raubaisye masyaniv inya. Onawamo awa vambunine ma nsopi wo wasanasine raubaisye obo raija, yara mo rakivan akaeyo, onawamo mamaisye ramu.
5 Syo rarorono wasai are pirati wapo asyaniv: Syare Amisye bo pirati wapo asyaniv, weye wene nde wansanasino kopa so rai mamo Wepi po raijar, muno Opi bambunino po wasamaugusyo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. Tugae, Amisye wepi nyo asyaniv!
6 Insanijo momoyainy mansamavuna awa mangke mamaun dave. Weramu Amisye animari maije ramu yara Po maeranande tenambe.
7 Vatane nanentabo wapa mangke ma ntiti jirati insani manui awa rakivan. Wasakarivuinye mamo Amisye po ratora mamai to! Weti vemo wajaniv inya, weye Amisye po wasaeranande tavon.
8 Syo raura wasai: Are pirati po rinaura kakavimbe no vatano mine so mansamun pare, 'Risyamo itavondi Yesus ai,' weamo indati Syo vatano napije aura no naito Amisye mansamun syare, 'Sya arakovo tavondi Rinai pije.'
9 Yara are pirati po inamamarave no vatano mine so mansamun, weamo indati Syo amamarave tavon no naito Amisye mansamun.✡
10 Are pirati po Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaura tantunawi umba sakinavo

✡ **12:9** 2 Timotius 2:12; 1 Yohanes 2:22-23

apa ayao kakaije umaso rai, weamo indati Amisye po apa ayao kakaije umawe rapaya ai. Yara are pirati po Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi, weamo Amisye po vatano napije apa ayao kakaije umaso rapaya aije ramu.

11 Arono vatane wo wasaugaveta no akarijo Yahudi muno akarijo marane mansamun indamu wo wasanajobe, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayaowo wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora.

12 Weye animaisye mirati wapare wapo raura mamo arono naije Anawayo Vambunine mo raroron kakavimbe wasai jaje."

Ananeneaeyo vatano apa ananuge manuijo ai ti pantukambe apa kove rai

13 Vatane inta no no vatano wanuije awa yasyin po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, sya injaya kakai to ti syare Nyo raura sya anuija ai indamu po irima injaya apa ananuge raosor inda syo nake inta raugav."

14 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risyamo akarijo Syo ripa ananuge so raosoro risaije pi Risye ramu!"

15 Umba Po raura vatano wanuije mai pare, "Wasyisyaube, vemo wasanuga ntantunaube inya, weye vatane apa ananugo manui wemi mo kovo tugae raugavo aija jewen."

16 Umba Po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Vatane inta pamo apa ananuge manui rave. Apave irati kopa inta rai, muno apa anamuke manuijo rai rave.

17 Umba vatane umaso po ratantona no anuga pare, 'Sya yavare ntairi to, ti sya anamuke inta makaiso ntuna rai kakai. Weti soamo animaisye mi syo rave?'

18 Umba po ratantona akato pare, 'Sya ana syo ratantona mi som: syare syo yavaro wusyino anaisye ntuna raije randamisy, indamu syo yavaro anakoe anaisye ntuna raije inta ranari jakato. Wea indati sya kasyambere muno sya ananuge raugav siso ntuna rai jakato.

19 Weye sya ananuge manui rave to, weti syare inanayanambe tumo namiso rai muno tumo makare akatoe rai. Weti indati imainda no vayave rai, muno syisyisy muno syo anggurije ramanam muno imarinsembe so obo rai.'

20 Weramu Amisye po raura ai pare, 'Winyamo nyantukambe rave! Namane so wingkakai, indati are pirati apaura irati nya ananugo akoe so rai?'

21 Maisyare omai tavon are pirati beker pare po ananugo mine vone so ranugan manui indamu tavondi taune apa ananibe obo rai, yara tavondi Amisye apa bekere raije ramu."

Vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai jinya

(Matius 6:25-34)

22 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Maisyare omai ti, syare vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine vone so rai nora, maisyare wapa ana wadaisye muno wapa ansuno wapo rave rai jinya.

23 Arono wangkova no mine so, ana mbe mobe mamo anaisye muno ansune ma jewen.

24 Syare wapo insanijo wawake maen. Onawamo wo nyoamane rayanyume ramu, wo ama mane ranugane ramu, muno wo ama mane ranugande no awa yavare ramu. Weramu Amisye pi po maeranande. Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo insanije mansakivan, weti tugae Po wasaeranande!

25 Wapare wabekero wapa matam akari ravera nggwaravainy, weapamo wamamaisye ramu, yara Amisye bo pi mamaisy. Weti vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa matam akarije rai nora.

26 Muno vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro kaijinta rai jinya, weye Amisye pi mamaisyo rai tenambe.

27 Syare wapo kavasasije ama ugem ratantona rati. Kavasasije mo ansune rakasyuge ramu, weramu Amisye po ama uge raugaje rai indamu mbe ansumbe. Akarijo Titi Salomo apa ansune ngkov, weramu kavasasije ama ugem ngko dave raveo Salomo apa ansune rakivan.

28 Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po ansuno ngko dave raunanto kavasasije rai, wemi ama ugem noa masyote inta yai vavai umba ngkanen kobe. Weramu Amisye pare vatane weapirati wapanakoeveo kavasasije rakivan, weti tugae Po ansuno mamaisye inta raunande wasai tavon. Arakove, wabeanimaibe wapanave Sya ananyaowe so raije jewen?

29 Maisyare omaisy, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ana wadaisye muno wapa ana wadamaname rai jinya.

30 Vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo anakotare umaso rakani tutir. Weramu wapa Ajayo no no munijo ntiti Po wapa bekedaije raen tenambe, weti vemo wasanuga mamauno rai nora.

31 Yara syare wabeker indamu Amisye be akarive wasai muno watavondi Apa bekere rai, wea indati Amisye po anakotare umawe raunande wasai vintabo.

Romano tugae no no munijo ntiti
(Matius 6:19-21)

32 Sya arakove, weapamo wapanuije ramu, weramu vemo wajaniv nora. Weye Amisye beker indamu wabe akarive atavon no Apa munijo be akarive raije rai.

33 Syare wapo wapa ananuge ramavun indamu wapo ama doije ratodijo vatano awa doije meweno maije mansai. Wapo raveare wemaisy indamu wapo romane ratayao mo

wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Wapa romano namije indati raumandi wasaije ramu, weye munijo ntiti raijamo katatindopane mo ananuge raotadije ramu muno vatane inta wanaonoambe jewen bayave.

34 Are pirati po romano mine vone so bo rakani, opamo anuga ntento irati anakotaro mine vone so rai. Yara are pirati po Amisye apa kovo no no munijo ntitije bo rakani, opamo anuga nseo irati Amisye ai."

Wamanatatayaube ra wamo Yesus apa masyoto pakare raije ranyut
(Matius 24:43-51)

35 "Wapanatatayaube Sya masyoto syakare raije rai.

36 Weapamo wasaurata irati vatano wanapatambe akarije inta aije mansamaisy. Akarije umaso poroto no ono vauname rai ti vatano wanapatambe aije wo apa pakare raije ranyut. Arono pakare po unsanda rananepat, wavave wo unsanda umaso rausiso ai.

37 Indati akarije umawe po kove raugaje apa vatano wanapatambe nanawirati wanatatayaube ti wo anyute mansai. Tugae, pare po mawainde indamu waje utantuna, umba taune panapatambe mai arono wisyisy.

38 Vatano wanapatambe umaso indati manayanambe weye ranivara awa akarije pakare namane yasyine rako, akane mare ntipu rako, muno po mansaenamo wanatatayaube indamu wavave wo unsanda rausiso ai, weamo po kove raugaje mai.

39 Weti wadanide: Arono vatano panaonoambe pare siso yavare inta rai, vatano apave yavare umawe raije pantukambe apa masyoto de raije rai, ti syisyaube ramu. Weti vatano panaonoambe siso kobe, po apa ananuge inta raugavo aora.

40 Weti wabemo wapo vatano apave yavare umawe raije amaisy inya, yara syare weapamo wapanatatayaube. Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, sya masyoto de raije mamo wapantukambe rai, weti wapanatatayaube indamu wapo inanyut."

41 Umba Petrus po Yesus anajo pare, "Injae, Nyo ananeneae umaso raura reabo reansai rako, vatan tenambe mansaije?"

42 Umba Amisy Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura nakato pare, "Vatano panapatambe inta opamo akarikuga mbar muno beto akarijo yavaruga apa bekere rai mavabe. Weti apa akarije umaso panave ai ti po atutir indamu be akarive apa vatano wanapatambe kaijinta mai indamu masyote anteter po awa anaisye raunanto mai. Umba akarijo yavaruga puje munijo we raora.

43 Ranivara vatano panapatambe umawe po apa anakere raija kobe yava akarijo yavaruga pakare, wea indati apa akarije

anayanambe ai ti po kove raunanto ai.
44 Tugae, akarije umaso po vatano panapatambe umaso aijaseo titive indamu po ananugo ntuna no yavaruga umaso raeranande tenambe.
45 Weramu ranivara vatano panapatambe umaso po ratantona no anuga pare, ‘Sya akarije pamo to noa gwaravain dave weramu pana de rainy,’ weti po vatano wanapatambe umawe manepati tenambe, muno pisyisy muno po awije ramanama maen, weamo mamaisye ramu.
46 Weye naije akato apa akarije umawe pakare ama masyote muno uma amije mamo pantatukambe rai. Umba akarije wato po mangke raugaje vatano mamuno uma panapatambe aijoe ai, po anepati mangkebe umba po augaveto po amaugusyo no vatano ubeta Amisye ai jewene matavon.
47 Vatano panapatambe wato po apa akarije apa bekere raen to, weramu po rarijate ramu, weti apa akarije po mangke manakoe raugaje ai.
48 Weramu are pirati pantatukambe apa akarije apa bekere rai ti po ana ngkakai inta rave yara pantukambe rai, opamo indati apa akarije po mangke mamaune bo raugaje ai.

Amisye beker pare weapanapatambe Ai mamaisyo Apa ana po raunande wasai rarijati. Weti Po vambunine raunande wasai inda wananta Apa bekere rai, weamo beker pare watavondi rai kobe rave. Muno ranivara panave wasai ti Po vambunine raunande manakoeve wasai, weamo beker pare wapanapatambe manakoeve Ai.”

Yesus apa ayaowe mo vatane maosor
(Matius 10:34-36)

49 Yesus po raura pare, “Ide ramu Syo taname raugaje vatano una no mine vone so mansai. Ibeke dave syare taname umaso mamo raon to.
50 Weramu manasyimbe indati inowo siurijo manakoe rai. Muno inanuga nseo majeve yava Sya siurije umaso mewen to.
51 Wapo ratantona wapare ride indamu Syo kovo saumane raugavo mine so rai. Weramu Syo raura wasai syare jewena. Yara ride indamu Syo yavaruga maosor ti usivuinyo vambinibe.
52 No naiso kobe yavaruga indati wayaowi vambinibe ti maosor, weye vatane inta wanave Sya ayaowe rai yara inta wanave jewen. Weti yavaruga inta ama vatane radani, yara vatane mandei wayaowi vatane rurume mai, muno vatane rurum umaso yonayo vatane mandei umawe mai.
53 Indati aja ponayo apa arikainyo anya ai, muno arikainyo anya ponayo aja ai. Akoya monayo ama arikainyo wanya rai muno arikainyo wanya monayo akoya rai. Ajamo ngkakaije monayo ajamo ngkove rai

muno ajamo ngkove monayo ajamo ngkakaije rai."

Yesus po apa anapaporainyo po rarorone raura
(Matius 16:1-4)

54 Umba Yesus po raura vatano wanuije mai pare, "Arono wapo kamuro karisya raen no ranijo varet, wapare, 'Kavintanamo maruge maje.' Wea umba maruge maje kobe.

55 Muno arono ovaro wambiraowe pare nande, wapare, 'Kavintanamo nuge non dave.' Wea umba non dave.

56 Weapamo wapa angkarije ntapekan! Wapo anakotare umaso raen dave. Weramu wabeanimaibe wananta anakotaro raroron arono naiso, maisyare Sya anapaporainyo syo rarorono raije jewen?"

Yesus po ananyao parije raura
(Matius 5:21-26)

57 "Wabeanimaibe wapo ayao mamaisye inta rapatimuge jewen?

58 Ranivara vatane inta parijo nai rave, weti pare po nauga ra panaikebe nai no akarijo po mangke rapatimuge amun, kove mamo nyo aneme raijar wusyimbe rati, arono ipanya no unanuije yasyine raide nene, wirati indamu isanuga nsauman akato. Weye ranivara nyo aneme raijare jewen, wea indati vatano napije po naunanto akarijo po mangke rapatimuge ai, umba akarije umaso po naunanto apa naite mai jakato, umba naite wo nausiso no tanoano makova rai.

59 Syo raura tugaive: indati wintuna no tanoano makova rai jao nyo nya mangke umaso ravaeya mewen bintabo."

13

Nsakinavo ayao kakai rai jewen, weamo ngkakai nai

1 Arono naije vatane inta ude Yesus ai wo raura ware, "Nandijawe Gubernur Pilatus po vatano Galilea inta maubaisy arono wo maere rameseo Amisye ai."

2 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Wapo ratantona wapare vatano Galilea umawe usiuri tai maisy weye awa ayao kakaije ntapekan dave awa arakovo Galilea kaijinta mansakivan. Weti wapare awa ayao kakai ntapekan wemi mbewar usiuri ti ukakai.

3 Weramu Syo raura wasai syare jewena. Yara ayao kakaije no wasai tenambe, weti ranivara wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu, weaveti indati kakaije nde wasai tavon!

4 Nandijawe yavaro anakoe mararai no mana amijo Siloam inta mbit ti mo vatano abusyinara eane kaumandeije makipi ti ukakai. Weapamo wapo ratantona wapare vatane wato awa ayao kakaije ntapekan dave awa arakovo una no Yerusalem mansakivan, wemi mbewar ukakai.

5 Weramu Syo raura wasai syare jewena. Yara ayao kakaije no wasai tenambe, weti ranivara wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije raije ramu, weaveti indati kakaije nde wasai tenambe tavon!"

6 Umba Yesus po anane-neae inta raura pare, "Amisye aurata irati vatano apaura irati inyo ara inta rai no apa nawaisye ama uga. Masyote inta de po mane rakani weramu po ama mane inta raene ramu.

7 Weti po raura vatano panapatambe apa nawaisye umawe raije ai pare, 'Inya! Tume mandei to ide syo mane rakani no inyo ara so rai, weramu syo mane inta raene ramu. Weti syare nyo rate vayave, weye mo kopa ama manijo kove rai bayave yara mane ramu.'

8 Weramu vatano panapatambe umawe po raura akananto ai pare, 'Injae, kai. Syare ntet akato tumo makanande so bo rai jakato. Indati syo kopa ama kauge raugavo ama ruke rai, muno syo raeranande akato.

9 Tumo makanande so, wamo raen dati. Mare man, nte kai. Yara mare mane jewen, wea umba wamo rate.' "

Yesus po saumane raunanto wanya inta rai no masyoto sambaya rai

10 Masyoto sambaya inta Yesus siso pananyaube no yavaro sambaya inta rai.

11 Naije wanya inta nggwanena ama tume abusyinara eane kaumandeij, weye anawayo kakaije nsiso rai to. Mo ravea ama mona ngkavin ti nseo nteto nsarokibe jewen.

12 Yesus po raen, umba Po rawain nde, Po raura nanto rai pare, "Ingkoe, Syo nya wanene rapaya nai to."

13 Umba Po aneme raugaje ntamijo rai. Naije kobe nsauman ti nseo nte nsarokibe kobe, umba mo Amisye ararimbe.

14 Weramu akarijo yavaro sambaya umaso parijo Yesus ai weye Po saumane raunanto wanya umaso rai no masyoto sambaya rai. Weti Po raura nanto vatano wanuije mansai pare, "Masyote kaujentabo wapo anakere raijar, weti arono naije umba wade indamu Yesus po saumane raunande wasai. Yara vemo wade masyoto sambaya rai jinya."

15 Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Winyamo nya angkarije ntapekan! Masyoto sambaya rai, vatan tenambe wo awa sapije, awa keledaije mapaya nanyi indamu wo maugaveta wo mana ramanam.

16 Wasaemeno wapa maere kotare mai no masyoto sambaya rai, yara wabeanimaibe wasaemeno wapa aneno Abraham apa ajavije so raije ramu? Anakakai Akoe po wanene raunande rai po veano raokokaeya ama tume abusyinara eane kaumandei to. Weti Syo ama wanene rapaya rai no masyoto sambaya rai

kai."
17 Yesus apa ayao umaso mo Apa marova mave samaneve, weramu vatano wanui kaijinta manayanambe wo Apa anapaporainyo po rarorononoe raen.

Ananeneaeyo sesawije kamije muno ragi
(Matius 13:31-33; Markus 4:30-32)

18 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura pare, "Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, omamo animaisye mi raurata rai?
19 Omamo raurata ananeneae so rai: Vatane inta po sesawije kamije raugav, to po rangkiki no nawaisy. Sesawije kamije umaso momoyain dave,* weramu ntubai nseo, ama mote manakoe maisyare inyo mote ramaisy. Insanije nande wo ene ranari ama ririje rai."
20 Umba Yesus po raura nakato pare, "Arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so, Apa kawasae maurata irati ragi rai.
21 Wanya inta mo ragi mamaun inta raija ti raugasyo mo veano tepuno manakoe raroya da ntipu tenambe inda manui."

Unsanda munijo ntiti nandi
(Matius 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Yesus apa unanui anya pare to no Yerusalem, Apa unanui anya som, pananyaube munijo siso raije rai tenambe.
23 Naije vatane inta po Yesus anajo pare, "Injae, vatano Amisye po kakai rapaya mai ti usisa muni kove rai nawamo wanuije ramu rako?"
24 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syare wabekero vambunimbe indamu wasisa unsanda nandi nto no kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Syo raura wasai: Vatano wanuije ubeker ware usisa rai, weramu usisa kakai.
25 Arono indati ama masyote mamaisy, Vatano apave yavare rai Po unsanda umaso rauguji. Indati weapamo wasai no unsanda ama akiri wapo rananepat, wapare, 'Injae, Nyo unsanda rausiso reansai!'
Weramu Po raura uje wasai pare, 'Syantukambe wasai. Weapamo wanori ruija umba wadea?'
26 Umba wapo raura wapare, 'Injae, reamisyisy, reamo mana ramanamo natavon to. Arono nyananyaube no reama munijo we, reamo ranaun tavon to.'
27 Weramu Po raura nakanande mansai pare, 'Syantukambe wasai! Weti wanaji da wata no wato. Weapirati kakai ntipu wasai tutir!'
28 No ratuije wapoyov tawan muno wasiuri tutir, weye waperata wadaen Abraham muno Isak muno

* **13:19** Sesawije kotaro ranyum no Indonesia omamo anareo mamaun, yara sesawijo kotaro ranyum no Israel ntubai ti manakoe rave, maisyare inyoe ramaisy.

Yakob muno anawae wusyine onao tenambe utantuna manayanambe rautan no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai, weramu weapamo Po wasamaugusyo kaumuro marane rai.
29 Umba vatano marano una no ovare amijo mambisye so wanui ude indamu wisyisy muno manayanambe no munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai.
30 Tugae, vatano wanui nanawirati udijabe no mine so indati wakare wuisy akato no munije ama akari. Yara vatano wanui nanawirati wuibe no mine so indati wakata udijat."†

Yesus aemeno Yerusalem rai
(Matius 23:37-39)

31 Arono naije vatano Parisije inta ude Yesus ai, umba wo raura Ai ware, "Winyamo vemo wino tawan no so nora, yara nyoronto no munijo kaijinta, weye Akarijo Titi Herodes pare po naubaisy."
32 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Wata wadaura vatano angkarije wato ai wapare masyoto unumeso muno siman Syo anawayo kakaije mawatan muno Syo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai. Masyote mandei umba Sya anakere so mewen.
33 Weramu masyoto unumeso, siman, nandi Syo sya unanui anya rave tutir. Syare syoroto no Yerusalem weye anawae Amisye inta aubai no munijo kaijinta rai omamo mamaisye ramu, yara no Yerusalem obo rai.
34 Aro...! Yerusalem, weapirati wapo anawae maubaisy muno wapo orame rave vatano Amisye po matutir ude wasaije maepara ugwenen to. Susye manui rave to syare Syo wasanugan nande Syo wasakuka maisyare mangkuero mo ama tuvane rakuka wemaisy, weramu waponae.
35 Weti indati Amisye aneme mpaya wasai indamu wapa marova wo wapa munije muno Yavaro Amisye randamisy. Syo raura wasai: arono naiso kobe wapo inaen akatoe ramu gava masyoto wapo inaura wapare, 'Kove ngkov irati Napi de tamo Amisye rautane Ai!' "

14

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano gwanen inta ai

1 Arono masyoto sambaya inta, Yesus poroto pisyi no akarijo Parisije inta apa yavar. Vatane wo Yesus apa ana daveye ranyanyuti.
2 Umba vatano gwaneno anakea mbambanaije inta de tet no Amun.
3 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano Parisije nawe, kuruno Yahudi makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe mai pare, "Animaisye

† **13:30** Ayao so ama ine inta mare arono munije ama akari vatano Yahudi wo Ayao Amisye ranaun wusyimbe, inta wakare udijat ti usisa muni kove raije ramu. Yara vatano Yahudi jeweno nanawirati wo ranaun dijabe, inta wakare wuisy ti usisa muni kove rai kobe.

mi Ananyao Musa mo raura mare: Wamo saumane raunande no masyoto sambaya rai rako jewena e?"

4 Weramu umanin bayave. Weti Yesus po vatano gwanene umawe aneme raijar umba Po saumane raunanto ai, umba Po atutir pare, "Nin kai."

5 Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, "Weapamo inta nya arikainye dako, nya sapije inta dako, temasyo no ateme raijo masyoto sambaya rai, wea indati nyavave nyo aijaseo rako jewena e? Wasaemeno wapa arikainye muno wapa sapije mai, yara wabeanimaibe wasaemeno vatano ugwanene maije jewen?"

6 Weramu vatane wato wo ayao inta rasakinav akananto kakai, yara umanin bayave.

Yesus po vatano akokoe muno vatano mamaun maura

7 Yesus po raen vatane inta ude wo kursijo ntuna usye raije rakani indamu vatane wo maen ware wenawamo vatano akokoe nawije. Weti Yesus po ananeneae inta raura mai pare,

8 "Arono vatane inta po nawain ti nto no ono vauname rai, weamo vemo winyo ntuna usye raije rakani jinya. Weye ranivara vatano panakoeve po nakivane inta de, weamo akarijo one de nai, po raura nai pare,

9 'Arakove, nseo ra nyakato ntuna no ratuije, weye vatano panakoeve umaso pare de tuna no nya uma ntuna raije wato rai.' Weti indati winyamo nsamane rave nyakato ntuna no aruri bo rai.

10 Yara arono vatane inta po nawainde apa one rai, weamo nyoronto kai, weramu vemo nyo ntuna raije ratayao nora, yara ntuna no aruri omamo ngko tenambe. Umba naije akarijo one umawe de nai, po raura nai pare, 'Arakove, winde nyaje ntuna no usyo kove so rai.' Maisyare omaisy, po naijaseo titive no vatano una no naije mansamun."

11 Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, "Are pirati po taune aijaseo titive no mine vone so, opamo indati Amisye po apaaje, yara are pirati po taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone so, indati Amisye po aijaseo titive."

12 Umba Yesus po raura akananto vatano po awainde apa one umaso raije ai pare, "Arono nyare nyo vatane mawainde nya one rai, vemo nyo nya arakove nawe vatano awa ananuge manuije nawe obo mawain inya. Weye indati wo nawainde awa one rai jakato, weti wo nya kove umawe ranigwan akare.

13 Yara nyare nyo one rave, weamo syare nyo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije nawe, vatano manakea mamai kobe jewene nawe, vatano tunaive nawe, vatano mamije ntuba nawe, mawainde.

14 Indati winyamo nyaura
kove rai, weye vatane umaso
wo nya kove ranigwane
kakai. Yara Amisye bo pirati
po kove ratayao ti mo nanyut
no munije ama akari arono
Po vatano awa ana wo rave
mamai no Amun maijasea
ukovakato no wene rai."

Ananeneaeyo ono akoe
(Matius 22:1-10)

15 Arono naije vatane inta
pisyisyo Yesus atavon dani
nanto po Apa ayao umawe
ranaun, po raura pare, "Are
pirati tavono one rai no
munijo Amisye be akarive
raije rai, tugae opamo apaura
kove rai."

16 Umba Yesus po anane-
neae inta raura pare, "Vatane
inta po ono akoe inta rave,
umba po vatano wanuije
mansawainde rai.

17 Masyoto apa one umaso
ndea mamai kobe, po vatano
panapatambe aije atutir
indamu po vatane umawe
mawainde pare, 'Wade
wanta one rai! Anaisye
mamo ratayaowa mawesa
ntuna to.'

18 Weramu vatane umaso
wonayo ude raiji vintabo.
Vatano manasyine po raura
pare, 'Risyamo syo kopa inta
ramavun kai ti syare ito syo
raen, weti mpari jinya weye
syoreye ramu.'

19 Inta po raura akanande
ai jakato pare, 'Risya umba
syo sapije abusyin mamavun
kai ti syare syo mauga damu
syo maeno wo sya anakere
raija dako jewene. Weti
mpari jinya weye syoreye
ramu.'

20 Inta po raura akananto
ai pare, 'Risya umba ibau-
nam kaijoe, weti risyoreye
ramu.'

21 Vatano panapatambe
one umaso raije pakato
po ayao umaso raura apa
akarije ai. Weti apa akarije
umaso po ranaun, pari rave.
Umba po raura nakananto
vatano panapatambe aije
umaso ai pare, 'Nyavave ny-
oronto no unanuijo kota ama
radirije raito, nyo vatano
awa ananuge meweno
maije nawe, vatano man-
akea mamai kobe jewene
nawe, vatano mamije ntuba
nawe, vatano tunaive nawe,
maugavere no so indamu
utavondijo sya one so rai.'

22 Umba vatano pana-
patambe aije umawe
tavondijo apa akarije umaso
apa ayaowe rai. Arono
pakare po raura pare, 'Injae,
nya ana ndaura mamo syo
raura mai to, ti ude tenambe.
Weramu tantuna raije so inta
ntami vayavea nene.'

23 Weti akarije umaso po
raura vatano panapatambe
aije umawe ai jakato pare,
'Nyoronto no unanuijo akoe
muno unanuijo mamaune
raito, muno nyoronto no
unat, umba nyo vatane
mantitidi ra ude sya one so
rai, weye syare sya one so
ama tantuna raije so ntairijo
vatane mai.

24 Syo raura tugaive:
vatano uma syo mawain
wusyimbe onawamo inta de
ra po anaisye so raisye jewen
bayave!' "

Wamo anakotaro rui vayave rapaya ntami umba wantavondijo Yesus ai
(Matius 10:37-39)

25 Vatano wanuije wanya Yesus atavono apa unanui anya rai, weti Yesus sarirae akare po raura mai pare,

26 “Are pirati de Rinai muno bekobe irati akoya me aja pe apa anamu me apa arikainye nawe, apa arakovo anya, wanya nawe, muno taune anasine raija manakoe, yara bekobe irati Rinaije mamaun, opamo Sya arakovo tavondi inaije pe ramu. Yara are pirati bekobe irati Rinaije manakoe rave, tugae opamo tavondi Rinaije pijep.

27 Are pirati po taune apa inyo kapite ranawan ara tavondi Rinaije ramu, weaveti opamo Sya arakove waino aije ramu.

28 Vatane inta pare po yavare inta ranari, weaveti tuna po ama doijo veano ranarije ratoro wusyimbe rati, inda po raen pare mamai dako jewena rako.

29 Yara po kangkamano nteto yavare ama ruke rai raugasya wusyimbe weramu apa doije meweno ai, weaveti mamaisye ramu, ti vatano kaijinta wugoeno ai,

30 ware, ‘Vatane sopamo po yavare so rauseo nte damu po ranari tutir da mewene ramu.’

31 Maisyare omai tavon, akarijo titi inta pare to marovave akarijo kaijinta ai, weamo po ratantona wusyimbe pare, ‘Sya naite ribuge abusyin wenawamo awa vambunine mamaisyo sya marova apa naito ribuge tename awa vambunine raija rako jewena rako?’

32 Ranivara po ratantona pare awa vambunine mamaisye ramu, weamo arono apa marova pe apa naite nawe ude ra umarovave rainy yara una ugwara-vaimbea nene, pare po apa vatane inta atutir to po ana raura apa marova umaso ai indamu yo yaneme raijar bayave, yara imarovave jewen kai.”

33 Umba Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, “Syare weapamo maisyare wemai tavon. Vatano wapare watavondi Rinai, syare wapo anakotaro rui vayave rapaya ntami tenambe umba watavondijo Rinai. Yara are pirati ponae po anakotaro rui vayave rapaya ntami, opamo Sya arakove waino aije ramu.”

Ananyao garam
(Matius 5:13; Markus 9:50)

34 “Weapamo wasaurata irati garame rai. Garam omamo ngkov, wapo rataopono anaisye rai, wea umba manavan. Weramu ranivara garame umaso ngkurude to, weamo ngkov akatoe ramu.

35 Wea indati vatane wo ramauta vayave. Wadanide! Are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Sya ayao rai, weamo po ranaun.”

15

Ananeneaeyo domba inta aumandi
(Matius 18:12-14)

1 Masyote inta vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije inta nawe, vatano ayao kakaije no maije inta nawe ude no Yesusa nui indamu wo anaun.
2 Umba vatano Parisije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe wo rantutibe ware, "Veanimaibe Yesus bekobe vatano awa ayao kakaije no maije mai muno pisyisyo matavon?"
3 Maisyare omai ti, Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto mai.
4 Pare, "Ranivara vatane inta no no wapa yasyin apave domba tename radani mai umba intabo aumandi, weamo animaisye mirati po rave? Indati po domba abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy mapaya ti una no anok, umba poroto po uma aumandijoe akani jao nanto ai.
5 Arono nanto ai, weamo anayanambe rave, ti po aijaseo no apa ivam po akomboni,
6 umba po auga ti pakare. Arono siso no apa yavar, umba po apa arakove mawainde pare, 'Wade ra wansanayanambe tenambe, weye sya domba aumandijoe opamo syo akanija syo aen to.'
7 Maisyare omaisy tavon, Amisye pe apa naite awa manayanambe no no munijo ntiti manakoe rave weye vatane intabo sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai, weti mo awa manayanambe vatano mansano abusyine kaimambisy eane kaimambisy mansai rakivan, nanawirati wo taune makarae ware onawamo manuga mamaisy ti ware usakinavo ayao kakai rai jewen kai."

Ananeneaeyo doije intabo aumandi
8 "Maisyare somai tavon: wanya inta amave doije vasye abusyin ama mangke nseo, weramu vasye intabo aumandi. Weamo tugae mo yawainye raindi umba mo anaingkainyo yavaruga rayavir, mo akani mavabe yava nanto ai.
9 Nanto ai ti mo ama arakove mawainde, mo raura nanto mai mare, 'Inanayanambe rave weye sya doijo akaniveowe inanto ai to, weti wade ra wansanayanambe tenambe.'
10 Maisyare omai tavon, naito Amisye una no munijo ntiti manayanambe arono vatano ayao kakaije no aije intabo sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai."

Ananeneaeyo arikainyo aumandi
11 Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nakato pare, "Vatane inta apa arikainyo anya rurum.
12 Masyote inta apa arikainyo rijate po raura nanto aja ai pare, 'Injae, syare ririma ananugo nyare nyo raosoro ririnsai mamo nyo sya nake raunande rinai.

Weye ribeker syare syaura sya nake rai no naiso kobe.' Naije ajae umaso po apa ananugo manuije raosor, po inta raunanto apa arikainyo rijate ai, inta raunanto apa arikainyo anuije ai.

13 Masyote inta yai jakato, umba arikainyo rijate umaso po apa ananuge umawe rambayano vatane mansai ti mewen bintabo, umba po ama doije raugav umba pusyo ti to no munijo nggwaravainy. Nai ratuije apa doijo po raugave umawe po rambaon bayave ti mewen.

14 Weti apa doije mewen mbintabo ai, muno arono naije tavon munijo namije marore tami rai, weti arikainye umaso aarebe.

15 Weti poroto po anakere raijaro vatano no no munije umaso inta ai indamu po doije inta ijaro ai. Umba apa akarije umaso po atutir ti to po apa ugeye maeranande.

16 Arikainye umaso marore po ave rave, weramu vatane inta po anaisye inta raunanto po raisye ramu, weti pare bekero po uge awa anaisyo kukupe inta raisyi.

17 Umba apa ana datantona ngkov akato, po raurana pare, 'Vatano wanapatambe sya injaya aije onawamo awa anaisye mawes, yara risyamo kavintare ikakaijo marore rai.

18 Weti syare syakato no injaya nui, umba syo raura ai syare, "Injae, sya ana idave ngkakaijo winai muno Amisye ai.

19 Weti vemo nyo nya arikainye waino rinai jakato inya, weye risyamo imamaisye ramu, yara nyo inawainamo vatano syanapatambe naije pi risy inda nyo rinavae." '

20 Naije arikainye umaso nin ti pakato no aja nui. Pakato pararai rainya nene, umba apa aja po aen, muno aemeno ai, weti aja pansanan po apa kavo aijanande po anu.

21 Umba arikainye umaso po raura nanto aja ai pare, 'Injae, sya ana idave ngkakaijo winai muno Amisye ai, weti winyamo vemo nyo nya arikainye waino rinai jakato inya.'

22 Weramu ajae umaso po vatano wanapatambe aije mawainde umba po raura nanto mai pare, 'Wapavave, wapo ansuno ngko dave inta raugavere indamu sya arikainye so po rave muno wapo sinsinijo ngko dave inta rave apa kawije rai tavon. Umba wapo ajo kokome inta raunanto po rave tavon no ajoe rai.

23 Umba wapo sapijo kamuramo mani rave inta aotar inda wamo raisy muno wansanayanambe.

24 Weye sya arikainye umaso pusyo ti to no munijo maran, ti syo amune raumandi maisyare muno kakaije wemaisy, weramu naisoamo pakare ti syo amune raen akato to maisyare muno kovakato

wemaisy.' Umba wo apa one rave, manayanambe.

25 Arono naije apa kavo anuije pamo to po nawaisye raijar. Umba pakare ti pararaijo yavare rai, naije danito po vatane manamote ranauno ukinye muno usarer bovambe weye wo one rave.

26 Weti po vatano panapatambe umawe inta awainde po anajo pare, 'Animaisye mi wapo rave no yavare wato?'

27 Umba vatano panapatambe umaso po raura nande ai pare, 'Nya rijata pi pakare to, weti inya po matutir pare wo sapijo kamuramo mani rave inta aubai da wo aisyo one umaso rai, weye apa arikainye umawe pakare to muno anakea nsauman ivae.'

28 Naije arikainyo anuije umaso pari, ti ponayo siso no yavaruga raiji. Umba aja pusyo payao memembe ai inda siso tavondijo one umaso rai.

29 Weramu arikainyo anuije umaso po raura nanto ai pare, 'Syanapatambe Injae naija tume manui rave to. Muno Injae, nyo anakere inta rauranamo, syo nya rawatambe ramu yara syo raijar. Weramu animaisye mi Injae nyo raunande rinai? Nyo kambine inta raunande rinai indamu risye sya arakove nawe reamo sya one inta rave ramu, jewen dave.

30 Yara nya arikainye uma wato pamo po nya ananugo nyo raunanto aije ma po raveti mpatimu wanya anaerere mai. Weramu arono pakare, nyo sapijo kamuramo mani rave aubai da nyo apa one rave!'

31 Aja pare, 'Sya arikainye, winyamo no inarijat tutir. Weti animaisye mi syaura rai omamo winyaura rai tavon ivae.

32 Weramu syare wamo one rave wansanayanambe, weye sya arikainye umaso pusyo ti to no munijo maran ti syo amune raumandi maisyare muno kakaije wemaisy, weramu naisoamo pakare ti syo amune raen akato ti maisyare muno kovakato wemaisy.' "

16

Ananeneaeyo vatano panapatambe wepirati akarikuga mba dave

1 Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Vatano apa ananuge manui rave inta apaura irati vatano panapatambe inta ai indamu po apa ananuge, apa doije raeranande. Weramu umba vatano kaijinta wo vatano panapatambe umaso aura tantunawi no apa akarije amun ware, 'Sopamo po nya ananuge rambaon bayave ti mewen to.'

2 Weti akarije umaso po vatano panapatambe umawe awainde, umba po raura pare, 'Syo ranaun nya ana ndave mamo ngkove ramu. Weti syare nyo bukugo sya ananuge ama

manuije ratoe raije raugavere indamu syo raen winyamo nyo raeranande mavabe rako jewena rako. Weye tugae rave, wimamaisyo anakere so raije jewen, yara syare syo raunanto vatano po nanigwane inta ai.'

3 Umba vatano panapatambe umaso po ratantona pare, 'Animaisye mi indati syo rave? Soamo sya akarije po anakere umaso raugavo inaora. Syantatukambe anakero mangke rai, weye inanakea mayondi. Muno rituna no unanuije ama tuga syanatambe doije rai, weamo isamane.

4 O, inanto rai! Sya ana idatantona mamo syare ibekobe vatane inta mai no masyoto unumeso indamu arono indati syuje anakere so raora to, weamo vatane umaso wo inaugav siso awa yavare rai.'

5 Maisyare omai ti, po vatane inta mawainde, nanawirati wo apa akarije umawe apa ananuge inta rauga to yara wo raugakare rainya nene. Umba po raura nanto vatano manasyine ai pare, 'Ananugo sya akarije pare nyo raugakare aije mamo ama mangke nanto no ruimaisya?'

6 Umba vatane wato po ayaowe rasakinavo ai pare, 'Manino saitune ama botorije nanto no tename radani.'

Umba vatano panapatambe umawe po raura nanto ai pare, 'Syare syo nya ana nyo ravae ama mangke raotar, ti nanto no tename jirum eane abusyin.'

7 Umba naije akato, po raura vatano jirum ai jakato pare, 'Arakove, ananugo sya akarije pare nyo raugakare aije mamo ama mangke nanto no ruimaisya?'

Umba vatane wato po raura nande ai pare, 'Kasyambere ama karone ribuge intabo.'

Umba vatano panapatambe umawe po raura nanto ai pare, 'Syare syo nya ana nyo ravae ama mangke raotar, ti nanto no ratusije kaumandei bayave.'

8 Arono akarije umawe po ana umaso ranaun, po vatano panapatambe aije umawe ararimbe weye akarikuga nsansinao. Weye vatano mine so makari nsansinao wo anakotaro mine so ratayao indamu ngkovo taune mansai, ti mo vatano utavondi Amisye aije makivan.*

9 Syo raura wasai syare wapo wapa ananugo mine so veano kove raugavo vatano kaijinta mai ti weape wenawe wabe arakobe. Maisyare wemaisy, wapo kove ratayao wasanyut no munijo ntiti, umba arono wapa ananugo mine so mewen kobe, wea indati Amisye po wasaugave sisa no yavaro kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

* **16:8** Ayao Yunani mo vatano utavondi Amisye aije mawainamo "vatano una no Amisye apa vare rai."

10 Ranivara vatane inta po apa ananuge raeranande kobe arono ananuge umaso manui jewen, weamo ranivara ananugo manui raunande ai, indati po raeranande kobe tavon. Vatano maisyare sopamo vatan tenambe wanave ai. Yara ranivara vatane inta po vatano kaijinta maponae arono apa ananuge manui jewen, wea indati po vatane maponae tavon aje arono apa ananuge manui rave.

11 Maisyare omai ti, ranivara romano wemirati Amisye po raunande wasai no mine somamo wapo raeranande kobe jewen, weaveti Amisye indati po romano tugae no munijo ntiti raunande wasai jewen.

12 Muno ranivara vatan inta apa ananuge mi po raunande indamu wapo raeranande, weramu wapo raeranande kobe jewen, weamo Amisye indati po taune wapa ananugo kove no munijo ntiti raunande indamu wapaura rai jewen.

13 Wapare wapo Amisye pe romano mine vone so me yakani kava, indati mamaisye ramu. Maisyare muno ananeneae so ramaisy: Vatane inta panapatambe vatane jirume yai, wea indati bekobe apa akarije inta ai rave, yara akari inta pamo indati panapatambe ai kobe jewen. Muno opamo tavondi akarije inta apa ananyaowe rai, yara ponayo kaijinta apa rai. Weti wapare wabekero Amisye ai muno romane rai kava omamo mamaisye ramu."

Yesus po ananyao inta raugaje

(Matius 11:12-13, 5:31-32; Markus 10:11-12)

14 Vatano Parisije udani nanto wo ana Yesus po raura we ranaun umba wugoeno Ai, weye onawamo manayanambe awa romane rai.

15 Weti Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Weapamo wapa ana wapo rave no vatane mansamun omamo mamaisy, weramu Amisye po wasanuga raen omamo ngkakainoanive. Anakotaro vatano mine so wo raura titive omamo Amisye ponayo rai.

16 Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae omamo vatane utavondi rai tutir ava masyoto Yohanes Pembaptis de. Weramu soamo Ayao Kove so ravov, omamo Amisye indati de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so. Muno vatano wanui rave ubeke dave ware utavondijo Amisye apa kawasae umaso mansai.

17 Weramu Ananyao Musa omamo no tawan. Naumo warae me mine so me noa nugoenta rave umba raumandi, yara Ananyao Musa ama ayao mona intabo dako, muno ama urupijo mamaun dave inta raumandi jewen, yara no tawan.

18 Are pirati po apa wanya rauguje aora yara po wanya kaijinta raovan akato, wepamo serer. Muno

anya kaijinta wepi po wanya rauguje umaso raovan akato, wepamo vatano serer tavon.”

Ananeneae vatano apa ananuge manuije pe Lasarusa pe nai

19 “Vatane inta pamo apa ananuge manui rave. Weti masyote anteter po ansuno ngko dave bo rave, mainda no no yavar muno po one rave.
20 Muno vatano apa ananuge meweno aije inta apa tame mirati Lasarus, opamo vatano bose no anakea rai. Weti masyote anteter nikive no vatano apa ananuge manuije umaso apa unsanda uje.
21 Lasarus umaso maror dave weti pare bekero po anaisye kengkeno ntatae no vatano apa ananuge manuije umaso apa meja ama ate inta raisy. Muno naije tavon make ude wo apa bose ranenev.
22 Masyote inta Lasarus umaso kakai, umba naito Amisye wo augave to no munijo ngko dave no aneno Abraham apa tuna ri. Vatano apa ananuge manuije umaso kakai tavon, ti vatane wo antuna,
23 muno anawayoe no irati siurijo manakoe rai no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai. Arono naije peraseo po Lasarus aeno tuna Abraham atavono ratuije.
24 Umba vatano apa ananuge manuije umawe gwain pare, ‘Injayo Abraham, naemeno rinai! Syare nyo Lasarus atutir indamu po kawije rayansundijo mana rai inda de po ransaokobe inaunane rai, weye risiuri rave no taname so ama uga rai.’
25 Umba Abraham po raura nakananto pare, ‘Sya arikainyo winy, naemen: arono wino no mine vonoe nyaura irati anakotaro ngkove rai to, yara Lasarus apa siurije manakoe. Weti soamo syo Lasarus ayove yara winyamo nya siurije manakoe rave.
26 Muno obo rai jewen, yara wama yasyine somamo anone kapito wansaora to. Vatano nanawiso inta wore no watoe ramu, muno vatano una no wato inta ude no soe ramu.’
27 Umba vatano apa ananuge manuije umaso po raura pare, ‘Maisyare omai ti, injayo Abraham, syo raura kikibe nai rave indamu nyo Lasarus atutir indamu pakato no sya injaya apa yavar.
28 Weye sya arakove radani nanawi una no ratuije, weti nyo Lasarus atutir indamu to po ana raura mai, indamu vemo utatayo siurijo kakaije so rai tavon inya.’
29 Weramu Abraham po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Nya arakove wenawamo awave Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae rai. Weti indati utavondijo rai jaje!’
30 Weramu vatano apa ananuge manuije umaso

po raura nakananto pare, ‘Injayo Abraham, omamo mamaisye ramu. Yara vatane inta kakai yara kovakato de mai, wea umba usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raijije.’

31 Umba Abraham po raura akananto ai pare, ‘Ranivara wanave Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae raije jewen, wea indati vatano kakaije inta kovakato pakare po ana inta raura mai, weamo wanave jewen tavon.’ ”

17

Yesus po ayao kakaije muno anave raura
(Matius 18:6-7, 21-22; Markus 9:42)

1 Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, “Tugae, anakotaro mo vatane maponae ti wo ayao kakaije rave omamo no tutir. Weramu are pirati po vatano kaijinta maponae ti wo ayao kakaije rave, opamo kakaije mo augav.

2 Muno are pirati po arikainy tuvano wanave Inaije inta aponae ti po ayao kakaije rave, opamo indati Amisye po parijo mangke raugaje ai. Weti kove mamo orame rapuisyo vatane wato ai amaugusyo no mayane rai indamu mansyan, weye wemirati mangke mamaun, yara mangke Amisye pare po raugaje ai manakoeve mo mangke umaso rakivan.

3 Weti wasyisyaube!

Nya arakove inta po ayao kakaije inta rave, weamo nyo raura nanto kakavimbe ai nyare, ‘Vemo mbeare omai nora.’ Umba ranivara sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai, weamo nyo aneme raijar indamu isanuga nsauman.

4 Muno ranivara nya arakova po ayao kakaije rave nai tutir ti nseo no susye kaururum, weamo vemo nyo apaya inya. Yara arono rui vayave pare sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai, weamo nyo aneme raijar akato indamu isanuga nsauman.”

5 Amisy Yesus apa arakove wo raura Ai ware, “Injae, reamare Nyo reama anave ravera mbambunin.”

6 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Wapanave mamaun bayave kai, weamo mamaisy. Weye ranivara wapa anave mamaun maisyare sesawi kamijo momoyain dave ramaisy, weamo wapo inyoe wato raura nanto wapare, ‘Inyo moto winy, mpatin da nto ntemasyo no nawanano warave,’ weamo mamaisyo nya ana ndaura rai kobe.”

Ananeneae vatano panapatambe akarije inta ai

7 Yesus po ananeneae inta raura taiso pare, “Vatane inta panapatambe akarije inta ai, po mine rakaro no apa nawaisy muno po apa maero domba maeranande. Mare ngkaumu kobe vatano panapatambe umaso pakato no yavar, weramu animaisye mirati apa akarije po raura nanto ai? Apa akari apa ana po rave ai mi som: Po

awainde inda paje tuna pisyisy wusyimbe ramu.
8 Yara pare, ‘Nyo sya anaisye ratayao! Nyanapatambe rinai indamu risyisyi dati! Umbawe winyamo nyisyisy akato rijabe.’
9 Akarije umaso po kove raura vatano panapatambe umaso aije ramu, yara pare, ‘Apa anakere mije, ti po rave kai.’
10 Weapamo wasaurata irati vatano panapatambe umawe ai. Arono wapo anakero Amisye po raugaje wasaije ravea mewen to, syare wasaemen weapamo Apa vatano wapanapatambe vayave nawirati weap. Vemo wasararin nora, weye anakero wapo rave mamo anakero Po wasatutiro rai to mije.”

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano abusyino aravure mo mave mansai

11 Yesus apa unanui anya pare to no Yerusalem, weamo panya no munijo Samaria muno munijo Galilea aya anone rarijato.
12 Umba siso no munije inta rai, naije nanto vatano aravure mo mave inta mansai mansano abusyin. Usaiyo waravaimbe,
13 umba ugwain ware, “Yesus, Injayo Kuruno Winy, naemeno reansai!”
14 Arono Yesus po maen, po raura mai pare, “Wata wapo wasanasine rarorono syeno utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije mai indamu mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai.” Naije wanya kobe, umba manakea nsauman.
15 Vatane inta no no awa yasyin po anakea raen nsauman to, weti pakare anayanambe ti gwain pare, “Amisye ararimbe! Risauman to!”
16 Umba po vukane ranteter no Yesus amun, umba po kove raura nanto Ai. Vatane umaso pamo vatano Samaria pa.
17 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Vatano abusyine umawe manakea nsauman to, weramu umba vatano kaimambisye wenawi rui?
18 Veanimaibe vatano kaije umawe wakare wo Amisye ararimbe jewen, yara vatano marane so bo pi de po Amisye ararimbe?”
19 Umba Yesus po raura vatano Samaria umaso ai pare, “Nseo muno nyoronto. Nyanave Inai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe.”

Amisye apa be akarive Apa kawasae mai
(Matius 24:23-28, 36-41)

20 Vatano Parisije inta wo Yesus anajo ware, “Nandui rati Amisye de be akarive mine vone so rai?”
Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Amisye apa de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone somamo ana inta rararon kakavimbe indamu vatane wo raeno mansamije rai ma jewena.
21 Muno vemo vatane wo raura ware, ‘Waperade! Amisye de be akarive no naiso!’ indako ‘Waperato no ratuije!’, wenora. Weye tugae

mamo Amisye apa be akarive no no Apa kawasae wapa yasyine so rai to."

Arono munije ama akari

22 Umba Yesus po raura Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai pare, "Ama masyote nde nande arono wabeke dave wapare wapo masyoto Arikainyo Vatane syakare raije raen. Weramu indati wapo raene ramu weye Sya masyote umaso mamai dainya nene.

23 Arono naije vatane inta wo raura wasai ware, 'Napi ratuije!' dako, 'Napi so!' dako, weramu wabemo wata wapo inakani jinya.

24 Weye arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, syakare no mine vone so rai kobe, omamo maisyare muno ivake ratukande no ranijo wanamuram ndento no varet wemaisy. Weti vatan tenambe wo raen kobe.

25 Weramu manasyimbe indati siurijo manakoe nande Arikainyo Vatane rinai, muno vatano arono naiso wo inawatambe.

26 Arono Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, syakare rai, weamo mamaisyo wusyino arono Noakija no no mine vone so we ramaisy.

27 Arono naije vatane wo masyoto makanande ratantona ramu, yara manayanambe anaisye, ana ramaname bo rai tutir. Anya wo wanya maovan muno ajae wo awa arikainyo wanya awa vainye raokaisy. Maisyare omaisye miridije ntoa masyoto Noakija siso apa nyomane rai. Umba kavuratawe manayame njam mo mapupuji ti ukakai vintabo.

28 Maisyare omai tavon arono Lota no no mine vone so. Vatano munijo Sodom wisyisy, muno wanamavumbe, muno wo anareye rayanyum, muno wo yavare ranari janyi.

29 Maisyare omaisye miridije ntoa Lota puje no munijo Sodom raora, umba Amisye po tanamo mbadurur no no naumo warae raugaje mai, ti ukakai vintabo.

30 Maisyare omai tavon arono indati Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride papabe, Syo sya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe.

31 Arono indati masyoto namije nande, vatano tuna no apa yavare ama akiri muno apa ananuge ntuna no apa yavar uga, vemo de pakaiso dauga nora! Maisyare omai tavon, vatano to no no nawaisy uga, vemo sarirae pakare nora!

32 Syare wasaemen irati ana nande Lota pe apa anamu me yaije rai!✡

33 Are pirati beker pare po apa kovo mine so ramavug, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui raije ramu. Yara are pirati akirive taune apa kovo mine vone so rai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui rai.

✡ **17:32** Kejadian 19:15-17, 26

34 Syo raura wasai syare arono naije vatane jiruma nyakijo tanije intabo rai, umba Amisye po inta augav, yara inta pamo no kobe.
35 Wanya jiruma yo kasyambere kami ranumu, Amisye po inta raugav, yara inta mamo no.
36 Vatane jiruma yo nawaisye raijar, Amisye po inta augav, yara inta pamo no.”
37 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo anajo ware, “Injae, ana umaso nande no munije rui?”

Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Arono wapo insanijo koroe maeno wanugani, wapare, ‘Somaida maere ine inta ntuna no naije.’ Maisyare omai tavon, arono anakotaro Syo ratodi umawe nande tenambe, wapare, ‘Arikainyo Vatane pakare.’ ”

18

Ananeneae wanya kavini muno akarijo po mangke rapatimu

1 Arono naije Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai indamu usambayambe tutir, vemo wo sambaya rapaya inya.
2 Po raura pare, “Akarijo po mangke rapatimu inta no no munije inta rai. Opamo po Amisye asyanive ramu, muno po vatano kaijinta mantotobe ramu.
3 No munijo naije wanya kavinije inta de irati akarije umaso ai, masyote anteteramo ntoe ndeve akarije umaso ai, mo raura mare, ‘Injae, nyo inaeranande! Syare nyo ayao mamaisye inta rapatimu indamu vemo sya marova po inave tatugadi jinya.’
4 Manasyimbe akarije umaso ponayo po wanya kavinije umaso raranivi. Weramu arono ntoe ndeve mo anajo tutir, umba po ratantona pare, ‘Risyamo syo Amisye asyanive ramu muno syo vatano kaijinta mantotobe ramu.
5 Weramu wanya kavinije umaso ntoe ndeve mbe anakebe rinai rave tutir. Weti indati syare syo raraniv, syo ayao mamaisye inta rapatimugo rai indamu vemo mo inandapae tutir inya.’ ”
6 Umba Amisy Yesus po ananeneae umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe pare, “Arakove, syare wapo akarijo mamaisye jewene umaso apa ayao ratantona kobe.
7 Akarije umaso kakainoanive, weramu po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo wanya kavinije umawe rai weye mo anajo tutir. Maisyare wemaisy, tugae rave Amisye po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo taune Apa kawasae mai, nanawirati ube sambayambe wo awaino namane rinit. Muno Po maeranande maneai jewen, weye aemeno mansai rave.
8 Syo raura wasai, Amisye pavave ra po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo Apa kawasae

mai. Weramu syo wasanajo: arono Arikainyo Vatan risyakare no mine vone so, indati rinanto vatano wanave Rinai inta mansai rako jewena e?"

Ananeneaeyo vatano Parisi muno vatano po pajak ranugande

9 Umba Yesus po ananeneae kaijinta raura. Po raura nanto vatano mansararine mai, nanawirati wo ratantona taune awa ana wo rave mamaisy yara wo vatano kaijinta mansaura tantunawi.

10 "Vatane jirum yurija no Yavaro Amisy indamu ibe sambayambe. Inta pamo vatano Parisije pa, inta pamo vatano po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta ai.

11 Vatano Parisije umaso te mumuimbe umba be sambayambe taiso pare, 'Amisyo winy, syo kove raura seo Nai weye risyamo maisyare vatano kaijinta mansamaisye ramu. Syo vatane maponae ti awa doije raugavo maora ramu, muno syo anakotaro ngkakainoanive inta rave ramu, muno syo anaerere rave ramu. Muno syo kove raura seo weye risyamo syo vatano po pajak ranugande uma wato amaisye ramu.

12 Mingguge intabo apa masyote jirum inatawandijo marore rai indamu ibe sambayambe. Muno animaisye mi syo raijar, syo rapora abusyimbe ti syo nake intabo raunande Amisye winai.'

13 Weramu vatano po pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije teto gwaravaimbe muno ponae peraseo no naumo warae. Yara animaumbe apa ayao kakaije rai ti po apa popane ranepat muno be sambayambe pare, 'Amisyo winy, naemeno rinai! Weye risyamo sya ayao kakaije ntapekan dave.' "

14 Umba Yesus po ananeneae umaso raura kakavimbe pare, "Wadanide! Arono vatane jirum umaso yakata no yavar, Amisye pare vatano po pajak ranugande opamo mamai no Amune rai, yara vatano Parisije pamo jewena. Weye are pirati po taune aijaseo titive no mine vone so, opamo Amisye indati po apaaje, yara are pirati po taune anuga raveti mpaaje no mine vone so, indati Amisye po aijaseo titive."

Yesus po kove raugaje arikainye mai

(Matius 19:13-15; Markus 10:13-16)

15 Vatane inta wo awa arikainyo mamaune maugavere no Yesusa nui indamu Po aneme raugaje ntamijo mai umba Po kove raugaje mai. Weramu arono Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo ana umaso raen, uparijo vatane umaso mai, weti ware wo mansaorai.

16 Weramu Yesus po arikainye umaso mawainde, umba Po raura pare, "Vemo wapo arikainye umaso mansaorai nora, yara mapaya vayave ra ude Inai kai! Weye vatano maisyare

arikainye so mansamaisy onawirati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mansaije mai.
17 Syo raura tugaive: are pirati apa anave Amisye aije omamo maisyare arikainye so awa ramaisye jewen, opamo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai ramu."

Akarijo Yahudi apa ananuge manui rave aije inta de Yesus ai
(Matius 19:16-30; Markus 10:17-31)

18 Akarijo Yahudi inta de po Yesus anajo pare, "Kuruno ko dave winy, animaisye mirati syo rave indamu syaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai?"
19 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Mbeanimaibe nyare Risya kov? Amisye bo pi kov, yara kaije nawamo jewen.
20 Winyo Amisye apa ananyaowe raen to, no taiso: 'Vemo nyo anaerere rave inya, vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya, vemo nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nyayarurijabe vatane mai jinya, muno mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai.' "
21 Akarijo Yahudi umaso po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, "Injayo Kurune, ananyaowe umaso mamo ritavono rai tenambe no arono ikamuramoe."
22 Yesus po akarijo Yahudi apa ayao umaso ranaun, umba Po raura ai pare, "Ana inta bo mirati wintavondijo raije ramu. Nyo nya ananuge ramavun tenambe umba nyo ama doije raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno mansaije mai, wea umba Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo nanyut no munijo ntiti. Wea umba nde ra ntavono Rinai."
23 Weramu arono akarije umaso po Yesus apa ayao umawe ranaun, naije animaumbe rave weye apa ananuge manui rave.
24 Yesus po aen opamo animaumbe. Wemi mbewar Po raura nanto ai pare, "Vatano apa ananuge manui rave opamo sosobe aijo tavondijo kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai.
25 Tugae, vatano apa ananuge manui pare siso kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai omamo nsosobe rave, maisyare unta siso kuwayaisyije apa uga ai weamo mamaisye ramu."
26 Vatano wo Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun wo anajo ware, "Wakoe! Maisyare omaisyamo are pirati indati kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ai? Vatane inta mamaisyo rai ramu!"
27 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Vatane nawamo umamaisye ramu, yara Amisye bo pi mamaisy. Weye anakotaro nsosobe vatane mai omamo Amisye pi bambunin po rave aje."
28 Umba Petrus po raura pare, "Injae, Nyo reansaenamo reamo anakotare rapaya vintabo to indamu reantavono Injae nai."
29 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: are pirati

po apa yavare ndako, apa anamu ndako, apa arakovo anya, wanya nao rako, aja pe akoya me nai rako, apa arikainye nawe mapaya ti una, indamu panapatambe Amisye ai,

30 indati vatano napije Amisye po kovo manakoe raugakanande ai no nugo naiso, muno arono munije ama akari indati Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto ai."

Yesus po apa kakaije raura nakatove mandei
(Matius 20:17-19; Markus 10:32-34)

31 Yesus po apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirume mawainde mumuimbe, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Wadanide, soamo wamare wanta kobe no Yerusalem ratuije. Indati ana mo Arikainyo Vatane rinaurairive tenambe ti ratoe no Ayao Anawae omamo indati mamaisyo rai.

32 Weti indati wo inaunanto no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai indamu wanaikebe Rinai, wo inaura tantunawi muno wo inanyipube.

33 Muno wo inanepato kaijo waije rai, umba wo inaubaisy. Weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai."

34 Weramu Yesus apa arakove umaso wantatukambe Apa ana po raura umaso ama ntunato raije rai, weye Amisye po rangkokaibe mai.

Yesus po saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba ai
(Matius 20:29-34; Markus 10:46-52)

35 Arono Yesus pararai no munijo Yeriko, naije vatano amije ntuba inta tuna no unanuije ama tuga panatambe.

36 Po vatano wanuije manauno wanya ti udeta, weti po manajo pare, "Animaisye mije?"

37 Umba wo raura akanande ai ware, "Yesus, vatano Nasaret, Opi de to we."

38 Weti vatano amije ntuba umawe gwain pare, "Yesus, Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai!"

39 Vatano wanya usye uparijo vatano amije ntuba umaso ai, ware, "Wimanin!" Weramu opamo gwain akoeve akato pare, "Daud apa ajavijo Winy, naemeno rinai!"

40 Umba Yesus te kobe, Po vatane matutir pare, "Wapo vatane wato augavere." Arono vatano amije ntuba umaso pararaijo Ai, umba Yesus po anajo pare,

41 "Animaisye mi nyare Syo raunande nai?"

Umba po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, "Injae, syare ibekero syo nuge raeni."

42 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Syo saumane raunande nai, nami mpora da nyo ana raen. Nyanave Rinai jivae, wirati winsaumanoe."

43 Naije kobe vatane umaso amije mbar ti po

ana raen kakavimbe, muno tavono Yesus ai, po Amisye ararimbe. Vatano wanuije wo ana umaso raen wo Amisye ararimbe tavon.

19

Yesus po Zakeus apan

1 Yesus siso no munijo Yeriko panya anawadito.
2 Arono naije akarijo vatano wo pajak ranugande akarijo pemerinta aije inta apa tame mirati Zakeus. Opamo apa ananuge manui rave.
3 Zakeus po ratantona pare, "Yesus opamo are pije?" Weti pare bekero po aeni. Weramu apa tete ntumainy muno vatano wanui usaiyo aora ti po Yesus aene ramu.
4 Weti pansanano wusyi umba to po inyo ara raiseo indamu po Yesus aeno kavinta dei.
5 Arono Yesus nande no inyo umaso ama ruke rai, peraseo Po aen ti po aura seo pare, "Zakeus! Nyaje avave! Weye masyoto unumeso syare Syo napan no nya yavar."
6 Umba Zakeus pavave siridijo inyoe raijakaje. Anayanambe rave, ti po Yesus augave siso no apa yavar.
7 Weramu vatano wanuije wo ana umaso raen, wayao ensembe ware, "Yesus po vatano ayao kakaije no aije so apan no apa yavar ti ngkove ramu."
8 Umba Zakeus seo tet umba po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injae, syare syo sya ananuge so raporabe rurum, syo nake inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai. Muno are pirati syo aponae to ti syo apa doije inta rauga bayave, indati syo apa rasakinav akananto ai muno syo doijo kaijinta raijaro ratavon inda manui, umba syo raunanto ai."
9 Umba Yesus po raura nanto Zakeus ai pare, "Masyoto unumeso Syo winye nya yavaruga nawe wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai, weye winyamo nya anave mamo mamaisyo nya aneno Abraham apa anave ramai tavon.
10 Weye Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ride indamu Syo vatano nanawirati ugwaravainyo Amisye ai makani muno Syo mawainde indamu Syo mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai."

Ananeneaeyo doijo emasi (Matius 25:14-30)

11 Vatano wanuije wo Yesus apa ayaowe umawe ranaun, umba Po ananeneae inta raura mai jakato. Weye arono naije Opamo pararai no Yerusalem weti vatane wo ratantona ware masyoto Amisye de be akarive mine vone so raije mararai kobe to.
12 Yesus apa ananeneae no taiso pare, "Vatano apa tame ntiti pare poroto no munijo nggwaravainy indamu akarijo titi no naije po aijaseo be akarijo titive taune apa munije rai umba pare pakare.
13 Pana poroto rainy, po apa vatano wanapatambe

aije abusyin mawainde, umba po doijo emasi vasye abusyin ratodijo mai, ti vatane nanentabo apa doije vasye intabo. Umba po raura mai pare, ‘Syare syoroto. Wapo doije so rave wapo rambayan wadasarirae inda manui.’

14 Umba vatano titi umaso poroto. Weramu vatano una no apa munije umaso wonayo ai, weti wo vatane inta matutir indamu wuruta wo raura akarijo titi umawe ai ware, ‘Vemo nyo vatano de wato aijaseo be akari titive reansai jinya, weye reamamo wamonayo aija.’

15 Weramu akarijo titi umaso po vatane umawe aijaseo be akarive apa munije rai. Umba naije pakare po apa vatano wanapatambe aije mawainde usai no amun indamu po manajo apa doijo po raunanto maije rai, pare ama manuije miridije nseo ma ruimaisy?

16 Vatano panapatambe manasyine de po raura nanto apa akarije umaso ai pare, ‘Injae, doijo emasi vasye intabo nyo raunande rinaije omamo syo rasariraeya nseo abusyine rai to.’

17 Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Ko dave! Winyamo sya vatano nyanapatambe rinai ngko dave. Ana mamaun inta syo raunande nai nyo raeranande kobe, weti syo munije abusyin raunande nai indamu wimbe akarive rai.’

18 Umba vatano jirumo panapatambe ai pakare akato, po raura ai pare, ‘Injae, doije vasye intabo nyo raunande rinaije omamo syo rasariraeya nseo radanije rai to.’

19 Umba akarije umawe po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Ko dave! Weti syo munije radani raunande nai indamu wimbe akarive rai.’

20 Umba vatano panapatambe kaijinta pakare akato, po raura pare, ‘Injae, nyo raen: nya doije vasye intabo mi so. Syo ratavano ansune vasye rai.

21 Syo ratavan ti ntami vayave weye syo nasyaniv. Winyamo naemeno vatane maije jewen. Vatano kaijinta wo anakere raijar, weramu winyamo nyo awa doije raija tenambe.’

22 Umba akarije umaso po raura nanto ai pare, ‘Winyamo vatano mamun! Nyanapatambe rinai kobe jewen! Indati syo mangke raugaje nai mamaisyo taune nya ana ndaura umawe rai. Nyo inaura nyare vatano kaijinta wo anakere raijar, weramu risyamo syo awa doije raija tenambe.

23 Arono wusyinoe syo doije raunande nai, weamo syare nyo raugato ntami no yavaro doije ntuna raije rai, wirati indamu ama manuije miridije nseo. Inda arono syakare, syo doije umaso raugav muno ama seano miridije nseo ratavon. Weti

mbeanimaibe nyo rave tai maisye jewen?'

24 Umba akarije umaso po raura nanto vatano usai no nanawije mai pare, 'Wapo doije vasye intabo umawe raugavo vatane wato aora, yara wapo raunanto vatano apa doije vasye abusyine umawe amarom tavon.'

25 Vatano usai no nanawije wo raura ware, 'Injae, vemo nyo raunanto vatane wato ai nora, weye apave doije vasye abusyine rai to.'

26 Umba akarije umaso po raura akananto mai pare, 'Raunanto ai kai! Weye are pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe, opamo syo kove raunande ai ti manui. Yara are pirati po sya ananuge raeranande kobe jewen, opamo syo apa ananuge raugavo aora.'

27 Umba akarije umaso po raura apa naite mai pare, 'Wata wapo sya marova uma wonayo ibe akarive maije maugavere no rinamune so indamu wapo maubaisy.' "

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem

(Matius 21:1-11; Markus 11:1-10; Yohanes 12:12-19)

28 Yesus po ananeneae umaso raurana mewen, umba puisyeve apa arakove mai, wanya tutir to no Yerusalem.

29 Arono Yesus pararai no munijo Betpage muno Betania no no pukame ama tame mi Pukamo Saitun, naije Po apa arakove rurumo javondijo aije yatutir yuisy.

30 Po raura yai pare, "Wurita sisa no munijo mararai no usye wato rai, umba ipo keledaijo kamuram raokae ti nte no ratuije inta raen. Keledaije ratuije omamo vatane inta useave rai rainya nene. Ti ripo waije raneka rai indamu ipo rauga da ride no Rinui.

31 Vatane inta ware wo risanajo ware, 'Ibeanimaibe ipo keledaije wato raneka ti ripo raugav?' Wea umba ipo raura ipare, 'Injayo Yesus pare bekero rai.' "

32 Yesus apa arakovo jirume umaso ija nyanta irati keledaijo kamurame inta rai, mamaisyo Apa ana daura umawe rai.

33 Arono yo keledaije umaso raneka, vatano awave raije wo raura nande yai ware, "Ibeanimaibe irati ipo keledaijo kamurame so rapaya?"

34 Umba yo raura akananto mai yare, "Injayo Yesus pare bekero rai."

35 Weti yo keledaije umaso rauga ti ije no Yesusa nui. Umbawe Apa arakovo utavondi aije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo keledaije ama akiri mona rai, umba wo Yesus aijaseo tuna rai.

36 Vatano wanuije wo awa ansuno veano makepane rayanondijo unanuije yasyine rarijat. Umba Yesus panya rai ti to kobe.

37 Yesus paje irati Pukamo Saitun raora, umba pararaijo Yerusalem rai. Naije Apa

arakovo wanuije uma utavondijo aijoe manayanambe tenambe ti manamote manakoe wo Amisye ararimbe weye anapaporainyo Yesus po rarorontenambe mamo wo raen to.
38 Wo raura ware,
“Kove ngkov irati Akarijo
Titi de tamo Amisye
rautane Ai!✡
Amisye ararimbe, Opi no
no munijo ntiti, weye
anuga nsaumano wansai!”
39 Vatano Parisije inta una no vatano wanuije awa yasyin wo raura nande Yesus ai ware, “Injayo Kurune, reamare Nyo nya arakove wato mansaura nanto ra umanin.”
40 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, “Sya arakove wo inararimbe kai. Yara wapare wapo vatane so mansopi, indati orame so mirati mo manigwan ti nggwain mo inararimbe!”

Yesus poyovo Yerusalem rai

41 Arono Yesus pararai ti po Yerusalem raen kobe, naije poyovo rai.
42 Po raura pare, “Vatano Yerusalem, ibeke dave syare wapo raen masyoto unumeso animaisye mi mo kovo saumane raugavo wasai! Risyirati syo kovo saumane raunande, weramu omamo ngkokaibe wasai ti wapantatukambe rai.
43 Masyoto makareye wapa marova ude wo wasawariki muno wo yane ranari wasakiani indamu vemo inta wusya inya.
44 Indati wapa marova wo weape wapa arikainye nawe wasaubaisy, umba wo oramo veano Yerusalem ranarije randamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min. Anakotare umaso nande wasai weye wapantatukambe Vatano Amisye po atutir ti de wasaije Ai.”

Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy

(Matius 21:12-17; Markus 11:15-18; Yohanes 2:13-22)

45 Naije Yesus siso no Yavaro Amisy, umba Po vatano wanamavumbe no naije mawatan.
46 Po raura nanto mai pare, “Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, ‘Sya yavare omamo rawainamo yavaro sambaya.’ Weramu wapo ranigwano vatano mamun wanaonoambe awa una rai bo inta ramai dave.”
47 Umba Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro Amisye rai masyote anteter. Weramu syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe, ubeker ware wo aubaisy.
48 Ubeker wo unanuije rakani indamu wo aubaisy, weramu wantatukambe ware wo raveare rui, weye vatan tenambe manayanambe wo Apa ayaowe raraniv.

✡ **19:38** Mazmur 118:26

20

Akarije inta wo Yesus apa vambunine ranajo
(Matius 21:23-27; Markus 11:27-33)

1 Masyote inta Yesus pananyaube muno Po Ayao Kovo Amisye raura vatane mai no Yavaro Amisye ama uga. Syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe ude Ai.
2 Umba wo anajo ware, "Nyo raura reansai: vambunino rui mirati Nyo raveare somaisy? Are pirati po vambunine so raugaje Nai?"
3 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Syare syo wasanajo tavon. Wapo raura nande Rinai rati:
4 Arono Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje ai rako, vatane inta pi po raugaje ai rako?"
5-6 Umba syeno akokoe nawe, kurune nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, wanugan wayao mumuimbe. "Ranivara wamo ayaowe rasakinav wamare Amisye pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, wea indati Yesus po wansanajo veanimaibe wamanave Yohanes ai jewen? Weramu ranivara wamare vatane inta pi po vambunine raugaje Yohanes ai, indati vatane uparijo wansai ti wo orame rave wansaepar weye wanave ware Yohanes opamo anawae Amisye inta pije."
7 Weti wo raura nakananto Yesus ai ware, "Reamamo reamantatukambe."
8 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Maisyare omai ti, Risyamo syonae syo ana wapo inanajo Sya vambunine raije umawe raura wasaijija."

Ananeneae nawaisyo angguri
(Matius 21:33-46; Markus 12:1-17)

9 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura vatano wanuije mai pare, "Vatane inta po nawaisye rayare, umba po anggurije ranyum no rai. Umba po vatane inta mawainde indamu wo apa nawaisye raeranande, pare po mane ratodijo mai—wo inta raugav, muno wepo inta raugav. Umba pusyo poroto no munijo maran, tuna no ratuije noa gwaravainy.
10 No ava anggurije umawe mawit kobe, umba vatano apave nawaisye umaso rai po apa vatano panapatambe aije inta atutir indamu de no vatano wo apa nawaisye raeranande mansai, indamu wo apa mane raunanto ai. Weramu vatano uma wo nawaisye raeranande wo anepati, umba wo awatambe ti nin anem bayave yara pakato.
11 Umba vatano apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano panapatambe aije kaijinta atutir akato ti pakato. Weramu vatano

wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo anepati muno wo ave tatugadi, umba wo awatambe ti nin anem bayave yara pakato.

12 Umba vatano apave nawaisye rai umawe po vatano kaijinta atutir akato, weramu wo anepati akato umba wo awatan.

13 Umba akarijo nawaisye umawe po raura pare, 'Animaisye mirati syo rave? Syare syo taune sya kavo inanuga no aije atutir poroto mai. Opamo indati wanave ai jaje.'

14 Weramu arono vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe wo arikainye umaso aen, naije wayao vambinibe ware, 'Sopamo apa arikainye pi so! Wade wamo aubaisy, indamu arono apa aja kakai, umba wamaura nawaisye so rai.'

15 Umba wo arikainye umawe awatan ti pusyo no nawaisye ama akiri umba wo aubaisy."

Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Animaisye mirati akarijo nawaisye umawe po rave?

16 Indati de aje, po vatano wo nawaisye raeranande umawe mansaubaisy, umba po nawaisye raunanto vatano kaijinta mai jakato indamu wo raeranande akato."

Arono vatano wanuije wo Yesus apa ananeneae umaso ranaun, naije manuga mantaun muno ujaniv, weti ware, "Weinya! Vemo mangke manakoe wato nande reansai jinya!"

17 Yesus amije no tawan irati mai, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Inya! Ayao Amisye somamo ama tunato raije no tai rui?

'Orame somamo vatano wo
yavare ranari wonayo
rai, ti wo ramauta
vayave.
Weramu omirati oramo man-
asyin dave Amisye
po ratayao indamu
yavare rausea nteto
rai mo raijar matuve.'✡

18 Are pirati pantukamo orame umaso rai ti tende ama vone rai, opamo pandamisy. Muno are pirati orame so ntemaje ai ti mo akep, opamo pandamisyi ti be kapumbe."*

19 Arono kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe, syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, wo ananeneae umaso ranaun, upari rave. Weti ubeker ware wo Yesus aijar no masyoto naije, weye wo raen Apa ayao po raura umawe mare onawamo maurata irati vatano mamun wo nawaisye raeranande umawe mansai. Weramu wo aijare ramu, weye wo vatano wanuije masyaniv.

Ananyao pajak raunanto pemerinta ai

(Matius 22:15-22; Markus 12:13-17)

✡ **20:17** Mazmur 118:22-23 * **20:18** Orame umaso raurata irati Mesias (Yesus) ai, weti are pirati panave Ai jewen yara po awatambe, opamo indati mangke nande ai.

20 Akarijo Yahudi wo varore rakani indamu wo Yesus aijar, weti wo vatane inta matutir ude Ai indamu wo anyanyuti maninimbe. Vatane umaso mansamune ngkov weramu manuga mamo mamun, weye ubeker ware wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura inta rai indamu wo augaveta wo aunanto no Gubernur Pilatus ai indamu po mangke raugaje Ai.

21 Weti vatane umawe wo anajo ware, "Injayo Kurune, reamo naenamo Nyo ayao tugae obo raura muno Nya ananyao mamo nsarokir. Muno Nyo vatane inta mansamamaribe ramu, yara Nyo Amisye apa bekere raura tugaive vatane mai.

22 Weti reamare Nyo raura reansai: Mamaisyo wama ananyao raijamo wamo pajak ravae dako jewena e? Wamo doije raunanto Akarijo Titi Roma Kaisar ai rako jewen kaije?"

23 Yesus po mansaen awa angkarije ntapekano mai.

24 Weti Po raura mai pare, "Wapo doije vasye inta rarorono Rinai. Arepa amune mi no no doije raije so? Arepa tame mi som?"

Umba wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Akarijo Titi Roma amune ma muno apa tame mije."

25 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Akarijo Titi Roma apa ma, weti animaisye mirati po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto ai. Muno animaisye mirati Amisye po ranajo wasai, wapo raunanto Amisye ai tavon."

26 Vatane umawe ware wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai no vatano wanuije mansamun, weramu unanta Apa ayao kakaije inta raije ramu. Weti umanin bayave, weye unantaive Apa ana po raura nanto maije rai.

Yesus po ayao wene muno kovakatoe raura
(Matius 22:23-33; Markus 12:18-27)

27 Umba naije vatano Saduki inta ude no Yesusa nui. Wenawamo wo ratantona ware arono munije ama akari, vatano ugwenen to nawamo ukovakatoe ramu. Umba ubeker wo Yesus atopano Apa ana daura rai, weti wo raura Ai ware,

28 "Injayo Kurune, Musa po ananyao so ratoe wansai pare, 'Ranivara anya inta kakai, apa arikainye meweno ai, weamo apa rijate inta noamo po apa anamugo kavinije umawe raovan akato indamu ama arikainye inta aenamo nanto teto ajayo anui uma kakaijoe apa tanoane rai jakato.' Musa apa ananyao no tai maisy.

29 Weti vatano anya mano kaururum ube arakobe. Awa anuije po wanya inta raovan, umba kakai, apa arikainye meweno ai.

30-31 Ana maisyare omaisye bo mirati no apa rijato no akaje aije ai muno aya rijato mandeije ai muno miridije nde irati rija dave kaururume ai. Wo wanya

umawe raovan tetebe weramu ukakai, awa arikainye meweno mai.
32 Umba wanya umawe taune ngkakai tavon.
33 Maisyare omaisyamo, arono vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no munije ama akari, wanya umawe mamo are pi apaura rai? Weye vatano kaururum umawe wo raovan to!"
34 Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Vatano una no mine vone so arono naiso ubaunam.
35 Weramu arono munije ama akari, vatano Amisye po mansaen pare umamaisyo ukovakato no wene rai ti ukova una no munijo ntiti, onawamo indati ubaunam akatoe ramu.
36 Muno indati ukakai jakatoe ramu, yara maisyare naito Amisye mansamai tavon. Vatane umaso onawamo Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai weye Amisye po maijasea ukovakato.
37 Muno ananyao vatano ugwenen indati ukovakato mamo Musa taune po raroron kakavimbe. Weye arono Amisye arorono ai no tanamo mbadurur no randa uga umbuga kanene rai, Musa po Amisye awainamo aneno Abraham, muno Isak, muno Yakob, awa Amisye pije.✡
38 Ayao umaso ama tunato raije mare anene umaso ugwenen to weramu manawayoe tuna tawan. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pamo vatano ugwenene awa Amisye pa jewena, yara vatano ujaisye awa Amisye pije. Weye Wepirati vatan tenambe ujaisyo Ai."
39 Kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije inta wo raura akanande Yesus ai ware, "Injayo Kurune, Nya ana ndaura wato mamaisy."
40 Muno arono we kobe vatane inta po Yesus anajo akatoe ramu, weye vatane wo asyani tenambe.

Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi muno apa akarije pije
(Matius 22:41-46; Markus 12:35-37)

41 Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanuije mai pare, "Wapa kurune wo raura ware Mesias opamo Daud apa ajavi pije.
42 Weramu Daud taune po Mesias aura pare Opamo apa Akarijo Titi pije! Weye Daud po Mesias aura no Mazmur no taiso:
'Amisye po raura nanto sya Akarijo Titi ai pare,
"Nyaje ntuna no inanem ngkove rai java
43 Syo Nya marova maveaje utantuna no najo ate rai
indamu wimbe akarive mai." '✡
44 Daud po Mesias aura pare, 'sya Akarijo Titi pije,' yara Mesias opamo apa ajavi pije!"†

✡ **20:37** Keluaran 3:6 ✡ **20:43** Mazmur 110:1; Arakov 2:35; Ibrani 1:13 † **20:44** Ayao so mare Daud apa ajavi Yesus pamo be akarijo titive Apa aneno Daud akivan.

Wasyisyaube kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai
(Matius 23:1-36; Markus 12:38-40)

45 Vatano wanuije umaso udani nanto wo Yesus apa ayao daura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai ranaun pare,
46 "Wasyisyaube irati kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije mai! Wenawamo manayanambe wanya irati awa ansuno nggwaravainy manawadi rautan, muno manayanambe vatane ubeaje mai no pasari. Manayanambe utantuna no kursijo ngko dave rai no yavaro sambaya rai, muno manayanambe utantuna vatano awa tame ntiti matavon arono one rave.
47 Wo wanya kavinije maponae indamu wo awa ananuge muno awa yavare raugavo maora. Muno awa sambaya nggwaravainy indamu vatane wo mansararimbe rai. Weramu vatane wato indati awa mangke manakoe, weye awa angkarije ntapekan."

21

Wanya kavinije inta mo doije inta raunanto Amisye ai
(Markus 12:41-44)

1 Yesus no no Yavaro Amisy, umba Po vatano awa ananuge manuijo maije maen wo doijo manuije raugasyo bayaijo veano doije ranugande rai.
2 Muno Po wanya kavinijo ama ananuge meweno raije inta raen tavon, mo doije vasye rurum raugasyo tavon, weramu aya mangke mamaun dave.
3 Umba Yesus po raura pare, "Tugae, wanya kavinije so ama ananuge mewen dai rave, weramu ama doijo mo raugasyo no bayaije umaso aya mangke mo doijo vatano kaijinta wo raugasyo raije rakivan.
4 Weye vatane umawe awa ananugo manuije ama nanake wemirati wo raunanto. Yara wanya kavinije somamo ama ananuge mewen dai rave, weramu mo ana mo rave anaisye ramavune raunanto vintabo."

Yesus po Yavaro Amisye ama mandamisyije raura
(Matius 24:1-2; Markus 13:1-2)

5 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije inta wo raura ware, "Wakoe! Yavaro Amisye so ama orame ngko dave muno ama ananugo vatane wo raunanto Amisye aije so ngko dave tavon!"
6 Weti Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, "Indati masyoto makareye Yavaro Amisy wapo raene so, ama oramo ngko dave somamo mandamisyi vintabo ti ntuna no min, muno inta ntuna matuve akato jewen."

Anakotaro nande arono munije ama akari mararai
(Matius 24:3-14; Markus 13:3-13)

7 Umba Yesus apa arakove wo anajo ware, "Injayo Kurune, reamare Nyo raura reansai kakavimbe: Nandui

rati umba anakotaro Nyo raura umawe mamaisy? Muno munije ama akari namije mare nande, weamo animaisye mirati indati rarorono wusyimbe?"

8 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae inya! Weye indati vatane wanui ude wo Sya tame veano taune mawain ware, 'Risyirati Mesias!' muno inta ware, 'Munije ama akarije nandea mararai rave to!' Weramu vemo watavondijo mai jinya.

9 Arono rui rati wadaniv vatane wo marova rave, muno inta wo marova rave taune awa akarijo pemerinta mansai, weamo vemo wajaniv inya. Weye ana namije mamo indati nande wusyimbe, weramu munije ama akarije omamo mamai dainya nene."

10 Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, "Munije inta marovave irati munijo kaijinta mai, muno akarijo titi inta marovave akarijo titi kaijinta ai.

11 Mungkijo manakoe nande, muno nugo marore tami, muno waneno mamangke ntamijo vatane mai no rui rui vayave. Muno anainame rararon nande no naumo warae weti vatane wo raen ujani dave.

12 Weramu anakotaro raura so nande rainyamo, indati vatane wo wasaijar muno wo wasave tatugadi weye weapamo watavondi Rinai. Indati wo wasaugaveta indamu akarijo yavaro sambaya raije wo mangke rapatimugo wasai, muno wo wasausisa no tanoano makova rai. Muno wo wasaugaveta wo anangkakivane rantuna wasai no akarijo titi muno gubernur mansamun weye watavondijo Rinai.

13 Somamo varoro ngkovo wana raije mi som indamu wapo inaura kakavimbe akarije umaso mansai.

14 Weramu arono wo wasangkakivambe, vemo wasanuga mamauno wapa ayao wapare wapo rasakinavo maije rai nora.

15 Weye indati Syo wasakarikuga raveti mba dave muno Syo ayaowe raunande wasai inda wadaura vambunimbe. Indati wapa marova wo ayaowe rasakinavo wasai kakai weye umamaisye ramu.

16 Arono naije indati taune wapa ajae, muno wapa akoye, muno wapa arakove, muno wapa yavaruga indati wo wasamavun nanto wapa marova mai. Muno weapamo inta wo wasaunanto indamu wasaubaisy.

17 Indati vatan tenambe manuga mamuno wasai weye weatavondi Rinai.

18 Weramu Amisye po wasaeranande aje, weti indati wasakarivuinye wato inta aumandije ramu.

19 Wasatawandi kobe, indati wapaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai."

Yerusalem ama mandamisyije raura
(Matius 24:15-21; Markus 13:14-19)

20 "Arono wapo raen naito wanuije wo Yerusalem rawariki, tugae indati ama mandamisyije ndea mararai.
21 Arono naije syare vatano una no Yudea wansanan usea no unat. Syare vatano una no munijo Yerusalem ama uga rai wuje raora. Vemo vatano una no maran ude wakaisya no munijo we rai jinya.
22 Masyoto namije omamo masyoto Amisye po mangke raugaje vatano Yahudije mansai inda mamaisyo anawae wusyine awa ana wo ratoe no Ayao Amisye raije rai.
23 Arono siurijo namije nde, wanya vavinsanai nawe, wanya wo ukame raunanto awa arikainye maije nawe, awa siurije manakoe rave, weye wansanan unajive kakai. Indati siurijo manakoe nande Israel so rai, muno Amisye apa parije maje vatano Yahudije so mansai.
24 Weti indati naite wo awa omake raugav ti wo Yahudi inta maotar, muno wo inta maugavo arove no munijo maran. Muno vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai umarovave Yerusalem rai ti wo rapinde, umba ube akarive rai java masyoto Amisye po rapatimugo maije ndea mamai to, umba maneme mpaya rai."

Arono Arikainyo Vatane pakare
(Matius 24:29-31; Markus 13:24-27)

25 "Arono munije ama akari, anainam inta raroron no naumo warae, no uma pe embae me tume pe mai tenambe. Muno mine vone so, mayane ama aneae indati mbumu manakokoive rave, weti vatan tenambe utantuna no mine so ujani dave.
26 Ujani dave ti mansamune ngkaumudi muno manuga nseo majeve weye wantatukambe animaisye mirati nande mine so rai. Weye naume mansumugo anakotaro no raije rautan.
27 Arono naije vatano mine vone so wo Risy, Arikainyo Vatane, inaen rino kamure rai ti syaje, ride irati Sya vambunine muno Sya kovo ntiti rautan.
28 Arono wapo anakotare umaso raen, syare wasanuga mbambunin muno wasamune rampiraseo weye masyoto Amisye po wasapaya kakaije raije ndea mararai to."

Ananeneae tume
(Matius 24:32-35; Markus 13:28-31)

29 Umba Yesus po ananeneae inta raura Apa arakove mai pare, "Syare wapo tumo warae ratantona.
30 Arono wapo Tumbina raeno seowi, wapare, 'Indati anamuke man akato.'
31 Maisyare omai tavon, arono wapo anakotaro nande umawe raen, wapare masyoto Amisye de be akarive mine vone so raije ndea mararai to.

32 Syo raura tugaive: arono
anakotare umawe nde nande
tenambe, indati vatano susyo
naiso inta nawirati wene
nande mai rainy ti una ti wo
raen.
33 Naume warae me mine
so me indati yaumandi, yara
Sya ayaowe mamo ntamija
nuge nuganui."

Wasyisyaube

34 "Wasyisyaube! Vemo
wapo one rave tutir muno
wamaeno awije rai nora,
muno vemo wapo wapa
ana bekedaije muno wapa
anakotaro nsosobe wasai
obo ratantona nora, weye
indati Sya masyoto syakare
no mine so rai de papabe
wasai.
35 Masyoto naije man-
tukande papabe, raurata
irati avirijo ntende papabe
rai, ti mo vatan tenambe
utantuna no mine vone so
mansakep.
36 Weti wasyisyaube muno
wasambayambe tutir in-
damu Amisye po vambunine
raugaje wasai indamu wasa-
tawandi siurijo mangkeo
mare nande wasaije rai no
masyoto rijat. Wasatawandi
kobe rave, indati wasamane
jewen arono wasayai no
Arikainyo Vatan rinamun."

37 Masyote anteter Yesus
pananyaube no Yavaro
Amisye ama uga, yara na-
mane anteter puje Yerusalem
raora umba poroto niki no
Pukamo Saitun.
38 Awatan ngko dave
vatano wanuije wanugan
no Yavaro Amisye ama uga
indamu wo Apa ananyaowe
ranaun.

22

Vatane wanugan ware wo Yesus aubaisy
(Matius 26:1-5, 14-16; Markus 14:1-2, 10-11; Yohanes 11:45-53)

1 Yahudi awa ono wo rotijo
ragije mewen daije raisye
nandea mararai to. One so
rawainamo Ono Paska.
2 Naije syeno akokoe
utantuna no Yavaro Amisye
rai muno kuruno makari
mbaro Ananyao Musa raije
wo unanuije rakani indamu
wo Yesus aubaisy. Ware wo
aijar maninimbe, weye wo
vatano wanuije masyaniv.

3 Umba naije Anakakai
Akoe siso Yudas, apa tamo
akoe mi Iskariot, anuga rai.
Yudas sopamo siso irati Yesus
apa arakovo abusyinara
eane rurum utavondi aije
mansai.
4 Weti Yudas poroto no
syeno akokoe utantuna no
Yavaro Amisye raije nawe,
akarijo naito Yahudi wo
Yavaro Amisye ramane
nawe mansai. Umba wayao
vambinibe animaisye mirati
Yudas po rave ramu po Yesus
amavun nanto mai.
5 Weti syeno akokoe muno
nait akari umawe man-
ayanambe ti wurairive ware
wo doije inta raunanto Yudas
ai.
6 Yudas pare yombe, umba
po varore rakani indamu
po Yesus amavuno mansai
maninimbe indamu vemo

vatano wanuije wo raen inya.

Yesus apa arakove yo anaisyo Paska ratayao
(Matius 26:17-19; Markus 14:12-16)

7 Naije Ono Paska ndea mamaisy arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy muno wo domba inta aubaisy wo ameseo Amisye ai umba wo ama ine raisy.

8 Arono naije Yesus po Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yatutir pare, “Ita ipo anaisyo Paska ratayao indamu wandaisy.”

9 Umba yo anajo yare, “Injae, rui rati nyare mbekero ririmo anaisyo Paska ratayao wansai?”

10 Umba Yesus po raura akananto yai pare, “Wurisisa no Yerusalem, ripare rinanta vatane inta ai, opamo po mana rawavino kiviro kopa rai ti po raugav. Wiritavono ai, ita no apa yavaro pare siso ri.

11 Umba ipo raura irati vatano apave yavare rai ai ipare, ‘Injayo Kurune po nanajo pare nya tanoano rui mirati Wepe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Paska raisyo rai?’

12 Indati vatane umaso po tanoano vono warae ama uga manakoe inta rarorono isai. Tanoane umaso mamai bintabo irati meja muno ananuge kotaro isyi daije rautan. Weti ripo anaisye ratayao wansamarom no naije.”

13 Umba Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yurija no Yerusalem. No ratuije nyanta irati anakotaro uma Yesus po raura we rai mamai bintabo. Umba yo anaisyo Paska ratayao ti ntuna.

Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy
(Matius 26:20-30; Markus 14:17-26; Yohanes 13:18-30; 1 Korintus 11:23-25)

14 Arono uma pasyo kobe ti Ono Paska mamai to, naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi aije nawe waje utantuna tenambe indamu wisyisy.

15 Umba Yesus po raura mai pare, “Risyamo ibeke dave ituna wamisyi tenambe irati Ono Paska so rai, arono Sya siurijo mangke mana nande rainye so.

16 Syo raura tugaive: indati Syo Ono Paska raisy akatoe ramu gao Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so ti wamanugan wamo Apa ono akoe raisy akato.”

17 Umba Yesus po mokijo anggurije raijade, Po kove raura seo Amisye ai, umba Po raura pare, “Wapo anggurije so raugav muno wapo ratodijo wasai indamu wadamanam.

18 Syo raura tugaive, indati Syo anggurije inta ramanam akatoe ramu gao Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so.”

19 Naije Yesus po rotije raijade umba Po kove raura

seo Amisye ai. Umba Po raporadi muno Po ratodijo Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai, umba Po raura pare, “Somamo inanasine mi so, omamo Syo raunande wasai. Wapo rotije so raisy indamu wasaemen irati Rinai.”

20 Maisyare omai tavon, arono wo anaisyo Paska umaso raisya mewen, umba Yesus po mokijo anggurije raijade akato, umba Po raura pare, “Somamo Sya mavugo nsororopo wasaije mi som, mo Amisye apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy.

21 Weramu vatano po inamavune pi pe wantantuna wamisyi tenambe no meja so.

22 Tugae, Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati ikakai mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai, weramu kakaije nde irati vatano po Arikainyo Vatane inamavune ai!”

23 Naije Yesus apa arakove wayao vambinibe ware, “Are pirati no no wama yasyine so ti, indati apa ana dave maisyare somaisy?”

Are pi panakoeve no Amisye apa kawasae awa yasyin

24 Umba naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wayao ensembe mansai ware, “Are pirati panakoeve no wama yasyin?”

25 Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Akarijo titi mine so manayanambe wo awa vambunine rarorono vatane mai, muno vatano awa vambunine no maije manayanambe wo vatane matutir. Wo vatane mansantitidi indamu ubeta awa bekere rai, weramu taune wo taune mansaura ware, ‘reamamo reamo vatano wanuije maeranande kobe.’

26 Weramu weapamo wabemo wabe taije maisy inya. Yara vatano rui pirati panakoeve no wapa yasyin, syare po taune atantona maisyare vatano mamaun wemaisy. Muno vatano rui pirati be akarive, syare opamo panapatambe vatane mai tenambe.

27 Arakove, no mine vone so vatano panakoe tuna pisyi bayave, muno vatano kaijinta wanapatambe ai. Weramu wamamo wansasye. Ribe akarive wasai muno syanapatambe wasai tavon.

28 Vatano wanui wonayo Rinai ti wo inave tatugadi, weramu weapamo wapo inapaya ramu, yara watavondijo Rinai tutir.

29 Maisyare omai ti, Syo wasapatimu indamu wabe akarive, maisyare muno Sya Injaya po inapatimu indamu ibe akarive.

30 Indati watantuna wapisyisyo inatavon arono ide ibe akarive mine vone so rai. Muno watantuna no kursijo ntiti, wabe akarive susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirume mansai tenambe.”

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave

(Matius 26:31-35; Markus 14:27-31; Yohanes 13:36-38)

31 Yesus po raura Petrus ai pare, “Simon, Simon. Anakakai Akoe po Amisye anajo indamu varore raugaje

ai indamu po wea tenambe wasatopano wapa anave Rinaije rai, maisyare muno vatane po gandum rarayan ti ama ine ransopo ama kea rai wemaisy.

32 Weramu ibe sambayambe Simon winai, indamu vemo nyo nya anave Rinaije rapaya kobe inya, yara kavinta nakato umba nyakare Rinai. Muno arono nyakare Rinai to, weamo syare nyo nya arakove so awa anave raijaseo mbambunin akato tavon."

33 Weramu Petrus po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, "Injae, risyamo indati syo napaya ramu! Yara syanatatayaube indamu risuiri natavon, weti vatane wo naugave siso no tanoano makova rai, weamo ritavondi imakova. Muno vatane wo naubaisy, weamo syare rikakaijo natavon."

34 Umba Yesus po raura nanto Petrus ai pare, "Petrus, Syo raura tugaive, namane so mangkuere pana kokebe rainy, winyamo indati nyo inamamaravea susye mandei."

Indati vatano mine vone so wo Yesus apa arakove mawatambe

35 Umba Yesus po manajo pare, "Wusyinoe arono Syo wasatutir indamu wapo Ayao Kove ravovo vatane mai, Syo wasanyao syare vemo wapo doije, ingkujawane, ajo kokome inta raugav inya. Arono naije ana inta meweno wasai rako jewena e?"

Wo raura akananto Yesus ai ware, "Jewena."

36 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Weramu soamo nsasye, weti wapo doije muno ingkujawane raugav wapa unanui anya rai. Muno are nyirati nya omake meweno nai, weamo nyo nya ansuno waravainye inta ramavun dati umba nyo ama doije veano omake inta ramavun namarom inda nyo raugav.

37 Weye Ayao Amisye ama ana mo rinaurairive omamo indati mamaisy, wemi mo ratoe no taiso: 'Opamo ato siso vatano ukakainoanive mansai.'✡ Tugae, kavinta nakato urairije umaso indati mamaisy."

38 Yesus apa arakove wo raura ware, "Injae, winyerade, wama omake mamo jiruma."

Umba Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Mamai to."

Yesus sambayambe no Pukamo Saitun
(Matius 26:36-46; Markus 14:32-42)

39 Yesus puje Yerusalem raora, umba poroto no Pukamo Saitun maisyare muno masyote anteter porotove wemaisy. Apa arakove utavondi Ai tavon.

40 Arono unanta no Pukamo Saitun, Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakove mai pare, "Wasambayambe indamu vemo ana mo

✡ **22:37** Yesaya 53:12

wasatopane mo wasakep inya!"

41 Yesus poroto gwaravaindi, umba Po apa vukane ranteter no kopa umba be sambayambe.

42 Pare, "Sya Injae, wimayar, syare Nyo siurije so raveto inaora. Weramu vemo wintavono Sya bekere rai nora, yara Injae nya bekere bo rai."

43 Umba naije naito Amisye inta aroron ti de Yesus ai po vambunine raugaje Ai.

44 Yesus anuga nseo majeve ti be sambayambe vambunimbe. Apa mamoane ngkaputin nsororop maisyare muno mavu maje ramaisy.

45 Be sambayambea mewen, umba Yesus pakare no Apa arakovo utavondi aije mai. Po maen unaki, weye manimaumbe yava manakea mayondi.

46 Yesus po raura mai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wanaki? Wasea! Syare wasambayambe indamu vemo ana mo wasatopane mo wasakep inya!"

Naito Yahudi wo Yesus aijar

(Matius 26:47-56; Markus 14:43-50; Yohanes 18:1-11)

47 Arono Yesus payaowa nene, naije vatano wanui ude, muno Yudas, opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane rurum inta pije, po unanuije rarorono mai. Umba Yudas de Yesus ai po anu.

48 Yesus po raura nanto ai pare, "Yudas, mbeanimaibe nyo Arikainyo Vatan rinanu? Weye nyare nyo inamavun!"

49 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije wo raura ware, "Injae, nyare reamo vatane umaso maperam omake rai je?"

50 Umba arakove inta po apa omake veano vatano panapatambe syeno titi aije amarikoamo anem ngkove raotar ti mpatimu.

51 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Weinya!" Umba Po vatane umawe amarikoamo uma mpatimugoe raugakananto no akato ti nsauman.

52 Umba Yesus po raura nanto syeno akokoe utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije nawe, akarijo naito Yahudi wo Yavaro Amisye ramane nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe mai, weye ude ware wo aijar. Pare, "Risyamo vatano mamune inta pi Risye ramu. Ti wabeanimaibe wade irati omake muno kaije rautan indamu wapo inaijar?

53 Masyote anteter rituna no wapa yasyin no Yavaro Amisye ama uga, weramu wapo inaijare ramu. Weramu soamo varore raugaje wasai to. Wapo inaijaro namane yasyine so rai, omamo Anakakai Akoe apa ana dave mije."

Petrus po Yesus amamaraave

(Matius 26:57-58, 69-75; Markus 14:53-54, 66-72; Yohanes 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Umba wo Yesus aijar, wo
augaveta no syeno titi apa
yavar, muno Petrus dijat apa
vavane no mai.
55 Umba vatane wo taname
raon no yavare umawe ama
wanijate rai, umba utantuna
rakiani, muno Petrus tuna
irati matavon.
56 Wanya arikainyo man-
apatambe syeno titi aije
inta mo Petrus aen tuna no
taname ama tuga. Taname
ama vare mba nanto Petrus
amune rai, weti wanya so mo
amune rayasir kobe, umba
mo raura mare, "Sopamo
tavondijo Yesus aije inta pi
sop."
57 Weramu Petrus po Yesus
amamarave pare, "Syan-
tukambe vatane wato ai!"
58 Kavinta umba vatano
kaijinta po Petrus aen, umba
po raura pare, "Winyamo
vatano tavondijo Yesus aije
pi winy!"

Weramu Petrus po raura
akananto ai pare, "Risya jew-
ena!"
59 Petrus tuna vavaijo uma
amije intabo ai, umba vatano
kaijinta de soowato ai pare,
"Winyamo vatano Galilea,
weti tugae rave winyamo
vatan watavono Yesus aije
inta pi winy ivae."
60 Umba Petrus po raura
akananto ai pare, "Syan-
tukambe nya ana ndaura so
rai!" Arono Petrus payaowa
nene, naije kobe mangkuere
kokebe.
61 Umba Amisy Yesus
sarirae po aerananto. Umba
Petrus aemeno Yesus apa
ana daura umawe rai pare,
"Mangkuere kokebe rainy,
indati nyo inamamarave
susye mandei."
62 Umba Petrus puje poyo
dave.

Vatane wanaikebe Yesus ai muno wo anepati
(Matius 26:67-68; Markus 14:65)

63 Naije naito wo Yesus
aman wanaikebe Ai muno
wo anepati.
64 Wo amune ratavano
ansune vasye rai umba
wo anajo ware, "Winyamo
anawae pi Winy, weamo
Nyo vatano po nanepate so
apa tame raura kakavimbe
reansai!"
65 Umba wo Yesus akaajian
dave.

Yesus te no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun
(Matius 26:59-66, 27:1; Markus 14:55-64, 15:1; Yohanes 18:19-24)

66 Awatan ngko dave,
akarijo Yahudi nawe, syeno
akokoe nawe, kuruno Yahudi
nawe, wanugan umba
wo Yesus augavere te no
mansamun indamu wo
akanijo Apa ayao kakaije rai.
67 Umba wo anajo ware,
"Reamare Nyo raura kakav-
imbe reansai: Winyamo
Mesiasa pi Win dako?"

Weramu Yesus po raura
akananto mai pare, "Rani-
vara Syo raura kakavimbe
wasai, weamo wapanave In-
aije ramu.
68 Muno ranivara Syo
wasanajo, weamo indati
wapo ana inta raura
akanande Rinaije ramu.

69 Weramu kavinta nakato umba Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, ituna no Amisyo Bambunin Dave anem ngkove rai."

70 Umba akarijo akokoe Yahudi wo raura tenambe ware, "Maisyare omai ti, Winyamo Arikainyo Amisye pi Winy e?"

Yesus po raura akananto mai pare, "Sya tamo wadanajo mi taune wadaura to, ti syare tugae Risy ivae."

71 Umba wo raura ware, "Wandaniv Yesus taune po apa ayao kakaije raurawa wandanaun to pare Opamo Arikainyo Amisye pa! Weti vemo wamo vatano kaijo wo aura tantunawije mawainde akato nora, weye wamo Apa ayao kakaije umaso ranaun to."

23

Yesus te no Pilatus amun (Matius 27:1-2, 11-14; Markus 15:1-5; Yohanes 18:28-38)

1 Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi umawe usea usayai, umba wo Yesus augaveta no Gubernur Pilatus amun.

2 Umba naije wo Yesus angkivan ware, "Reamo Vatane so aenamo Po vatano Yahudi wanuije manuga raugabe indamu umarovave pemerinta Roma ai, muno Po mansopi inda vemo wo pajak ravae nanto Akarijo Titi Roma ai nora. Muno Po raura pare Opamo Mesias, vatano Yahudi reama Akarijo Titi pije."

3 Umba Pilatus po Yesus anajo pare, "Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Win dako?"

Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato rai."

4 Umba Pilatus po raura nanto syeno akokoe muno vatano wanuije mansai pare, "Rinanto ayao kakai inta rai Vatane so ai ramu."

5 Weramu akarijo Yahudi umawe wo antitidi jakato ware, "Vatane sopamo Apa ayao nsiso irati vatano wanui mansai no Yudea so raita tenambe. Manasyimbe pananyaube no Galilea rai umba de no naiso, Po vatane manuga raugabe indamu ube marovave vatano Roma wasai."

6 Arono Pilatus po awa ayao umaso ranaun, naije po manajo pare, "Sopamo vatano Galilea pa e?"

7 Akarijo Yahudi wo raura akananto ai ware, "Tugae, Opamo vatano Galilea pa."

Weti Pilatus po apa naite matutir indamu wo Yesus augaveta no Herodesa nui, weye Herodes opirati be akarive propinsijo Galilea rai. Muno arono naije Herodes opamo de no Yerusalem rai to.

Yesus te no Herodes amun

8 Herodes anayanambe rave po Yesus aen, weye nugoenta rave to po Yesus apa ana dave muno Apa ananyaowe ranaun, weramu po aen dainy. Muno beke

dave pare po Apa anapaporainye inta raen.

9 Weti Herodes po Yesus anajobe manui, weramu Yesus po ana inta raura nakatoe ramu.

10 Syeno akokoe nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa raije nawe usai no naije, wo Yesus aura tantunawi rave.

11 Umba Herodesa pe apa naite nawe wanaikebe Yesus ai muno wo akaajian. Wo ansuno manawadi ngko dave inta raugasyo Ai ra po rave, mamaisyo ansuno akarijo titi po rave ramaisy, indamu wo ambaon. Umba Herodes apa naite wo auga ti wakare no Pilatusa nui.

12 Masyoto naije Herodesa pe Pilatusa pe ibe arakobe. Wusyinoe ibe marovave irati yai.

Pilatus po mangke raunanto Yesus ai indamu kakai
(Matius 27:15-26; Markus 15:6-15; Yohanes 18:38-19:16)

13 Pilatus po syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudije nawe, vatano wanuije nawe mawainde.

14 Umba po raura nanto mai pare, “Wapo Vatane so augavere rinai, wapare Opamo po vatano Yahudi wanuije manuga raugabe indamu ube marovave pemerinta Roma ai. Syo anajobe no wasamune rai to, weramu wapa ana wapo rangkivano Ai umaso mamo mamaisye ramu. Inanto ayao kakaije inta raijo Aije ramu.

15 Maisyare omai tavon, Herodes nanto ana ngkakai inta rai no Vatane so ai tavone ramu, weye po auga ti pakare irati rinai yara po mangke raugaje Aije ramu. Vatane sopamo po ana ngkakai inta rave ramu, weti mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai weamo mamaisye ramu.

16 Weti syare syo naite inta matutir indamu wo anepati umba syo apaya vayave.”

17 Pilatus po raura tai maisy weye arono Ono Paska ndea mamaisy, po vatano Yahudi tuna no tanoano makova raije intabo apaya irati apa mangke rai, mamaisyo Yahudi awa koano Ono Paska raive rai.

18 Weramu soamo vatano Yahudi wanugan no naije ugwain tenambe ware, “Weinya! Reamare nyo Yesus aubaisy, yara nyo Barabas apaya irati reansai.”

19 Barabas umaso pamo makova no tanoano makova rai weye tavondijo vatano wo marova rave pemerinta Roma aije mai no Yerusalem, ti po vatane inta maubaibeve to.

20 Pilatus pare po Yesus apaya, weti po ayao inta raura vatano wanuije mansai jakato.

21 Weramu vatano wanuije umawe ugwain akato ware, “Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai! Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!”

22 Pilatus po raura maive mandei jakato pare, “Weramu ayao kakaije rui mirati Vatane so po raveti ngkakai

Ai? Inanto inta raije ramu, weti syare syo mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai omamo mamaisye ramu. Indati syo naite inta matutir indamu wo anepati umba syo apaya vayave."

23 Weramu vatano wanuije umaso ugwain akoeve akato indamu Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Ugwain kekebe tutir, weti wo Pilatus antitidi tavondi awa bekere rai.
24 Weti Pilatus po mangke rapatimugo Yesus ai indamu kakai, mamaisyo vatano wanuije umaso awa bekere rai.
25 Muno po Barabas apaya mansai, mamaisyo awa ana wo ranajoe rai. Wepirati tuna no tanoano makova rai weye tavondijo vatano wo marova rave pemerinta Roma aije mai muno opamo po vatane inta maubaibeve to. Umba Pilatus po Yesus aunanta irati vatano wanuije mansai indamu wo aveare awa bekere omaisy.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai

(Matius 27:32-44; Markus 15:21-32; Yohanes 19:17-27)

26 Umba wo Yesus auga ti wusya indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Wanyana unanuije ama yasyin umba unanta irati vatano Kirene inta ai, apa tame mi Simon. Vatane umaso pamo to no unat umba pakare no munijo Yerusalem. Wo Yesus apa inyo kapite raunanto Simon ai ti po ranawan ti dija no Yesus akiri.

27 Vatano wanuije wo Yesus arijat no akiri, muno wanya inta woyov wo arijat muno manimaumbe Ai.
28 Yesus sarirae, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, "Wanya Yerusalem weap, vemo wapoyovo Rinai nora, yara syare wapoyovo taune wasai muno wapa arikainye mansai tavon.
29 Weye masyoto makareye umba siurijo manakoe nande vatano Yerusalem wasai. Arono naije vatane wo raura ware, 'Wanya wo arikainye inta mavaki ramu muno wo ukame raunanto arikainye inta mai ramu indati awaura kove rai weye awa arikainye meweno mai.'
30 Masyoto naije vatane inta wo raura nanto pukame inta rai ware, 'Pukame! Ngkipu ra nde ra nyo reansatatuv, indamu vemo reananta irati siurije so rai jinya.'✡
31 Risyamo ayao kakaije meweno Rinai weramu wo siurijo manakoe so raunande Rinai, weti tugae rave wapa siurije indati miridi nseowa manakoe kobe weye weapirati wapa ayao kakaije ntapekano wasai."*

32 Naito Roma wo vatano mamune jiruma yauga tavon

✡ **23:30** Hosea 10:8 * **23:31** Aneme somamo Yesus po raura ananeneabe pare Opamo aurata irati inyo njayaisy inta rai weye ayao kakai meweno Ai, yara vatane wato maurata irati inyo ngkanen to rai weye onawamo vatano awa ayao kakaije no mai.

indamu wo yaubaisyo Yesus atavon.
33 Umba unanta no pukame inta rai, ama tame mirati Akari Pae. Umba wo Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, muno wo vatano mamune jirume umawe yauseo syawa atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkov muno inta sawa no anem ngkakai.
34 Umba Yesus be sambayambe pare, "Injae, syare nyo vatane so awa ayao kakaije so rapaya mansai, weye wantatukambe awa ana udave so rai."
Naite umawe wo aikarae rapatin indamu wo Apa ansune ratodijo taune mansai.
35 Vatano wanuije usai no naije wo aen, muno akarijo Yahudi wanaikebe Ai ware, "Opamo po vatano kaijinta mapaya kakaije rai. Ranivara Opamo Mesias Amisye po apatimuge pije, veanimaibe Po taune anasine rapaya kakaije so raije jewen?"
36 Naito Roma umawe wanaikebe Yesus ai tavon, muno wo anggurijo nsaisyine raunanto Ai indamu po ramanam.
37 Umba wo raura ware, "Ranivara Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudije pi Winy, weamo Nyo taune nanasine wato rapaya kakaije rai."
38 Ayao wo ratoe no Apa inyo kapite ama von no taiso: SOPAMO AKARIJO TITI YAHUDI.
39 Umba vatano mamune inta sawa atavone po akaajian pare, "Winyamo Mesiasa pi Winy e? Wea indati Nyo taune nanasine rapaya kakaije rai, muno Nyo irinsapaya tavon!"
40 Weramu vatano mamuno kaijinta po raura apa arakove umawe ai pare, "Mbeanimaibe nyo Amisye asyanive jewen? Weye winyamo mangke raugaje nai indamu ngkakai, maisyare muno Vatane so apa mangke ramaisy.
41 Winye risye rima mangke mamo mamaisy irati rima ana ngkakai rindave rai. Yara Vatane sopamo apa ayao kakaije meweno Ai."
42 Umba po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Yesus, syare naemeno rinai arono Winy naijaseo wimbe akarive."
43 Umba Yesus po raura nakananto ai pare, "Tugae, masyoto unumeso wintavondijo Rinai no munijo ntiti."†

Yesus kakai
(Matius 27:45-46; Markus 15:33-41; Yohanes 19:28-30)

44 Masyote yasyin, uma ami abusyinara eane jirum, ananamane nande ntamijo munijo we rai tenambe yava uma amije mandei,
45 weye uma kaumudi ti bare ramu. Kavuratawe kaene nsawa unsanda Yavaro Amisye rai nsaram no warae maje ti mbe rurumbe.
46 Naije umba Yesus gwain akoeve pare, "Injae, Syo inanawayoe augore no naneme uga rai." Umba anawayo karimu, kakai kobe.

† **23:43** Ayao Yunani naiso mare *Firdaus,* ama ine mare "munijo ntiti."

47 Nait akari Roma po ana umaso raen, umba po Amisye ararimbe pare, “Tugae rave, Vatane sopamo ayao kakaije meweno Ai.”

48 Arono vatano wanuijo wanugan no naije wo Yesus apa kakaije umaso raen, naije manimaumbe rave umba unajiv.

49 Muno Yesus apa arakove nawe, wanya utavondijo Ai no arono puje no Galilea nawe, usaiyo gwaravaimbe muno wo ana umaso raen tavon.

Yesus antuna
(Matius 27:57-61; Markus 15:42-47; Yohanes 19:38-42)

50-51 Umba vatane inta de, apa tame mi Yusup, vatano munijo Arimatea no no Yudea. Opamo vatano anuga ngkov muno apa ana dave mamai dave. Yusup opamo ato siso Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansai, weramu arono wo mangke rapatimugo Yesus ai, opamo tavondi awa ana wo rapatimuge umaso raije ramu. Opamo po masyoto Amisye de be akarive no mine vone so raije ranyuto ndei.

52 Yusup umaso de no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo ai.

53 Umba Yusup po Yesus anasino kopa raugaje umba po raugav, po ansuno mpopero nsauman veano akepan. Umba po antuna no aipapo oramo ratotove rai. Aipapo namije mamo vatano kaijinta antuna raive rainy.

54 Masyoto napije pamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sambaya rai.

55 Wanya utavondijo Yesus ai no munijo Galilea wo Yusup arijat ti wo Yesus apa aipapo raen, muno wo anasino kopa ama tami raije raen tavon.

56 Umba wanya umaso unajiv wo manino mbovove ratayao indamu wo rauvaro Yesus anasino kopa rai. Umba siso irati masyoto sambaya rai ti umainda una vayave, mamaisyo ananyao Yahudi rai.

24

Yesus kovakato
(Matius 28:1-10; Markus 16:1-11; Yohanes 20:1-18)

1 Ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave, wanya umawe wuruta no Yesus apa aipapo rai, muno wo manino mbovovo wo ratayaowe rauga tavon.

2 Umba wo oramo unsanda aipapo raen raroya to.

3 Usisa no aipapo umaso ama uga, weramu unanta Amisy Yesus anasino kopa raije ramu,

4 weti wananepabe. Naije kobe vatane jirum aya ansune mamo mpope ntumbe rave, isyaiyo matavon.

5 Wanya umaso ujani dave, weti wo awa vukane ranteter muno wo mansamune rangkukuv no mine von. Umba vatane jirume umaso yo raura yare, “Aipapo mamo vatano ugwenen to obo mantuna rai, weti wabeanimaibe

wapo vatano kove akani no aipapo rai?

6 Naisoamo norije ramu, yara kovakato to! Wasaemeno Apa ana po raura wasai no Galilea raijoe rai,

7 purairive pare, 'Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati inaunanto vatano ukakainoanive maneme rai. Wo inauseo sawa no inyo kapite rai, weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato.' "

8 Umba wanya umaso maemeno Yesus apa ana daura umawe rai.

9 Weti unajivo aipapo raora, wakata wo ana umaso raura tenambe no Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane intabo mai, muno Apa arakovo kaijinta mai tavon.

10 Naije Maria wanya Magdalena me, Yohana me, Mariajo Yakobusa apa akoya me, muno wanya kaijinta utavono mai tavon. Wenao tenambe wakare wo ana umaso raura nanto Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane intabo umawe mansai.

11 Weramu wo ratantona ware wanya sonawamo waumandivea, weti wanave ramu.

12 Weramu Petrus seo tet, pansanan to no Yesus apa aipapo rai. Umba benanto peravo aipapo ama uga raito, po ansune vasye mpopero veano Yesus anasino kopa rakepane obo raeno ntamiji. Weti Petrus nantoive irati apa ana po raene umaso rai, umba nin ti pakato.

Yesus po anasine rarorono vatane rurumo ija no Emaus yai

(Markus 16:12-13)

13 Masyoto napije kobe, Yesus apa arakovo javondi aije ruruma yurija no munije inta ama tame mi Emaus. Munijo Emaus ti nde no Yerusalem ama waravainye ma kilometer abusyinara eane intabo.

14 Arono yanya, yayao irati Yesus apa ana nande ai muno Apa kakaije rai.

15 Weti yanya yayao ana umaso raive, umba naije Yesus taune de nande panya yatavon.

16 Weramu maisyare ana inta nsososbe yami raije wemaisy, weti yantatukambe Ai.

17 Umba Yesus po yanajo pare, "Animaisye mi ripanya ipayaube raije wato?"

Umba isyai yanimaumbe.

18 Vatane umaso inta apa tame mi Kleopas po Yesus anajo pare, "Winyamo nyo ana vatane wo rave no Yerusalem nandijawe ranaun dainya e? Vatano Yerusalem wo raen tenambe to."

19 Umba Yesus po raura akanande yai pare, "Animaisye mije?"

Umba yo raura akananto Ai yare, "Ana nande Yesus vatano Nasaret ai. Opamo anawae pa, Apa ayaowe muno Apa ana dave mamo mbambunin dave, weti vatan tenambe manayanambe Ai muno Amisye anayanambe Ai tavon.

20 Weramu syeno akokoe nawe, wama akarijo Yahudi

nawe wo aunanto akarijo pemerinta ai indamu po mangke raugaje Ai, umba apa naite wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai indamu kakai.

21 Manasyinoe reansanaveanó Amen reamare Opirati po vatano Israel mapaya irati awa marova mai, weramu soamo jewen to. Yesus kakai no nandijawe ndea unumeso masyote mandeije mi som.

22 Muno wanya inta una no reama yasyine ude wo raura reansai to, awa ayao mo reansaveti reampaparo reansai. Weye awatan ngkove umawe wuruta no Apa aipapo,

23 umba wakare wo raura ware unanta irati Yesus anasine raije ramu, yara wo naito Amisye inta yaen, yo raura nande mai yare, ‘Soamo Yesus kovakato to.’

24 Weti reama arakove inta wuruta no Apa aipapo umba wo raen mamaisyo ana wanya umawe wo raura we rai, weramu wo Yesus aene ramu.”

25 Umba Yesus po raura nanto yai pare, “Wuripamo ipantukambe rave! Ipanave ayao anawae wo raura we rai kobe rainya nene!

26 Anawae wurairive ware Mesias nanto irati siurijo manakoe rai manasyimbe, umba siso Apa kovo ntiti rai.”

27 Naije kobe Yesus po Ayao Amisye ama ayao mo taune aura raura kakavimbe yai no taiso: manasyimbe Musa apa ayao mo Mesias aura mansanan ava Ayao Anawae wo raura rai.

28 Umba naije wararaijo munijo ware uta raije rai. Umba Yesus pare panawadi tutir.

29 Weramu yo amavu yare, “Nde ramu wana tenambe no reanorije so rati, weye uma pare pasyo ti kaumu kobe to.” Weti Yesus tavondijo yai ti siso no aya yavare ama uga.

30 Arono utantuna wisyisy, Yesus po rotije inta raijar, umba Po kove raura seo Amisye ai, umba Po raporadi po ratoro yai.

31 Naije kobe yamije mporar ti yo aen kakavimbe, yare, “O! Sopamo Yesusa pije.” Kavuratawe Yesus aumandi kobe no aya yasyin.

32 Umba inta po raura nanto inta ai pare, “Tugae rave, irinsanuga ranayanambe rave arono Po Ayao Amisye ama ine raura kakavimbe rinsai no unanuije ama yasyinoe.”

33 Umba syea kobe yakare no Yerusalem, nyanta Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije abusyinara eane intabo mansai. Muno arakovo kaijinta wanugan tenambe no naije.

34 Umba arakovo abusyinara eane intabo wo raura yaijo manasyimbe ware, “Tugae, Injayo Yesus kovakato to! Po anasine rarorono Simon Petrus ai to.”

35 Umba arakovo jirume umawe yo ana nande no unanuije ama yasyin arono Yesus arorono yaijoe raura, umba yare, “Arono Po rotije raporadi, naije ririmo aen kakavimbe.”

Yesus po anasine rarorono Apa arakove mai tenambe

(Matius 28:16-20; Markus 16:14-18; Yohanes 20:19-23; Arakov 1:3-8)

36 Arakove umaso wayao ana umaso raija nene, umba kavuratawe Yesus de te no awa yasyin Po anasine rararon kakavimbe mansai, umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Saumano Amisye maje wasai!”

37 Upaparo mansai muno ujani dave, weye wo ratantona ware, “Vemo anananeme pa!”

38 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mai pare, “Wabeanimaibe wajaniv? Wabeanimaibe wasanuga mantaun?

39 Syare wapo inaneme muno inajoe raen dati. Risyi Yesus, rikovakatowi so! Wapo inaijar muno wapo inaen. Risyamo anananeme pi Risya jewena. Anananeme pamo apa pae meweno ai muno anasine meweno ai, yara Risyamo sya pae no Rinai muno Sya ine no Rinai.”

40 Umba Po aneme muno ajoe rarorono mansai.

41 Weramu wanave kobe rainya nene weye manuga ranayanambe muno unantaive rave. Weti Po raura mai pare, “Wapa anaisye inta ntuna no soa e?”

42 Umba wo jiano ramere nake inta raunande Ai.

43 Weti Po jiane nake umawe raugav umba Po rai no mansamun indamu wanave Ai.

44 Umba Po raura nanto mai pare, “Arono wusyinoe rino wasatavon, Syo raura wasai to syare ana mo inaurairive ti ratoe tenambe no Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae muno Mazmurije rai omamo indati mamaisyo rai tugae.”

45 Naije Po makarikuga raneka indamu unanta Ayao Amisye rai.

46 Po raura nanto mai pare, “Ayao Amisye mo inaurairive no wusyinoe mare indati Mesias risiuri ti rikakai weramu masyote mandei umba ikovakato no wene rai.

47 Muno mo raurairive tavon mare Amisye apa Ayao Kove mamo wadavovo Sya tame rai, manasyin dave no Yerusalem, umba wadavovo vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe. Ayao Kove so mare are pirati sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai muno panave Rinai, indati Amisye po apaya ayao kakaije rai.

48 Weapamo wapo Sya kakai yara kovakatoe raen to, weti wata wapo ravov.

49 Indati risyare Syo ana sya Injaya po raurairiveowe ratutiro wasai. Weti wana no Yerusalem wapo ranyut ava Amisye apa vambunine maje wasai.”✡

Yesus seo no munijo ntiti

(Markus 16:19-20; Arakov 1:9-11)

50 Umba Yesus po mansauga ti wuje Yerusalem raora umba wuruta wararaijo munijo Betania rai. Umba Yesus po aneme

✡ **24:49** Arakov 1:8

raijaseo ntamijo mai, Po kove raugaje mai.
51 Po kove raugaje maija jewen, umba naije kobe seo maora kobe ti to no munijo ntiti.
52 Weti wo vukane ranteter ubeaje Ai muno wo ararimbe, umba manayanambe rave wakare no Yerusalem.
53 Umba wo Amisye ararimbe tutir no Yavaro Amisye ama uga.

Ayao Kovo Amisy YOHANES

Ayao mo kove raunande

1 Arono manasyin dave
munijo akoe tename so
ranari rainy, Yesus Kristus,
apa tame mi Ayao Amisy,
opamo no wusyimbe to.
Wepe Amisye pe inya kava.
Muno Po Injayo Amisye
amaisy.
2 Arono manasyin dave,
Wepamo no Amisye autan to.
3 Wepi po anakotaro mine
so ranari tenambe. Muno
anakotare inta pora nande
taune amave jewen, yara
Yesus Kristus po ranari
tenambe.
4 Kovo nuge nuganui ama
ruke no irati Ai, muno kove
so maisyare varo mbaro
vatano una no mine so
mansai.
5 Varo namije mbaro kau-
muro mine so rai muno kau-
mure umaso mbambunin da
mo rapamo kakai.*
6 Amisye po vatane inta
atutir de, apa tame mi
Yohanes.
7 Muno Yohanes de po varo
namije raura kakavimbe,
indamu vatan tenambe
wanave.
8 Weramu Yohanes wepi-
rati vare opa jewena, yara
wepirati de po vare umaso
raura kakavimbe.
9 Varo kakui mo vatan
tenambe mavar nde no mine
so, wepamo Yesusa pije.
10 Yesus Kristus no no mine
so muno Wepi po mine so ra-
nari vintabo, weramu vatano
mine so wantukambe Ai.
11 De no taune Apa munije
rai, weramu Apa kawasae
wonayo Ai.
12 Weramu vatano are
nawirati manuga raneka wo
augav muno wanave irati Ai,
onawamo Amisye po varore
raugaje mai indamu Apa
arikainye waino mansai.
13 Amisye apa arikainye
waino mansai omamo
maisyare vatane ibaunam
ti yo arikainye mansaen
omaisya jewen, muno anya
beker wanya inta rai ti mo
arikainye mavaki ma jewen
tavon. Yara Amisye taune
po vambunine raunande mai
indamu Apa arikainye waino
mai.
14 Yesus umaso, Apa tame
mi Ayao Amisy, opamo be
vatanbe to, paje ti pe wana
no mine so. Muinye man-
akoe no Ai muno Apa ayao
mamo tugae rave. Muno Apa
kovo ntiti mamo reandaen
to. Opamo Injayo Amisy apa
Arikainyo intabo dave weti
Amisye apa kovo ntiti no Ai
vintabo.
15 Yohanes po Yesus aura
kakavimbe. Po rawaino
anamoto manakoe rai pare,
“Napiso pirati syo aura syare
Opamo indati po inarija de,
weramu Opamo panakoe
inakivan weye arono rino no
mine so rainyamo Opamo no
to.”
16 Muinye manakoe no Ai,

* **1:5** Kaumure raurata irati anakotaro ngkakai rai, yara vare raurata irati ana ngkove rai. Raen no 1 Yohanes 1:5-10.

weti Po kove raugaje wansai tutir.
17 Amisye po Musa atutir indamu po ananyao raugaje vatane mansai, weramu po Yesus Kristus atutir indamu Po apa muinye muno Apa ayao tugae rarorono wansai.
18 Vatane wamamo inta po Amisye aeno amije rai intai ma jewen tenambe. Yara Amisye apa Arikainyo intabo wepi po Injayo Amisye aroron kakavimbe irati wansai, weye Arikainye umaso po Injayo Amisye amaisy muno be intabove Ai.

Yohanes Pembaptis po taune aura kakavimbe
(Matius 3:1-12; Markus 1:1-8; Lukas 3:3-6, 15-17)

19 Akarijo Yahudi una no Yerusalem wo syene muno vatano Lewi inta† matutir wuruta wo Yohanes anajo taiso: "Winyamo are pi winy?"
20 Naije Yohanes po taune aura kakavimbe pare, "Mesias wepi risya jewena."
21 Wo anajo akato ware, "Maisyare omaisyamo, winyamo are pi winy? Indako winyamo Elia pi winy e?"
Yohanesa pare, "Jewen."
"Indako winyamo anawae aurairive wamo anyube wepirati win dako?"
"Jewen tavon."
22 Umba wo raura Yohanes ai ware, "Maisyare omaisyamo, taune nyo naura kakavimbe nande reansai indamu reamakata reamo raura vatano wo reansatutire mansai mamaisyo taune nyo naura rai."
23 Naije umba Yohanes payao nande mansai, po taune aura kakavimbe maisyare anawae Yesaya po aurairive rai no taiso:

"Risyirati vatano igwaimbe
no nugo vabukane
vono maninimbe
syare,
'Wapo unanuije ratayao
da nsarokir indamu
Amisye panya rai.' "✡

24 Naije vatano nanawirati vatano Parisije wo matutire
25 wo Yohanes anajo akato ware, "Ranivara winyare winyamo Mesiasa pi winya jewen, muno Elia pi winya jewen tavon, muno anawae aurairive pi winya jewen tenambe, mbeanimaibe nyo vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai?"
26 Yohanes payao akananto mansai pare, "Syo vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, weramu wasayai di wato Vatano wapantatukambe ai napi pe wana wato.
27 Vatano napije indati po inarija de, muno Apa waijo nowo ajo kokome raije mamo syo rapaya kakai, weye risyamo imamaisye ramu."
28 Anakotare so nande tenambe no munijo Betania, mana akoe Yordan ama ranijo wanamuram, nai rati Yohanes po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai.

† **1:19** Vatano mavaki susyo Lewi onawirati wanapatambe no Yavaro Amisye rai.
✡ **1:23** Yesaya 40:3

Yohanes de po wansarorono Yesus apa de rai

29 Siman akato Yohanes perato po Yesus aeno dei. Naije po raura nanto vatano una no naije mansai pare, “Waperata, Amisye apa Domba Tuvan, Napi po ayao kakai mine so rapaya, de ratuije!

30 Wepirati syo aura kakavimbe syare Po inarija de, weramu Opamo panakoe inakivan weye arono rino no mine so rainyamo Opamo no to.

31 Wusyinoe taune risyamo syantukambe Ai tavona, weramu soamo syo aen to. Muno sya ride ti syo vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai omamo indamu syo Napiso arorono vatano Israel wasai indamu wapo aen kakavimbe.”

32 Naije Yohanes po Yesus aura kakavimbe no taiso: “Syo Anawayo Vambunin raen no naumo warae maje ntuna irati Ai, maisyare insanijo punamoe amaisy.

33 Arono naije risyamo syo aen tavone ramu ti are pi so. Weramu arono Amisye po inatutir syo vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, Po raura inai to pare, ‘Vatano rui pi nyo aen Anawayo Vambunin maje ntuna Ai, Vatano napije wepirati indati po Anawayo Vambunine ratutir maje vatano wanui mansai.’

34 Muno risyi Yohanes syerato syo aen to, weti syo raura kakavimbe: Opamo Arikainyo Amisy.”

Vatano utavondi Yesus ai manasyimbe

35 Siman akato Yohanes muno apa arakovo itavondi ai yano jirum una no naije akato.

36 Arono Yohanes po Yesus aen panya ti de to, naije po aura pare, “Syerato Amisye apa Domba Tuvane pi ratuije!”

37 Yohanes apa arakovo javondi ai umaso yo apa ayao po raura so raraniva jewen, naije yurija javondi jirati Yesus ai.

38 Yesus sakinav peravo akiri akare Po yaen javondi Ai. Weti Po yanajo pare, “Ipare?”

Umba yo raura akananto Ai yare, “Injayo Rabi, Winyamo soamo nori rui?” (Rabi ama ine mare Kurune ayao Yahudi rai.)

39 Umba Yesus po raura yai pare, “Wiride rati indati taune ipo raen.” Weti javondi Ai wuruta, yo Apa norije raen. Arono naijeamo uma amije mambisy namandive, weti inya irati atavon ava ngkaumu kobe.

40 Vatano yo Yohanes apa ayao raranive umaso weti javondi Yesus ai, inta apa tame mirati Andreas, opamo Simon Petrus apa rijata pije.

41 Naije Andreas pavave po apa anui Simon akani. Arono nanto ai, po raura pare, “Reananto irati Mesias ai to!” (Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, “Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai.”)

42 Andreas po Simon augav
to no Yesusa nui.

Yesus ami ntamijo Simon
ai, umba Po raura pare,
“Winyirati Simon, Yona apa
arikainye pi winy. Weramu
nya tame syare Syo raura
mamo Kepas.” (Tamo Kepas
mo tamo Petrus ramaisy,
ama ine mare “oramo man-
tantuman.”)

Yesus po Pilipusa pe
Nataniera pe yawain

43 Siman akato Yesus
po raura patimuve pare,
“Risyamo to no Galilea.”
Umba to nanto irati Pilipus
ai, naije Po raura nanto ai
pare, “Nde ramu ntavono
Rinai!”
44 Pilipus opamo vatano
Betsaida pa, maisyare omai
tavon Andreasa pe Petrusa
pe onayamo vatano Betsaida
tavon.
45 Pilipus nanto irati
Nataniera ai, umba po raura
nanto ai pare, “Reananto
Vatano aurairive no ayao
Musa po ratoe Ai muno
anawae Amisy wo aurairive
no wusyinoe Ai to. Wepirati
Yesus, vatano Nasaret, Yusup
apa arikainy.”

46 Weramu Nataniera po
raura nanto pare, “Wakoe!
Vatano panakoe pamo no no
Nasaret umba de rako?!”

Weti Pilipus pare, “Nde
rati! Taune nyo aen dati.”

47 Yesus po Nataniera
aeno dei, naije Po aura
pare, “Waperato! Vatano
Israel kakui, wepi de wato.
Angkarije meweno ai.”

48 Umba Nataniera po
ranajo nanto Yesus ai pare,
“Injae, Nyo inaena rako?”

Yesus po raura akananto
ai pare, “Arono Pilipus po
nawain dainyamo, wintuna
no inyo ara ama ruke rai,
weramu risyeravore Syo
naen to.”
49 Umba Nataniera paparo
ai ti po raura akananto Yesus
ai pare, “Tugae! Injayo
Kurune, Winyamo Arikainyo
Amisy. Winyirati Akarijo Titi
Israel pi Winy!”
50 Yesus payao pare,
“Winyanave somamo ta syer-
avore Syo naeno wusyimbe
no inyo ara ama ruke wije!
Weramu omamo anakotaro
mamaun bayave. Anakotaro
manakoeve mo we rakivan
omamo indati nyo raen aje!
51 Syo raura tugaive: Indati
wapo naumo warae raen
nsaneka, muno naito Amisye
usea waje ude Arikainyo
Vatane rinai.”

2

Ono vaunam rave no mu-
nijo Kana

1 Sisa masyoto mandeije
rai, ono vauname inta rave
no munijo Kana no no
propinsijo Galilea. Arono
naije Yesus apa akoya
ntavono one umaso rai.
2 Muno Yesusa pe apa
arakovo utavondi ai nawe
mawainde utavono ono
namije rai tavon.
3 Arono anggurije mewen,
Yesus apa akoya mo raura
nanto Yesus ai mare, “Umaso
awa anggurije mewen to.”

4 Yesus po raura akananto
akoya rai pare, “Ingko, vemo
nyo inatutir nora. Weye
Sya masyoto syo sya vambu-
nine rararon mamai dainya
nene.”
5 Weramu Apa akoya
mo raura nanto vatano
wanapatambe mansai mare,
“Animaisye mirati Yesus po
wasatutir wapo rave, weamo
wabeta rai vayave.”
6 Umba vabiu inta ntuna
no yavare umaso indamu
mana ramenasya raija veano
vatane maneme rarondom
mamaisyo Yahudi awa koane
rai. Vabiuge umaso rano
kawije intabo. Vabiu intabo
ama mana ramenasya rai
ratoro literije rai ratusije
intabo.
7 Naije Yesus po raura
nanto vatano wanapatambe
mansai pare, “Wapo mana
rayatasyai irati vabiu umawe
rai tutudi.” Umba wo mana
rayatasyai rai tenambea
ntatairi.
8 Umba Yesus po matutir
akato pare, “Soamo wapo
inta raugav indamu vatano
be akarive one so rai po
ramanam.” Ti wo inta
raugaveta ai.
9 Arono po ramanam,
mana umaso mamo nsiwara
mbe anggurive to, muno
taune tavon pamo pan-
tukambe anggurijo so rauga
di rui? (Weramu vatano
wanapatambe nanawirati
wo raugavo ai wo raen to.)
Naije akarijo one umaso po
anya pare baunam umaso
awain.
10 Muno po raura nanto
ai pare, “Wakoe! Wamo
raembea nsiridi to mamo
arono wamo one inta rave,
anggurijo ama manavan
ngko dave wemirati man-
asyin dave raunande vatane
mai. Weti wo ramanam ava
ware wonae udamanami
to. Umba one mare mewen,
weamo wamo anggurije ama
ateteo manavane kobe jewen
omi raunanta akato. Wer-
amu winyamo nya ndaugav
rijabe so anggurijo manavan
dave! Nyo raunande ti
wandamanama ngko dave!”
11 Anapaporainye so Yesus
po rararon no munijo Kana
no no propinsijo Galilea,
wemirati Apa anapapo-
rainyo manasyin dave. Yesus
apa anapaporainye so Apa
vambunino ntiti rave Po
rararon, weti Apa arakovo
utavondi ai wo raen wanave
Ai.
12 Umba Yesus poroto no
munijo Kapernaum. Muno
akoya me, Apa rijate nanawe,
Apa arakovo utavondi aije
nanawe, wanya tenambe uta
no Kapernaum. Muno masy-
ote inta yai una no munijo
namije rai.

Yesus siso Yavaro Amisye rai no Yerusalem
(Matius 21:12-13; Markus 11:15-17; Lukas 19:45-46)

13 Arono Ono Paska Yahudi
mararai kobe, Yesus panya
akato to no Yerusalem.
14 Nande no Yavaro Amisye
rai, naije Po raen vatano
wanui wanamavumbe no
Yavaro Amisye ama usye rai.
Inta wo sapije mansamavun,
domba tavon muno inta wo
insani maisyare insanijo
punam mansamavun tavon.

Muno vatano wo doi amijo kaijinta raugavere raveano doi amijo Yahudi ranigwane utantuna tavon no naije.

15 Yesus po ana umaso raen, naije kobe Po kaijo waije raokae nake rai inta ranari Po raveano mawatan bintabo, awa domba muno sapije mautan, ti unana-jibe Yavaro Amisye raora tenambe. Meja uma vatane wo ratayao ti wo doije ranigwane wemamo Yesus po rasasakinavo mansai, weti awa doije mbuvarasyo no min pusyiki tatugadi.

16 Naije Yesus po raura nanto vatano wo insani mansamavune mansai pare, "Wapo wapa anakotare so raugav wapuje Yavaro Amisy raora vintabo! Sya Injaya apa Yavare mi so! Vemo wapo ranigwano yavaro anamavune obo inta rai nora!"

17 Naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai maemen irati anawae Amisy apa ayao po ratoe so rai:

"Inanuga ntento Injayo
Amisy nya Yavare rai
rave.
Omamo maisyare taname
ntipu inanuga rai mo
ranena mangkur."✡

18 Umba vatano Yahudi wayao ensembe nanto Yesus ai ware, "Winya varore mi so ma jewena, indamu Nyo reansaveare somaisye ramu! Weti Nyo anapaporainye inta raroron inda reamo Nya vambunine raen dai!"

19 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Wapo Yavaro Amisye so randamisy, weramu masyote mandeij Risyo raugakaseo ntet."

20 Naije vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Tume tename jirum eane kaujentabo umba Yavaro Amisye so ranarija mewen. Weti winyare Nyo ranarija meweno masyote mandeija bo yai, mamaisye ramu."

21 Weramu Yavaro Amisy uma Po raura somamo taune anasine mirati Po raurata rai.

22 Maisyare omai ti, arono Yesus kovakato no wene rai, Apa arakovo utavondi ai mansaemen akato Apa ana po raura umawe rai. Muno wanave irati Ayao Amisye muno Yesus apa ana po raura rai.

Yesus po vatan tenambe mansaena nto no manuga rai

23 Yesus no no Yerusalem arono Ono Paska rave, naije vatano wanui rave wanave Ai weye po anapaporainye raroron.

24 Weramu Yesus taune pamo panave mansai ramu, weye Opamo po vatane mansaen bintabo.

25 Vatane inta po anakotaro no no vatane manuga raura kakavimbe nanto Yesus ai mamo jewen kai, weye taune Pamo po raen bintabo to.

3

Yesusa pe Nikodemusa pe yayao

✡ **2:17** Mazmur 69:9

1 Vatano Parisije inta
apa tame mirati Nikode-
mus, opamo akarijo vatano
Yahudi inta pije.
2 Namane inta de no Yesusa
nui, naije payao nande Ai
pare, “Injayo Kurune, reamo
naen Winyamo Amisye po
natutir, weye are pirati po
anapaporainye inta raro-
ronare Nyo rave ramaisy,
Opamo Amisye tavondi ai
pije.”
3 Yesus po raura akananto
ai pare, “Syo raura tu-
gaive: Vatane inta pare ato
siso kawasaeyo Amisye be
akarive maije mai, weamo
ano akato wanyimbe, wea
umba siso.”
4 Naije Nikodemus pare,
“Vatano panakoe to umba
ano wanyimbe tai rui?
Indako pakato no akoya
ranobone rai jakato umba
avaki wanyimbe akato
rako?”
5 Naije Yesus po raura
akananto ai pare, “Syo
raura tugaive: Vatane inta
pare ato siso kawasaeyo
Amisye be akarive maije
mai, weamo avaki mana rai
muno Anawayo Vambunine
rai wusyimbe rati.
6 Vatane wansaeno
wansanasino kopa so rai-
jamo wama vatan anui
nawirati wo wansavaki. Yara
wama kovo wamo raeno
wansamije rai jeweno wem
omamo Anawayo Vambunin
wemirati mo wansavaki rai.
7 Maisyare omai ti, arakovo
Nikodemus, vemo mpaparo
nai nora, arono Syo raura
syare wea tenambe wasavaki
jakato.
8 Ovare po nuge ramawisy
no rui rui vayave. Anamuare
bo wamo ranaun, weramu
wamantukambe apa no rai
ti de rai muno pare poroto
ri rui. Weti Anawayo Vam-
bunine mo vatane mavaki
omamo maisyare ovare
amaisy. Wamo Anawayo
Vambunin raeno wansamije
rai ramu, weramu tugae Mo
kove raugaje vatane mai
mamaisyo Ama bekere bo
rai.”
9 Naije Nikodemus po Yesus
anajo pare, “Maisyare omai
ti, anakotare somamo indati
nandeare rui?”
10 Yesus po raura akananto
ai pare, “Winyamo ku-
runo akoe no munijo Is-
rael. Mbeanimaibe winanto
anakotare so rai jewen?
11 Syo raura tugaive: Ana
reamo raene mirati reamo
raura wasai muno ana reamo
raeno reansamije rai wemi-
rati reandaura kakavimbe
wasai. Weramu weapanave
raije ramu.
12 Umawe Syo ana nande
no mine so inta raura kakav-
imbe wasai to, weramu wa-
panave rai jewen. Wabeare
so, Syo ana nande no mu-
nijo ntiti inta raura, weamo
indati wapanave rai jewen
kobe.
13 Vatane inta pana to
no munijo ntiti rai rainy.
Weramu Risyirati Arikainyo
Vatan syo anakotaro munijo
ntiti raen tenambe, weye ino
no munijo ntiti syaje no mine
so.

14 Maisyare wusyinoe Musa no no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe po tembaga ranari tawaive po ratuga seo inyo inta rai, maisyare muno omaisy Risy, Arikainyo Vatan, indati inaijaseo no inyo rai tavon,

15 indamu vatano are pirati panave Rinai, indati apaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai."

16 Weye Amisye muiny irati vatan tenambe mansai no mine vone so wirati Po apa Kavo intabo dave aunande indamu vatano wanave Aije indati ukakai awa ayao kakai raije jewen, yara awaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

17 Weye Amisye po apa Kavo atutir de mine so rai indamu Po mangke raugaje vatano mine so mai mamo jewena, yara indamu Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.

18 Vatano wanave Amisye apa Kavo ai, indati mangke raugaje mansai jewen. Yara vatano wanave Ai jewen, awa mangke mamo Amisye po rapatimu mansai to weye wanave Apa Kavo intabo dave Aije ramu.

19 Amisye po rapatimu pare Po mangke raugaje mai weye Apa Vare nde mine so rai to, weramu vatane ubekero kaumure bo rai rave, weye awa ana udave ngkakai muno mamun.

20 Vatano are pirati po ayao kakaije rave, opamo anuga mamuno Amisye apa Vare umaso rai. Ponae de Vare umaso rai indamu vemo apa ayao kakai erananta raen kakavimbe inya.

21 Weramu vatano po Amisye apa ayao tugae obo rarijat, weamo de Vare umaso rai indamu apa ana po rave raen kakavimbe omamo mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

Yohanes Pembaptis po Yesus aura kakavimbe

22 Arono naije Yesusa pe apa arakovo utavondi ai nawe wuruta no propinsijo Yudea. Yesus no no Yudea masyote kavinta yai muno Apa arakove matavon. Muno Po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai.

23 Weramu Yohanes pamo po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai tavon no munijo Ainon mararai no Salim, weye mana manui rave no naije. Vatano wanui ude indamu Yohanes po maugasya kuvuni mana rai.

24 Arono naije Yohanes pamo ausiso tanoano makova rai rainy.

25 Yohanes apa arakovo utavondi ai nanawe, vatano Yahudi inta pe, wayaowi jirati koano vatane wo maneme, majoe rarondome rai.

26 Wuruta no Yohanesa nui muno wo raura nanto ai ware, "Injayo Kurune, winyamo ta naemeno Vatano nandija po Injae natavon no mana Yordan we Aija e? Arono naije Injae nyo arorono reansai. Vatano napije soamo Po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai

tavona, weti vatan tenambe uta irati Ai. Abo! Indati Po nakivan aje!"

27 Yohanes po raura akananto mansai pare, "Anakotaro rui vayave vatane awaura rai mamo Amisye wepi po raunande.

28 Taune weadaniv syo raurawa wadanaun to syare, 'Risyamo Mesias wepi risya jewena. Yara rinatutir syo usye raugavo Ai.'

29 Syo ananeneae inta raura wasai: Arono anya pare baunam, opirati po apa wanya raugav. Weramu apa arakov napirati po ono vauname ratayao amarom, tet po anyuto dei. Muno opamo ananibe rave arono daniv anya bauname so de nande to. Maisyare omaisy risyamo inananibe rave weye syo ranaun Mesias de to, Wepirati syo vatane matayao indamu wanave Ai pije.

30 Indati vatano utavondi Yesus ai awa wanui miridije nseo, yara vatano utavondi rinai awa wanui makaje ti mamaun."

Yesus no no munijo ntiti umba paje

31 Yesus opamo no vombe rave no warae umba de, weti Opamo titi vintabo vatane makivan. Vatano mine so nawamo awa munije me awa anakotaro udaura omamo mine so ama ma. Weramu Vatano no no munijo ntiti umba paje Opamo po vatan tenambe wansakivan.

32 Yesus taune po munijo ntiti raen muno taune Po Amisye apa ayaowe raranivo amarikoame rai. Weramu arono Po anakotare umaso raura kakavimbe, vatane wanave raije ramu.

33 Yara vatano rui pirati panave Apa ayao rai, weamo po raen Amisye pamo apa ayao mbe tugaive.

34 Weye Yesus wepi Amisye po atutir weti Apa daura mamo Amisye apa bom, weye Anawayo Vambunin raugasyo Ai ti Mo ausuru tenambe.

35 Injayo Amisy muiny irati Apa Arikainye ai, weti Po anakotaro rui vayave raunande Ai vintabo.

36 Vatano are nawirati wanave Arikainyo Amisy napije ai, weamo awaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Yara vatano ponae beto irati Ai, weamo apaura kovo namije rai ramu, yara Amisye apa pari mangke Po raugaje aija nuge nuganui.

4

Yesusa pe wanya Samaria me yayao

1 Vatano Parisi udaniv Yesus apa vatano po maugasya kuvuni mana rai muno utavondi Ai wanui rave Yohanes apa makivan.

2 (Weramu Yesus taune po maugasya kuvuni mana rai ramu, yara Apa arakovo utavondi aije obo nao wo rave.)

3 Yesus po ana umaso ranaun, naije Po Yudea rapaya nara pakare no Galilea.

4 Apa unanui anya to no Galilea mamo siso no propinsijo Samaria wusyimbe rati.

5 Naije Yesus pui yava nanto munije inta rai no Samaria umaso rai, ama tame mirati Sikar. Munijo namije mararai mino aneno Yakob po raunande apa kavo Yusup ai no wusyinoe rai.

6 Mino namije mirati aneno Yakob apa mana ami po rawae norije. Yesus panyawa mayondi, weti nanto tuna no mana ami umaso ama tuga rai. Arono naijeamo uma amije indati nanto no masyote yasyin.

7-8 Yesus tuna no naije, weramu Apa arakovo utavondi ai nanawamo wuruta wo anaisye ramavun no munijo mararai namije rai. Umba wanya Samaria inta nde mo mana rawavin. Umba Yesus po ranajo pare, "Syare nyo mana inta raunande Syo ramanam."

9 Naije wanya Samaria umaso mayao akanande Yesus ai mare, "Injae, Winyamo vatano Yahudi muno risyamo vatano Samaria. Umba mbeanimaibe Nyo inanajo mana rai?" (Weye vatano Yahudi nanawamo wayao nande vatano Samaria mansai ramu.)

10 Umba Yesus po mana umaso raura ananeneaebe akananto wanya umaso rai pare, "Syo mana ranajo nai, weramu ranivara winyo Amisye apa kovo pare Po raunande naije raen datire, muno winyo rinaen kakavimbe ratire, indati winyirati nyo mana ranajo Rinai muno indati Syo mana mo kove raugaje raunandeo nai."

11 Wanya namije mo raura akanande Yesus ai mare, "Injae, Winya kapijo mana rayate meweno Naija, muno mana somamo masyo ravea. Weti mana uma mo kove raunande weti ndaura wato mamo Nyo rawavin no rui?

12 Wusyinoe reama aneno Yakob po mana ami po rawae so raunande apa ajavi reansai. Taune po mana ramaname rauga di so muno apa arikainye nao tavon muno apa maero po makume nao tavon. Injae, mbeanimaibe Winyo rakaraeya nyare Winyirati nyanakoe Nyo reama aneno Yakob akivan?"

13 Yesus po ananeneae inta raura nanto rai jakato pare, "Vatano wo mana wato ramanam indati mansawa ngkangkamandi akato.

14 Yara vatano wo mana namirati Syo raunande ramanam, indati mawa ngkangkamandi akatoe ramuga nuge nuganui. Weye mana namirati indati Syo raunande namije maisyare mana amijo njai tutir kobe no vatane anuga raija nuge nuganui."

15 Naije wanya umaso mayao akananto Ai mare, "Injae, syare Nyo mana ndaurawe inta raude syo ramanam, indamu inawa ngkangkamandive akato jewen muno indamu vemo

syakare syo mana raugabe akato no so inya."
16 Umba Yesus pare, "Nyakato nyo nya anya awain umba ipakare no so."
17 Umba wanya umaso mo raura akananto Yesus ai mare, "Risyamo sya ana waino anya inta ai ramu."
Umba Yesus po raura akananto rai pare, "Nya ana nyo raura wato mo ramai dave.
18 Weye winyamo nyo anya radani maovan to, muno anya soamo pe wirinakava opamo nya ana pije pa jewena. Nya ayao umaso mamo mo ramai dave."
19 Umba wanya umaso mare, "Injae, soamo syo naen Winyamo anawae Amisye inta pi Winy.
20 Kawasae Samaria reamamo reama aneno wusyine ubeaje Amisye ai ri rati pukame naiso. Weramu, Injae, Nya kawasae Yahudi weapamo wapo raura wapare Yerusalem obo mirati vatane ubeaje Amisye ai."
21 Umba Yesus po raura rai pare, "Ingkoe, syare nyanave Sya ana syo raura so rai: Indati masyote nde nande arono vatane ubeaje Amisye ai, weramu indati unate so ma jewen, Yerusalem tavona jewen.
22 Vatano Samaria weap, wabeaje napirati wapo aene jeweno we ai. Yara vatano Yahudi reamamo reambeaje Napirati reamo aeno we Ai. Weye Vatano po vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai pamo Yahudije pa.
23 Masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara soamo nde to arono Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje vatane mansai inda ubeaje Injayo Amisye aijo tugaive, weye wenawirati ubeaje Ai mamaisyo apa bekere rai.
24 Amisye pamo anawayoe pa; anasine meweno Ai. Maisyare omai ti, vatane ware ubeaje Amisye ai inda mamaisy, weamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje rati muno ubeaje Aijo tugaive manuga ntenami rautan."
25 Wanya namije mo raura mare, "Syo raen Mesias, Opi awainamo Kristus, indati pare de. Ranivara de to, naije Po anakotare raura kakavimbe wansai tenambe."
26 Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, "Risyi syayao nande nai Risyamo Mesias opi Risy."
27 Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai wakare. Upaparo mansai weye Yesusa pe wanya inta me yayao. Wo ratantona ware ana rui wanya so mo Yesus anajo rai? Muno veanimaibe Po raura nande rai? Weramu arakove inta bambunin da po anajo ramu.
28 Umba wanya umaso mo ama vabiu umawe rapaya ti ntami, yara nin ti makato mo raura vatano una no munijo nanawije mansai mare,
29 "Syare wade ra wapo Vatano napi po risya anakotaro syo raveve no wusyinoe raura kakavimbe nande rinai tenambeye aen dati!

Risyo akarae syare indako vatane sopamo Mesias* wepi so dako?"
30 Umba vatano nanawije wuje awa munije so rai muno wuruta no Yesusa nui.
31 Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai wo anajo indamu pisyisy, ware, "Injayo Kurune, Nyo anaisye raisy!"
32 Weramu Yesus po ananeneae raura akananto mansai pare, "Anaisye inta mi no Rinai, weramu weapamo wapantatukambe rai."
33 Naije Apa arakove umaso taune wo taune mansanajo vambinibe ware, "Vatane inta wo anaisye inta raugavo amaroma rako?"
34 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Sya anaisye raurata irati itavondi Amisyo po inatutire Apa bekere rai, muno Syo Apa anakero po raugaje Inai raija damu mewen.
35 Weapa ana wadaura inta mamo wapare embae mambisyamo wapa anaisyo wapo rayanyume matu to, umba wapo ama ine ranugan. Weramu Risya syo raura nande wasai mamo syare waperata: nawaisye matu to, weti soamo anatatayaube ranugane rai! Anare idaura mamo vatano wanui wato, nanawirati wanatatayaube manuga rai indamu wanave Rinai.
36 Weti vatano wo ama ine ranugan onawamo Amisye pi po mavae. Muno awa ino wo ranugane mamo vatano ude wanave ti ukova nuge nuganui. Indati vatano wo anare kami rangkiki muno vatano wo ama ine ranugan, wenanao tenambe mananibe kava.
37 Weti ayao varije somamo tugae rave: 'Inta wo anare kamije rangkiki muno kaijinta wo ama ine raugav.'
38 Syo wasatutir wata wapo nawaisy ama ine raugav. Taune wapo nawaisyo namije raijare jewen, yara vatano kaije wo rayare muno wo anare rayanyun dai to. Yara syare weapamo wata wapo ama ine raugav ngkovo wasai. Tugae, vatano kaijinta wo ayao Amisye rayanyumo vatane wato manuga rai to, weramu weapamo indati wapo ama ine raen arono unande wanave irati Rinai."
39 Vatano Samaria una no munijo namije wanui wanave Yesus ai weye wanya umawe mo raura mansai mare, "Yesus po sya anakotaro syo raeve no wusyinoe ratodi rinai tenambe."
40 Maisyare omai ti, vatano Samaria umaso unande Yesus ai, wo amavu indamu pe una. Weti Wepe una no naije masyote rurum.
41 Muno vatano wanui rave wanave weye Yesus taune po manyao.
42 Vatano wanui nanawije wo raura nanto wanya umawe rai ware, "Arono wusyin reamo winya ana nyo Yesus aura obo ranaun.

* **4:29** Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, "Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai."

Weramu naisoamo taune Po raura nande reansai reandaraniv muno reamanave rai: Yesus so tugaeyamo Akarijo po vatano mine so mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai pije."

Yesus po saumane raunanto arikainyo gwanen inta ai no munijo Kapernaum
(Matius 8:5-13; Lukas 7:1-10)

43 Yesus no no munijo Sikar masyote rurum, naije akato poroto no Galilea.
44 Apa ayao po raura we no taiso: "Anawae Amisye to no munijo maran, weamo vatane wanave ai. Yara pakato no taune apa munije raijamo vatane wo aranive ramu."✡
45 Arono Yesus siso no Galilea, vatano Galilea manayanambe ti wo augave siso, weye arono Ono Paska umawe una no Yerusalem muno Yesus apa anapaporainyo po rararon no naije mamo wo raen tenambe to.
46 Naije akato Yesus pakare no munijo Kana no Galilea, wemirati munijo wusyinoe Po mana ravea mbe anggurive. Munijo namije vatano po anakere raijar no pemerinta inta no naije, apa arikainye pamo gwanen no munijo Kapernaum.
47 Vatano pemerinta umaso daniv Yesus no no Yudea de nande Galilea rai to, weti poroto no Yesusa nui. Umba po anajo indamu poroto no apa munijo Kapernaum indamu Po saumane raugaje apa kavo napirati gwanena pare pararai kakai kobe ai.
48 Yesus po raura nanto vatano pemerinta umaso ai pare, "Kawasae weapamo Syo wasaen damu wapa anave mamai dainy! Wapare wapo anapaporainye raeno wasamije rai, wea umba wapanave. Weramu Syo wasaen wapanave Rinai tugaive rainy."
49 Vatane umaso payao akato pare, "Injae, winde paep, sya arikainye kakai rainye so."
50 Naije Yesus po raura akananto vatane umaso ai pare, "Nyoronto kai, nya arikainye sauman to."

Vatane umaso panave Yesus apa ayao po raura so rai, weti poroto kobe.

51 Pui yava unanuije ama yasyin, naije apa vatano wanapatambe aije ude nande ai. Umba wo raura ai ware, "Injae, nya arikainye sauman to!"
52 Naije po manajo pare, "Weti uma ami ruimai dave sauman?"

Umba wo raura ware, "Namanawe uma ami intabo masyote yasyin, arikainye anakea mamoane raumandi ai."
53 Naije ajae napiso aemendi pare, "Syo raenamo uma ami wapo raura wato tavon, Yesus po raura nande pare, 'Nya arikainye sauman to.' " Weti ajae umaso muno apa yavaruga tenambe wanave Yesus ai.

✡ **4:44** Matius 13:57; Markus 6:4; Lukas 4:24

54 Anapaporainye umaso mamo anapaporainyo jirum Yesus po raroron no Galilea arono puje no Yudea umba de no Galilea.

5

Yesus po saumane raugaje vatano gwanen inta ai arono masyoto sambaya rai

1 Naije akato ono akoe Yahudi inta ama masyote mamaisy, weti Yesus poroto no Yerusalem.
2 No Yerusalem, mararai no Unsanda Domba rai, waro kampoa inta ntuna no naije, ama tame raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Betesda. Muno ama repone radani no ama tuga rai.
3 Repone radani umaso vatano ugwanen wanui rave unaki rai: inta nawirati mamije ntuba, muno inta nawirati majo mayondi muno tunaive. Vatane umaso una mana umaso ranyuto ama mansumu rai.
4 Weye intanamo naito Amisy inta paje pasyo waro umaso rai, weamo mansumu. Muno vatano ugwanen rui pi pasyo wusyimbe mana umaso rai arono mansumu, weamo apa wanene nsauman. Weti apa wanene kotaro rui vayave, nsauman kobe.
5 No ratuije vatane inta pamo gwanembevea tume tenamara eane abusyin eane kaumandeij.
6 Yesus perato po vatane umaso aen opamo apa wanene nggwaravain dave to. Naije Yesus po anajo aje pare, “Mbekero nsaumane raija rako?”
7 Vatano gwanene umaso po raura akananto Ai pare, “Injae, arono mana mansumu, ibeker vatane inta po inaijaseo po inaugasya mana rai, weramu vatane inta po inaugave ramu. Arono syare taune syoroto syasyo mana rai, weamo vatano kaijinta pavave pasyo wusyimbe to, ti imamaisye ramu.”
8 Naije Yesus payao aje ai pare, “Mbeseo! Muno nya tanije rakapan indamu nyanya!”
9 Kavuratawe vatane umaso saumano anawadive kobe. Po apa tanije rakapan po raugav muno panya kobe.

Anapaporainye so Yesus po rave no Yahudi awa masyoto sambaya rai.

10 Maisyare omai ti, akarijo Yahudi wayao nanto vatano uma saumane so ai, wo raura ware, “Unumeso mamo masyoto sambaya mije, weti wama ananyao mare vemo nyo nya tanije rakapan ndauga nora!”
11 Weramu vatano napije po raura akananto mansai pare, “Vatano po saumane raugaje inai Wepi po inatutir pare syo sya tanije raijaseo inda syo raugav syanya.”
12 Weti wo anajo akato ware, “Are pirati po natutir nyo nya tanije raijaseo muno nyanya?”
13 Weramu vatano uma saumane wep pantatukambe Vatano are pije, weye aumandi vayave no vatano

wanui nanawije awa yasyine rai.
14 Naije akato Yesus pakananto irati vatano uma saumane so ai no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, muno payao nanto ai pare, “Soamo winsauman to. Vemo nyo ayao kakaije rave akato nora indamu vemo nanto siurijo manakoe rai jakato nora.”
15 Umba vatane umaso poroto po raura akarijo Yahudi mansai pare, “Yesus wepirati po saumane raugaje rinai.”
16 Maisyare omai ti, akarijo Yahudi manuga ngkakaijo Yesus ai ti ubeker wo ave tatugadi, weye ware Po awa ananyao rakanyoandi arono Po saumane raugaje vatane mai no masyoto sambaya rai.
17 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Sya Injaya po apa anakere raijar tutira unumeso. Muno ri tavon Syo Apa anakere raijar tutir.”
18 Yesus apa ayao so mo akarijo Yahudi maveti upari rave ti wo unanui rakani indamu wo Yesus aubaisy. Upari weye Yesus po Yahudi awa ananyao rakanyoandi, namirati mare vemo anakere raija no masyoto sambaya rai nora. Weramu obo rai jewen, yara upari weye Yesus po taune aura pare Amisye opamo taune Apa Aja pije, ama ayao mare Yesus opamo po Amisye amai tavon.

Yesus apa vambunine

19 Yesus po raura nanto vatano Yahudi nanawije mansai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: Risyi Arikainyo Amisy syo anakere inta raijaro taune Sya vambunine raije ramu. Risyamo syo Injaya apa ana daijare raen muno Sya ana idaijare ma ntavondi Injaya apa rai. Weye animaisye mirati Injaya po raijar omirati Apa Arikainye risy syo raijar.
20 Weye Injaya muiny irati Apa Arikainye rinai, weti Po apa anakere rararon irati Rinai tenambe. Tugae, masyoto rijat indati Injayo Amisye po apa anakero manakoe rave inta rararono Rinai jakato ti mo Sya anapaporainye umawe rakivan, weti wapo raen wapaparo wasai.
21 Injayo Amisye pamo po vatano nanawirati ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato muno Po kovo nuge nuganui raunanto irati mai. Maisyare omai tavon, Apa Arikainye risy syo kovo namije raunanto irati vatane mansai tavon, mamaisyo Sya bekere rai.
22 Injaya po mangke raugaje vatane mai vayave ramu, yara mangke rapatimu mamo Po raugaje no Apa Arikainye rinai indamu Syo raijar.
23 Wirati indamu vatane ubeaje irati Apa Arikainye rinai maisyare muno ubeaje Injaya ai wemaisy. Weramu vatano ubeaje Arikainyo Amisy ai jewen, weamo ubeaje Injayo wepi po Apa Arikainye rinatutire Ai tavone ramu.
24 Sya raura tugaive: Vatano po Sya ayao so ranaun

ti beto rai muno panave irati Amisyo po inatutire Ai, apaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Opamo indati mangke raugaje ai ramu, yara paya wene rai to muno siso irati kove rai.
25 Syo raura tugaive: Masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu yara soamo nde to arono vatano ukakai to wo Arikainyo Amisye rinanamote ranaun kakavimbe. Wea umba vatano wo inaraniv ti utavondi Rinai nanao awaura kove rai.
26 Weye Injaya pamo kovo nuge nuganui ama ruke pije, muno Po raugaje Apa Arikainye rinai, weti Apa Arikainye risyamo kove ama ruke pi Ri tavon.
27 Mangke rapatimu mamo Po raugaje Rinai indamu Syo raijar weye Risyirati Arikainyo Vatan.
28 Vemo wapaparo wasai anakotaro raura so rai jinya! Weye ama masyote mamo indati nde nande arono vatano wene nde mansai to nanawamo wo inanamote ranaun.
29 Naije umba wuje no awa aipapo rai. Vatano awa ana udave ngkov indati ukovakato no wene rai muno awaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Yara vatano awa ana wo rave ngkakai muno mamun, ukovakato no wene rai wea umba mangke raugaje mansai."

Ayao mo Yesus aura kakavimbe

30 Yesus po raura iridi pare, "Risyamo syo ana inta raijaro taune Sya bekere raije ramu. Risyamo syo mangke rapatimu mamaisyo Injaya apa ayao mo inatutiro raije bo rai. Muno Syo rapatimu mamo mamaisy weye itavondi taune Sya bekere raije ramu, yara Amisyo po inatutire Apa bekere rai.
31 Ranivara taune Syo taune inaura kakavimbe, weamo indati vatane wanave Inai jewen kai.
32 Yara Sya Injaya pirati po inaura kakavimbe vatane mansai muno Syo raen Apa ana daura namije mamo tugae.
33 Weapo vatane inta matutir ude Yohanes Pembaptis ai muno apa ayao po inaura kakavimbe omamo mamai dave.
34 Weramu Yohanesa dako, vatano kaijinta nao rako, ukangkamambe Rinai mi syo rakanija jewena. Syo Yohanes apa ana daura umaso raura indamu wapo ranaun muno wapanave Rinai ti Amisye po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai.
35 Yohanes opamo amaisyare yawainyo rakaindi ramaisy, weye apa ayao mbaro wasanuga rai ti wasananibe rave masyote kavinta yai.
36 Weramu Sya ana idaijare mo inaura kakavimbe tavon, mo Yohanes apa ayao umawe rakivan. Weye anakero Injayo Amisye po raugaje Rinai indamu syo raijar wemi mo inaura kakavimbe Risyamo Injayo Amisye po inatutir.

37 Muno Injayo Amisy wepi po inatutire taune Po inaura kakavimbe tavon. Weapamo wapo Amisye anamote rarani dainy muno wapo anakea raen dainy tavon.
38 Muno wapo Apa ayao raugave nsiso wasanuga raije ramu. Weye Risyirati Amisye po inatutir, weramu wapanave Rinaije ramu.
39 Weapo Ayao Amisy ranyao mavabe weye weapo rakarae omi mo wasauga ti wasisa irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Weramu Syo raura wasai: Ayao Amisyo namije mamo Risyirati mo inaura kakavimbe!
40 Weramu waponae wade Rinai indamu wapaura kovo nuge nuganuije raiji.
41 Risyamo vatane ukangkamambe Rinai mi syo rakanija jewena.
42 Risyo wasaen dave: Syo wasanuga raen weamuinyo Amisye aije ramu.
43 Ride so, ride Injaya apa vambunine rautan, weramu wasanuga raneka wapo inaugave ramu. Yara ranivara vatano kaije wo raura ware ude taune awa vambunine rai, wapare wasanuga raneka wapo mansaugav.
44 Wapare wapanave Amisy intabo obo ai, weramu wapo asyaniv kobe jewen, yara vatan bayave nawirati wapo masyaniv. Weye wabeke da Amisye anayanambe wasai ti Po wasararimbe wemamo waponae dai, yara wapo rave mamo wasanayanambe vatane wo wasararimbe. Wabeare so, weamo wade wapanave Rinai jewen kobe.
45-46 Wapare Musa pamo vatano weasanave amen. Weramu Syo wasaen wapa anave ai mamaisye ramu. Weye ranivara weapanave Musa ai ratire, weamo indati wapanave Rinai tavona. Weye Risyirati Musa po inaura kakavimbe no apa ana po ratoe rai. Maisyare omai ti, arono munije ama akari, Risyamo syanaikebe wasai no Injayo Amisy amune raije ramu, yara Musa wepirati panaikebe wasai weye weaponae wapanave Rinaiji.
47 Tugae, wapanave Musa apa ayao po inaura rai ramu. Maisyare omaisy umba wapanave Sya ayao syo raura rai tavone ramu."

6

Yesus po anaisye raunanto vatane ribuge radani wo raisy (Matius 14:13-21; Markus 6:32-44; Lukas 9:10-17)

1 Masyote inta yai jakato, Yesus poroto po onae Galilea raotar to no ama ranijo warani. Onae namije ama tamo kaije mirati Tiberias.
2 Vatano wanui rave utavondi Ai weye wo Apa anapaporainye raen arono Po saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai to.
3 Yesus seo no unat muno Apa arakovo utavondi aije usea no unato naije tavon muno utantuna.
4 Arono naije vatano Yahudi awa Ono Paska ndea mangkepan to.

5 Yesus perato po vatano
wanugande Ai mansaen
wanui rave. Weti Po raura
nanto Pilipus ai pare, “Pili-
pus, rui rati wamo anaisye
inta ramavun indamu
vatano wanui rave so wo
raisy?”
6 Yesus po anajo indamu
Po anuga raen: apa anave
mbambunin dako? Weramu
Yesus apa ana indati po rave
mamo taune Po raen to.
7 Pilipus po raura akananto
Yesus ai pare, “Wakoe!
Rotije mamo wamo doijo
manui rave veano ramavun,
weramu indati mo vatano
wanui rave so mansamai
tavone ramu. Wo rakisyi
rave kai weramu mamai
tavone ramu!”*
8 Naije Yesus apa arakovo
utavondi ai umaso inta apa
tame mi Andreas, opamo
Simon Petrus apa rijata pije.
Andreas umaso po raura
akananto Yesus ai pare,
9 “Arikainye inta pi apave
rotije vasyesye radani yai
muno apa jiane yano jirum
tavon. Weramu anaisyo
maisyare wato maisya indati
yo vatano wanui rave so
mansamaisy aje ye?”
10 Yesus po raura pare,
“Wapo vatane so matuti
da waje utantuna.” Mino
namije mamo insumai ntuna
rai manakoe, weti vatano
wanui rave umaso waje
utantuna rai. Muno awa
wanuije mamo anya vatan
anui bo matora nseo no
ribuge radani.
11 Naije Yesus po rotije
umaso raugav Po kove raura
seo Amisye ai, umba Po
ratodijo vatano wanui utan-
tuna umaso mansai muno
jiane ratodi tavon mamaisy
irati awa bekere rai.
12 Arono wisyisya uman to,
Yesus po apa arakove matutir
pare, “Wapo anaisye ama ate-
teo ntantuna ranunugande
indamu vemo inta raepata
inya.”
13 Weti rotije radani ama
atete wo ranugan akare
umaso mamo bayaije abusy-
inara eane jirum ntatairi.
14 Arono vatane wo Apa
anapaporainyo po rarorone
so raen, wo raura ware,
“Sopamo tugae rave anawae
Amisye po aurairive indati
de mine so rai.”
15 Yesus po vatano wanui
umaso mansaen ubeker
ware ude wo antitidi indamu
be akari titive. Maisyare
omai ti, pusyo ti to no
mumuimbe no unat.

Yesus panya onae vone rai
(Matius 14:22-33; Markus
6:45-52)

16 Muno arono masyote
mare ngkaumu kobe, Yesus
apa arakove wakata no onae.
17 Umba usea nyomane rai
ware wo onae raotar uta no
munijo Kapernaum. Arono
masyote ngkaumu dave to,
Yesus pakare Apa arakove
mansai rainy.
18 Naije onae mamo ovare
panyoan dave weti aneae
makokoe.

* **6:7** Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare, “doije nanto no 200 dinar mamo mamaisye ramu.” Roma awa doijo peraki rawainamo *dinar.*

19 Arono uborae yava ama waravainye mamo rakarae maisyare kilometerije radani rako kaujentabo rako, werata wo Yesus aen panya onae vone raide pangkepan no awa nyomane rai, weti ujani bintabo.
20 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Risyi so! Vemo wajaniv inya!”
21 Weti onawamo mananibe, wo augave seo no nyoman. Muno naije kobe tavon nyomane nto nanto no nayave ruko nyomane mare nsiso raije rai to.

Vatano wanui wo Yesus akani

22 Siman akato vatano wanui nanawirati una tawan no onae ama tuga umawe rai wo raura ware, “Namanawe nyomane intabo dave no so. Wandaen Yesus opamo seo nyomane umawe raije ramu, yara Apa arakove obo nawirati usea rai, wuruta to.”
23-24 Vatano wanui rave umaso wo Yesus muno Apa arakove mansaumandi, weti ware wo Yesus akani. Arono naije nyomane inta no no munijo Tiberias nde nande, wo rakarimu mararai no anoko Amisy Yesus po kove raura seo Amisye ai umba vatano wanui wo anaisyo rotije raisy. Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanui umaso usea nyomano uma nde so rai janyi, ware wo onae raotar indamu wo Yesus akani no munijo Kapernaum.

Anaisyo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande

25 Arono vatano wanui umaso unanta Yesus ai no Kapernaum no onae tuga ranijo warani, wo anajo ware, “Injayo Kurune, nandui rati winde no naiso?”
26 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Syo wasanuga raen kakavimbe: weapo inakani weye namanawe wapo rotije raisya waman dave. Weramu Sya anapaporainyo syo rarorone mamo weananta ama ine raije ramu.
27 Vemo wapo anaisye obo rakani nora, weye indati anaisye wato mbaug ti meweno wasai jakato. Yara syare wapo anaisyo Risy Arikainyo Vatan syo raunande wasaije rakani ti wadaisy, weye anaisye so mbauge ramu. Wapo raisy weamo wakova nuge nuganui. Injayo Amisye po apa vambunine raugaje Rinai indamu syo anaisye so raunande wasai.”
28 Umba vatano wanui umaso wo ranajo ware, “Animaisye mirati reamo rave indamu reantavondi Amisye apa bekere rai?”
29 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Amisye apa bekere mi som: wapanave irati Rinai weye risyirati Vatano Amisye po inautitir weti ide to.”
30 Naije wo anajo akato ware, “Anapaporainyo rui mirati nyare Nyo rarоron indamu reamo raen muno reamanave Nai? Animaisye mirati nyare Nyo rave?

31 Wusyinoe Musa po anapaporainye inta rarоron arono po anaisyo manna raunande wama anene wo raisy no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. Omamo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, ‘Po anaisyo rotije no no munijo ntiti raugaje mansai.’✡ ”

32 Yesus po raura mansai pare, “Syo raura tugaive: Sya Injaya pi po anaisyo tugae no no munijo ntiti raugaje wasai, yara Musa po raugaje jewen.

33 Weye anaisyo Amisye po raunande wemirati no no munijo ntiti maje indamu mo kove raugavere vatano mine so mansai.”

34 Umba vatano wanui umaso wo raura ware, “Injae, Nyo anaisye uma wato raugaje reansai tutir!”

35 Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai pare, “Risyirati anaisyo mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande wepi Risy. Are pirati de Rinai, weamo maror akatoe ramu. Muno are pirati panave Rinai, weamo awa ngkangkamandi akatoe ramu.

36 Weramu Syo raura akaore wasai: Wapo inaeno wasamije rai to, weramu wapanave Inai ramu.

37 Are pirati Injayo Amisye po aunande Rinai, opamo indati de Rinai jaje. Muno are pirati de Rinai, opamo Risyo amauta ramu.

38 Weye Risyamo ino no munijo ntiti umba ide to indamu Syo taune sya bekere raijare ramu, yara Injayo po inatutire Apa bekere mi Syo raijar.

39 Muno Injayo po inatutire Apa bekere mi so: vatano Po maunande indamu utavondi Rinai, vemo inta aumandi nora, yara Syo maijasea ukovakato vintabo no munije ama akari.

40 Weye Injayo Amisye apa bekere mi so: are pirati po Risy, Arikainyo Amisy, rinaen no anuga rai muno panave irati Rinai, wepamo apave irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai, muno Risyo aijaseo kovakato no munije ama akari.”

41 Vatano Yahudi uparijo Yesus ai weye Po taune aura pare, “Risyirati anaisyo no no munijo ntiti umba ide.”

42 Wo raura ware, “Yesus wepi so dako? Yusup apa kavo pije! Apa ajaya pe akoya me onayamo wamo yaena! Umba veanimaibe irati taune Po raura pare, ‘Risyamo ino no munijo ntiti ide to’?”

43 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Vemo wapayao ensembe nora.

44 Vatane nawamo inta de Rinai tatuga bayave ramu, yara vatano rui pirati Injayo po inatutire pare po augave sen, wepi de Rinai. Vatano napije indati Syo aijaseo kovakato no munije ama akari.

45 Anawae wusyine inta po raurairive ti ratoe apa bukuge rai pare, ‘Vatan tenambe nawamo indati Amisye po manyao.’✡

✡ **6:31** Keluaran 16:4; Mazmur 78:24 ✡ **6:45** Yesaya 54:13

Maisyare omai ti, are nawirati wo Amisye apa ayao raraniv muno wo raugave nsiso manuga rai, weamo ude Rinai.
46 Vatan inta po Injayo Amisye aeno amije raije jewen bayave yara Ribuisy, weye rino no Amisye ai umba ide, weti Risyo Injayo Amisye aeno inamije rai to.
47 Syo raura tugaive: are pirati panave, apave irati kovo noa nuge nuganuije rai.
48 Risyirati anaisyo mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande wepi Risy.
49 Wapa anene wo anaisyo manna raisy no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe weramu wenawamo ugwenen to.
50 Weramu are pirati po anaisyo no no munijo ntiti ti maje so raisy opamo wene nande ai jakatoe ramu.
51 Risyirati anaisyo mo kove raunande wepi Risy, ino no munijo ntiti syaje to. Ranivara vatane inta po anaisyo namiso raisy, opamo kova nuge nuganui. Muno anaisyo Syo raunande so omamo inanasine mije, wemirati Syo raunande indamu vatano mine so ukovo rai."
52 Weti vatano Yahudi wayao ensembe mansai vambinibe ware, "Po raura pare Po anasine raunande wamo raisy, omamo no tai ruimaisy?"
53 Weti Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: ranivara weapo Arikainyo Vatan sya ine raisye jewen muno Sya mavu ramanam tavone jewen, weamo wapave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu.
54 Are pirati po Sya ine raisy muno po Sya mavuge ramanam, weamo apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai muno Risyo aijaseo kovakato no munije ama akari.
55 Weye Risya ine mamo tugae rave anaisye ma muno Sya mavuge mamo tugae rave mana ramaname ma.
56 Vatan are pirati po inanasine raisy muno po Sya mavuge ramanam, weamo be intabove Rinai muno Risyamo ibe intabove tawan irati ai tavon.
57 Injayo wepi po inatutire Opamo kova no tawan, muno Risyamo rikova no tawan tavon weye Po kove raunande Rinai. Maisyare omaisyamo vatano are pirati po inaisy, opamo kova no tawan weye Syo kove raunande ai.
58 Somirati anaisyo no no munijo ntiti nde mo anaisyo wusyino anene wo raisye ramaisye ramu. Weye anene ugwenen to, weramu are pirati po anaisyo namiso raisy, opamo indati kova nuge nuganui."
59 Anakotare so ntenambe Yesus po raura no munijo Kapernaum arono Po ananyao raugav no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai.

Yesus apa arakove inta wonae Ai ti waunsu akirive Ai no Galilea

60 Arono Yesus apa arakove wo apa ayao ranauna mewen, arakove umaso wanui wo raura ware, "Yesus

apa ayao so mpanyoan dave. Are pirati bambunin po raranibe?"

61 Yesus po apa arakove manuga raen wo Apa ananyao raura udantutibe, weti Po raura nanto mansai pare, "Wabeanimaibe wapare Sya ananyao mpanyoan? Mo wapa anave rantaunasyo ravea e?

62 Indati animaisye mi wapo rakarae arono wapo Arikainyo Vatan rinaeno syakato no Sya munijo manasyino ino raije rai?

63 Anawayo Vambunine wemirati mo kove raunande indamu vatane ukova no tawan, yara vatano mine so wo kove umaso raunande kakai weye awa vambunine mamaisye ramu. Sya ayao syo raura wasaije so Anawayo Vambunine mo raunande, muno omamo mbambunin indamu mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande wasai.

64 Weramu weapamo inta wapanave ramu." Yesus po ana umaso raura weye Po vatane manuga raeno wusyimbe to: vatano rui nawi indati wanave jewen muno vatano rui pirati po amavun indamu aubaisy.

65 Yesus po raura iridi pare, "Indati vatane inta wanave Rinai jewen. Wemi mbewar Syo raura wasai umawe rai syare vatane inta de Rinai tatuga bayave ramu. Yara vatano rui pirati Injaya po amayar dati, wepi de Rinai."

66 Arono naije Yesus apa arakove wanui inta wonae Ai ti wansuk akirive kobe, naije utavondi Ai jakato jewen.

Petrus po taune anave raura

67 Naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo mansano abusyinara eane jirume umaso mansai pare, "Weapamo wapare wanajiv tavon dako jewena e?"

68 Simon Petrus po raura akananto Yesus ai pare, "Injae, are pirati reanta Ai jakato? Winyamo nya ayao wemirati mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande.

69 Reamanave Nai muno reamo naen Winyamo Vatano Kakavimbe no no Amisy ai umba Po natutir de reansai pi Winy."

70 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Risyamo syo arakove wasano abusyinara eane jirume wasatayao to. Weramu wea tenambe so, vatane inta pirati panapatambe Anakakai Akoe ai!"

71 Vatano Po aura so wepirati Yudas, Simon Iskariot apa arikainye pije, weye wepirati pare po Yesus amavun indamu aubaisy. Opamo Yesus apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirum inta pije.

7

Yesus poroto no Yerusalem weye Yahudi wo awa ono manakoe inta rave

1 Naije Yesus panya propinsi Galilea raita, yara ponae panya no Yudea weye vatano Yahudi una no naije ware ubeker da wo aubaisy.

2 Arono naije Yahudi awa
Ono Wo Randume Ransano
mangkepan to.
3 Yesus apa rijate wo anajo
ware, “Mbeanimaibe wino
tawan bayave no Galilea
so?! Nseo! Winyoronto no
Yudea indamu Nya arakovo
utavondi nai wo Nya ana nyo
rave raen.
4 Weye vatane inta beker
pare apa tame manakoe,
weamo po apa ana dave
rararon kakavimbe. Yara po
rangkokaibea no vayave mu-
nijo mamaune rai, weamo
mamaisye ramu. Weti
reamare Nyo nya ana ndave
raugav no kakavin indamu
munije tename so wo naen
tenambe.”
5 Yesus apa rijate wo aura
taije maisy weye wanave Aije
ramu.
6 Weti Yesus po raura
akananto mansai pare, “Sya
masyoto Amisye po ratayao
Rinaije mamai dainya, yara
weapamo wapare masyoto
rui vayaveamo wata kai.
7 Vatano mine so nawamo
manuga ngkakaijo wa-
saije ramu, yara manuga
ngkakaijo Rinai weye risyo
vatano mine so awa ana
udave ngkakainoanive raura
kakavimbe.
8 Wata one wato rai kai!
Yara Risyamo syore rainy,
weye Sya masyote mamai
dainy.”
9 Yesus po ayao umaso rau-
rana mewen, umba no tawan
no Galilea.
10 Weramu arono Apa
rijate wuruta no ono akoe
umawe rai to, Yesus poroto
tavon, weramu poroto
maninimbe weti vatane wo
aene ramu.
11 Vatano Yahudi wo akani
no ono namije rai indamu wo
aubaisy, weti wo raura ware,
“Yesus opamo nori rui?”
12 Muno vatano wanui
wo Yesus ansamuabe taune
mansai vambinibe. Inta
ware, “Wato pamo vatano
kove pa!” Weramu inta wo
raura ware, “Jewena! Yara
Po vatane maponae.”
13 Weramu vatano wanui
umaso wo Yesus aura kakav-
imbe no vatano Yahudi
mansamune ramu, weye wo
Yahudi masyaniv.

Yesus po taune aura kakavimbe

14 Vatane wo awa ono
namije rave masyote inta
yai jakato, umba Yesus
to no Yavaro Amisye rai
pananyaube no naije.
15 Weti vatano Yahudi up-
aparo mansai, ware, “Yesusa
be sekorave rainy, weramu
Po ananyao so raen dave. Are
pirati po anyao ti payaoware
so?”
16 Yesus po raura akananto
mansai pare, “Sya ananyao
mamo muje no taune Rinai
ramu, yara no no Injayo po
inatutire Ai.
17 Are pirati pare po Injae
apa bekere rarijat, weamo in-
dati po ranaun Sya ananyao
so ama nori rati Injae ai, yara
nori rati taune Rinaije ramu.
18 Weye vatano are pirati
po taune apa ana datantona
bo raurave, weamo apa
bekere mamo po taune
aijaseo titive. Weramu are
pirati po raura indamu po
Aja po atutire aijaseo titive,

weamo mamai tugae pije, yara ayao angkarije mewen irati ai.

19 Musa po Amisye apa ananyao raunande wasai to, weramu weapamo wapo ananyao umaso rarijate ramu. Wabeanimaibe wapare weapo inaubaisy?"

20 Vatano wanui umawe wo raura ware, "Are pirati pare po naubaisya? Reamamo jewena! Winyamo anawayo kakaije siso Naija!"

21 Weramu Yesus po raen onawamo uparijo Ai jivae, weye ware Apa anapaporainye mamo anakere ma, vemo Po rave no masyoto sambaya rai nora. Weti Po raura akananto mansai pare, "Syo anapaporainye intabo rave, weramu waparijo Rinai weye Syo rave no masyoto sambaya rai.

22 Weramu weapamo arono masyoto sambaya wapo sunative wapa arikainye mansai,* weye Musa po ananyao sunat raugaje wasai to. (Weramu tugae, Musa wepirati po raugaje jewen, yara aneno wusyin nawirati wo raugaje arono Musa ano rainy.)

23 Wapare vemo wapo Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi nora, weti ananyao sunat omamo watavondi rai no masyoto sambaya rai kai.† Weti arono masyoto sambaya nandijawe Risyo saumane raunanto vatano gwanene ai ti anasine nsauman kobe, wabeanimaibe waparijo Rinai?

24 Vemo wapo anakotare rapatimu mamaisyo ana wadaeno wasamije bo raije rai nora. Yara syare wapo ratantona mavabe rati indamu wapa ana wapo rapatimu mamai tenambe."

Yesus opamo nori rui umba de

25 Arono naije vatano una no Yerusalem inta wo Yesus aura ware, "Vatane so pirati wama akarije ware wo aubaisye pije!

26 Weramu wamo Yesus anyanyut pananyaube no vatano wanui mansamun umawea wama akarije umanin bayavea, wo ayao inta rasakinav akananto Aije ramu. Indako wama akari so onawamo wanave Ai ware wama Mesias wepije to rako?‡

27 Weramu Yesusa pamo apa no raije mamo reamo raena, yara Mesias opamo arono rui rati pare de, weamo Apa no rai ti de mamo vatane inta po raene ramu."

* **7:22** Vatano Yahudi ware masyoto sambaya mamo vemo vatane wo anakere raijaro rai nora. Muno ware Yesus apa anapaporainye mamo anakere ma, yara ware utavondi sunat rai omamo anakere ma jewena. † **7:23** Vatano Yahudi awa ananyao sunat no taiso: Arono arikainyo anya ano aje apa masyote kaumandei, weamo be sunative indamu ato siso Amisye apa kawasae mansai. Yahudi wo ratantona ware ananyao so manakoe weti wo rarijat mavabe. Weti ranivara arikainyo ano aje apa masyoto kaumandei nande mamai no masyoto sambaya rai, weamo tavondi koano sunat rai kai. ‡ **7:26** Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, "Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai."

28 Naije Yesus pananyaube no Yavaro Amisye rai, gwaina pare, “Risyamo wapo inaen ivae muno Sya ino rai mamo wapo raen tavon. Weramu ide taune Sya bekere rai ramu, yara Amisyo tugae wepi po inatutir. Amisye so weapamo wapantatukambe Ai.

29 Taune Risyamo syo Injayo Amisye aen, weye ino no Wenui umba ide muno Wepi po inatutir.”

30 Vatano Yahudi wo Yesus apa ayao umaso raraniva mewen, ware ubeke damu wo aijar. Weramu vatane inta pana pantukamo Ai rainy, weye Apa masyoto Amisye po ratayao Aije ndea mamai dainy.

31 Weramu vatano wanugano naije wanui rave wanave Ai. Wo raura ware, “Tugae, sopamo Mesias wepi de to ije. Weye Apa anapaporainyo po rarorone manui rave, maisyare Mesias amaisy.”

32 Vatano Parisi udaniv nanto wo ranauno vatano wanui umaso wo Yesus ansamuabe mansai vambinibe ware Opamo Mesiasa pije. Wetiva vatano Parisi wato muno syeno akokoe wo naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane inta matutir indamu wo Yesus aijar.

33 Naije Yesus payao pare, “Risyamo ino akato wasarijata masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara kavinta umba syakato no Injayo po inatutire nui.

34 Weapamo indati wapo inakani, weramu wananta Rinai kakai. Weye munijo syoroto rai, weapamo indati wata rai kakai.”

35 Vatano Yahudi wayao vambinibe mansai ware, “Apa munije rui mirati pare to no rai weti wananta Ai kakai? Indako pare nin da tavondi wama arakovo Yahudi nanawirati utantuna no munijo marano Yunani mai rako? Pare po vatano Yunani una no naije mansanyaube rako?

36 Apa ayao po raura pare, ‘Weapamo indati wapo inakani, weramu weananta Inai kakai, muno munijo syoroto rai, weapamo indati wata rai kakai,’ Apa ayao so ama ine no tai rui?”

Yesus apa ayao maisyare mana ami njayaisy

37 Ono namije ama akari rai arono ama masyoto akoe, Yesus seo tet muno gwain pare, “Are pirati awa ngkangkamandi, weamo de Rinai muno po mana ramanam!

38 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare: are pirati panave Rinai, indati vatano napije kove ntipu anuga rai, maisyare mana ntipu irati mana ami rai ti njam.”

39 Yesus apa ayao mbe ananeneaebe umaso ama ine no taiso: Mana umawe raurata irati Anawayo Vambunine rai, Namirati indati mare majeo vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai. Weramu arono naije Anawayo Vambunine mamo maje rainy,

weye Yesus kakai muno kovakato rainy.

40 Vatano nanawije inta wo Yesus apa ayao namije ranaun, weti wo raura ware, “Sopamo tugae rave anawae aurairive wamo anyube pi so.”

41 Muno kaijinta wo aura tavona ware, “Mesias wepi so, Napi Amisye po atutir de wansai.”

Weramu kaijinta wo aura ware, “Opamo jewena, Mesias opamo no no Galilea umba de ramu!

42 Weye Ayao Amisye mo raura mare Mesias opamo de no Daud apa susye rai muno nori rati Betlehem, munijo wusyinoe aneno Daud tuna rai.”§

43 Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanui awa ana udatantona Yesus ai mbe intabove jewen ti wayaowi Ai.

44 Vatano nanawije inta ubeker ware wo aijar indamu wo ave tatugadi, weramu vatane inta pana pantukamo Ai rainy.

Nikodemus payao po Yesus aoraijo vatan akoe mansai

45 Umba naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane umaso wakata, naije syeno akokoe muno vatano Parisi wo manajo nande ware, “Wabeanimaibe wapo augave jewen?”

46 Naije vatano wo Yavaro Amisye ramane umaso wo raura ware, “Vatane wato apa ananyao ngko dave. Ananyao kaijinta mo Apa ramaisye ramu!”

47 Vatano Parisi wo raura akananto mansai ware, “Ee! Weapamo Yesusa po wasaponae tavon to e?

48 Yara Yahudi wama akari nawe Parisi reame inta wamanave Yesus aije jewen bayavea!

49 Vatano wanui wato obo wanave Ai, weramu onawamo wantatukambea, wo Ananyao Musa raene ramu. Indati Amisye po mangke raugaje mai jaje.”

50 Nikodemus, napirati wusyinoe de Yesus ai, no no naije, po vatano Parisi umaso awa ana wo Yesus aura tantunawije ranaun. Nikodemus pamo vatano Parisi pije tavon, weti payao nanto mansai taiso:

51 “Wakoe! Animaisye mi wapare wamo rave Yesus ai? Ranivara vatane inta po Apa ana dave raura kakavimbe rainy, weamo vemo wamo mangke rapatimugo Ai vayave nora. Omamo mamaisyo wama ananyao raije ramu.”

52 Naije apa arakove umaso wo raura akananto Nikodemus ai ware, “O! Mbeanimaibe wintavondijo vatano Galilea wato Ai? Winyamo vatano Galilea tavon dako? Nyo Ayao Amisye ranyao kobe rati! Weye Galilea omamo anawae inta no no naije umba deye ramu.”

53 Naije unajiv no taune awa yavare ranteter.

§ **7:42** Tugaeyamo Yesus ano no Betlehem (Lukas 2:4-7), weramu vatano Yahudi umaso wo rakarae ware ano no Galilea.

8

Wanya anaerere ugavo rai

1 Weramu Yesus poroto kobe no Pukamo Saitun.
2 Awatan ngko dave pakare akato no Yavaro Amisye rai, muno vatano wanui rave ude irati Ai. Yesus tuna po manyao.
3 Umba kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai muno vatano Parisi wo wanya anaerere ugavo rai inta raugav ude no Yesusa nui. Wo wanya umaso raugave usya nte no awa yasyin.
4 Umba wo raura ware, "Injayo Kurune, wanya so omamo reamo raijar weye reamo raen kavoe mo ayao kakai anaerere rave.
5 Musa apa ananyao inta mare wanya anaerere maisyare so omamo orame rave ramaug ava ngkakai.✡ Weti, Kurune, Winya ana ndatantona mamo noare rui?"
6 Awa ana wo raura so ware wo Yesus atopan indamu payao tatugadi, weamo wo kakai rantuna Ai kobe.

Weramu Yesus beaje po apa kawije veano ana ratoe no kopa.

7 Wo anajo tutir, weti beakaeyo naije Po raura akananto mansai pare, "Weapamo are pirati ayao kakai meweno ai, weamo manasyimbe po orame rave wanya so ramaug."
8 Naije beakaje Po ratoe akato.
9 Weramu arono wo Yesus apa ayao so ranaun, unajivo nanentabo eve, weti manasyimbe ananuiny dave mansai. Unajiva mewen dave, weti Yesus obo no kobe no naije muno wanya umawe ma no tavona nene.
10 Yesus beakaeyo akato, Po raura nanto rai pare, "Inya, wanya winy, vatane umawe nawamo uta no rui? Inta ta no ra po mangke rapatimugo naija e?"
11 Ama ayao mo raura Yesus ai mare, "Injae, jewena."

Umba Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, "Risyamo syo mangke raugaje nai tavone jewen. Nyoronto muno vemo nyo ayao kakai rave akato inya, masyoto unumeso kobe."

Yesus wepirati baro mine so rai

12 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanui mansai jakato pare, "Risyamo inaurata irati vare rai, ibaro vatano mine so mansanuga rai. Are pirati tavondi Rinai, opamo panya kaumudi rai jakatoe ramu, yara varo mo kove raunande mbaro anuga rai tutir."
13 Vatano Parisi wo raura nanto Yesus ai ware, "Nya ayao wato mamaisye ramu, weye taune Winyo taune naura kakavimbe. Vatane po taune aura, weamo vatane wanave aije ramu."
14 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Risyamo syo taune inaura kakavimbe kai,

✡ **8:5** Imamat 20:10; Ulangan 22:22-24

weramu taune Syo inaura kakavimbe somamo tugae muno mamaisy, weye Risya no rai ti de mamo taune Syo raen muno Risya syakato rai mamo taune Syo raen tavon. Weramu weapamo wapantukambe Sya no rai ti de rai muno syakato raije rai.

15 Weapamo wapo mangke rapatimu mamaisyo vatano mine so awa ana udatantona rai vayave. Yara Risyamo syo mangke rapatimugo vatane inta ai ramu.

16 Weramu ranivara Syo mangke rapatimu, weamo mangke namije mamaisy, weye taune Ribui syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Injayo po inatutire pamo tavondi inautan.

17 Muno wapa Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta ratoe taiso: Vatane intabo po anakotare inta raura omamo mamai dainy, yara vatane jiruma aya ayao intabo irati anakotare umaso rai, weamo mamai to ti wamanave rai.✡

18 Weti vatane jiruma yo inaura kakavimbe taiso: manasyimbe, taune Risyo inaura kakavimbe, muno jirum, Injayo po inatutire po inaura kakavimbe."

19 Naije wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Weti Nya Injaya nori rui?"

Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Risy muno Sya Injaya, weapantatukambe Ririnsai. Ranivara wapo inaen, weamo Sya Injaya wapo aen to."

20 Yesus po apa ananyao so raura aje no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, mararaijo bayaijo namirati vatane wo doije raugasyo raije rai. Muno vatane inta po aijare ramu, weye Apa masyoto Amisye po ratayao Aije mamai dainy.

Yesus apa no rai mamo mine so ma jewena

21 Umba Yesus po raura nanto vatano wanui mansai jakato pare, "Risyamo syoroto muno weapamo indati wapo inakani. Weramu wananta Rinai jewen, weye munijo syoroto rai mamo maweso weade rai jewen. Weapamo indati wakakai wapa ayao kakai rai."

22 Weti akarijo Yahudi wo raura ware, "Veanimaibe Yesus po raura pare, 'Munijo syoroto rai mamo maweso weade rai jewen'? Indako pare Po taune aubai dako?"

23 Umba Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, "Weapamo vatano mine nawirati weap, yara Risyamo sya munije mi munijo ntiti warae. Mine somamo wapa munije mijem, yara Risyamo sya munije ma jewena.

24 Wemi mbewar umawe Syo raura wasai syare weapamo indati wakakai wapa ayao kakai rai. Weye ranivara wapanave Rinai jewen arono Syo inaura kakavimbe syare Risyamo are pi Risy, indati tugae rave wakakai kobe muno wapa ayao kakai

✡ **8:17** Ulangan 19:15

mamo Amisye po rapaya wasaije ramu."

25 Weti wo anajo ware, "Are pi Winy?"

Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Veanimaibe syayao akanande wasai? Arono manasyinoe Syo inaura kakavimbe tenambe to.

26 Ayao rapatimu syare Syo raura wasai manakoe weye wapa ana wadave ngkakai. Injayo po inatutire Apa ayao mamai dave, muno ayao rui mirati idaranivo Ai wemi Syo raura kakavimbe irati vatano mine wasai."

27 Yesus po Ajayo Amisye aura umaso, weramu vatano wanui nanawije wantatukambe rai.

28 Weti Po raura mansai pare, "Arono indati wapo Arikainyo Vatane inauseo inyo kapite rai, wea umba wapo raen Sya ayao syo inaura kakavimbe mamo mamai dave. Muno Risyamo sya ana syo rave mamo no no taune Rinai ma jewena. Yara ananyao rui mirati Injaya po raura Inai webo mirati Syo raura.

29 Wepirati po inatutir, muno tuna inautan tutir. Po inapaya syanya syayave ramu, weye Sya ana idave mamaisyo Apa bekere rai tenambe, ti anayanambe Rinai."

30 Arono Yesus po ananyao kotare umaso raura, vatane wanui rave wanave Ai.

Yesus po Amisye apa ayao tugae raura

31 Naije Yesus po raura nanto vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave Aije mai pare, "Ranivara weano tawan no Sya ayao rai, weapamo tugae rave Sya arakovo watavondi rinai nawirati weap.

32 Indati weapo Amisye apa ayao tugae raen, muno ayao tugae so mo wasapaya irati anakotaro mo wasaijaro arove rai."

33 Umba wo raura akananto Yesus ai ware, "Veanimaibe Winyo raura nyare reamamo indati reampaya aro rai? Reamamo aneno Abraham apa susyo po reansampambe nawirati ream. Muno vatan inta wo reansaijaro arove ramu."

34 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: are pirati po ayao kakaije rave, weamo ayao kakai mo aijaro arove.

35 Vatano aijaro arove ato siso yavaruga raije ramu. Yara arikainyo yavaruga opamo ato siso yavaruga rai no tawan tutir.

36 Maisyare omai ti, ranivara Arikainyo Amisy risyo wasapaya aro rai, weamo tugae rave wapaya rai kobe.

37 Weapamo Syo wasaen wana no Abraham apa susye rai, weramu wabeke damu wapo inaubaisy, weye Sya ayao mamo waponayo rai muno weapo raugave nsiso no wasanuga raije ramu.

38 Ana rui mirati Syo raeno sya Injaya nui, wemirati Syo raura wasai. Weramu weapamo ana rui mirati wapo raranivo wapa aja ai, wemirati weapo raijar."

39 Umba wo raura akanande Yesus ai ware, “Reama injaya pirati Abraham.”

Umba Yesus po raura mansai pare, “Weapamo Abraham apa arikainye nawirati weapa jewena, weye weapa ana wadave nsasyeo Abraham apa ana dave rai.

40 Weapa ana wadave mamo wabeke damu wapo inaubaisy. Weramu Risyamo syo ayao tugae obo raura wasai muno ayao tugae namije mamo Syo raraniv no Injayo Amisy ai. Vatano po ayao tugae raura pamo Abraham po aubaisye ramu.

41 Weti wapa ajae sasyeo Abraham ai. Muno wapa ana wadave mamo wapa aja apa ana dave mijem.”

Naije wo raura ware, “Reamamo arikainyo insumaije jewena! Yara vatano Yahudi reama Injaya intabo dave, Opirati Amisye.”

42 Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Ranivara Amisye pamo wapa Ajae waino ai ratire, weamo weamuinyo Inai, weye risyamo ino no Injayo Amisye ai umba syuje ti ide so. Muno ide irati taune Sya bekere rai ramu, yara Injayo Amisy po inatutir apa bekere rai.

43 Wabeanimaibe wananta Sya ayao so rai jewen? Indako waponae wapo Sya ayao raranivi?

44 Anakakai Akoe wepirati wapa Ajae waino ai, weti weabeto irati apa bekere rai. Anakakai Akoe wepirati po vatane maubaisy arono manasyin dave rai muno opamo anuga mbeto ayao tugae raije ramu, weye anuga mamo ayao tugae ravaki rai jewen. Po ayao aarurijate raura tutir, weye anuga ntairijo angkarije rai. Anakakai Akoe pamo vatano arurijat akoe pije muno ayao arurijat kotar vatano mine so wo raura omamo no no Anakakai Akoe ai po raugaje.

45 Weramu Risyo ayao tugae raura, muno weapanave Inai ramu.

46 Weapamo wananta ayao kakai inta rai no Rinai jewen. Risyo ayao tugae raura, weti wabeanimaibe weapanave Inai jewen?

47 Are pirati Amisye apa arikainye waino ai, opamo po Amisye apa ayaowe raraniv. Weramu wapo Apa ayaowe raranive jewen, weye weapamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wasai jewen.”

Yesus no wusyimbe, Po Abraham akivan

48 Umba vatano Yahudi wo Yesus aura tantunawi ware, “Reama ana reamo raura umawe mamo no rai tugae: Winyamo vatano Samaria pi Winy!* Muno anawayo kakaije siso nanuga rai to!”

49 Yesus po raura pare, “Anawayo kakai inta siso inanuga rai jewen. Ibeaje irati Sya Injaya ai, weramu weapo inaura tantunawi.

* **8:48** Vatano Yahudi onawamo manuga mamuno vatano Samaria mansai.

50 Risyamo syo tamo ntiti rakani taune inamarome ramu, yara Injayo Amisye wepirati po tamo ntiti raugaje Rinai. Wepirati indati po mangke rapatimugo vatano nanawirati wo inaura tantunawi mansai.
51 Syo raura tugaive: Are pi beto Sya ayao rai, opamo nanto wene raija nuge nuganuije ramu."

52-53 Vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Wakoe! Winyo raura nyare, 'Are pi beto Sya ayao rai, opamo nanto wene raija nuge nuganui ramu.' Weramu Nya ayao so mamaisye ramu weye Abraham opamo kakai, maisyare omai tavon Amisye apa anawae wusyine nanawamo wene nde mansai tavon. Indako Winyamo nyanakoe reama aneno Abraham akivana rako? Opamo wene nde ai to! Anawae nanawamo wene nde mansai to! Weti Winyamo are pi Winy? Reamare Winyamo anawayo kakai siso nanuga rai to!"

54 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Risyo tamo ntiti rakanijo inamarom, weamo mamaisye ramu. Injaya wepi po tamo ntiti raunande Rinai, Napirati weapo aura wapare wapa Amisy.
55 Weapamo wapantatukambe Amisye ai, weramu Risyamo syo aen. Muno ranivara Risyo raura syare, 'Risyamo syantukambe Amisye ai' weratire, indati Risyamo aarurijat akoe pi Risy maisyare weasamaisy. Weramu Syo raura tugaive: Risyamo syo Amisye aen muno ibeto Apa ayao rai.
56 Arono wusyinoe wapa aneno Abraham ananibe weye po ranaun Sya masyoto syare ide no mine so raije pare po raen. Tugae, soamo Abraham po Sya ide no mine so raen to, weti ananibe rave."
57 Umba vatano Yahudi wo raura ware, "Nya tume mamo nseo no tename jirum eane abusyin rainya nene! Umba winyare Nyo aneno Abraham aen e?"
58 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Syo raura tugaive: arono Abraham avaki rainyamo, Risyamo rino to."†
59 Naije vatano Yahudi nanawije uparijo Ai, weti wo orame ratayao wo rave Yesus amaug ware wo aubaisy. Weramu Yesus kokaibe mansai muno puje Yavaro Amisye rai ti to kobe.

9

Yesus po saumane raunande vatano amije ntuba ai

1 Arono Yesus panya pananave, to nanto vatano amije ntuba inta ai. Vatane so amije ntuba no arono ano kobeyoe.
2 Yesus apa arakove wo anajo ware, "Injayo Kurune, arepa ayao kakai mo vatane so aveti amije ntuba: taune pi

† **8:58** Yesus apa ayao so mare Opamo po Amisye amaisy. Wemi mbewar ti vatano Yahudi uparijo Ai rave.

po rave rako, apa vatan anui nanai rako?"

3 Yesus po raura mansai pare, "Taune pa jewen, muno apa vatan anui nanaya jewen tavon, weramu beare so indamu Amisye apa vambunine raroron kakavimbe.

4 Syo raura ananeneaebe taiso: anakere raijaro simane rai omamo mamaisy, weramu arono namane nde, wamo anakere rapaya. Naisoamo Amisy wepi po inatutire Po varore raugaje wansai indamu wamo Apa anakere raijar, weramu kavinta umba wama varoro namije mare mewen kobe. Weti syare wamo Amisye apa anakere raijar naiso kobe.

5 Arono rino no mine so, Risyirati varo mo kove raunande vatano mine so mansaije wepi Risy."

6 Yesus po apa ayaowe so raurawa jewen, naije nyipube aje no kopa muno Apa nyipute rave kopa rakurive. Umba Po raunanto po rave vatano amije ntuba umaso amije raupaisy.

7 Muno Po raura nanto ai pare, "Nyoronto nyo namune rarondom no Waro Kampoa Siloam rai." (Siloam mamo ayao Yahudi ma, ama ine mare "Ratuti to.") Weti vatane umaso to po amune rarondomo rai. Arono sakinav pare pakare, amije mpora ti po nuge raen.

8 Vatano ami ntuba umaso apa arakove nanawe, vatano wusyinoe wo aen panatambe ananuge raiveve nawe, soamo wo aen weti wo raura tenambe ware, "Vatane so pirati wusyinoe tuna panatambe ananuge raiveve wepi so dako?"

9 Inta nawirati wo raura ware, "Napi ivae."

Weramu inta wo raura ware, "Opamo jewena, yara vatano kaijinta pi so, amune mo vatano amije ntuba umawe amaisya."

Weramu taune po raura kakavimbe mansai pare, "Tugae, risyirati wusyinoe inamije ntuba!"

10 Naije wo raura nanto ai ware, "Animaisye mi nande nai ti namije mpora ti nyo nuge raene so?"

11 Po raura akananto mansai pare, "Vatano apa tame mirati Yesus po kopa inta rakurive umba Po rave inamije raupaisy, umba Po raura pare, 'Nyoronto namune rarondom no Waro Kampoa Siloam rai.' Weti syoroto, inamune rarondomo rai, naije inamije mpora ti syo nuge raen kobe."

12 Weti wo anajo ware, "Vatano nyo aura wato, Napi rui?"

Po raura akananto mansai pare, "Syantatukambe."

Vatano Parisi uparijo Yesus ai weye Po saumane raunande no masyoto sambaya rai

13 Naije wo vatano amije ntuba umawe augaveta no vatano Parisi mansamun.

14 Masyoto Yesus po saumane raunande vatano amije ntuba ai omamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto sambaya mije. Vatano Parisi wo ratantona ware Yesus

apa anapaporainye umaso mamo anakere ma, weti vemo Po rave no masyoto sambaya rai nora.

15 Umba vatano Parisi umaso wo vatano amije ntuba umawe anajo ware, “Animaisye mi nande nai ti namije mpora ti nyo nuge raen?”

Vatane umaso po raura akananto mansai pare, “Yesus po kopa raugaje inamije rai muno syo raron-dom. Naije inamije mpora ti syo nuge raen kobe.”

16 Umba Parisije inta wo raura ware, “Yesus wato pamo Amisye po atutir de pa jewena, weye Po Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi. Po rakanyoandi arono Po anakere raija no masyoto sambaya rai.”

Weramu Parisi kaije wo raura ware, “Jewena! Vatano ayao kakai no ai pamo indati po anapaporainyo maisyare so inta rarorone ramu. Maisyare omai ti, wandaen Yesus pamo vatano ko dave.” Weti vatane umaso wayao ensembe mansai vambinibe.

17 Umba vatano Parisi wo vatane umawe anajo akato ware, “Vatano po namije raveti mpora ti nyo nuge raen pamo animaisye mi nyo ratantona Ai?”

Naije po raura pare, “Vatane so anawae pa.”

18 Weramu vatano Parisi wonae wanave anapapo-rainye umaso raiji. Ware, “Vatane sopamo amije mpo-raro anapaporaimbe tugae rako jewena rako? Indako arono manasyinoe amije ntuba ramu rako?” Maisyare omai ti, wo apa vatan anui yawainde,

19 muno wo yanajo ware, “Ipa arikainye so pirati ipare ano kobe wea amije ntuba rako? Veanimaibe soamo amije mpora ti po nuge raen?”

20 Apa vatan anui yo raura akananto mansai yare, “Arikainye sopamo irima arikainye pa. Muno arono akoya mare mo ano ajeamo irimo aen, rima arikainye amije ntuba.

21 Weramu veanimaibe soamo amije mpora ti po nuge raen, muno are pirati po saumane raunande ai, irimamo imantatukambe. Weti taune wapo anajo weye opamo arikainy tuvane pa jewena, yara apa ana po ratantona matu to. Taune po raura wasai jaje.”

22 Apa vatan anui yo ayao so raura mansai weye yo akarijo Yahudi masyaniv. Yo masyaniv weye awa ayao mamai to ware vatano nanawirati wanave ware Yesus sopamo Mesias wepije, onawamo mangke raugaje mai indamu vemo wakasisa yavaro sambaya rai nora.

23 Ayao so mbewar ti apa vatan anui yare, “Rima arikainye so arikainyo tu-vane pa jewena, yara apa ana po ratantona matu to, weti wapo taune bo anajo kai.”

24 Naije wo vatano ami ntuba umaso awain akato muno wo raura nanto ai ware, “Inya! Nyo ayao tugae

bo raura weye soamo nyayao no Amisye amun ti! Wamo Yesus napije aen opamo Vatano apa ayao kakai no Ai."

25 Umba vatano uma saumane so po raura akananto mansai pare, "Vatano napije apa ayao kakai no Ai pa rako, risyamo syantatukambe. Weramu sya ana syo raene mamo risyamo namanawe inamije ntuba, muno soamo inamije mpora ti syo nuge raen."

26 Umba wo ranajo ware, "Ana rui Po rave nai? Po namije raveti mpora ti nyo nuge raene mamo Po raveare rui?"

27 Vatano napije po raura mansai pare, "Syo raura wasai to, weramu weaponae wapo raranivi. Wabeanimaibe soamo wabeker indamu syo raura wasai jakato? Indako wapare wabekero wapanave Ai, maisyare Apa arakovo utavondijo ai mansamai dako?"

28 Naije wo vatane umaso akaajian wo aura ware, "Taune winyirati ntavondi Ai! Reamamo jewena. Reama ntavondi ai opamo Musa!

29 Reamo raen Amisye pamo po apa ayao raura de Musa ai to, yara Vatane wato pamo reamamo reamantatukambe Ai: Opamo no no rui umba dea?"

30 Vatane umaso po raura akananto mansai pare, "Sinam dave irati weapantatukambe Apa munijo no rai ti de rai, yara Po inamijo ntuba raveti mpora ti syo nuge raen.

31 Wamo raen vatano ayao kakai no mansai wenawamo Amisye po maranive ramu, yara vatano ubeaje Ai muno utavondi Apa bekere rai wenawirati Po maraniv.

32 Arono munije so ama manasyine raija ndea unumeso rai, vatano amije ntuba no arono ano aje kaijoe inta amije mpora tai somaisy indamu wamo anaumbe rainy.

33 Ranivara vatane wato pamo no no Amisye ai jewen, weaveti Po anapaporainye inta rarorone ramu."

34 Wo raura akananto ai ware, "Nyare? Winyirati ayao kakai ntapekano nai rave arono navaki ajewe, weti mbeanimaibe nyare nyo reansanyao?" Arono naije kobe wo aorai siso no yavaro sambaya rai.

35 Yesus po ranaun wo vatane umaso awatambe ti pusyo. Weti nanto ai muno Po raura ai pare, "Winyamo nyanave Arikainyo Vatan ai rako?"

36 Vatane umaso po Yesus anajo pare, "Injae, are pi Nyo aura we? Syare Injae nyo aura rinai indamu syanave Ai."

37 Yesus po raura pare, "Vatano napije pi Risy: Risyi nyo inaeno namije rai muno soamo syayao nande nai."

38 Naije po raura pare, "Injae, soamo syanave." Po vukane ranteteraje no Yesus amun muno beaje Ai.

39 Yesus po raura pare, “Ride no mine so indamu Syo ayao mamaisye rapatimu vatane mai. Wirati vatano mamije ntuba nanawamo indati wo nuge raen, yara vatano mamije ngko ti wo nuge raen to indati wo raen akatoe ramu yara mamije ntuba.”
40 Vatano Parisi una no naije inta wo Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, weti wo anajo ware, “Reamamo reansamije ntuba tavon dako?”
41 Umba Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Weapamo wapo raura wapare weapo raeno wasamije rai muno wapare wapo Ayao Amisye raen. Weramu weapamo watavondijo Amisye ai jewen, weti wapa ayao kakaije no tawan no wasai. Ranivara wasamije ntuba ratire, indati wapantatukambe ayao kakaije rai, ti Amisye po mangke raugaje wasai jewen.”

10

Yesus aurata irati vatano po maero domba makum

1 Yesus po raura pare, “Syo raura tugaive: arono vatano anaonoan siso no tanoano maero domba makumo raije rai, opamo po ama unsanda rausiso jewen yara po ama yane rarijati umba to siso.
2 Weramu vatano po unsanda raisiso, wepirati vatano po maero domba makum.
3 Vatano napije pamo vatano po unsanda ramane po unsanda rausiso ai, muno po maero domba awa tame rawain, weamo wo araniv muno po maugav wusya.
4 Arono po maugava wusya, panya no wuisy muno maero domba wo arijat weye wo anamote ranaun to.
5 Weramu vatano no no maran inta de, weamo maero domba utavono ai jewen, yara unajiv ti uta aora weye wo vatano maran anamote ranaune ramu.”
6 Wemirati Yesus po raura ananeneaebe mansai, weramu unanta ama ine raije jewen.
7 Weti Yesus po raura intabo akato pare, “Syo raura tugaive: Risyirati rinaurata irati tanoano domba ama unsanda rai.
8 Vatano ude wuisyeve Rinai wenawamo vatano anaonoan tenambe, weti maero domba wo manamote raranive ramu.
9 Risyirati syo inaura ananeneaebe tai rati unsanda rai, weti are pirati panya de siso po unsanda so raide, weamo Syo apaya apa ayao kakaije rai indamu apave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Opamo aurata irati Sya domba inta ai, weti indati siso domba awa tanoane rai umba siman akato pusyo po apa anaisye rakani.
10 Vatano anaonoan apa bekere mamo panaonoambe muno po domba maubaisy weti makanive. Yara Risya ide no mine somamo indamu vatane awaura kovo nuge nuganui rai muno Syo kove raugaje ti ntairi mai.

11 Risyirati syo sya maero domba maeranande mavabe. Weti Syo inanasine raunandea ikakai indamu Syo sya domba mapaya kakaije rai.

12 Weramu vatano apa anakere mamo doije rave avae indamu po maero domba maeranande, opamo po maeranande mavabe jewen weye apaura domba umaso maije ramu. Weti arono po makeo sivuiny aeno dei, janiv ti nin ti to maere umawe mansaora. Naije makeo sivuiny siso pare po domba maubaisy weti domba unajiv tenambe ti mangkat kobe.

13 Vatane wato opamo nin ti to maero domba maora weye apa anakere mamo doije bo mirati po rakani. Bekobe domba mansai mamo meweno anuga rai.

14 Weramu Risyamo risyirati syo sya domba maeranande mavabe. Syo raura ananeneaebe, weye Sya domba maurata irati Sya kawasae mai. Syo sya kawasae mansaen tenambe muno wenawamo wo rinaen tavon,

15 maisyare Injayo Amisye po rinaen muno Risyo Injaya aen. Syo inanasine raunande ti ikakai indamu Sya kawasae awave kove rai.

16 Syaura vatano kaijinta mai nanawirati mato siso kawasae so mai tavone jewen. Onawamo syare Syo maugave siso tavon.* Wo inanamote raraniv tavon, indati Syo manugan ube intabove Sya kawasae umawe matavon. Weti awaura anugane intabo rai muno awaura Akarije intabo ai, Wepirati Risy.

17 Injaya muiny irati Rinai weye Syo inanasine raunandea ikakai indamu ikovakato.

18 Vatano rui pare po inaubaisy opamo apa vambunine mamaisye jewen. Yara Syo inanasine raunande mamaisyo taune Sya bekere rai. Risya vambunin inanasine raunanto ikakai muno Risya vambunin ikovakato. Risya anakere somamo Syo raugav no Injaya ai."

19 Vatano Yahudi usayai no naije wo Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, weti wayaowi vambinibe weye awa ana wo ratantona mbe jirumbe.

20 Wanui rave inta wo raura ware, "Anawayo kakai inta siso anuga raija muno anaivi mo avea. Veanimaibe wapo aranibe?"

21 Weramu kaijinta wo raura ware, "Vatano anawayo kakai siso anuga rai pamo payaoware wato maisye ramu. Muno anawayo kakai opamo bambunin po saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba aije ramu."

Vatano Yahudi wo Yesus atugaro marambe

22 Arono naije vatano Yahudi wo ono akoe rave

* **10:16** Yesus apa kawasae kaijinta onawamo vatano wanave Ai nanawirati una no rui rui vayave no mine tename so.

no Yerusalem. One somamo indamu vatano Yahudi maemendi Yavaro Amisye ama masyoto manasyimbe ama unsanda rausiso raije rai. Arono naije ovaro nanayao tami.
23 Yesus pananave no Yavaro Amisye ama repono Salomo rai.
24 Weti vatano Yahudi wanugano akiani muno wayao nanto Ai ware, “Mbeanimaibe Nyo ana no nai rangkokaibe reansai? Reamare Nyo naura kakavimbe: Winyamo tugae rave Mesias, wepi Win dako?”

25 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Syo raura wasai to, weramu weapanave Sya ayaowe raije ramu. Risyi syo anapaporainye rararon manui rave, mamaisyo Injayo Amisye apa bekere rai. Sya anapaporainye umaso mo Sya vambunine rararon kakavimbe irati wasai to. Weramu weapanave raije jewen tavon.
26 Weapamo wapanave jewen weye weapamo wasato siso Sya maero domba maije ramu.
27 Sya maero domba wo inanamote raraniv. Risyamo syo mansaen muno utavono Inai. Sya domba umaso maurata irati Sya kawasae mai.
28 Risyo kovo nuge nuganui raunanto Sya kawasae mansai indamu una tawan muno wene makare mai jewen. Vatane inta po manaonoambe inaneme raora jewen.
29 Sya Injaya, Wepirati po maunande Rinai to, Apa vambunine manakoe rave, mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan bintabo. Weti vatane inta po Sya kawasae mantauno Injaya aneme rai kakai.
30 Risy muno Sya Injaya irimamo intabo.”
31 Naije vatano Yahudi wo orame raugav akato, ware wo rave Yesus amau da kakai.
32 Weramu Yesus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Syo anapaporainyo manakoe manui rave rararono wasai to, namirati Injaya po raunande Syo raijar. Sya anapaporainyo namije rui mirati mbewar ti wapare wapo rinamaugo rai?”
33 Vatano Yahudi wo raura nanto Ai ware, “Nya anapaporainyo nyo rararon wemirati mbewar ti reamo orame rave namaug, oma jewena. Yara Winyo Amisye aura tantunawi weye winyare Winyamo Amisye pi Winy! Weramu wandaen Winyamo vatan bayave pi Winy. Nyo Amisye aura tantunawi, weti reamare reamo naubaisy.”
34 Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Tugae, Amisye taune po raura pare, ‘Weapamo maisyare Amisye amaisy.’✡ Ayao umaso ratoe no Ayao Amisy wapare watavondi raije rai.
35 Wandaen ayao ratoe Ayao Amisye rai mamo wamo inta ranigwane kakai. Maisyare somaisy, Amisye

✡ **10:34** Mazmur 82:6

apa ayao umawe no rai tugae, namirati Po raura pare vatano wo Apa ayao raijare nawamo ‘maisyare Amisye amaisy.’
36 Weti Amisye po mawain taije maisy, wabeanimaibe weapare Risyo Amisye aura tantunawi weye Risyo raura syare Risyamo Arikainyo Amisy? Yara Risyamo Injayo Amisy po inapatimu muno Po inatutir ide no mine so.
37 Ranivara anakero Injaya po inatutir Syo raijare jewen datire, weamo vemo wapanave Rinai nora.
38 Wapare wapanave Rinai jewen, weamo syare wapanave Sya anapaporainye obo rai, weye omamo Amisye apa anakero Syo raijare mije. Maisyare naije, weapo raen muno weananta rai: Injaya pamo no intabove Inai muno Risyamo ino intabove Injaya ai.”
39 Vatano Yahudi umaso ware ubera wo Yesus aijar akato, weramu Yesus nino mansai ti to.

Yesus to no mana Yordan ama ranijo warani

40 Yesus po mana Yordan raotar akato, to nanto no ama ranijo warani, namirati wusyinoe Yohanes po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai. Umba Yesus no tawan no naije.
41 Muno vatano wanui ude Ai. Wo raura mansai vambinibe ware, “Yohanes po anapaporainye rarorone ramu, weramu ana po Vatane so aura mamo no rai tugae.”
42 Muno vatane wanui rave no naije wanave Yesus ai.

11

Lasarus gwanen dave ti kakai

1 Vatan inta apa tame mirati Lasarus opamo nori rati Betania. Muno apa aname jiruma, aya tame mirati Maria muno Marta, inya no munijo namije rai tavon.
2 Maria umaso mamo wanya mo manino mbovove rauvaro Amisy Yesus ajoe rai muno mo rakarivuinye veano ajo raupaisyo mije.✡ Masyote inta Lasarus gwanen.
3 Weti apa aname umaso yo aya arakove inta atutir de no Yesusa nui po aya ayao raura Ai taiso: “Injae, rima anakavo Injae nanuga no ai rave opamo gwanena.”
4 Arono Yesus po ayao namije ranaun, Po raura pare, “Wanene somamo mo wene raugave ramu. Yara wanene so nande arakovo Lasarus ai indamu Injayo Amisye po apa kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe muno Po Arikainyo Amisy risya kovo ntiti raroron tavon.”
5 Yesus muiny irati Marta, Maria muno Lasarus mansai.
6 Weramu arono Po Lasarus anaun gwanen, weamo no vayave no naije masyote jirum akato.
7 Masyoto jirumo nanaije mewen, umba Po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi

✡ **11:2** Yohanes 12:3-8

ai mansai pare, “Wade wamakata no munijo Yudea.”

8 Wo raura ware, “Injayo Kurune, kavoe vatano Yahudi una no Yudea ware wo orame rave winaepar, ubeker wo naubaisy. Weti mbeanimaibe nyare nyakato no ratuije?”

9 Yesus po raura ananeneaebe mansai pare, “Masyote anteter mba dave arono uma seo ao to pasyo akato. Weti vatano panya arono sansimane ntami apa kawi rantukame ramu, weye uma bar ti po apa unanuije raen kobe.

10 Weramu vatano wanya arono namane ntami indati awa kawije rantukam weye nuge ngkaumur. Sya masyoto ikakai raije nde rainy, weti wanta kai.”

11 Umba Yesus po raura akato pare, “Wama arakovo Lasarus niki to, weramu Risyamo kavinta ito Syo amin.”

12 Yesus apa arakovo utavondi ai wo ayao rasakinav ware, “Lasarus niki, wea kavinta sauman.”

13 Yesus apa ayao ama ine mi so: Lasarus opamo kakai to. Weramu Apa arakove wo rakarae ware Yesus pare Lasarus ta niki vayavea.

14 Maisyare omai ti, Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai pare, “Lasarus opamo kakai to.

15 Arono kakai kobe, rino no ratuije ramu. Weramu inanayanambe weye syare Syo ana inta rarorono wasai indamu wapanave kobe. Soamo wade wanta no Lasarusa nui.”

16 Naije Tomas napi aura tavonamo Didimus (weye arikainyo tapume pa) po raura nanto Yesus apa arakovo kaijinta mansai pare, “Wade wantavondi ai muno wangkakai atavon!”

Yesus po Marta muno Maria yayove

17 Arono Yesus puiya nanto no Lasarus norije rai, Lasarus tami no aipapo raija masyote mambi to.

18 Munijo Betania mangkepan no Yerusalem, ama waravainye mamo kilometerije mandei.

19 Vatano Yahudi wanui rave ude wo Marta muno Maria yapan indamu woyov weye aya anakavo kakai.

20 Arono Marta mo Yesus anauno dei, muje ti nande Ai no apa unanuije rai, yara Maria no no yavare ama uga.

21 Marta mo raura nanto Yesus ai mare, “Injae, ranivara Winy no no naiso ratire, sya anakavo pamo kakai ramu.

22 Weramu syo raen Amisye pamo indati po Winya nyo ranajo Ai raunande.”

23 Yesus po raura akananto Marta rai pare, “Nya arakova indati kovakato no wene rai.”

24 Marta mo raura mare, “Syo raen Lasarus kovakato arono munije ama akari.”

25 Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Risyirati syo kove raunande muno Syo kovakato raunanto vatano kakai to mansai. Are pirati panave

Rinai to, umba wene nde anasine rai kai, weramu opamo indati kova no tawan weye Syo kovo nuge nuganui raunande ai.
26 Muno vatano kova no so ara panave Rinai, wepamo weno nuge nuganui omamo siso rai ramu. Winyamo nyanave ayao Syo raura so rai rako?"
27 Marta ama ayao mo raura mare, "Risyanave Injae winai, Winyamo Arikainyo Amisy muno Mesias. Winyirati Injayo Amisye po natutir nde no mine so wepi Winy."

Yesus poyov

28 Marta mo ama ayao raurawa mewen, naije makato mo ama rijata Maria rawain muno mo ransamuabe nanto rai mare, "Injae Kurune pamo no no naisoa. Po nawain."
29 Maria mo raraniva jewen, umba mbeseo mavave nto no Yesusa nui.
30 Arono naije, Yesus pana siso munijo namije rai rainy, yara no no unanuije raija nene, nai rati Marta nande aijoe.
31 Vatano Yahudi nanawirati wo Maria rayove no ama yavar wo raen mbeseo mavave musyo. Weti wuruta utavondi rai, weye wo rakarae ware vemo moronto moyov no aipapo.
32 Maria muiya nanto Yesus nori muno mo aen, ama vukane ranteteraje no amun muno mo raura mare, "Injae, ranivara Winy no no naiso ratire, sya anakavo kakai ramu."
33 Arono Yesus po Maria raen moyov muno vatano Yahudi utavondi rai woyov tavon, anuga ranimaumbe muno mbe memembe rave.
34 Naije Po manajo pare, "Nai rui rati wapo Lasarus augaveta antuna?"

Wo raura Yesus ai ware, "Injae, nde ramu Nyo raen."
35 Naije Yesus poyov.
36 Weti vatano Yahudi wayao ware, "Waperata Opamo muiny dave irati Lasarus ai!"
37 Weramu vatano Yahudi nanawije inta wo raura ware, "Po saumane raunanto vatano amije ntuba ai. Weti veanimaibe Po apa vambunine rave Lasarus apa kakai raorai jewen?"

Yesus po Lasarus aijaseo kovakato

38 Yesus anuga ranimaumbe muno mbe memembe akato, weti to no aipapo. Aipapo namije mamo tinda ma, orame veano ama unsanda rauguji.
39 Yesus payao pare, "Orame wato raijato ngkakavin."

Weramu Lasarus napi kakai to so apa anamo Marta mayao akananto Yesus ai mare, "Weramu, Injae, sya anakavo Lasarus kakai apa masyote mambisy tami no aipapo rai. Indati apa kopa mandami ti ranavan!"
40 Yesus po raura nanto Marta rai pare, "Umawe Syo raura kakavimbe nai to: syare ranivara nyanave, indati Amisye po apa kovo ntiti raroron."

41 Weti wo orame umawe raijato ngkakavin. Yesus peraseo no naumo warae muno payao pare, “Kove raura akaore Sya Injayo Amisy winui weye Nyo ana Syo ranajo rarani to.

42 Syo raen anakotaro rui Syo ranajoeve mamo Injae nyo raraniv. Weramu vatano wanui rave soamo usayai inakijaniri, weti Syo sya sambaya so raura indamu wo ranaun ti wanave ware Injayo Amisy winyo inatutir.”

43 Arono Yesus po ayao so raurawa mewen, naije gwain akoeve, “Lasarus, nyuje!”

44 Naije kobe vatano kakai to napije puje. Aneme ajoe mamo ansune vasye ta mo rakepana nene muno ansune vasye rave amune rakepane mamo ta no tavona nene.

Yesus payao nanto vatano usayai no naije mansai pare, “Wapo apa ansune vasye rapaya ai indamu vemo panyawa nsaowave ai nora.”

Vatano wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy

(Matius 26:1-5; Markus 14:1-2; Lukas 22:1-2)

45 Arono Lasarus kakaijoe, vatano Yahudi wanui ude wo Maria rapan, weti wo Yesus apa anapaporainye umawe raen kakavimbe, naije wanave Ai.

46 Weramu vatane inta uta awa ayao nsiso irati vatano Parisi mansai, wo Yesus apa ana dave umaso raura tatugadi.

47 Maisyare omai ti, vatano Parisi nawe, syeno akokoe nawe, akari akokoe Yahudi nawe wanugan indamu wayao rai. Ware, “Animaisye mirati wamo rave Vatane wato ai? Wepamo anapaporainyo manui rave Po rararon to.

48 Ranivara wamo apaya vayave Po apa anakere so raija tutir, weamo indati vatan tenambe wanave Ai. Wea indati akarijo Roma uma be akarive wansai po apa naite matutir ude wo wama Yavaro Amisye randamisy muno wo wama susyo Yahudi mandamisy tavon.”

49 Arono tumo naije, syeno titi apa tame mirati Kayapas. Po raura pare, “Weapamo wapantatukambe vintaboa!

50 Muno wananta anakotare so raije ramu! Vatano Yahudi wangkakai vintabo omamo mamaisye ramu, yara vatane intabo kakaijo wansai tenambe wemi ngkov.”

51 Kayapas po ayaowe umaso raura, taune apa ana po ratantona mamo jewen yara nori rati Amisye ai. Weye Kayapas opamo syeno titi pije arono tumo naije, weti po raurairive pare indati Yesus kakai jirati vatano Yahudi mansai.

52 Muno indati kakaijo vatano Yahudi obo mansai ramu, yara indamu Amisye po apa arikainy una no munijo rui rui vayave no mine vone so manugan ti ube intabove.

53 Arono naije kobe vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube indamu wo Yesus aubaisy.

54 Maisyare omai ti, Yesus
po aroron akato no vatano
Yahudi wanui mansamun
akato jewen. Po munijo
Yudea rapaya nara poroto
no munije inta ama tame
Efraim, mararai no nugo
vabukane vono maninimbe.
Yesus muno Apa arakovo
utavondi ai uta una no naije.

55 Arono naije vatano
Yahudi awa Ono Paska
mararai kobe. Weti vatano
Yahudi wanui una no munije
raita wuruta no Yerusalem
indamu wo manasine
rarondom mamaisyo awa
koane rai indamu ukakavin
utavondi jirati Ono Paska rai.

56 Wo Yesus akani, weti
arono wanugan no Yavaro
Amisy, wo manajo vam-
binibe ware, "Wapare Yesus
indati de one so rai rako
jewena rako? Animaisye mi
wapo ratantona?"

57 Wo raura vambinibe tai
maisy weye syeno akokoe
muno vatano Parisi awa ayao
rauguje to ware vatane inta
po Yesus apa no raije raen,
weamo to po raura mansai
indamu wo aijar.

12

Manine rauvaro Yesus ajo rai no Betania
(Matius 26:6-13; Markus 14:3-9)

1 Arono Ono Paska nande
rainy, yara masyote kawije
intabo ndento rati, naije
Yesus to no munijo Betania.
Lasarus, napirati Yesus po
aijaseo kovakato, opamo nori
rati Betania umaso.

2 Weti munijo namije
vatane wo anaisye ratayao
Yesus ai. Muno Marta
omamo mo anaisye raun
mo raunande vatane mai.
Lasarus opamo tavondi apa
arakove mai wisyisyo Yesus
atavon.

3 Naije Maria nde mo
manino narwastu botorije
inta raugav. Manine umaso
mbovov muno ama mangke
nseo rave. Umba Maria
mo manine umaso rauvaro
Yesus ajoe rai, muno mo
rakarivuinye veano rau-
paisy. Weti manine umaso
ranavan mbovove ntami
jirati yavaro we rai tenambe.

4 Weramu Yudas Iskariot
no no naije tavon. (Opamo
ato siso Yesus apa arakove
matavon muno wepirati kav-
inta pare po Yesus amavun.)
Arono naije Yudas po raura
pare,

5 "Wakoe! Manine uma
wato ama mangke nseo
rave!* Weti veanimaibe mo
rambayane jewen indamu
ama doije raugav, wamo rau-
nanto vatano awa ananuge
meweno maije mai?"

6 Payao tai somaisy, wer-
amu opamo aemeno vatano
awa ananuge meweno maije
mansai ramu. Yara beker
po doije umaso rave taune
amarom, weye opamo po
Yesusa pe apa arakovo
utavondi aije nawe awa doijo
ranugane randi, weramu

* **12:5** Manino narwastu botorije intabo ama mangke mi doije vasye 300. Arono nugo Roma wusyinoe, anakere ama doije veano ravae no taiso: anakero masyote intabo weamo doije vasye intabo ai, weti doije vasye nanto no 300 mare anakere raijara masyote 300 tavon.

taune panaonoambe rai.
7 Weramu Yesus po raura
Yudas ai pare, "Weinya!
Mbemo nyo wanya so raura
nora! Weye mo manine
rauvaro Rinai indamu mo
inanasine ratayao Sya masy-
oto inantuna raije rai.
8 Vatano awa ananuge
meweno mai wenawamo
una no wapa yasyine rai
tutir. Yara Risyamo rino
no wapa yasyine mamo
ama masyote nggwaravainy
akatoe ramu. Weti wanya
so mare mo ana ngkove inta
raunande Rinai masyoto
unumeso, mo raunande kai."

Vatano Yahudi manuga mamuno Lasarus ai indamu wo aubaisy

9 Vatano Yahudi wanui
udaniv Yesus no no ratuije,
weti wuruta no naije indamu
wo akani. Weramu wo
Yesus obo akani ramu, yara
ware wo Lasarus aen tavon,
wepirati Yesus po aijaseo
kovakato no wene rai.
10 Syeno akokoe awa ayao
intabo indamu wo Lasarus
aubai tavon,
11 weye wepirati be-
waramo vatano Yahudi
wanui wo awa syene mapaya
yara wakata wanave Yesus
obo ai.

Yesus aovambe no Yerusalem
(Matius 21:1-11; Markus 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38)

12 Siman akato vatano
wanui ude indamu utavono
Ono Paska rai no Yerusalem.
Vatano wanui umaso wo
Yesus anaun panya ti de to.
13 Naije wo angkaji waowe
raugav, mananibe wusya wo
Yesus aovambe ware,
"Amisye ararimbe!
Kove ngkov irati Napi de
tamo Amisye rautane
Ai!✡
Kove ngkov irati Akarijo Titi
Israel ai!"
14 Yesus nanto keledai
kamurame inta rai muno
seo tuna rai, maisyare muno
wusyinoe Ayao Amisye mo
ratoea ntami to mare:
15 "Vatano Yerusalem,† wa-
jani nora!
Waperata! Wapa Akarijo Titi
pi de,
seo tuna keledai kamu-
ram inta rai!"✡
16 Arono naije Yesus
apa arakovo utavondi ai
nanawamo unanta ayao
umaso rai jewen. Wer-
amu arono Yesus kovakato
ti seo pakato no munijo
ntiti warae, naije umba
mansaemen animaisye mi-
rati vatano wanui wo rave
Ai umawe rai, omamo Ayao
Amisy mo raurairive ti
ratoea ntami to.
17 Vatano wanui nanawirati
utavondi arono Yesus po
Lasarus awain puje aipapo
rai muno Po aijaseo kovakato
no wene rai, soamo wo
Lasarus apa kovakato raura
kakavimbe.
18 Wemi mbewar ti vatano
wanui wuje ra unande Yesus
ai no unanui, weye udaniv
Wepirati po anapaporainye
umawe raroron to.

✡ **12:13** Mazmur 118:25-26 † **12:15** "Vatano Yerusalem" muno "vatano Sion" aya ine mamai kava, weye munijo Yerusalem ntami no Unato Sion rai. ✡ **12:15** Zakaria 9:9

19 Weti vatano Parisi upari, wo rangkino taune mansai vambinibe ware, “Abo, waperata! Vatan tenambe uta utavono Yesus ai! Muno wamo mansopi kakai!”

Vatano Yunani inta wo Yesus akani

20 Ono Paska umaso rai, vatane uta no Yerusalem indamu ube sambayambe. Muno vatano Yunani inta utavondi tavon.

21 Ude Pilipus ai muno wo raura ware, “Injae winy, reambeker wananta irati Yesus ai.” (Pilipus opamo vatano Betsaida no no Galilea.)

22 Weti Pilipus to po raura Andreas ai, umba yurija yo raura Yesus ai.

23 Naije Yesus po raura pare, “Sya masyote nande to: kavinta rati umba Injayo Amisye pare po Arikainyo Vatan risya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe.

24 Syo raura tugaive: Kasyambere kami intabo kai, ranivara avaya kopa rai jewen, weamo be intabove tutir. Yara intabo so avaya kopa rai, indati po kami manui rauguje.

25 Are pirati po apa kovo mine so bo ratantona, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui raije ramu. Yara are pirati akirive taune apa kovo mine vone so rai, opamo indati apave kovo nuge nuganui rai.

26 Are pirati pare panapatambe Rinai, weamo syare tavondi Inai indamu Sya tuna ri rui, opamo tuna inatavon. Vatano panapatambe Rinai pamo indati Injayo Amisye po apa tame raijaseo ntitive.”

Yesus po apa weno nde ai raura kakavimbe

27 Yesus po raura nakato pare, “Soamo inanuga nseo majeve. Weti animaisye mi syare Syo raura? Indako Syo raura syare, ‘Injayo Amisy, Nyo siurijo nande so rapaya Rinai kai’? Vemo Syo raura taije maisy inya! Weye siuri so mirati mbewaramo ide no mine vone so.

28 Injayo Amisy, Nyo nya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe!”

Naije kobe daniv anamote no no munijo ntiti ngkinde mare, “Tugae, Syo sya kovo ntiti raroron kakavimbe to, muno indati syare Syo raroron akato!”

29 Vatano wanui usayai no naije wo anamoto namije raraniv. Wo raura ware, “Katitire mi ngkino we ndako?”

Weramu inta nawamo ware, “Oma jewena! Yara naito Amisye inta pi payao de Yesus ai!”

30 Umba Yesus po raura mansai pare, “Amisye anamoto namije ngkino wasamarom indamu wapo ranaun. Yara ngkino rinamarome ma jewen.

31 Soamo masyoto mangke raugaje nande to, arono Amisye pare po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so mansai. Muno pare Po Anakakai Akoe, opirati

be akarive mine so rai, awatambe pusyo.

32 Weramu Risyamo arono indati wo inaijaseo ti rino vombe irati mine so rai, weamo Syo vatan tenambe maugav ti wanave Rinai."

33 Yesus po raura taije indamu Po apa kakaijo sawa no inyo kapite rai raura wusyimbe.

34 Vatano wanui nanawije wo raura Yesus ai ware, "Mbeanimaibe Nyo raura nyare wo Arikainyo Vatan aijaseo vombe no mine so rai ti kakai? Arikainyo Vatan napije pa are pije? Opamo Mesias we dako? Weramu reama Ananyao Musa mo ratoe mare Mesias opamo kova nuge nuganui, yara kakai jewen."

35 Yesus apa ayao po rasakinavo mansai pare, "Masyote kavinta vayave vare no wasarijat. Weti wapanya arono vare no wasarijat, indamu vemo wapakakave nora. Weye are pirati pare panya namane rai, opamo apa to rai mamo ngkaumudi weti pare toare rui.

36 Risyirati inaurata irati vare so rai. Weti syare wapanave Rinai arono rino wasarijata nene so, indamu wasawainamo arikainyo var."

Arono Yesus po ayao so raurawa jewen, puje ti poroto kokaibe mansai.

Veanimaibe vatano Yahudi wanave jewen

37 Yesus po anapaporainyo manui rave rararon, weti vatano wanui wo raeno mamije rai, weramu wanave Ai ramu.

38 Ana nande so mamaisyo Ayao Amisy namirati anawae Yesaya po ratoe rai pare:

"Amisyo winy, vatane wanave ayao reamo ravove raije jewen.
Muno unanta Amisy nya anapaporainyo nyo rararone rai jewen tavon."✡

39 Ana mbewar ti vatano nanawije wanave kakai, mamaisy irati anawae Yesaya po ratoe rai tavon no taiso:

40 "Amisye po raura pare,
'Syo mansamije raveti ntuba muno manuga raveti matu,
indamu vemo wo raeno mamije rai nora,
muno manuga nanto rai nora.
Wonayo usakinav wakare Rinaiji,
wemi mbewar Syo saumane raunande mansaije ramu.' "✡

41 Ayaowe umaso Yesaya po raura weye po Yesus apa kovo ntiti namije raen, weti po raura kakavimbe.

42 Arono naije, akarijo Yahudi wanui wanave Yesus ai. Weramu wo awa wanave so raura kakavimbe ramu, weye wo vatano Parisi masyanivo wo mansaorai usisa no awa yavaro sambaya rai.

43 Wo vatane masyanive omamo manakoe irati wo

✡ **12:38** Yesaya 53:1 ✡ **12:40** Yesaya 6:10

Amisye asyanive rakivan, weye ubeke dave ware vatane umarinsembe mai.

Yesus po mangke rapatimu raura

44 Umba Yesus gwaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, "Vatano wanave Rinai onawamo wanave Ribui inai jewen, yara wanave Injayo Amisy po inatutire Ai tavon.

45 Muno vatano wo inaeno mamije rai, onawamo wo Amisyo po inatutire aen.

46 Ride no mine so maisyare vare ramaisy. Are pirati panave Inai, weamo tuna kaumure ama uga rai jakatoe ramu.

47 Yara vatano wo Sya ananyao raraniv weramu utavono rai jewen wenawamo Syo mangke raugaje mansai jewen. Weye ride indamu Syo mangke raugavo vatano mine so mai jewen, yara Risya ide mamo indamu Syo vatano mine so mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.

48 Weramu vatano are pirati po inatugaro marambe muno po Sya ayao raranive jewen, opamo indati mangke rapatimugo ai arono munije ama akari. Mangke rapatimugo ai weye ponae Sya ananyaowe rai.

49 Weye Risya ananyao syo raura mamo muje no taune Rinai ma jewen, yara Injayap apa ma. Wepirati po inatutir weti ide, weti animaisye mirati pare Syo raura, wemamo Syo raura kobe.

50 Muno Syo raen Amisye apa ananyao mamo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. Weti ana rui mirati Syo raura omamo mamaisy irati Injaya apa ana po raura Rinai bo rai."

13

Yesus po apa arakovo utavondi ai majo rarondom

1 Masyote intabo akato sisa irati Ono Paska rai. Arono naije Yesus po raen Apa masyoto de no mine so ama marane nde nande indamu puje mine so raora, pakato no Ajaya nui. Muiny irati Apa kawasae una no mine so mansai, muno muiny irati mai tutira ntoa ama marane rai.

2 Yesus muno Apa arakove wisyisy no naman. Muno Yudas, opamo Simon Iskariot apa kavo pije, tavondi. Weramu Anakakai Akoe apa bekero ngkakai nsiso Yudas anuga rai to indamu po Yesus amavun.

3 Yesus po raen Ajayo Amisy po vambunine raunande Ai indamu be akarive anakotare rai tenambe. Po raen tavon Wepamo no no Amisy nui ti de no mine so muno kavinta pakare no Amisye nui.

4 Maisyare omai ti, seo tet kobe Po apa ansuno manawadi raugaje muno Po andukije inta rave atiririje raweyae.

5 Naije Po mana rauvaro ugane inta rai muno Po apa arakovo utavondi aije majo rarondom muno Po apa andukijo uma po rave atiriri

raweyae we veano mana raupaisy ngkangkaman.

6 Arono Simon Petrus apa varoro Yesus po ajo rarondome rai, naije po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, “Injae, nyare Nyo inajo rarondom tavona e?”

7 Yesus po apa ayao raura ai pare, “Soamo winanto ana Syo rave so ama ine raije ramu, yara indati masyoto makare umba winanto rai.”

8 Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, “Injae, wenora! Mbemo Nyo inajo rarondom inya! Mamaisye ramu!”

Yesus po apa ayao raura ai jakato taiso: “Ranivara Syo najo rarondome jewen, weamo winyamo Sya arakovo tavondijo rinai pi winye jewen.”

9 Umba Petrus po raura pare, “Maisyare omaisyamo, Injae, inajo bo rarondom weamo nsopi nora, yara inanem muno inakari ntenambe!”

10 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, “Vatano po mana rayajam opamo kakavimbe tenambe, weti vemo po ayajam akato nora, yara ajo bo rarondom ngko kai. Weti weapamo wakakavimbe, weramu vatane inta no no wapa yasyin kakavimbe jewen.”

11 Yesus po vatano pare po amavune aen to. Wemirati mbewaramo Po raura pare, “Weapamo wakakavimbe, weramu vatane inta no no wapa yasyin kakavimbe jewen.”

12 Yesus po majo rarondoma jewen, naije Po apa ansuno manawadi raugakasya Ai muno seo tuna nakato. Umba Po raura akananto mansai pare, “Weapamo wananto Sya ana syo rave wasai kavoe raija rako?

13 Weapo inawainamo Kurun muno wapa Akari. Wapo inawaine somamo mamaisy weye tugae Risyamo wapa Kurune muno wapa Akari pi Risy.

14 Risyi wapa Akari muno wapa Kurun syo wasajo rarondom, weti syare weapamo wapo rinamaisy indamu wapo taune wasajo rarondom vambinibe.

15 Sya ana syo raijaro wasai so mbe unanuive wasai, indamu weapo raijaro wasai vambinibe maisyare muno Risya ramaisy.

16 Syo raura tugaive: Vatano panapatambe apa akarije ai opamo panakoe po apa akarije akivane ramu. Muno vatano akarije po atutire opamo panakoe po apa akarije akivane tavone ramu.

17 Soamo weapo Sya ananyaowe so raen to, weti ranivara wapo raijaro rarijati, weamo kove ngkov irati wasai.”

Yesus daura to pare indati vatane inta po amavun

(Matius 26:20-25; Markus 14:18-21; Lukas 22:21-23)

18 “Sya ayao syo raura somamo indati Syo wasaura tenambe ma jewena. Syo wasaen tenambe, weye Syo

wasapatimu to. Weramu vatane inta no no wapa yasyin anuga ngkakaijo Rinai, indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo raurairive rai no taiso:

'Vatan inta wepirati pisyisyo
inatavon, opamo in-
dati marovave Inai.'✡

19 Ayao namije mamo ama masyote nde nande rainy, yara Syo raura wasai wusyimbe rati. Weaveti arono indati nde nande to, syare wapo raen Sya urairi mo ramai dave, naije wapare, 'Mesiasa pi so.'

20 Syo raura tugaive: are pirati bekobe irati vatano Syo atutire ai, opamo maisyare bekobe irati Rinai. Muno are pirati bekobe irati Rinai, opamo maisyare bekobe irati Sya Injayo po inatutire Ai tavon."

21 Yesus po ayao umaso raurana mewen, umba anuga nseo maje, naije Po raura pare, "Syo raura tugaive, weapamo indati inta nyo inamavun nanto Sya marova mansai."

22 Arakovo utavondi Ai upaparo mansai, weti wo mansami ranyanyut tutudi weye wantatukambe are pirati Yesus po aura so.

23 Arono naije arakovo napirati Yesus anuga no ai rave tuna pangkepano Ai.*

24 Simon Petrus po aneme veano arakove umaso angki indamu po Yesus anajo are pirati Po aura so.

25 Weti arakovo napi pangkepano Yesus ai umaso po anajo pare, "Injae, are pirati Nyo aura umaso?"

26 Umba Yesus po raura akananto pare, "Vatano Syo rotije rayansundi ti Syo raunanto po raisy, wepirati napije to." Naije Yesus po roti nako raotare inta raugav muno Po rayansundi Po raunanto Yudas ai, opamo Simon Iskariot apa kavo pije.

27 Arono Yudas po anaisyo Yesus po raunande raija to, naije kobe Anakakai Akoe siso anuga rai.

Naije Yesus po raura nanto Yudas ai pare, "Nyavave, anakotaro nyare nyo rave mamo nyo rave rije."

28 Weramu vatano utantuna wisyisyo Yesus atavon inta nanto irati Apa ayao po raura nanto Yudas ai umaso raije ramu.

29 Inta nawamo wo rakarae ware vemo Yesus po Yudas atutir indamu po anakotare inta ramavuno one so rai. Indako jewenamo Yesus po atutir indamu po doije inta raunanto vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai, weye Yudas wepirati po arakove awa doije randi.

30 Arono Yudas po rotije raija to, naije panawadi pusyo kobe. Namane nde to.

Yesus po ananyao wanyine raunande

31 Arono Yudas pusyo to, Yesus po raura pare, "Kavinta rati Amisye po

✡ **13:18** Mazmur 41:9

* **13:23** Arakovo Yesus anuga no ai rave wepamo Yohanes.

Arikainyo Vatane risya kovo ntiti rararon kakavimbe, muno ana indati nande Rinai mo Amisye apa kovo ntiti rararon.
32 Syo Amisye apa kovo ntiti rararon, weamo Amisye pavave po Risya kovo ntiti rararon.
33 Sya arikainye weap, Risyamo ino akato wasarijata masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu. Weapamo indati wapo inakani, weramu munijo syoroto rai, weapamo indati wata rai kakai. Syo ayao so raura wasai maisyare muno umawe Syo raura akarijo Yahudi mansai to.
34 Ananyao wanyin Syo raurade wasai mi so: Wamuiny irati wasai tutudi. Maisyare rimuinyo wasai, maisyare omai tavon weapamo wamuinyo wasai vambinibe.
35 Ranivara weamuinyo wasai tutudi, naije vatan tenambe wo wasaen ware weapamo vatano watavondi Rinai."

Yesus daura to pare Petrus indati po amamarave

(Matius 26:31-35; Markus 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34)

36 Simon Petrus po Yesus anajo pare, "Injae, nyare nto no rui?"

Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risya munijo syoroto rai soamo Winyamo ntavondije ramu. Weramu masyoto rijate indati wintavondi Inai jaje."

37 Simon Petrus po raura akato pare, "Injae, mbeanimaibe nyare soamo risya tavondi Nai jewen? Risyamo indati syo inanasine raunandea ikakai natavon!"

38 Yesus po apa ayao rasakinav akananto ai pare, "Nyare winanasine raunande ti ngkakai rinatavon, weramu Syo raura tugaive: namane so mangkuere pana kokebe rainy, indati winyo inamamaravea susye mandei!"

14

Yesus wepirati be unanuive wansai indamu wanta Injayo Amisye ai

1 Yesus po raura pare, "Wabemo wasanuga mamaun inya. Wapanave tawano Amisye ai; syare wapanave tawano Rinai tavon.
2 Sya Injaya apa yavare mamo ama tanoano ta na rai manui rave. Risyoroto indamu Syo Injaya apa yavare ratayao wasanyut. Sya ayao syo raura so no rai tugae; syangkarive ramu.
3 Arono syusya to Syo tanoane ratayao wasanyut, Risyamo indati syakare Syo wasaugav, indamu rui rati rito nori, weapamo wano rai tavon.
4 Weti unanuijo Syo raito no munijo Syo ratayao wasai omamo weapo raen tavon."
5 Umba Tomas po raura Yesus ai pare, "Injae, Nya nto rai mamo reamantatukambe rai. Weti unanui Nyo raito mamo nyare indati reamo raen tai rui?"
6 Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, "Risyirati unanui nto no Injayo Amisye nui;

muno Risyirati sya ayao mamai tugae; muno Risyirati syo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande vatane mai. Ribui syirati unanuijo vatane uta no Injayo Amisye ai.

7 Ranivara weapo rinaen tugaive, weamo weapo Sya Injaya aen tavon to ije. Tugae, wapo rinaen to, weti soamo wapo Injayo Amisye aen dave muno wapo aeno wasanuga rai."

8 Pilipus po raura nanto Yesus ai pare, "Injae, Nyo Amisye aroron indamu reamo aen dave, wea umba reamare mamai dave reansai to."

9 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Pilipus, nugoenta rave to ituna wasatavon, weramu nyantatukambe Rinai. Vatano po rinaeno amije rai, weamo po Injaya aen to ije. Weti mbeanimaibe nyo raura nyare Injayo Amisye arorono wasai?

10 Risyamo ino intabove no Injayo Amisye ai muno Injayo Amisye no intabove Rinai. Pilipus, syo ratantona winyanave ayao umaso rai kobe rainy. Sya ayao syo raura nai omamo ayao no taune Rinai vayave jewen. Yara Injayo Amisy, Wepi no tawan intabove no Rinui, Po raugaje inda Syo raura. Muno Sya ana syo raijar omamo Amisye wepi po raugaje inda Syo raijar.

11 Syare wapanave Sya ayao so rai: Risyamo ino intabove no Injaya nui muno Injaya pamo no intabove Rinai. Yara jewenamo, syare wapanave Rinai weye Syo anapaporainye manui rararon to.

12 Syo raura tugaive: vatano are pirati panave Rinai opamo indati po Sya anakero ridaija to, raija tavon. Muno opamo apa anakero daijare ma indati mo Sya rakivan, weye Injayo Amisye po vambunine raugaje ai weye risyakato no Injaya nui.

13 Muno anakotaro rui vayave wapo ranajo Rinai muno wapo Sya tame veano raokae, indati Syo raugaje wasai kobe, wirati indamu Risy Arikainyo Amisy syo Injaya apa kovo ntiti rararon kakavimbe.

14 Anakotaro rui wapo ranajo muno wapo Sya tame veano raokae, Syo raugaje mamaisyo wapo ranajo rai kobe."

Yesus po Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine raurairive

15 "Ranivara weamuiny irati Rinai, weamo weapo Sya ananyao syo raugaje rarijat.

16 Indati Risyo Injaya anajo indamu Po Anawayo Vambunino mo inanigwane raugaje wasai indamu Mo wasaeranande muno ntuna wasautana nuge nuganui.

17 Anawayo Vambunino namije mo Amisye apa ayao tugae obo raura. Vatano mine so wonayo Anawayo Vambunine rai weye wenawamo wo raeno mansamije rai ramu muno

wantukambe Rai. Weramu weapamo wapo raen weye ntuna wasautan muno no tawan no wasanuga rai.

18 Weapamo Syo wasapaya watantuna arikainyo vavabe ramu. Yara Risyamo syakare wasai.

19 Masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara kavinta vayave indati vatano mine so mo inaen akatoe ramu. Weramu weapamo wapo inaen akato. Risyamo ikova no tawan. Maisyare omai ti, Syo kovo nuge nuganuije raugaje wasai indamu weapamo wakova no tawan tavon.

20 Arono naije indati wapo raen kakavimbe: ino intabove Injaya ai, muno weapamo wano intabove Rinai, muno rino intabove wasai.

21 Vatano wo Sya ananyao raraniv muno wo rarijat, wenawirati muiny irati Rinai. Muno vatano umuiny irati Rinai, vatano nanawije Injayo Amisye muiny irati mai. Muno Risyamo rimuiny irati mai tavon muno inaroron kakavimbe irati mai."

22 Umba Apa arakove inta apa tame mi Yudas (Yudas Iskariot wepi so pa jewen). Yudas napiso po Yesus anajo pare, "Injae Yesus, veanimaibe nyare winaroron kakavimbe reansai, yara vatan tenambe mine so mansai jewen?"

23 Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai pare, "Vatano muiny irati Rinai opamo po Sya ananyao rarijat. Indati Sya Injaya muiny irati ai. Injaya muno Risy irinde ai muno irimintantuna irati vatano napije autan.

24 Vatano muinyo Rinai jewene nanawamo ubeta Sya ananyao raije ramu. Ananyao namije mamo no no taune Rinai mamo jewen, yara no no Injayo po inatutire Ai.

25 Arono ta Risye wana tenambea nene so, Syo ayao so raura tenambe wasai.

26 Weramu Anawayo Vambunin, namirati Injayo Amisye po raunande wasai indamu Mo inanigwan, Wemirati mo wasaeranande muno Mo wasanyao anakotare rai tenambe. Omamo no wasautan indamu vemo wasanimari Sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai rai jinya, yara wasaemen dai tenambe.

27 Vemo wasanuga mamaun nora muno wajani nora. Saumane mamo Syo raugaje ntuna no wasanuga rai, taune Risya saumano syo raunande. Saumano namije mamo mo mine so ama mo raunande ramaisye ramu.

28 Risya ayao syo raura mamo weapo raranivo Inai to syare, 'Indati syoroto, weramu indati syakare wasai.' Arakove, ranivara weamuinyo Inai, weamo wasanayanambe Risya syoroto so rai, weye syakato no Sya Injaya nui, wepirati panakoe rinakivan.

29 Ayao namije mamo ama masyote nde nande rainy, yara Syo raura wasai wusyimbe rati. Weaveti arono

indati nde nande to, syare wapo raen Sya urairi mo ramai dave, naije wapanave Rinai.

30 Syo raura wasaija ng-
gwaravainy akatoe ramu,
weye Anakakai Akoe pavave
de. Wepi be akarive mine
so rai, weramu opamo be
akarive Rinai jewen.

31 Yara ana indati nande
Rinai mamo indamu vatano
mine so wo raen Risyamo
rimuiny irati Injayo Amisye
ai muno Apa ana po inatu-
tir indamu Syo raijar omamo
Syo raijar tenambe, yara Syo
inta rawatambe ramu.

Yombe, Sya arakove. Kova
to! Wade ramu wanta."

15

Yesus aurata irati anggurije ama mote rai

1 Yesus po taune aura
kakavimbe akato pare,
"Risyirati inaurata irati
anggurije ama moto ngkove
rai, wemi man dave. Muno
Sya Injaya wepirati be
akarive nawaisyo angguri
umaso rai.

2 Risya aneme inta mare
ama mane meweno rai,
weamo Injaya po raotar.
Yara anemo rui mirati ama
mane no rai, weamo ama
wao inta ratondomo indamu
ngkakavino rai indamu ama
mane makauje rai ti manui
rave.

3 Weapamo wakakavimbe,
weye Syo sya ananyao rau-
gaje wasai mo wasanuga
ratayaowa ngkakavimbe to.

4 Syare wana tawan
intabove no Rinai muno
Risyamo ino tawan intabove
wasai tavon. Anggurije
aneme inta mare mpatimu
ti no mumuimbe, weamo
ama mane meweno rai,
yara aneme no tawan no
anggurije ama mote rai,
weamo man dave. Maisyare
omaisy wea tavon, ranivara
weapamo wano tawan no Ri-
nai jewen, weamo wapa ana
wadave ti ngkove mewen.*

5 Risyirati inaurata irati
anggurije ama mote rai
muno weapirati wasaurata
anggurije ama aneneme rai.
Are pirati no tawan no Inai
muno rino tawan no ai,
indati apa ana dave ngko
dave mamo manui. Weramu
wana tawan no Rinai jewen,
weamo wapa ana wadave ti
ngkove ma mewen.

6 Are pirati no tawan
no Inai jewen, indati Syo
amaugo marambe maisyare
anggurije ama anemo ngka-
nen. Anenemo ngkanen
omamo indati ranugande
intabo ramaugo taname rai,
taname mo ranena mangkur.

7 Weramu ranivara wea-
pamo wano tawan no Rinai
muno wapo Sya ananyao
raija matuve no wasanuga
rai, weamo wapa anakotaro

* **15:4** Yesus po raura ananeneaebe so. Mane raurata irati ana wandave ti ngko dave rai. Weti arono wana tawan intabove no Yesus ai, wama ana wandave ngko dave. Weramu wamare wamo Yesus apaya ti wamanya mumuimbe, weamo wama ana wandave ngko dave mamo meweno wansai.

rui wapo ranajo Injaya ai omamo Po raugaje wasai jaje.
8 Muno weapa ana wadave ngko dave mamo manui, wea indati vatano kaijinta wo raen ti wo wasaura ware, ‘Sonawamo utavondi Yesus ai.’ Wea umba wo Injayo Amisye ararimbe.

9 Maisyare Injayo Amisye muiny irati Rinai, maisyare omai tavon Risyamo muiny irati weasai. Weti syare weapamo wano tawan no Rinai indamu Sya muinye no irati wasai tutir.
10 Weabeta Sya ananyaowe rai, weamo indati wano tawan no Rinai muno Sya muinye no irati wasai tutir, maisyare muno ribeto Sya Injaya apa ananyaowe rai ti ino tawan no Ai muno Apa muinye no irati Rinai tutir.
11 Anakotare so Syo raura wasai tenambe indamu wasanayanambe maisyare taune Risy inanayanambe. Syare wasanuga ranayanambe rave.
12 Risya ananyao syo raugaje wasai no taiso: Syare wamuiny irati wasai tutudi maisyare muno rimuinyo wasai.
13 Are pirati po anasine raunandea kakai indamu po apa arakova mapaya kakaije rai, opamo apa muinye manakoe rave, mo muinyo kaijinta rakivan.
14 Weapamo wabeta Sya ananyao syo raugaje wasaije rai, weamo Syo wasawainamo Sya arakov.
15 Soamo Syo wasawaino vatano wapanapatambe wemaisy akatoe ramu, weye vatano wanapatambe nawamo awa akari po apa ana po raveye raura mai tenambe jewen. Weramu soamo Syo wasawainamo Sya arakov, weye ana Syo raraniv no Amisye ai omamo Syo raura wasai vintabo.
16 Weapirati wapo inapatimu jewen, yara Risyirati syo wasapatimu. Muno Syo wasapatimu indamu wata wapo ana wadave ngko dave raijar. Umba wapa ana wadave ama kove raumandije ramu, yara no tawan. Arono naije anakotaro rui vayave wapo ranajo Injayo Amisy ai muno wapo Sya tame veano raokae, indati Po raunande wasai jaje.
17 Risya ananyao syo wasatutiro rai mi so: Wamuiny irati wasai tutudi.”

Vatano mine so manuga mamuno Yesus apa arakove mansai

18 “Ranivara vatano mine so manuga mamuno wasai, weamo syare wasaemen: Risyirati manuga mamuno Rinai wusyimbe.
19 Are nawirati utavondi ananyao mine so rai, weamo vatano mine so ubekobeo mai weye wo mansamaisy. Weramu weapamo watavondijo mai jewena, weti manuga mamuno wasai. Syo wasawain ti wapuje vatano nanawije mansaora to, wemi mbewar manuga mamuno wasai.

20 Wasaemen irati Sya ayao syo raura wasaijoe rai syare: ‘Vatano panapatambe apa akarije ai opamo panakoe po apa akarije akivane ramu.’✡ Maisyare omai ti, ana rui mirati vatane wo rave nande Rinai to, wemirati indati wo rave nande wasai tavon. Vatane wo arare veano rinave to, weti indati wo arare veano wasave tavon. Yara vatano kaijinta ubeta Sya ananyao rai to, weti indati ware ubeta wapa ananyao rai tavon.

21 Vatano mine so wantatukambe irati Injayo Amisy wepi po inatutire Ai. Maisyare omaisy, ware wo wasave tatugadi weye wapanave Rinai.

22 Ranivara ride Syo vatano mine so mansanyao jewen datire, weamo Amisye parijo awa ayao kakai raije ramu. Weramu soamo ride Syo mansanyaube to, weramu wonae wanavei, weti Amisye po awa ayao kakai rapaya ramu.

23 Are pirati anuga mamuno Rinai, weamo anuga mamuno Sya Injaya ai tavon.

24 Sya anapaporainyo syo rararon no awa yasyine rai omamo manakoe, vatano kaije wo rarorone ramu. Ranivara Syo anapaporainye umaso rarorone jewen datire, weamo Amisye parijo awa ayao kakai raije ramu. Weramu vatano nanawije wo Sya anapaporainye umaso raen to, weramu mansanuga mamuno Risye sya Injaya pe ririnsai.

25 Anakotare umaso nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisy mo ratoe no taiso:

‘Risya ayao kakai mewen irati Rinai,
weramu manuga mamuno Rinai vayave.’✡

26 Indati Risyo Anawayo Vambunino no Injayo Amisye ai ratutir nde Mo wasaeranande. Wemirati no no Injaya ai umba nde Mo Apa ayao tugae raura. Arono nde nande to, indati Mo rinaura kakavimbe.

27 Muno weapamo indati wapo rinaura kakavimbe tavon, weye weapamo wana rinatavon arono manasyin kobeyoe Syo Amisye apa anakere raijar nde ava unumeso.”

16

1 “Syo anakotare umaso raura kakavimbe wasai to indamu arono anakotaro ngkakai nande wasai, vemo wapa anave Rinaije mpatimu nora.

2 Weye indati vatane wo wasaorai wasisa no yavaro sambaya rai. Muno masyoto makareye vatane inta wo wasaubaisy, umba wo rakarae ware wo wasaubaisye somamo awa wanapatambe Amisye ai mije.

3 Wo wasave tatugadi tai somaisy weye wantatukambe Injayo Amisye ai muno wantatukambe Rinai tavon.

✡ **15:20** Yohanes 13:16 ✡ **15:25** Mazmur 35:19, 69:4

4 Syo raura kakavimbe wasai indamu arono anakotaro ngkakai so mare nande wasai, wasaemen Syo raura wusyimbe to."

Yesus po Anawayo Vambunin ama anakere raura

"Manasyinoe Syo anakotare umaso raura wasai ramu weye taune rino wasarijata nene.
5 Weramu soamo syare ito no Sya Injayo wepi po inatutire Ai. Muno weapamo inta nyo Sya to raije ranajobe ramu.
6 Yara wasanimaumbe rave weye Syo raura syare syoroto.
7 Weramu ana tugae mamo Sya syoroto mamo ngkov irati wasai. Weye ranivara syoroto jewen, weamo Anawayo Vambunino mo wasaeranande indati nde wasai jewen. Weramu ranivara syoroto, indati Syo ratutir nde wasai.
8 Anawayo Vambunin nde toyamo, indati Mo vatano mine so mauga ti wo taune awa ayao kakaije raen. Mo raura mansai mare awa ayao kakaije ntapekan ti umamai no Amisye amune rai jewen, weti indati Po mangke raugaje mai.
9 Mo raura mare vatane wanave Rinai jewen omamo ayao kakaije mije.
10 Muno mare Ribuisy mamaisyo Amisye amune rai, weti syakato no Injayo Amisye ai muno wapo inaen akatoe ramu.
11 Muno Mo mangke raura kakavimbe mare Amisye indati po mangke raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai, wepirati be akarive mine so rai."
12 Umba Yesus po raura akato pare, "Risya ayao syare syo raura wasai manui ta noa nene, weramu weapamo wananta rai rainy.
13 Arono Anawayo Vambunin nde toyamo, indati Mo Amisye apa ayao tugae raura kakavimbe indamu wananta rai tenambe. Taune Ama ayao mo raura ma jewena, yara ayao Mo raraniv no Injayo Amisye ai wemi Mo raura. Muno anakotaro indati nande wemirati Mo raura kakavimbe.
14 Mo ama ayao raugav no Rinai, umba Mo raura wasai. Maisyare omaisy, Mo inaijaseo titive ti vatane wo inararimbe.
15 Anakotar tenambe Injayo Amisye apaura rai omamo risyaura rai. Wemi mbewar Syo raura syare ayao kotaro Anawayo Vambunine mo raura wasai mamo Mo raugav no Rinui."

Arakove manimaumbe wusyimbe indati mananibe

16 Naije Yesus po raura nanto Apa arakovo utavondi ai mansai pare, "Kavinta wapo rinaene jewen, umba kavinta nakato wapo inaen akato."
17 Apa arakove wo araniva jewen, naije wayao vambinibe ware, "Yesus apa ayao kavoe po raura ama ine no tai rui? Pare, 'Kavinta wapo rinaene jewen, umba kavinta nakato wapo rinaen akato.' Muno pare, 'Risyamo syoroto no Injaya nui'?!

18 Payao pare, ‘Kavinta,’ weramu ayao so ama ine no tai rui? Reamamo wamantatukambe Apa ayaowe rai!”

19 Yesus po manuga raen ware wo ana inta ranajo Ai. Weti Po raura mai pare, “Wapo wasanajo vambinibe Sya ayao umawe rai rako? Umawe syare, ‘Kavinta wapo inaene jewen, umba kavinta nakato wapo inaen akato.’

20 Syo raura tugaive: weapamo indati wapoyova wabe memembe, weramu vatano mine so onawamo indati mansanayanambe. Weapamo wasanimaumbe, weramu indati mo ranigwan akato mamo wasananibe.

21 Ranivara wanya inta mararai mo ama arikainye avaki, wanya so ranimaumbe weye ama masyoto ama siuri raunande rai nde rai. Weramu arikainye avakija kakavin to, ama siuri umawe rakanive rai vintabo weye rananibe ama arikainye ai mo avaki to.

22 Maisyare omaisy wea tavon: Soamo wasanimaumbe, weramu indati syakare Syo wasaen akato. Arono naije wasananibe akato, muno wasananibe somamo vatane inta po raugavo wasaora kakai.

23 Arono masyoto namije nande wasai, wapo anakotare ranajo Rinai jakato jewen. Syo raura tugaive: anakotaro rui vayave wapo ranajo Injayo Amisye ai muno wapo Sya tame veano raokae, indati Po raunande wasai jaje.

24 Ndea unumeso wapo Sya tame veano wapa sambaya raokae jewen. Weramu naisoamo syare wapo Sya tame veano raokae, wea umba Amisye po wapa ana wadanajo raunande wasai indamu wasananibe rave.

25 Sya ayao syo raura umawe mbe ananeneaebe wasai. Weramu ama masyote mare nde nande, arono naije ananeneae mamo Syo inta raura akato jewen, yara syanawadi Syo Injaya aura kakavimbe wasai.

26 Arono naije indati wapo Injaya anajo, muno wapo Sya tame veano raokae. Risyamo syo ranajo Injaya ai wasamarome ramu.

27 Injaya apa muinye manakoeyo wasai weti wapanawadi wapo anajo kai. Injayo Amisye muiny irati wasai weye weamuiny irati Rinai muno wapanave Rinai wapare risyamo tugae rino no Injayo Amisye ai umba ide.

28 Tugae, rino no Injaya ai umba ide mine so rai to, weramu soamo Syo mine so rapaya syakato no Injaya nui.”

29 Naije Yesus apa arakove wo raura Ai ware, “Injae, soamo Nyo ananeneae rapaya ti Nyo raura kakavimbe to.

30 Soamo reandaen Nyo anakotar tenambe raen kobe. Reamare reamo nanajo ana inta rai weamo jewen kai, weye Winyamo nyo reansanuga raen to! Nyo anakotare raen tenambe, weti reamanave tugae

Winyamo no no Amisye ai umba nde."
31 Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Soamo wapanave to rako?
32 Weramu Syo raura wasai: Masyote nggwaravainy akatoe ramu yara soamo nde to arono weapamo indati wapandamisy, ti wanajiv no taune wapa yavare rai tutudi muno wapo inapaya ti Ribui no. Weramu Ribui no jewen, yara Injaya pe irina kava.
33 Anakotare umaso Syo raura wasai to indamu vemo wasanuga mamaun nora, yara Syo kovo saumane raugaje wasanuga rai. Wana no mine so rai, wasiuri weye vatane wo wasave tatugadi. Weramu wabemo wajaniv nora, yara wasatawandi! Risyo mine so ama vambunino ngkakainoanive rapinde to!"

17

Yesus be sambayambe Amisye ai

1 Yesus po apa ayao umawe raurawa mewen, umba peraseo no naumo warae muno payao to Injayo Amisye ai pare, "Injae, masyoto Nyo rapatimu soamo nde nande to. Maisyare omai ti, syare masyoto unumeso Nyo Nya Kavo risyamo sya kovo ntiti rararon indamu Syo Nya kovo ntiti rararon tavon.
2 Weye Nyo vambunine raunande Nya Kavo rinai to indamu ibe akarive vatano mine so mansai tenambe. Wirati Sya kawasae nanawirati Nyo mansaunande Rinai onawamo Syo kovo nuge nuganui raunande mansai tenambe.
3 Vatano awave kovo nuge nuganuije rai onawamo vatano nanawirati wo Injae naen Wibuin nyirati Amisyo tugae, muno wo Risyi Yesus Kristus inaen tavon, Risyi Nyo inatutir.
4 Syo Nya kovo ntiti rarorombe mine so rai tenambe to weye Syo Nya anakero nyo raugaje Inai raijara mewen to.
5 Injae Amisy, kavinta syakare no Winui jakato. Syare Nyo Sya kovo ntiti raunande Rinai jakato, wemirati risyaura rai arono munije so ranari rainy."

Yesus be sambayambe Apa arakovo utavondi ai mansai

6 "Injae, arakove sonawamo manasyinoe utavondi mine so ama bekere rai. Weramu winyaura mai muno Nyo mansaunande Rinai indamu utavondi Rinai. Syo winararono mansai to muno ubeta Nya ayao rai to.
7 Soamo wo raen anakotaro rui Syo rave no mine so, Injae winyamo nyo ama vambunine raunande Rinai.
8 Weti ayao ndaunande indamu Syo raura mansai omamo Syo raura to, muno wo raija to. Wo raen tugaive Risyamo ino no Injae winai umba ide muno wanave Winyirati nyo rinatutir ide mine so rai.
9 Ibe sambayambe vatan tenambe mansai jewen. Yara ibe sambayambe arakovo

Nyo maunande Rinai mansai, weye wenawirati nyaura mai.
10 Onawamo wo Sya kovo ntiti rararon kakavimbe. Anakotar tenambe syaura rai mamo Injae nyaura rai tavon. Muno anakotaro nyaura rai mamo syaura rai tavon.
11 Soamo ide no Winui. Risyamo ino akato no mine so raije ramu, weramu Sya arakove so una tawan no mine so rai. Injayo Amisy kakavimbe winy, syare Nyo Sya arakove so maeranande Nya tame ama vambunine rai, wemirati tamo Nyo raunande Rinai. Syare Nyo maeranande indamu wenanawamo ube intabove, maisyare Winy muno Risy irimamo rimbe intabove tavon.
12 Arono Risyamo ta rino sya arakove so marijat, Syo maeranande Nya tame ama vambunine rai, tamo Nyo raunande Rinai. Syo maeranande weti inta aumandi jewen. Weramu vatano napirati Amisy winyo apatimu indamu kakai wepamo indati aumandi kobe inda mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo raurairive rai.*
13 Soamo ide no Injae winui. Syo sya ayao raugaje Sya arakove mai arono ta ino no mine vone so rai indamu manayanambe rave maisyare muno inanayanambe.
14 Risyo Nya ayao raugaje Sya arakove so mansai to. Weti vatano mine so manuga mamuno mai, weye wenawamo utavondi mine so ama bekere raije ramu, maisyare muno Risyamo ritavondi mine so ama bekere raije jewen tavon.
15 Risyo nanajo indamu Nyo arakove so maugavuje mine so raora omamo jewen. Yara Syo nanajo indamu Nyo mansavijuri jirati Anakakai Akoe ai.
16 Onawamo utavondi mine so ama bekere raije ramu, maisyare muno Risyamo itavondi raije jewen tavon.
17 Injae, Nya ayao mamo ayao tugae ma, weti syare Nyo ayao tugae so veano Sya arakove manuga ratayao indamu ubeta Nya bekere rai.
18 Risyamo Nyo inatutir ide syanapatambe Nai no mine so. Maisyare omaisyamo, Sya arakove onawamo Syo matutir uta wanapatambe Nai no mine vone so rai tenambe.
19 Risyo taune inaunanto Injae nai indamu ibeto Nya bekere rai tenambe, wirati indamu Sya arakove wo taune mansaunanto Nai tavon indamu ubeta Nai tugaive."

Yesus be sambayambe vatano wanave mai tenambe

20 "Arakove so bo nawirati risambayambe mansaije ramu. Yara vatano nanawirati wanave udijat weye Sya arakove so wo mansanyao wenanawamo ribe sambayambe mansai tavon.
21 Ibe sambayambe indamu vatan tenambe

* **17:12** Vatane sopamo Yudas Iskariot.

nanawirati wanave onawamo ube intabove, maisyare muno Injae winyamo wimbe intabove rinatavon muno Risyamo ibe intabove natavon. Syare ube intabove no Winye Rinsai indamu vatano mine so wanave Winyirati nyo inatutir ide no mine so.

22 Injayo Amisy, Nya kovo ntiti nyo raugaje Rinai omamo Syo raunanto mansai to, indamu wenawamo ube intabove maisyare Winy muno Risy rimbe intabove.

23 Risyamo ibe intabove matavon muno Winyamo wimbe intabove inatavon indamu wenawamo ube intabove tugaive. Umba vatano mine so wo raen tugaive Winyirati nyo inatutir, muno wo raen wimuiny irati mansai maisyare muno wimuiny irati Rinai wemaisy.

24 Injae, ribeker indamu vatano Nyo maunande Rinai utantuna tawan irati inarijat no munijo ntiti, indamu wo kovo ntiti no Inai raen kobe. Sya kovo ntiti mamo Nyo raunande Rinai weye wimuiny irati Rinai arono munije tename so ranari rainy.

25 Injae, Winyirati ayao kakaije meweno Nai rave! Vatano mine so wantatukambe Injayo Amisye winai, weramu Risyo naen muno Sya arakovo nanawiso wo raen Risyamo Nyo inatutir.

26 Risyo mansanyao to indamu wo naen. Muno syare Syo mansanyao tutir ava wo naen mamai kobe, wirati Sya arakovo nanawiso umuiny irati mansai vambinibe maisyare muno wimuiny irati Rinai muno Risyamo ibe intabove matavon."

18

Naite wo Yesus aijar
(Matius 26:47-56; Markus 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53)

1 Arono Yesus be sambayambea jewen, Wepe apa arakovo utavondi ai nawe wanya uta wo mana Kidron raotar. Nawaisy inta no no naije, weti Yesusa pe apa arakove usisa no nawaisye so ama uga rai.

2 Yudas, napirati po Yesus amavun, po nawaisye so raen to, weye Yesus muno Apa arakove wanugambe raive to.

3 Weti Yudas poroto no nawaisye umaso, po naito Yavaro Amisye ramane inta mansaugav tavon, nanawirati syeno akokoe muno vatano Parisi wo matutir. Muno naito Roma inta utavondi tavon. Naite tename umaso wo anaiyu raugav, muno perita muno yawainye raindi wo raugav tavon.

4 Yesus nanto irati anakotaro indati nande Ai so rai tenambe. Weti panya nanto mararai mansai umba Po manajo pare, "Are pi wapo akani?"

5 Wo raura akananto Ai ware, "Yesus, vatano Nasaret, Wepirati reamo akani."

Yesus po raura kakavimbe mansai pare, “Vatano wapo akani wepi Risy.”

Yudas, vatano po Yesus amavun, teto marijat no naije.

6 Arono Yesus po taune aura pare, “Vatano wapo akani wepi Risy,” naite umaso upaparo mai ti waunsu akiri akare, yarawe veano mataruran vintabo no min.

7 Yesus po manajo rijati pare, “Are pi wapo akani?”

Wo raura akato, “Yesus, vatano Nasaret.”

8 Yesus po taune aura akato pare, “Syo raura wasai to: Vatano wapo akani wepi Risy. Tugae, Risyirati wapo inakani, weti syare wapo Sya arakove so mapaya inda uta kai.”

9 Anakotare so nande indamu mamaisyo Yesus apa ayao po raura wusyimbe rai pare, “Injayo Amisy, Sya arakovo Nyo maunande indamu utavondi Inai, vemo inta aumandi nora.”✡

10 Simon Petrus po apa omake rakarimu, po vatano panapatambe syeno titi aije amarikoamo anem ngkove raotar ti mpatimu. Vatano panapatambe umaso apa tame mirati Malkusa.

11 Naije Yesus po apa ayao raura nanto Petrus ai pare, “Nya omake ramawe akasyo no ama kokome rai! Siurijo Sya Injaya po ratayao Rinaije so syo rawatambe ramu, yara Syo ranawan.”

Yesus augaveta no Hanas ai

(Matius 26:57; Markus 14:53; Lukas 22:54)

12 Naije naito Roma nawe, awa akarije pe, naito Yahudi wo matutire nawe wo Yesus aijar muno wo waije rave aneme raokokaisy.

13 Manasyimbe wo augaveta no akari Hanas ai, wepirati Kayapas apa awatea pije.* Kayapas opamo syeno titi arono tumo naije.

14 Wepirati arono wusyin pananyaube irati vatano ube akarive Yahudi mansai, apa ayao po raura we no taiso: “Vatane intabo kakaijo wansai tenambe wemi ngkov.”✡

Petrus po Yesus amamarave manasyimbe

(Matius 26:69-70; Markus 14:66-68; Lukas 22:54-57)

15 Simon Petrusa pe, Yesus apa arakovo tavondi ai kaijinta pe,† yanya itavono Yesus ai rijabe. Arakovo kaije umaso pamo syeno titi po aen to, ti tavono Yesus ai siso no syeno titi apa yavare ama wanijate rai.

16 Yara Petrus opamo sisoe ramu, weye opamo syeno titi po aen dainy, weti nowo Yesus atuna marambe no yane ama unsanda uje rai. Maisyare wemai ti, Yesus apa arakovo kaije umawe pakauje no akiri umba po wanya manapatambe ti nteto unsanda uje rai ranajo pare Petrus amayara siso rako? Naije mo amayar weti po

✡ **18:9** Yohanes 6:39 * **18:13** Kayapas po Hanas apa kavo raovan. ✡ **18:14** Yohanes 11:50 † **18:15** Arakovo kaije sopamo Yohanesa.

Petrus augav ti siso no yavare ama wanijate umawe rai.

17 Wanya uma nteto unsanda uje rai umaso mo Petrus anajo mare, "Inya! Winyirati Vatane uma wato apa arakove inta pi win dako?"

Petrus po raura akanande pare, "Risyamo jewena!"

18 Arono naije nuge mbavat, weti vatano wanapatambe no yavare umaso muno naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane umawe wo taname raon no wanijate naije, usayai mararai wo ravauba. Petrus poroto tet tavon ti po taname ravauba.

Syeno titi po Yesus anajo
(Matius 26:59-66; Markus 14:55-64; Lukas 22:66-71)

19 Syeno titi po Yesus anajo pare, "Nya arakovo utavondi naije onawamo are nawije? Muno Nya ananyao mamo no tai rui?"

20 Yesus po raura kakavimbe pare, "Risyamo syayao nanto kakavimbe no vatano wanui mansamun. Risyamo syananyaube no yavaro sambaya ama uga rai muno Yavaro Amisye rai, wemirati vatano Yahudi wanugambe rai. Risyo sya ananyao inta rangkokaibe wasai jewen.

21 Weti, veanimaibe Injae nyo inanajo rai? Nyo vatano nanawirati wo Sya ananyao raranivo Rinai manajo rati. Onawamo wo Sya ayao raen ivae."

22 Arono Yesus po raura taije, naite umawe inta po apoam muno pare, "Ee! Mbeanimaibe nyayao soowabe nanto syeno titi wato ai? Mamaisye ramu!"

23 Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Ranivara Risyo ayao inta raura ti ngkakai, weamo nyo Sya kakai namije raroron ti! Yara Sya ayao mamaisy, veanimaibe nyo inapoam?"

24 Umba Hanas po naite inta matutir wo Yesus augaveta no Syeno Titi Kayapas ai. Yesus pamo aneme raokokaisyo waije umawe raija nene.

Petrus po Yesus amamaravave akato jirum muno mandei
(Matius 26:71-75; Markus 14:69-72; Lukas 22:58-62)

25 Simon Petrus opamo teta po taname ravauba. Naije vatane wo anajo ware, "Tugaeya rako winyamo tavono Vatane wato aivea rako?"

Weramu Petrus po ramamarave pare, "Risyamo jewena!"

26 Vatano panapatambe syeno titi arijat inta no no naije, vatane sopamo vatano Petrus po amarikoame raotaroe pe nayamo aya yavaruga intaboa. Weti po Petrus anajo pare, "Tugaeya rako, syare winyirati syo naen ntavono Ai no nawaisyo wepi win dako?"

27 Petrus po ramamarave akato, "Risya jewena!" Muno mamai dave no arono naije mangkuere kokebe.

Yesus augaveta no Pilatus ai

(Matius 27:1-2, 11-25; Markus 15:1-14; Lukas 23:1-10)

28 Awatan ngko dave akarijo Yahudi wo Yesus auguje no Kayapas apa yavare raora, wo augaveta no gubernur Roma apa yavare rai. Weramu vatano Yahudi umaso usisa no yavaro gubernur ama uga raije ramu, indamu vemo ugwambe no Amisye amune rai nora, weye ware wo anaisyo Ono Paska raisy.‡

29 Umba Pilatus puje apa yavare raora umba poroto mansai. Po manajo pare, "Anangkakivano rui mirati wapare wapo rantuna Ai? Ayao kakai rui mirati Po rave?"

30 Wo raura ware, "Ranivara Vatane sopamo Apa ayao kakai meweno ai ratire, weamo reamo augave de no winamune ramu."

31 Pilatus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Taune wapo augaveta muno wapo mangke rapatimu Ai mamaisyo taune wapa ananyao rai!"

Vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Pilatus ai ware, "Weramu pemerinta Roma weapamo wapare reamo mangke raugaje vatane ai indamu kakai wenora."

32 Anakotare so nande indamu mamaisyo Yesus apa ayao purairive wusyimbe rai pare indati Opamo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai.§

33 Pilatus de pakasiso no apa yavare rai, umba po Yesus awain. Muno po anajo pare, "Weti Winyirati vatano Yahudi awa Akarijo Titi pi Win dako?"

34 Yesus po raura pare, "Winya ana nyo inanajo rai somamo taune nya ayao nyo ranajo Inai ma rako? Indako vatano kaijinta wo raura nai, umba nyo inanajo rai rako?"

35 Pilatus po raura akananto Ai pare, "Risyamo vatano Yahudi pi risya jewena! Yara taune Winya kawasae muno syeno akokoe nanawirati wo naugav wo naunande rinai. Weti Nyo raura kakavimbe: Winyamo animaisye mi Nyo raveti ngkakai?"

36 Yesus po apa ayao raura pare, "Sya munijo ibe akarive rai mamo mine so ma jewen. Weramu ranivara munijo ribe akarive rai mamo mine so ratire, weamo Sya kawasae usivuinyo rinaorai indamu vemo vatane wo rinaijar inaugavere no akarijo Yahudi mai nora. Weramu tugaeya, munijo ibe akarive rai mamo nori rati mine so ma jewen."

37 Weti Pilatus po anajo akato pare, "Maisyare omai

‡ **18:28** Yahudi awa ananyao mare ranivara vatano Yahudi inta siso vatano Yahudi jewene apa yavare rai, weamo vatano Yahudi umaso pamo gwambe no Amisye amune rai ti vemo tavondi awa one rai jinya. § **18:32** Arono mangke rapatimu vatane inta ai indamu kakai, pemerinta Roma po vatano napije auseo sawa no inyo kapite rai. Yara Yahudi wo orame veano vatano napije aepar ava kakai.

ti, Winyamo akarijo titi inta pi Win dako?"

Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risy ivae, mamaisyo nya ana ndaura wato rai. Sya inavaki muno Sya ide no mine somamo indamu Syo ayao tugae raura kakavimbe. Are nawirati ubeker unanta ayao tugae rai, onawamo wo rinaraniv."

38 Pilatus po raura pare, "Ee! Syo ratantona ayao tugae mamo vatan inta nanto rai kakai."

Umba Pilatus puje apa yavare raora, muno po raura aje vatano Yahudi mansai pare, "Rinanto ayao kakai inta rai Vatane so ai ramu.

39 Weramu taune wapa koano watavondi raivea nsiridi to mamo arono Ono Paska nde nande, weamo syo vatano makova intabo apaya apa mangke rai. Weti wabeker syo Yesus, wapa Akarijo Titi Yahudije so, apaya wasai rako?"

40 Weramu vatano wanui umaso ugwagwaimbe akaseo Pilatus ai ware: "O! Wato pa nyo apaya nora! Yara Barabas opi nyo apaya!" (Barabas sopamo vatano panaonoambe, muno be marovave pemerinta Roma ai.)

19

Wo mangke raugaje Yesus ai inda kakai
(Matius 27:26-31; Markus 15:15-20; Lukas 23:12-25)

1 Arono naije kobe Pilatus de pakasiso muno po vatane matutir wo kaijo wai rairiro ama atu rai rakoato Yesus ai.

2 Naite wo anansinao maisyare wanyavi ramaisy rauseo rakariwaibe akari rai ti ama anansinao mpatota no akari rai. Muno wo ansuno nsintair manawadi inta raugasyo Ai ti po rave, maisyare akarijo titi po rave ramaisy.

3 Umba naite umaso uta ude wo raura wanaikebe Yesus ai ware, "Winyirati Akarijo Titi Yahudi pi Winy!" Muno wo apoamo rani rani.

4 Umba Pilatus pakauje akato muno po raura akaje vatano wanui mansai pare, "Waperade! Syare syo augave syuje wasai, indamu wapo raen risyamo inanto ayao kakai inta raijo Ai ramu."

5 Arono naije Yesus puje, anansinao mpapako akari rai muno Po ansuno nsintair manawadi rave. Pilatus po raura mansai pare, "Waperade! Napi so!"

6 Arono syeno akokoe nawe, naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane nawe wo Yesus aen, wo akekebe kobe ware, "Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai! Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!"

Pilatus payao de mansai pare, "Wapo augav, muno wapo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, yara risyamo nanto Apa ayao kakai inta raije ramu."

7 Vatano Yahudi wo raura akananto Pilatus ai ware, "Mamaisyo reama ananyao rai weamo Vatane sopamo mangke raugaje Ai indamu kakai, weye Po taune aura

pare Opamo Arikainyo Amisy."

8 Arono Pilatus po maraniva jewen, jani dave kobe.

9 Weti de pakasiso no apa yavar muno po Yesus augave siso tavon. Umba Pilatus po anajo akato pare, "Winyamo vatano nori rui?" Weramu Yesus po ayao inta raura akananto Pilatus aije ramu.

10 Weti Pilatus po raura akato pare, "Nyonae nyayao nande inaija rako? Nyo raen risyamo sya vambunine ma indamu syo napaya, muno sya vambunine ma indamu syo nauseo nsawa inyo kapite rai!"

11 Yesus po raura akananto Pilatus ai pare, "Nya vambunine wato Amisye wepi po raunande nai. Weti vatano po rinamavun ti po inaunande no winaneme rai opamo apa ayao kakai manakoe winya rakivan."

12 Arono Pilatus po Yesus apa ayao umaso ranaun, beker pare po apaya. Weramu vatano Yahudi ugwain ware, "Yesus po taune aura pare opamo Akarijo Titi. Maisyare omai ti Opamo be marovave Akarijo Titi Roma ai. Weti nyare nyo apaya, weamo wimbe arakobe Akarijo Titi Roma aije ramu."

13 Pilatus po ayao so raraniva jewen, umba po Yesus augave uje indamu po mangke rapatimugo Ai. Weti seo tuna no apa kursijo titi rai no wanijate ama tame mirati Wanijate Oram. (Wanijate so raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Gabata.)

14 Arono naijeamo masyote yasyin, masyoto namije mamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati Ono Paska rai mije. Pilatus po raura nanto vatano wanui mansai pare, "Wapa akarijo titi pi so!"

15 Vatane ugwagwaimbe kobe ware, "Aubaisy! Aubaisy! Auseo sawa inyo kapite rai!"

Pilatus po manajo pare, "Mamaisy aje rako? Syo wapa akarijo titi auseo sawa inyo kapite rai rako?"

Syeno akokoe wo raura akananto ai ware, "Kaisar Roma obo pirati reama akarijo titi pije!"

16 Pilatus po Yesus aunanto no vatano wanui umaso maneme rai indamu wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Umba wo augav ti uta kobe.

Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai

(Matius 27:32-38; Markus 15:21-27; Lukas 23:26, 33-43)

17 Yesus puje po taune apa inyo kapite ranawan to no pukame ama tame mirati Akari Pae. (Mine so raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Golgota.)

18 Pukamo namije naite wo Yesus apaku auseo sawa inyo kapite rai. Vatane jiruma nanairati yauseo syawa atavon, inta sawa no anem ngkakai muno inta sawa no anem ngkov muno Yesus sawa no yasyin.

19 Yesus apa inyo kapito
sawa raije mamo Pilatus po
vatane inta atutir po ayaowe
so ratoe rauseo rapaku ama
vone rai mare:
SOPAMO YESUS, VATANO
NASARET
AKARIJO TITI YAHUDI
20 Vatano Yahudi wanui
wo ayao ratoe umaso raen,
weye muni namije mararaijo
pukame umaso rai. Ayao
omane umaso ratoe ayao
Yahudi rai, ayao Roma rai
muno ayao Yunani rai tavon.
21 Syeno akokoe upari, weti
wo raura nanto Pilatus ai
ware, "Vemo nyo ratoeya
nyare, 'Sopamo Akarijo Titi
Yahudi,' wemai nora! Nya
ayao omane wato mamaisye
ramu. Yara nyo ratoeya
nyare, 'Yesus po taune aura
pare: Risyirati Akarijo Titi
Yahudi.' "
22 Weramu Pilatus po awa
ayao rasakinav pare, "Syo ra-
toe no tawan weye wemi ra-
toe to."
23 Naite wo Yesus auseo
sawa inyo kapite raija jewen,
umba wo Apa ansune raijar
wo ratodija mambisy, weti
naite inta apaura inta rai,
inta apaura inta rai. Wer-
amu Apa ansuno akoe nami-
rati ama pame mewen dai
yara ranari anawadive we-
mamo ngko dave ti wo rao-
tadi ramu.
24 Weti wayao vambinibe
mansai ware, "Vemo wamo
ansuno manawadi so raotar
nora. Yara wamo aikarae
rapatin dai, are pirati mo aro-
rona apaura rai." Ana umaso
nande indamu mamaisyo
Ayao Amisye mo raurairive
no wusyinoe rai mare:
"Wo Sya ansune ratodijo
taune mansai
muno wo aikarae rapatin dai
indamu wo Sya ansune
raugav bintabo."✡
Maisyare omai ti, naite wo
Yesus apa ansune ratodi taije
maisy.
25 Mararai no Yesus apa
inyo kapite rai, Apa akoyam,
muno Apa akoyo rijata,
muno Klopas apa anamu
ama tame mi Maria, muno
Maria Magdalena.
26 Arono Yesus po apa
akoya raen muno Apa
arakovo anuga no ai rave*
aen tet nande akoya ratavon,
payao aje akoya rai pare,
"Ingko, soamo Sya arakove
sopamo nya arikainye pi so!"
27 Muno payaude Apa
arakova ai tavon pare, "Nya
ingkoa mi som! Syare nyo
raeranande." Weti arono
Yesus kakai, arakovo napije
po Yesus apa akoya raugav
no apa yavaruga rai indamu
po raeranande.

Yesus kakai
(Matius 27:45-50; Markus 15:33-37; Lukas 23:44-46)

28 Yesus po anakotare
raende tenambea mewen
bintabo to, umba Po raura
pare, "Rinawa ngkangka-
mandi!" Apa ayao umaso
Po raura indamu mamaisyo
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai.✡
29 Weti wo maimare
raugasya rayansundijo

✡ **19:24** Mazmur 22:18 * **19:26** Arakovo Yesus anuga no ai rave wepamo Yohanesa. ✡ **19:28** Mazmur 22:15, 69:21

anggurijo nsaisyine rai, umba wo ransuisyo uvi rai, wo rareanseo no Yesus awa rai.
30 Yesus po anggurijo nsaisyine umaso ramanama jewen, umba payao pare, "Mamai bintabo to." Naije akari nsawa aruranaje muno Po anawayo aunanto no Injayo Amisye aneme rai.

Naite wo Yesus atukam

31 Arono naije masyoto vatano Yahudi wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sambaya rai. Muno masyoto sambaya nde nande umaso omamo Masyoto Akoe. Vatano Yahudi ware masyoto sambaya omamo vemo vatane inta sawa no inyo kapite rai nora, weti ude wo Pilatus anajo indamu po apa naite matutir wo vatano mausea usawa inyo kapite rai nawamo majo radaundi indamu ugwenen, umba wo maveaje.
32 Weti naije naite ude wo vatane jirum yauseo syawa Yesus atavon yajoe radaut kobe.
33 Weramu arono ude mangkepano Yesus ai, wo aen kakai to weti wo ajoe radaute ramu.
34 Yara naite inta po weyame rave Yesus atukam no Apa taugande rai. Naije kobe Apa mavu nsororop muno mana ntavono rai.
35 Risyi Yohanes syo ayaowe so ratoe, syo ana nande Yesus ai umaso raeno taune inamije rai to, weti syo ratoe so indamu vatano wanui wapanave. Sya ayao syo raura kakavimbe so ana tugae; syo raen omamo tugae mā.
36 Anakotare so nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai mare,

"Apa pae mamo inta radaute ramu."✡

37 Muno aneme kaijinta mo raura tavon mare,

"Vatano wo atukame indati usayai muno wo anyanyut."✡

Yesus antuna
(Matius 27:57-61; Markus 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56)

38 Umba vatano munijo Arimatea inta apa tame mirati Yusup de po raura nanto Pilatus ai. Yusup umaso pamo Yesus apa arakovo tavono aive inta pije, weramu opamo tavondi maninimbe vayave weye po vatano Yahudi masyaniv. Weti Yusup umaso de no Pilatusa nui indamu po Yesus anasino kopa ranajo ai. Umba Pilatus po ramayar, weti Yusup de po Yesus anasino kopa raugav.
39 Muno Nikodemus de atavon. Wepirati de Yesus ai arono wusyinoe namane inta rai. Deye so, po manino mur inta raugavo manino gaharu inta ratavon, ama mangke ma kilo tenamara eane abusyin.
40 Yusupa pe Nikodemusa pe yo Yesus anasino kopa raugav, umba wo ansuno mpopero nsauman veano akepan, umba wo manino

✡ **19:36** Bilangan 9:12; Mazmur 34:20 ✡ **19:37** Zakaria 12:10

mbovove rauvaro Ai, mamaisy irati vatano Yahudi awa koano wo vatane mantuna rai.
41 Nai mino Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai di so, nawaisye inta mararai no naije, muno mino namije ama uga rai aipapo inta ntuna rai, ta nggwanyina nene muno vatane inta antuna rai rainy.
42 Masyoto namije mamo vatano Yahudi awa masyoto wanakangkanive irati awa masyoto sambaya rai muno aipapo somamo nggwaravainye ramu, weti wo Yesus augaveto antuna rai.

20

Yesus kovakato no wene ama uga rai

(Matius 28:1-10; Markus 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-12)

1 Ari Minggu ama awatan ngko dave nuge mpampunamija nene, Maria Magdalena moronto mo Yesus apa aipapo raen, oramo veano ama unsanda rauguji mamo manso to.
2 Mansanan makare, nde nande Simon Petrus muno Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave yai,* mare, “Injayo Yesus opamo vatane inta wo auguje aipapo rai to muno wamamo wamantatukambe irati augaveto raije rai.”
3 Naije Petrusa pe, Yesus apa arakovo kai umawe pe ibesea yanya yurija yo Yesus apa aipapo raen.
4 Yansanan kava, weramu Petrus maneai, yara arakovo kai umawe pavave rave, weti to nanto wusyimbe aipapo rai.
5 Naije to benanto peravo aipapo ama uga raito vayave, peratoamo ansune vasye bo mi ntami.
6 Umba Simon Petrus de nande dijabe, naije siso kobe no aipapo ama uga rai. Weti po ansune vasye veano Yesus akepan raen ntuna no min.
7 Muno ansune vasye mamaun veano Yesus akari rakepan omamo raakuvi mumuimbe ti ntami nggwaravaimbe ansune vasye manakoe rai.
8 Umba arakovo kai uma de wusyimbe to siso aipapo ama uga rai tavon, po raen ti panave.
9 Arono naije Ayao Amisye ama urairi mo Yesus aura kovakato no wene rai ma nyanta rai rainya nene.
10 Umba arakove umaso inyajiv no yavar.

Yesus aroron kakavimbe Maria Magdalena rai

11 Maria Magdalena ntet mararai no aipapo rai muno moyov. Umba mbenanto ti meravo aipapo ama uga raito.
12 Mo naito Amisye jiruma yaen. Naite umaso aya ansune mpoper, onayamo itantuna no Yesus apa antuna rai we rai. Inta tuna no akari rai muno inta pamo tuna no ajo rai.
13 Naite umaso yo Maria ranajo yare, “Akoe winy, mbeanimaibe nyoyov?”

* **20:2** Arakovo Yesus anuga no ai rave wepamo Yohanesa.

Naije mo raura akananto mare, “Risya Injayo Kurune pamo vatane wo augaveto ti aumandi muno syantatukambe wo augaveto raije rai.”

14 Mayaowa jewen, naije nsakinav meravo rakiri akare rati, mo Yesus aeno te no naije. Weramu mantatukambe are pi so.

15 Umba Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Akoe winy, mbeanimaibe nyoyov? Are pirati nyo akani?”

Maria mo rakarae mare vemo vatano po nawaisye raeranande pa. Weti mo anajo mare, “Anui, winyirati nyo sya Injayo Kurun auguje, nyo augaveto nyo antuna no kaijinta rako? Syare nyo augaveto tuna no ruijamo ndaura indamu rito syo augav.”

16 Yesus po apa ayao raura akananto rai pare, “Maria!”

Maria nsakinav merav akananto no Yesusa nui, umba mo awain nanto ayao Yahudi rai mare, “Rabuni!” (ama ine mare Kurune).

17 Yesus po raura nanto rai pare, “Vemo nyavakanande Rinai nora, weye syana to Injae ai rainya nene. Weramu syare nyoronto nyo Sya ayao so raura Risya arakove mansai, ndaura taiso nyare, ‘Syare iseo syakato no Sya Injae Amisye ai, wepirati weapa Injayo Amisye tavon.’ ”

18 Weti Maria Magdalena moronto kobe, mo raura Apa arakove mansai mare, “Syo Injayo Yesus aeno inamije rai to!” Umba mo Apa ayao nami po raugaje raije raura kakavimbe mai tenambe.

Yesus aroron kakavimbe Apa arakove mansai
(Lukas 24:36-39, 47-49)

19 Ari Minggu namije ama masyote ndea ngkaumur kobe, Yesus apa arakove wanugan no yavare inta rai, wo yavaro namije ama unsanda rakeke tenambe weye wo vatano Yahudi masyaniv. Arono naije, Yesus de nande teto papabe no awa yasyin muno Po raura aje mansai pare, “Saumano Amisye maje wasai!”

20 Arono Po ayao saumane raura aje mansaija jewen, naije Po apa paro no anem unane rai rarorono mai, muno Po apa taugandeo weyame veano ratukame raroron tavon. Apa arakove so mananibe weye wo Amisy Yesus aeno mamije rai.

21 Yesus po kove raura intabo akato pare, “Saumano Amisye maje Sya arakove wasai! Naisoamo Risyo wasatutir maisyare muno Injayo Amisye po rinatutir.”

22 Po apa ayao so raurawa jewen, umba Po anawayo veano mansamawisy asyo muno Po raura pare, “Syare wapo Anawayo Vambunine raugave nsiso wasanuga rai!

23 Ranivara weapo vatan inta apa ayao kakai rapaya, weamo Amisye po rapaya kobe. Muno ranivara weapo ayao kakai rapaya jewen, weamo Amisye po rapaya jewen tavon.”

Yesus ararono kakavimbe Tomas ai

24 Arono Yesus ararono manasyimbe irati Apa arakove mansai, Tomas tuna Apa arakove matavone ramu. Tomas umaso pamo Yesus apa arakovo mansano abusyin eane jirum inta pije, apa tame rawain tavonamo Didimus (weye arikainyo tapume pa).

25 Weti arakove umawe wo raura Tomas ai ware, "Injayo Yesus de ararono kakavimbe reansai muno reamo aen to."

Weramu Tomas po raura akananto mansai pare, "Risyamo syo paku ama vava no aneme rai raen dainy, muno syo kawije rausiso pakuge ama vava rai rainy, muno risyavakananto syo Apa taugandeo weyame rave ratukame raija dainy. Maisyare omai ti, risyamo syanave ramu."

26 Masyote kaumandei jakato, Yesus apa arakove wakare wanugan tenambe no yavare umawe rai. Arono naije umba Tomas tuna matavon. Yavare umaso ama unsanda rakeke tenambe, weramu Yesus de nande te no awa yasyin muno Po kove raura aje mansai pare, "Saumano Amisy maje wasai!"

27 Naije Po raura nanto Tomas ai pare, "Nyeravaje nyo inaneme raeno namije rai muno nya kawije raugaje ntami rai nyo ranaun. Muno nyavakare nyo Sya taugande raijar. Nanuga mamaun akato nora, soamo nyanave!"

28 Tomas po apa ayao raura nanto Yesus ai, "Tugae, sya Akari muno sya Amisy pi Winy!"

29 Umba Yesus po raura akananto ai pare, "Winyamo nyanave weye nyo rinaen to. Kove ngkov irati vatano wanave weramu wo rinaeno mansamije rai jewen!"

Ana mbewar ti Yohanes po apa bukuge so ratoe

30 Yesus apa anapaporainyo kaijinta mamo manui, weti Apa arakove wo raeno mansamije rai, weramu ratoe tenambe bukuge so raije ramu.

31 Weramu so ratoe tenambe indamu wapanave Yesus ai, wepirati Arikainyo Amisy muno Mesiasa pije. Weye wapanave Ai, weaveti wakova nuge nuganuije rai.

21

Yesus ararono Apa arakove mansai no Onae Tiberias

1 Yesus ararono Apa arakove mansai jakato no Onae Tiberias muno Apa po ararono kakavimbe no taiso.

2 Onae umaso Apa arakove so wanugan: Simon Petrus, Tomas awainamo Didimus, Nataniera vatano Kana no propinsijo Galilea, Sebedeus apa arikainye jirum, muno Yesus apa arakovo kaije jirum wanugambeve no naije.

3 Simon Petrus po raura nanto apa arakove mansai pare, "Arakove, risyare ito syo jiane rakani."

Weti wo raura akananto ai ware, “Reamare reantavondi.” Naije wuruta kobe, usea nyomane rai. Weramu namano waravainyoe ma jiane inta ijaro mai ramu.

4 Arono uma pare tipu seo kobe, nuge mbabar, naije Yesus de tet no nayave ruk. Weramu Apa arakove wo aen kakavimbe jewen muno wantatukambe vatane sopamo Yesusa pije.

5 Yesus po manajo pare, “Inya! Arikainye weap! Wapo jiane inta raugav ivae rako?”

Wo raura akananto Ai ware, “O, jewen dave!”

6 Yesus po raura akato mansai pare, “Wapo wapa pame ramaugakasya no wapa nyomane ama ranijo wasanem ngkove rai, indati wananta jiane inta mansai jaje.” Naije wo awa pame ramaugo rai kobe, inda jiane manui rave nsiso rai, mangke rave ti wo rakarimu kakai!

7 Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave po raura Petrus ai pare, “Injayo Yesusa pi wato!” Arono arakove umaso po raura pare, “Injayo Yesus pi wato!” naije kobe Simon Petrus po apa ansune rave anasine raora (weye anasine no kakavimbe) muno sopatasyo no onae.

8 Weramu arakovo kaijinta utantuna no nyomane rai kobe, wo raugav udiat sisa. Muno wo pame rakarimu nsiso no yawa, namirati jiane ntairi rai. Uborae ti udiat sisa so ama waravainye ma meterije tename radani.

9 Weti una no nyomane rai wasya, umba werata wo raen tanamo raondi ti mbe riambe muno jiane inta ramero rai muno roti inta ntami tavon.

10 Yesus payao nanto mansai pare, “Wapo jiano nsawa wapa pame rai wato inta raugav wade no so.”

11 Simon Petrus seo no nyoman muno po pame rakarimu nsiso no yawa. Pame so ntairi jiano manakokoe rai, ama manui nseo no tename kaururum eane abusyin eane mandei. Jiano namije manui rave, weramu pame mpatimu rai jewen.

12 Yesus payao nanto mansai pare, “Wade, wapisyi kai.” Apa arakove so ubeker ware wo anajo, “Are pi Winy?” Weramu usamane wo anajowi, weye wo aen tugae Amisy Yesus wepi so.

13 Umba Yesus nanto pangkepano mansai, Po rotije raugav muno Po raunanto mansai, muno Po jiane raunanto tavon.

14 Yesus aroron kakavimbe Apa arakove mansai ama susyo mandeije mi so, arono kovakato no wene rai.

Yesus po Petrus apa muinye ranajo

15 Arono wisyisya mewen, Yesus po Simon Petrus anajo pare, “Simon, Yohanes apa arikainy winy, nya muinyo Rinai manakoeya mo arakove so awa rakivana rako?”

Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, “Tugae, Injae, risya muinyo Winai nyo raen to.”

Yesus po raura akato pare, “Nyo Risya maero domba mansakum.”

16 Umba Yesus po anajo rijati akato pare, “Simon, Yohanes apa arikainyo winy, wimuinyo Rinai tugaeya rako?”

Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, “Tugae, Injae, risya muinyo Winai ma nyo raen to.”

Yesus po raura akananto Simon ai pare, “Nyo Risya maero domba maeranande.”

17 Susyo mandei Po anajo akato pare, “Simon, Yohanes apa arikainy winy, wimuinyo Rinai tugaeya rako?”

Petrus animaumbe, weye Yesus po anajobe tutira susye mandei to pare, “Wimuinyo Rinai tugaeya rako?” Weti Petrus po raura akananto Ai pare, “Injae, Winyo anakotare raen tenambe, weti sya muinyo Winai nyo raen to.”

Yesus po raura akato pare, “Nyo Risya maero domba mansakum.

18 Syo raura tugaive: Arono wingkamuram, taune winyo nya ansune muno nya tarandine rave, nyanya nto no rui vayave mamaisyo taune nya bekere rai. Weramu arono indati wimbe vatan anuive rave, winaneme raunanto vatano kai mansai wo raokae yara wo naugaveta no varoro nyonae raijoe rai.”*

19 Maisyare wemaisy, Yesus po Petrus apa wene raurairive wusyimbe pare indati vatane wo aubaisy weye panave Yesus ai, muno apa wene maisyare naije mo Amisye apa kovo ntiti raroron.

Umba Yesus po Petrus awain pare, “Petrus, soamo ntavono Rinai!”

Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave

20 Arono Petrus sakinav peravo akiri akare, po Yesus apa arakovo anuga no ai rave aeno tavondi po yarijade. (Opamo tuna pangkepano Yesus ai arono namano wisyi tenambeowe muno wepirati po anajo pare, “Injae, are pirati indati po namavun?”)

21 Petrus po arakove so aen ti po Yesus anajo pare, “Injae, arakovo napiso indati aveare rui?”

22 Yesus po raura akananto Petrus ai pare, “Ranivara ribeker syare arakove so kova no tawan ao risyakare mine so rai, omamo no taune Risya syo rapatimuge rai. Weramu winyamo ntavono Rinai vayave!”

23 Arono naije arakovo utavondi Yesus ai wo ayao namije rampampambe wo raura ware arakovo napije pamo indati wene nande ai jewen. Weramu Yesus opamo apa ayao ama ine no tai maisye jewen, yara apa ayao mamo pare, “Ranivara

* **21:18** Yesus apa ayao urairije so ama tunato raije no taiso: Arono indati Petrus be vatan anuive rave, weamo naito Roma wo aneme raokokaisyo waije rai muno wo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai indamu kakai.

ribeker syare arakove so kova no tawan ao risyakare mine so rai, omamo no taune Risya syo rapatimuge rai.”

24 Risyirati arakovo Yesus po inaura umaso. Muno risyi syo anakotaro nande tenambe umaso raen to, muno syo ratoe so. Reamo raen ayao ratoe tenambe somamo tugae rave.

25 Anakotaro kai Yesus po raijar manui. Ranivara anakotaro namije ratoe nanentabove tenambe, syo rakarae bukugo namije manui muno mine tename so mamauno rai.

ARAKOVO YESUS PO MATUTIR

Yesus po Anawayo Vambunine raurairive

1 Risyirati Lukas, syo bukuge so ratoe Teopilus nai. Wusyinoe sya bukugo manasyine syo ratoe nai to, wemirati syo Yesus apa anakero po raijar muno Apa ananyao po raugaje ratoe tenambe rai.

2 Ana syo ratoe no bukugo namije rai mamo arono manasyimbe Yesus po apa arakove mawain utavondi Ai muno Po Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine veano mansanyao, mansanan ava masyoto Amisye po auga seo no munijo ntiti.

3 Arono Yesus seo rainyamo, siuri rati muno kakai, umba masyote tename jirum Po taune aroron indamu Apa arakove wo aen ti wanave ware, "Tugae, Yesus opamo kovakato." Arono naije Po mansanyao irati masyoto Amisye indati de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine so raije rai.

4 Masyote inta pisyisyo matavon, umba Po matutir pare, "Vemo wapo Yerusalem rapaya inya, yara wana indamu wapo ana Amisye po raurairive wasaije ranyut. Omamo Syo raura wasaive to.

5 Yohanes po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai, weramu masyote kavinta yai jakato, umba Anawayo Vambunine maje irati wasai."

Amisye po Yesus auga seo no munijo ntiti

6 Masyote inta rai jakato, Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe wanunugambe, umba wo Yesus anajo ware, "Injayo Kurune, soamo nyare Nyo munijo Israel raugakasea ntet akato muno wimbe akarive rai rako?"

7 Weramu Yesus po raura akananto mansai pare, "Injayo Amisy wepi po ama masyote rapatimu, taune bo Apa varore mije. Weti weapare wapo masyote so raen, omamo mamaisye ramu.

8 Kavinta indati Amisye po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wapo Ama vambunine raijar. Indati wapo rinaura kakavimbe no munijo Yerusalem muno Yudea muno Samaria muno mine tename so rai tenambea nto ama marane rai."

9 Yesus po ayaowe umaso raura mansaija jewen, umba Amisye po aijaseo no munijo ntiti. Apa arakove wo anyanyuto seowi, wo anyanyut ava kamure inta nande no aora ti wo aen akatoe ramu.

10 Mami ntami tawan no naumo warae, kavuratawe inda vatane jirum nyande syayai no mansamun. Aya ansune mpope dave.

11 Yo maura nande yare, "Inya, vatano Galilea! Wabeanimaibe wasayai wapo naumo warae ranyuta no?! Yesus, napirati Amisye

po augave seo no naumo warae, indati pakare akato maisyare muno Apa seo ti wapo anyanyute so ramaisy."

Yesus apa arakove wo vatane inta apatimu indamu po Yudas anigwan

12 Arono naije Yesus apa arakove umaso una no Pukamo Saitun, weti wanya wakare no Yerusalem. Nggwaravainye ramu, yara ama tauno waravainye mamo kilometer intabo.

13 Unande no Yerusalem, naije wuruta no awa yavaro una raije rai. Usea no tanoane inta rai no yavare ama ranivono warae. Arakove umaso awa tame mi so:

Petrus,
Yohanes,
Yakobus,
Andreas,
Pilipus,
Tomas,
Bartolomeus,
Matius,
Yakobus (Alpeus apa kavo pije),
Simon (opi awainamo vatano Zelot),
Yudas (Yakobus apa kavo pije).

14 Arakove umaso wanunugambe, manuga mamo intabo muno ube sambayambe tutir. Naije Yesus apa rijate nawe Apa akoe Maria me muno wanya kaijinta utavondi tavon.

15 Masyote inta arakovo wanave Yesus aije wanunugambe, awa wanuije nanto no tename kaujentabo (120), umba Petrus seo tet indamu payao nanto mai.

16 Po raura pare, "Sya arakove weap! Ana nande Yudas aijoe omamo nande indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye rai. Weye wusyinoe Anawayo Vambunine mo Yudas umaso aura ti Daud po ratoe. Yudas wepirati po naite maugav inda wo Yesus aijar.

17 Opamo ato siso no Yesus apa arakove reansai muno po Apa anakere raijaro reansarijat."

18 (Yudas umaso po Yesus amavun, umba po doije umaso raveano mine inta ramavun. Mine umaso mirati to tende rai, anobone mporar apa wanyati ntimuje yara kakai kobe.✡

19 Vatano utantuna no Yerusalem wo ranaun tenambe. Weti wo tame raugaje mine umaso rai, wo rawaino awa ayao rai ware Akeldama, ama ine mare Kopa Mavu.)

20 Petrus po raura iridi pare, "Ayao kovo Mazmur mo Kopa Mavu umaso raurairive taiso:

'Apa mino namije rapaya ntami vayave kai;
vemo vatane inta una rai jinya.'✡

Muno ayao inta mo ratoe akato mare,

'Apa teto raije wemamo vatano kaijinta po ranigwan kai.'✡

21-22 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove weap, syo raura

✡ **1:18** Matius 27:3-8 ✡ **1:20** Mazmur 69:25 ✡ **1:20** Mazmur 109:8

wasai: Koveamo vatano kaijinta po Yudas anigwan inda tavondijo wansai, indamu po Yesus apa kovakato raura kakavimbe tavon. Weti arakovo nanawirati utavono Amisy Yesus ai kobe no arono Yohanes po augasyo kuvuni mana raijoe mansanan ava Amisye po auga seo no munijo ntiti onawamo wamo mansaen tenambe inda wamo arakove inta apatimu tavondi wansai."

23 Weti naije wo vatane jiruma yatayao, aya tame mirati Matias muno Yusup awain tavonamo Barsabas (muno apa tamo Roma mamo Yustus).

24 Umba ube sambayambe ware, "Amisyo winy, Nyo vatane manuga raen tenambe. Weti are pirati Nyo apatimu, wepamo Nyo arorono reansai,

25 indamu po Yudas apa teto raije ranigwan weye Yudas po rapaya to, to no apa siurije rai. Nyo vatano po anigwane apatimu indamu tavondijo Yesus apa arakove reansai reamo Nya anakere raijar."

26 Umba wo aikarae rapatin no vatano jirume umaso yai. Muno Matias wepirati mo aroron, weti Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mansano abusyinara eane intabo wo augave siso matavon.

2

Anawayo Vambunine maje irati Yesus apa arakovo utavondi aije mansai

1 Masyoto Pentakosta nande to, naije vatano wanave Yesus aije wanunugambe no yavare inta no Yerusalem.

2 Kavuratawe inda kine inta no no naumo warae maisyare ovaro tutu dave inta nande. Umba nsiso no yavaro una raije umaso rai tenambe.

3 Vatano utantuna no naije wo raen maisyare taname ama vadurur ratodi ntuna vatane makari rai tetebe.

4 Muno Anawayo mo ama vambunine raugaje ti ntairi mai indamu wo ayao kotaro wantatukambe raije rator.

5 Arono naije vatano Yahudi awa munije no no rui rui vayave ude Ono Pentakosta rai no Yerusalem. Wenanawamo wanave Amisye ai rave, weramu wantukambe Yesus ai.

6 Vatano Yahudi umaso wo vatano wanave Yesus aije maraniv wo ayao kotare raura, weti vatano wanui unande indamu udaraniv. Udaraniv yara wananepabe weye wo taune awa ayaowe ranaun vatano wanave Yesus aije umaso wo raura tetebe.

7 Umba vatano wanui umaso upaparo mansai, ware, "Wakoe! Vatano Galilea nanawi so rako?!

8 Umba wamo mansanaunamo wo taune wama ayao raura tetebe ti?!

9 Wamamo wama munije nsasye, mbe intabove jewen. Wamamo vatano Partia muno vatano Media muno vatano Elam. Wama munije ntavonamo Mesopotamia muno Yudea muno Kapadokia muno Pontus muno

Asia
10 muno Perigia muno
Pampilia muno Mesir muno
Libia mararaijo munijo
Kirene rai. Muno wamamo
vatano munijo Roma inta
wande so tavon. Weti wama
munije nsasye tenambe.
11 Wamamo vatano
Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi
jewen wamirati wantavondi
ananyao Yahudi rai to. Wan
tavonamo vatano Kreta
muno vatano Arab. Wama
munije manui rave, wer-
amu taune wama ayao we-
mamo taune wamo ranaun
tetebe, weye vatane so wo
wama ayaowe veano Amisye
ararimbe ware, ‘Amisye pi
bambunin, Apa ana daveye
ngko dave!’ ”
12 Maisyare omai ti, vatano
munije kotare umaso unan-
taive muno wananepabe rai.
Wo raura vambinibe ware,
“Wamo ana nande so raen
kobe jewen. Weti ama ayao
noare rui?”
13 Weramu vatano kai-
jinta wanaikebe mansai
ware, “Ee...! Vatane wato
nanawamo wo awije ra-
manama!”

Petrus po Ayao Kove raura aje vatano wanui mansai

14 Umba Petrus seo
tet muno apa arakovo
abusyin eane intabo us-
ayai atavon. Umba po
rawaino anamoto manakoe
rai pare, “Sya arakovo
Yahudi muno vatan tenambe
wana no Yerusaleme so rai!
Wasamarikoame rasakinavo
sya ayaowe so rai kobe. Syare
syo raura kakavimbe wasai.
15 Wapo ratantona wapare
ream maeno awije rai. Ana
wapo ratantona somamo
mamaisye ramu! Weye
soamo awatan ngkobea
nene, weti vatane inta wo
awije ramanam da maene
ramu.
16 Yara anapaporainyo
maisyare so omamo anawae
Yoel po raurairive to no taiso:
17 Amisye pare,
‘Arono munije ama akari
mararai,
indati Syo sya An-
awayo Vambunine
raugaje vatane mansai
tenambe.
Weti wapa arikainyo anya,
wanya indati wo Sya
ayao nde mai ravov,
muno wapa arikainyo
kamurame wo ana Syo
rarorono mai raen no
awa nikimarije rai,
muno wapa vatano
awa akoe matu mai
nawamo Syo nikimar-
ije raunande mansai.
18 Masyoto namije indati
Syo sya Anawayo
Vambunine raugaje
vatano wanapatambe
Rinai mai tenambe,
anya muno wanya,
weti wo Sya ayao nde
mai ravov.
19 Indati Syo anainame raro-
ron nande no naumo
warae
muno Syo anapapo-
rainye rararon no
mine so rai no taiso:
Ana mavu muno tanamo
mbadurur muno kijao
manakoe ntatipu.
20 Uma amije ngkaumudi
muno embae ramije
mavu.

Arono anakotare umaso raen kobe,
weamo Amisye apa masyoto akoe muno ntiti rave nande.

21 Arono naije are pirati po rinawain,
Syo apaya apa ayao kakaije ama mangke rai.'✡

22 Inya! Sya arakovo Israel, wapo rinaranide! Syo Yesus, vatano Nasaret, aura kakavimbe wasai. Amisye po vambunine raunande Yesus ai indamu wapo raen tugaeyamo Yesus wepirati Amisye po atutir. Weti Yesus po anapaporainye muno anainame rarorono wasai. Taune wapo raen tenambe to.

23 Yesus umaso pamo vatane wo aunanto no wasaneme rai, mamaisyo Amisye apa ana po rapatimu rai, omamo Po raen wusyimbe to. Umba wapo aunanto vatano mamune mansai indamu wo auseo sawa no inyo kapite rai, weti wapo aubai to!

24 Weramu Amisye po aijaseo kovakato muno Po wene ama siurije rapaya Ai, weye Yesus no tawan no wene ama uga rai omamo mamaisye ramu.

25 Wusyinoe Daud po Amisye apa urairije raugaje, wemirati mo Yesus apa kovakato raura wusyimbe maisyare so:

'Syo Amisye aen te no inamun tutir.
Weti inanuga mamaune ramu weye Amisye pamo no inautan.
26 Wemi mbewar inanayanambe muno rikangkamambe Ai.
Wene mare nde inanasine so rai, weramu inanave Amisye bo amen.
27 Amisye, risyamo Nya arikainyo panapatambe pi risy,
indati Nyo inapaya ti rituna tawan no wene ama uga raije ramu,
muno Nyo inapaya ti inanasine so ntami mauge ramu.
28 Nyo unanuijo to no kovo nuge nuganuije rarorono rinai.
Wintuna inautan weti rinanayanambe.'✡

29 Sya arakovo Yahudi, syare syo aneno Daud apa ayao umaso raura kakavimbe wasai. Tugae, aneno Daud opamo kakai to. Vatane wo antuna muno apa aipapo mamo soamo ntami.

30 Weramu Daud sopamo arono wusyinoe Amisye po raurairive patimuve ai to pare, 'Daud, nya susye rampamo iridi to mamo indati Syo vatan inta aijaseo be akarive Sya kawasae mansai, maisyare soamo wimbe akarive wemaisy.' Weti Daud po urairije umaso raen muno opamo anawae Amisye inta pije.

31 Weti po ana indati nande no masyoto rijate raen, ti po Mesias apa kovakato raura wusyimbe to.

✡ **2:21** Yoel 2:28-32 ✡ **2:28** Mazmur 16:8-11

Pare Mesias opamo Amisye aneme mpaya Ai ti tami tawan no wene ama uga raije ramu, muno anasine ntami mauge ramu.

32 Yesus wepirati Daud po aura umaso. Yesusa pamo Amisye po aijaseo kovakato, muno rean tenambe reamo Apa kovakato raeno wansamije rai tugae.

33 Muno Amisye po Yesus umaso aijaseo titive tuna no Amisye anem ngkove rai indamu be akarive atavon. Muno Injayo Amisy po Anawayo Vambunino nami raurairiveowe raunanto Yesus ai. Umba Yesus po Anawayo Vambunine umaso raugaje reansai jakato, wirati wapo ranaun reamo ayao kotare raura so.

34-35 Daud po raura akato taiso:

‘Amisye po raura nanto sya
Akarijo Titi ai pare,
“Nyaje ntuna no inanem
ngkove rai java
Syo Nya marova
maveaje utantuna no
najo ate rai
indamu wimbe
akarive mai.” ’✡

Daud po raura taije maisy, weramu opamo Amisye po aijaseo anem ngkove raije ramu. Weti wamo raen Daud po taune aura jewen, yara po Yesus aura umaso.

36 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo Israel, syo rauranara wananta rai, ayaowe somamo tugae: Yesus wepirati wapo auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, Yesus napiso Amisye po aijaseo be akarive vatane mansai tenambe muno Opamo wama Mesiasa pije,* wepirati Amisye po atayao wansai.”

37 Arono vatane umaso wo Petrus apa ayao umaso ranauna mewen, umba manimaumbe rave weye awa ayao kakaije ntapekan. Weti wo ranajo irati Petrus muno arakovo kaijo Yesus po mansatutire mansai ware, “Arakove, soamo reambeare rui?”

38 Umba Petrus po ayaowe rasakinav akananto mansai pare, “Sya arakove weap, wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai! Umba wade ramu reamo tamo Yesus veano wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai, indamu Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai. Wea umba Po Anawayo Vambunine raunande wasai.

39 Urairije umaso mamo Amisye po raugaje wasai muno wapa susyo miridije nto mansai muno vatano una no rui rui vayave mansai. Weti are nawirati wama Amisye po mawainde, purairive pare Po awa ayao kakaije rapaya muno Po Anawayo Vambunine raunande mai.”

40 Umba Petrus payao nggwaravainy akato. Po mansanyao pare, “Wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai indamu vemo mangke Amisye indati po raugaje

✡ **2:34-35** Mazmur 110:1 * **2:36** Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, “Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai.”

vatano ukakainoanive mansai nande wasai tavon inya! Weye vatano arono naiso ukakainoanive vintaboa."

Vatano wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo manakoe

41 Vatano wanui rave wanave Petrus apa ayaowe rai, muno Yesus apa arakove wo maugasya kuvuni mana rai tenambe. Weti masyoto naije vatano nanawirati wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije nanto no ribuge mandei.

42 Awa bekere manakoe ti wanunugambe tutir indamu ube sambayambe muno wo Yesus apa arakovo po matutire awa ananyaowe raraniv. Muno wisyi kava, wo rotije raisy indamu maemen irati Yesus apa kakaije rai.

43 Arono naije Yesus apa arakovo po matutire wo anapaporainye rararon manui rave no Yerusalem. Weti vatan tenambe unantaive muno wo Amisye asyaniv.

44 Vatano wanave Yesus ai nanawamo ube intabove tutir. Wo awa ananuge ranunugambe indamu awaveo rai tenambe.

45 Wo awa mine ramavun muno awa ananuge ntavon, umba ama doije mamo wo ranugan tenambe. Weti are pirati apa doije meweno ai, wo inta raunanto amarom.

46 Masyote yanteteramo wanunugambe no Yavaro Amisye rai tutir, muno wanunugambe tavon no awa yavare raita indamu wisyisy. Manayanambe muno manuga ngkovo mansai vambinibe.

47 Wo Amisye ararimbe tutir. Vatan tenambe manayanambe mai, weye awa ana udaveye ngkov. Vatano wanui wanave Yesus ai ti Amisye po mapaya ayao kakaije rai, weti masyote anteter vatano wanave awa wanuije miridi nseo.

3

Petrus po saumane raunanto vatano tunaive ai

1 Masyote inta uma amije mandeij, weti Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yirija no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu ibe sambayambe.

2 Nyande ama unsanda sisa inta rai, ama tame mirati Unsanda Ngko Dave. Vatano tunaive inta tuna no naije. Vatane umaso tunaive kobe no arono ano aje kaijoe. Masyote yanteter apa arakove wo auga no unsanda umaso raive tutir indamu po doije ratano vatane mansai.

3 Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe ije yare isisa, weramu vatano tunaive umaso po yaen kobe ti po doije ranajo yai.

4 Weti Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yo vatano tunaive umaso anyanyut. Umba Petrus po raura aje ai pare, "Nyo ririnsanyanyut kaija!"

5 Weti vatano tunaive umaso po yanyanyut kobe, weye po ratantona indati yo doije inta raunande ai.

6 Weramu Petrus po raura aje akato pare, "Emasije, perakije omamo risyave inta

raije ramu. Yara sya ana syave raije mamo soamo syo raunande nai: Yesus Kristus vatano Nasaret apa vambunine rai, nseo ntet indamu nyanya!"

7 Umba Petrus pavakaje po anem ngkove raijar po aijaseo tet. Naije kobe vatano tunaive umaso ajoe mbambunin tenambe.

8 Weti sopa seo te kobe panya. Tavondi Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai usisa no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai. Vatane umaso pamo sasopati ara po Amisye ararimbe.

9 Vatan tenambe wo aeno pananave muno kangkamambe Amisye ai.

10 Weti upaparo mansai, ware, "Wakoe! Vatane sopamo napirati noe po doije ranajobeve no Unsanda Ngko Dave raije pi so! Animaisye mi nande ti maisyare somaisy?!"

Petrus po Ayao Kove raura no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai

11 Vatano sauman to umawe pamo ananibe Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai, weti sawa yaneme rai ara wanya. Wuruta no Yavaro Amisye umaso ama repon, rawainamo Repono Salomo. Muno vatan tenambe wansanan ude no repone umaso tavon, weye unantaive anapaporainye umawe rai ti.

12 Wanugano makiani, weti Petrus po raura nanto mai pare, "Vatano Israel, wabeanimaibe wapaparo wasai? Wabeanimaibe wasami ntami tawan no reansai? Wapo ratantona wapare veravo taune ririma vambunine ndako, ririnsanuga ngkove ndako, wemi mbewar vatane so panya. Vemo wapo ratantonanare naije maisy inya!

13 Yara wama aneno Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob awa Amisye wepirati po anapaporainye umaso rararon to. Po rave indamu Po Yesus, wepirati Apa Arikainyo panapatambe Aije, Apa kovo ntiti rararon. Weramu weapamo wapo Yesus umaso aunanta no Pilatus ai indamu po mangke raugaje Ai. Arono naije Pilatus po ratantona pare po Yesus apaya vayave, weramu weapamo waponae ti wapo Yesus amamarave mangkebe.

14 Yesus opamo anuga ngkakavimbe muno mamai dave, weramu waponayo Ai, yara wapo Pilatus anajo indamu po vatano kaije apaya, wepirati po vatane inta aubaibe to.

15 Muno wapo Yesus aubai to, Wepirati po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. Weramu wene mo Yesus aijar tutire ramu, weye Amisye po aijaseo kovakato. Apa kovakato mamo ririmo raeno ririnsamije rai tugae.

16 Arakove, wapo raen vatane sopamo nugoenta tunaive. Weramu soamo anasine nsauman muno mbambunin weye panave kobe Yesus ai muno Apa vambunine rai. Apa anave Yesus aije wemirati mo saumane raugaje ai, maisyare wapo

raene somaisy.
17 Sya arakove, weape wapa akarije nawe wapo Yesus aubai to. Weramu syo raen wapantatukambe wapa ana wadave Yesus aije umaso rai.
18 Syo raura wasai, ana nande Yesus aije omamo nande indamu Amisye po apa urairije raveti mamaisy. Weye Apa anawae wo Amisye apa ayao raurairive to no wusyinoe ware Mesias indati siuri.
19 Maisyare omai ti, syare wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai indamu Amisye po raupaisyo wasai.
20 Wea umba Amisye tuna wasautan muno Po vambunine raugaje wasanuga rai. Indati Po Yesus atutir de akato no mine so rai. Yesus wepamo wapa Mesias, wepirati Amisye po atayao wasai.
21 Weramu Yesus tuna tawan no munijo ntiti yava Amisye apa masyoto arono indati Po mine so ratayao ti nggwanyin akato, mamaisyo Po apa anawae matutir ti wo raurairive no wusyinoe rai.
22 Musa po raura nanto vatano Israel mansai pare, ‘Wapa Amisye indati po wapa arakove inta atayao no wapa susye rai, Po aijaseo be anawaebe wasai maisyare rinamaisy. Syare wapo anawae wato araniv mavabe indamu wabeta Apa ananyao rai tenambe.
23 Weramu are pirati po aranive jewenamo, vatano napije atugaro marambe Amisye apa kawasae maora.’✡
24 Arono anawae Samuel aijoe muno anawae tutir miridije nde tenambe, wo masyoto rijate so raurairive tavon.
25 Anawae umaso awa urairije mamo weapirati wapaura rai weye onawamo wapa anene nanawije. Muno Amisye apa urairijo po raokaisyo wapa anene mansai omamo wapaura rai tavon. Weye Amisye po raura nanto Abraham ai pare, ‘Indati nya susyo nyo mampame nawamo Syo Vatane inta atayao no mai indamu Po kove raugaje vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe.’✡
26 Weti Amisye po apa Arikainyo panapatambe Aije, Wepirati Yesus, atutir de vatano Israel wasai manasyimbe, indamu Po kove raugaje wasai. Kove umaso mamo mo wasasarirae indamu wasakinavo wapa ana wadave ti ngkakai rai.”

4

Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe isyai no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

1 Arono Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yananyaube irati vatane mansai, naije syeno Yahudi nawe vatano Saduki nawe ude irati yai. Muno akarijo nait Yahudi wo Yavaro Amisye ramane de tavon.

✡ **3:23** Ulangan 18:15, 18-19 ✡ **3:25** Kejadian 22:18, 26:4

2 Wenanawamo uparijo Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai weye yo vatane mansanyao yare Yesus kovakato to weti indati vatano ugwenene ukovakato tavon.
3 Weti syene muno Saduki muno nait akari umaso wo Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yaijar. Arono naije kaumu kobe ti wo yaugave siso no tanoano makova rai yava nsiman.
4 Weramu vatano wo aya ananyaowe raranive umawe wanui rave wanave Yesus ai. Weti vatano nanawirati wanave Yesus aije awa wanuije miridi nseo akato: akarijo yavaruga awa wanuije nanto no ribuge radani.
5 Siman akato Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wanunugambe no Yerusalem. Wenanawamo syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo Yahudi nawe, kuruno makari mbaro Ananyao Musa rai nanawije.
6 Muno Hanas, opamo Syeno Titi pije, no no naije tavon. Muno Kayapasa pe Yohanesa pe Aleksandera pe onao tavon, muno Syeno Titi apa yavaruga tenambe.
7 Vatan tenambe umaso wanunugambe ware wo mangke ratantona Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai. Weti wo yaugavere isyayai no mansamun. Wo yanajo ware, “Vatano tunaive so ipo aveare rui? Animaisyema vambunine mirati ipo rave ai? Indako arepa tame mirati ipo rave ai ti sauman?”
8 Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Petrus ai, weti payao rasakinav akananto mansai pare, “Injae syeno wabe akarive Yavaro Amisye rai muno akarijo Yahudi weap!
9 Masyote so wapo ririnsanajo kewabe ririma ana indave rai, weye ana ngko dave so raunanto vatano tunaive so ai, omamo rimo rave. Wapo ririnsanajo wapare apa saumane mamo rimo aveare rui.
10 Syare weape, kawasae Israel tenambe nawe, wapo raenamo Yesus Kristus, vatano Nasaret, Apa vambunine mi mbewar vatane so sauman, weti wapo aeno teti so. Weapirati wapo Yesus umaso auseo sawa inyo kapite rai weti kakai, weramu Amisye po aijaseo kovakato.
11 Yesus wepamo aurata irati orame so rai:
‘Oramo vatano wapo yavare
ranari waponayo rai, ti
wapo ramauta vayave,
orame so mirati oramo man-
asyin dave Amisye
po ratayao indamu
yavare rausea nteto
rai mo raijar matuve.’✡
12 Yesus obo pirati po vatano mine vone so mapaya ayao kakaije rai. Amisye pare vatano kaijinta mamaisyo po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije raije jewen bayave, yara Yesus obo pamo mamaisy.”
13 Arono Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wato wo

✡ **4:11** Mazmur 118:22. Raen tavon no Matius 21:42; Markus 12:10; Lukas 20:17; muno 1 Petrus 2:7.

Petrusa pe aya ayao umaso raraniv, upaparo mansai weye yo masyanive ramu yara ibambunina. Wo raen Petrus muno Yohanes onayamo isekoraveye ramu muno vatan bayave nanaya, aya tame ntiti jewen. Muno wo yaen onayamo Yesus apa arakove nanaya.

14 Weramu wo ayao inta rasakinav akananto yai kakai, weye vatano uma tunaiveowe soamo tet no mansamun, sauman ivae.

15 Weti wo yatutir indamu yusya. Umba wayao rai

16 ware, “Animaisye mi wamo rave Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai? Soamo vatano utantuna no Yerusaleme so wo anapaporainyo yo rarorone umaso raen tenambe to, muno wamamo wamo ramamarave kakaija.

17 Weramu vemo ayaowe so maneka tutir nora, yara wambeke damu raumandi kobe! Maisyare omai ti, wamare wamo yansopi indamu vemo yo tamo Yesus raura akato inya.”

18 Weti wo yawain indamu yakasisa. Umba wo yanayao soowabe ware, “Vemo ripo Yesus aura rijati akato inya muno ripo vatane manyao Apa tame so rai jakato inya!”

19 Weramu Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yayao rasakinavo mansai yare, “Ririmare Amisye apa bekere mi wamo ratantona rati. Weti wapare rui mirati mamaisy: Ririmbeto Amisye apa ayao rai rako weapa me? Yara ririmamo rimare rimbeto Amisye apa ayao obo rai indati mamaisy.

20 Ririmamo rimo Yesus aeno taune ririnsamije rai muno rimo Apa ayao ranauno taune ririnsamarikoame rai, weti ayaowe so indati rimo raura tutir.”

21 Arono naije Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo mangke mamaisyo yaije rakani marudi, weye anapaporainyo yo rarorone mbewaramo vatan tenambe wo Amisye ararimbe. Wetiva wo yanayao mangkebe akato vayave, yarawe wo yapaya weti yirija. Vatan tenambe wo Amisye ararimbe weye Po anapaporainye rarorone.

22 Weye vatano tunaive yara saumane sopamo be vatan anuive to, apa tume mo tumo tename jirume rakivan to.

Vatano wanave Yesus aije wo Amisye anajo indamu Po vambunine raugaje mansai

23 Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yuje tanoano makova raora, umba yakata no aya arakovo nanawirati wanave Yesus ai tavone mai jakato. Umba yo ana nande yaije raura kakavimbe mansai muno ana namirati syeno akokoe nawe akarijo Yahudi nawe wo raura nanto yaijoe raura mansai tenambe.

24 Aya arakove wo aya ayao umaso raraniva jewen, umba ube sambayambe manuga intabo. Ware, “Amisyo winy, wimbe akarive anakotare rai tenambe. Winyirati nyo

naumo warae me mine so me nawanano warave me ranari, muno anakotaro ntuna no ama uga ranari tenambe.
25 Wusyinoe Nya Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje wama aneno Daud ai arono panapatambe Nai, weti po raura taiso pare:

‘Vatano wantukambe Amisye
ai mamune ntipu
manuga rai.
Wo kakaije ratantona Mesias
ai, weramu ubea
marudi.
26 Akarijo titi mine so
wanatatayaube in-
damu wo marova
rave.
Wanunugambe ware
umarovave Amisye ai
muno Apa Mesias po
apatimu Ai tavon.’✡

27 Wusyinoe Daud po raurairive maisyare wemaisy, muno reamo raen anakotare nande to mamaisyo apa urairije rai tenambe. Weye Akarijo Titi Herodes muno Gubernur Pontius Pilatus yanunugambe irati vatano Yahudi jewene muno vatano Israel matavon, wanunugambe no Yerusaleme so indamu wo kakaije ratantona Yesus ai. Weramu Yesus sopamo Nya Arikainyo anuga mamai dave panapatambe Nai, muno Wepirati Mesias Nyo apatimu wansai.
28 Vatano Yerusalem umaso awa ana wo rave Yesus ai omamo Nyo rapatimu wusyimbe to. Weti ana nande Aije umaso nande tenambe mamaisyo Nya bekere muno Nya vambunine obo rai.
29 Amisyo winy, soamo reambeker reamare Winyo akari akokoe Yahudi wato maen, weye uparijo reansai wo raura ware wo reansave tatugadi. Weti reamo nanajo indamu Nyo vambunine raugaje Nya vatano wanapatambe Naije reansai indamu reamo Nya ayao raura vambunimbe muno vemo reanjani nora.
30 Reamare Nyo vambunine raugaje reansai indamu reamo saumane raugaje vatano ugwanene mansai muno reamo anapaporainye rararon arono reamo Yesus apa tame raura. Weye Yesus, opirati Nya Arikainyo anuga mamai dave panapatambe Nai, Apa tame mi mbambunin.”
31 Arono ube sambayambe tai somaisy, yavaro una raije umaso mangkiki muno Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje mai tenambe, weti wo ayao Amisye raura vambunimbe yara ujanive ramu.

Vatano wanave Yesus aije ubekobe mai tenambe

32 Vatan tenambe wanave Yesus aije wenanawamo manuga muno awa bekere mamo intabo. Vatan inta po apa ananuge raura pare obo apave raije ramu, yara awaveo rai tenambe. Weti vatan inta wo ananuge inta ramavugo awa arakove

✡ **4:26** Mazmur 2:1-2

maije ramu, yara wo ratodijo mai vayave.

33 Amisye apa vambunine manakoe irati Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai, weti wo Amisy Yesus apa kovakato ravovo tutir. Muno Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje mansai.

34-35 Are nawirati awaura irati mine inta rai wo ramavun, muno are nawirati awave yavare inta rai wo ramavun tavon, umba wo ama doije raugave ude no Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai. Umba wo ratodijo vatano rui pirati apa ananuge meweno aije ai. Weti vatan inta apa ananuge meweno aije jewen bayave, yara maito maide.

36-37 Maisyare wemaisy, Yusupa tavon po apa mine inta ramavun, umba po ama doije raugav de no Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai indamu wo ratodi. Yusup umaso pamo vatano Lewi,* apa munije mi no no nupatimugo Siprus. Yesus apa arakove wo awaino Barnabas, weye ama ine mare "po vatane manuga rayove ti manayanambe akato."

5

Ananias muno Sapira yo Anawayo Vambunine raponae weti igwenen kava

1 Vatan inta apa tame mirati Ananias, muno apa anamu ama tame mirati Sapira, yo aya mine inta ramavun tavon.

2 Umba Ananias po ama doije nake inta ramavu ti ntami yamarom, muno apa ana dave somamo apa anamu mo raen kava atavon. Umba po doije ama ate raugavere Yesus apa arakovo po matutire mansai pare, "Syo sya mine ama doije raunande tenambe so."

3 Weramu Petrus po raura nanto ai pare, "Ananias! Anakakai Akoe siso nanuga wato rai to! Mbeanimaibe nyarurijabe nyare nyo Anawayo Vambunine raponae, weye winy manino nya doije ama nake rautan?!

4 Nyo nya mine ramavun dainyamo, winya mi vae, muno arono nyo ramavun to, ama doije mamo winyare nya ntavona. Weti mbeanimaibe nyo ratantona no nanuga rai nyare ama doije mi so ntenambe? Weramu ama doije mi so ntenambe ramu! Soamo winyo vatane mansaponae ramu, yara Amisye pi wimbeker nyo aponae!"

5 Ananias po Petrus apa ayao umaso raraniv, naije kobe temaje umba kakai kobe. Weti vatan tenambe ujani dave.

6 Umba vatano mansae inta ude wo kaene rave Ananias apa kopa rakepan, umba wo raugave usya wo rantuna.

7 Nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara maisyare uma amije mandeij wemaisy,

* **4:36-37** Vatano mavaki susyo Lewi rai wenanawamo vatano wanapatambe no Yavaro Amisye rai nanawije.

umba Sapira, omamo Ananias apa anamu mije, makare nsiso. Mantatukambe ama anap apa kakai to umaso rai.

8 Umba Petrus po raura nanto wanya umaso rai pare, “Sapira, syare syo nanajo mino nya anap pe ipo ramavune rai, ama doije mi so ntenambe rako?”

Umba mo raura mare, “Tugae, ama doije mije ntenambe.”

9 Weti Petrus po raura akananto pare, “Ripamo ibeare ruimai dave irati ipo Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine raponae? Nyo vatano usayai no unsanda wato maena e? Onawamo kavoe wo nya anap antuna to. Muno indati wo naugave usya tavona!”

10 Naije kobe Sapira ntemaje ntami yarawe ngkakai kobe tavon. Umba vatano mansae umawe usisa, wo raen ngkakai to. Weti wo raugave usya wo rantuna no ama anap apa antuna raije ama rani tavon.

11 Weti anugano Amisye ujani dave tenambe, muno vatano kaijinta nanawirati wo aya igwenene umaso ranaun onawamo ujani tenambe tavon.

Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire wo anapaporainye raroron

12 Arono naijeamo Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire awa anapaporainyo wo rarorone manui rave. Muno vatan tenambe wanave Yesus aije nanawamo wanunugambeve no Yavaro Amisye ama Repono Salomo.

13 Vatano wanave jewene nawamo ubambunin da usisa matavone jewen weye ujani dave. Weramu wo ratantona ware, “Vatano wanave Yesus aije wenawamo vatano uko dave.”

14 Muno vatano wanave Yesus aije awa wanuije miridi nseo tutir, anya muno wanya tavon.

15 Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire wo anapaporainye raroron ti manui, weti vatane wo vatano ugwanene maugave uje no unanuije rai umba wo maugaje unaki no awa tanije rai. Weye mansanaveano Petrus amen ware po unanuije umaso raideto muno apa aname nande vatano ugwanene umaso mansai, weamo indati usauman.

16 Muno vatano wanui nanawirati una no munije kotaro mararaijo Yerusalem raije wo awa arakovo ugwanene maugave ude usisa no Yerusalem. Wo vatano nanawirati anawayo kakaije no mansaije maugave ude usisa tavon. Umba Yesus apa arakove wo saumane raunanto mansai tenambe.

Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mapaya tanoano makova rai

17 Weramu Syeno Titi muno apa usayai nande atavone, wenanawirati vatano Saduki, manuga mamo mamuno Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire

mansai weye vatano wanui utavondi mai.
18 Weti syene pe wo Yesus apa arakove umaso mansaijar wo maugave usisa no tanoano makova rai.
19 Weramu ama namanoe, Amisye apa naite inta de po tanoano makova ama unsanda rapapaya, umba po Yesus apa arakove maugave uje.
20 Po matutir pare, “Wapusya ramu wata kai! Wata wasisa no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, umba wapo ayao kovo wanyine so raura vatane mansai tenambe.”
21 Wetiva awatan ngko dave Yesus apa arakove umaso wuruta usisa no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai, mamaisyo naito Amisye po matutiro raije rai. Umba wananyaube no naije.

Arono naije Syeno Titi muno apa usayai nande atavone wo akarijo Yahudi mawainde indamu Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wanunugambe tenambe indamu wo mangke rapatimu Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire umawe mansai. Umba wo awa naite inta matutir wuruta no tanoano makova umawe rai indamu wo Yesus apa arakove umaso maugave ude.
22 Weti naite umaso unanta tanoano makova rai, weramu wo Yesus apa arakove maene ramu weye maumandi to. Umba naite umaso wakare, wo raura kakavimbe irati akari akokoe Yahudi umawe mansai ware,
23 “Arono reananta tanoano makova rai, ama unsanda mamo reamo raen ta noare muno ama rauguji matuve. Muno naite usayai wo unsanda ramana nene. Weramu arono reamo unsanda rausisoamo, reamo vatane inta aen akato no naije ramu.”
24 Arono wo ayao umaso raurana jewen, naije syeno akokoe nawe, akarijo naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane pe wananepabe. Wo raen kobe jewen ti ware, “Animaisye mi indati nande?”

Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo ayao mo Yesus apa arakove mansopije rapatimu

25 Naije kobe vatan inta de po raura nanto akarije umawe mansai pare, “Wadanide! Yesus apa arakovo wapo maugave usisa no tanoano makova raijo wenawamo soamo una no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai wo vatane mansanyaube!”
26 Wetiva naito wo Yavaro Amisye ramane nawe, awa akarije pe wuruta no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu wo Yesus apa arakovo po matutire maijar. Weramu wo maijaro soowabe ramu weye wo vatano wanui no naije masyaniv, ware, “Vemo wo orame veano wansamaug inta!”
27 Wo maugav, umba usisa wo maunanta no akari akokoe Yahudi mansamun. Umba Syeno Titi po raura nanto Petrusa pe mansai pare,

28 “Reamo wasaorai mangkebe to, reamare vemo wapo Vatano napije apa tame rave vatane mansanyao inya! Weramu wapo ananyao so ravovo Yerusaleme so rai tenambe to! Muno wapo reansangkivan wapare reamirati reamo Vatano napije aubaisy. Mamaisye ramu!”

29 Petrus muno arakovo kaijo Yesus po matutire wo raura akananto ware, “Amisye wepirati reambeta Ai pije, yara vatane nawamo reambeta maije jewen!

30 Akarijo Yahudi, weapo Yesus aubai to weye wapo auseo sawa no inyo kapite rai. Weramu Amisye, wepirati wama anene ubeaje Ai, Po Yesus umaso aijaseo kovakato no wene rai.

31 Umba Amisye po aijaseo tuna anem ngkove rai no munijo ntiti, indamu Yesus opamo Akarijo Titi po vatane mapaya ayao kakaije rai. Amisye po raveare wemaisy indamu Po varore raugaje vatano Israel wansai indamu wansakinavo wama ayao kakaije rai wirati Po rapaya wansai.

32 Reamamo reamo ana nande Yesus aije raura kakavimbe weye reamo raen tenambe to. Muno Anawayo Vambunine mo rararon tavon mare anakotare somamo mamai tugae. Anawayo Vambunine mamo Amisye po raugaje irati vatano rui nawirati ubeta Aije mansai.”

33 Petrus apa ayao nsopi no naije. Arono akari akokoe Yahudi wo ranauna jewen, upari rave. Weti ubeker ware wo Petrusa pe maubaisy.

34 Weramu vatano Parisi inta no no anugano naije tavon, apa tame mirati Gamaliel. Opamo kuruno akarikuga mbaro Ananyao Musa rai muno vatan tenambe wo aura titive. Gamaliel umaso seo tet, umba po vatan inta matutir wo Yesus apa arakove maugave usya rati.

35 Umba po raura anugano namije rai pare, “Sya arakovo Israel, animaisye mi wapare wandave vatane so mansai omamo syare wamo ratantona kobe wusyimbe rati.

36 Syare wansaemen: wusyinoe vatane inta apa tame mirati Teudas po raura pare, ‘Risyamo vatano syanakoe.’ Weti vatane mansano ratusije mambisy utavondi ai. Weramu naito Roma wo aubaisy, umba vatano utavondi aije nawamo mangkat. Maisyare omaisy, apa bekere pare be akarive raumandi kobe.

37 Naije akato, arono pemerinta pare po vatane awa wanuije rator, vatano Galilea inta apa tame mirati Yudas* de po raura pare, ‘Vemo wamo pemerinta araniv inya!’ Weti po vatano wanui mawain wanugan utavondi ai. Weramu naito Roma wo aubaisy tavon, umba vatano utavondi aije

* **5:37** Yudas so sasyeo Yudas napi po Yesus amavune ai.

nawamo mandamisy.

38 Vatane umaso awa
bekere manakoe weramu
ubea marudi weye Amisye
apa bekere mi wema jewena.
Weti sya ananyao syo rau-
rade wasai mi so: Syare vemo
wamo ana inta rave Yesus
apa arakove wato mansai
jinya, yara wamo mapaya
vayave! Weye ranivara
awa ana udave mamo vatan
bayave awa ma, weamo
indati raumandi jaje.

39 Yara wo Amisye apa
bekere bo rarijat, weamo
wamo mansopi kakai, weye
maisyare wamarovave
Amisye aije wemaisy!"

40 Gamaliel apa ayao
umaso mbambunin, weti
akari akokoe Yahudi
utavondi rai. Weti wo Yesus
apa arakovo po matutire
mawain akare. Umba wo
kaijo waije rave manepat.
Umba wo manayao ware,
"Vemo wapo Yesus apa tame
raura nakato vatane mansai
jinya!" Umba wo mapaya
vayave.

41 Weti Yesus apa arakove
umaso wuje anugano Yahudi
raora. Manuga mamo
ranayanambe, ware, "Vatane
wo wansave tatugadi muno
wo wansaura tantunawi
weye wantavondi Yesus ai,
weramu wansananibe weye
Amisye po wansapatimu
indamu wansiuri tai maisy."

42 Muno masyote anteter
wananyaube tutir no Yavaro
Amisye rai muno vatane
awa yavare raita. Wo Ayao
Kovo Yesus ravov ware Yesus
opamo Mesiasa pije.

6

*Vatane kaururum mapa-
timu indamu wanapatambe
wanya kavini mansai*

1 Arono naije vatano
wanave Yesus aije awa
wanuije miridi nseo. Inta
wo ayao Yahudi raura, yara
inta wo ayao Yunani raura.
Masyote anteter arakovo
wanave Yesus aije wo doijo
anaisye ratodijo wanya
kavinije mansai. Weti wo
ratodi wanya kavini wo ayao
Yahudi raura mansai muno
kavini wo ayao Yunani raura
mansai tavon. Weramu
vatano wayao Yunanive wo
nuge rapanan ware doije
mamo ratodi mamaisye
jewen. Weti uparijo awa
arakovo wayao Yahudive
mai ware, "Doijo anaisye
ratodi reama wanya kavini
mansai ma mamauna, yara
wapa wanya kavini awa ma
manakoe. Weti mamaisye
ramu!"

2 Umba Yesus apa arakovo
abusyinara eane jirum wo
ayao umaso ranaun. Weti
wo vatano wanave Yesus
aije mawainde wanugan
tenambe, umba wo raura
ware, "Reamamo reamo
ayao Amisye ranyao wasai,
omamo reama anakere mije.
Weti reamo anakere so
rapaya indamu reamo doijo
anaisye ratodi jakato, weamo
mamaisye ramu!

3 Maisyare omaisy, reama
arakove, reamare wamo
arakove inta mansano kau-
rurum matayao, nanawirati
vatane wo maen ware
manuga ngkov. Wamo

maen dati indamu onawamo Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine manakoe no mai muno awa ana wo ratantona mba dave. Umba wamo anakere raugaje mai indamu wo doijo anaisye ratodija maito maide tenambe.

4 Yara reamamo reamo sambayane rave muno reamo ayao Amisye ravov, omamo reama anakere mije."

5 Awa ana wo raura umaso mamo vatano wanunugambe umaso manayanambe rai. Weti wo vatane kaururum matayao, awa tame mi som: Stepanus, wepamo vatano panave mbambunin muno Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine manakoe no ai; muno Pilipus muno Perkores muno Nikanor muno Timon muno Permenas muno Nikolaus, vatano Antiokia pije, opamo manasyinoeyamo vatano Yahudi jewene pa, weramu umba po ananyao Yahudi raija to.

6 Weti wo vatane kaururume umaso maugave maroron nanto Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mansai. Umba Yesus apa arakove umaso wo maneme rauseo ntamijo mansai umba wo sambaya raura seo Amisye aijo mai.

7 Arono naije vatane wo ayao Amisye ravovo tutir weti maneka manakoe. Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanave Yesus aije awa wanuije miridi nseo rave. Muno syeno Yahudi wanui rave utavondi wanave Yesus ai.

Vatane manuga ngkakaijo Stepanus ai ti wo aijar

8 Stepanus opamo Amisye po kovo manakoe muno vambunine raugaje ai. Weti Stepanus po anainame muno anapaporainyo manakoe inta rararon, muno vatano wanuije unantaive rai.

9 Weramu vatane inta manuga ngkovo aije ramu. Vatane umaso onanawamo vatano Yahudi una no yavaro sambaya ama tame mirati "Vatano Aro Mansapaya to awa Yavaro Sambaya." Vatano nanawije awa munije mamo inta nawamo vatano Kirene muno inta nao vatano Aleksandria. Muno vatano Yahudi kaijinta utavondi mansai, onawamo unori rati propinsijo Kilikia muno Asia. Vatan tenambe umaso wayao ensembe nanto Stepanus ai.

10 Weramu wo Stepanus apa ayaowe rasakinave kakai, weye Anawayo Vambunine mo ama vambunine raugasya Stepanus ai ti akarije mba dave muno payao mbambunin dave.

11 Weti vatano Yahudi umaso wo vatane inta manuga raugabe indamu wo anangkakivane rantuna Stepanus ai ware, "Reamo Stepanus anaun po Musa aura tantunawi muno po Amisye aura tantunawi tavon!"

12 Maisyare omaisy, wo vatano wanui manuga raugabe, muno akarijo Yahudi muno kuruno Yahudi matavon, indamu manuga ngkakaijo Stepanus ai. Weti wuruta wo aijar, umba wo

augav ude no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun indamu akarije umaso wo mangke raugaje ai.

13 Umba wo vatane inta maugav ude indamu wangkarive wo angkivan. Vatano wangkariveye umaso usea usayai wo Stepanus aura ware, “Vatane wato po wama Yavaro Amisye muno Ananyao Musa raura tantunawi tutir.

14 Reamo anaun pare, ‘Yesus, vatano Nasaret, indati po Yavaro Amisye so randamisy muno Po koano namirati Musa po raugaje wansaije ranigwan.’ ”

15 Umba vatan tenambe utantuna no Anugano Yahudi namije rai wo Stepanus anyanyut. Wo amune raenamo mbar maisyare naito Amisye inta amune ramaisy.

7

Stepanus payao no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

1 Umba Syeno Titi po Stepanus anajo pare, “Ana wo naura tantunawi rai somamo tugae rako?”

2 Umbawe Stepanus po raura akananto mansai pare, “Injae muno sya arakove wea tenambe, wasamarikoame rasakinav de irati sya ana syo raura so rai. Wusyinoe wama aneno Abraham pana poroto no munijo Haran dainy, yara arono ta no no munijo Mesopotamia, naije wama Amisy, opi titi rave, aroron irati Abraham ai.

3 Muno Amisye po raura aje ai pare, ‘Abraham, winyo nya munije rapaya muno nya arakove mansapaya tavon. Umba nyoronto no munijo indati Syo rarorono naije rai.’✡ ”

Stepanus po ayao aneno Abraham raura

4 “Weti Abraham puje apa munijo Kasdim no no Mesopotamia raora, umba poroto no munijo Haran. Arono no no Haran umaso rai, aja kakai. Umba Amisye po Abraham atutir de no munijo wana raije so rai.

5 Weramu Amisye po kopa inta ratayao indamu Abraham apave raije ramu, kavinta raunande mamaumbe jewen tenambe. Weramu Amisye po urairije inta rapatimu Abraham ai pare, ‘Winy muno nya susyo nyo mampame indati wapave kopa so rai tenambe.’✡ Po raurairiveare somaisy weramu Abraham apa arikainye inta aeno aije jewen bayave.

6 Muno Amisye po raura aje akato pare, ‘Nya susyo nyo mampame indati uta una no munijo maran. Umba vatano una no naije wo mansaijaro arove indamu wanapatambe mai, wo mansantitidi mangkebe awa anakere rai muno wo mansave tatugadi yava tume ama manuije nanto no ratusije mambisy.

7 Weramu indati Syo mangke raugaje vatano wo

✡ **7:3** Kejadian 12:1 ✡ **7:5** Kejadian 12:7

mansaijaro arove so mansai. Indati nya ajavi wuje munijo namije raora umba wakare ube sambayambe Rinai no munijo namiso rai jakato.’✡

8 Umba Amisye po apa urairije rapatimu Abraham ai pare, ‘Syare winye, anya una no nya yavaruga tenambe nawe, utavondi koano sunat rai, no naiso ti miridije nto, indamu mbe rarorombe Sya urairije umawe rai.’✡ Maisyare omai ti, Abraham po Isak avaki apa masyote kaumandeij, naije be sunative to. Noa Isak po Yakob avaki, umba Yakob po wama aneno abusyin eane jirum mavaki.

9 Inta apa tame mirati Yusup. Wepirati apa arakove uparijo ai, weti wo amavun nanto vatano marane inta ai, naije po augavo arove wuruta no munijo Mesir. Weramu Amisye tuna Yusup autan tutir

10 muno Po apaya apa siurije umaso rai. Amisye po vambunine raugaje Yusup ai ti akarikuga mba dave, weti Akarijo Titi Firaon anayanambe ai. Umba Firaon po Yusup aijaseo be akarive apa yavare rai muno po vatano Mesir maijar tenambe.”

Stepanus po ayao aneno wusyine ratodi

11 “Arono naije mararo akoe nande no munijo Mesir muno munijo Kanaan rai tenambe, weti vatane awa siurije mangke dave. Muno wama anene nao tavon unanta anaisye inta raije ramu.

12 Weramu Yakob po ranaun ware anaisye mamo mawes no munijo Mesir. Weti po apa arikainye matutir indamu wuruta no Mesir, wo anaisye inta ramavun. Soa umba manasyin dave wama anene wuruta kai no Mesir.

13 Noa wuruta jirum akato, umba Yusup aroron irati mai weye onawamo apa arakove nanawije. Muno Akarijo Titi Firaon po ranaun Yusup apa arakove ude.

14 Umba Yusup po apa arakove matutir indamu wo ajayo Yakob muno apa yavaruga tenambe mawainde no Mesir. We-nanawamo awa wanuije nanto no abusyine kaururum eane nadani.

15 Weti Yakob poroto no Mesir. Arono una no Mesir umaso rai, Yakob kakai muno apa arikainye ugwenen tavon.

16 Awa kopa mamo raugav akare no munijo Sikem indamu rantuna no aipapo wemirati wusyinoe aneno Abraham po doije veano ramavuno Hemor apa arikainye mansaije rai.”

Stepanus po ayao aneno una no Mesir raura

17 “Umba masyoto Amisye po raurairive aneno Abraham aijoe nande mararai. Arono naije wama aneno Israel utantuna no Mesir

✡ **7:7** Kejadian 15:13-14; Keluaran 3:12

✡ **7:8** Kejadian 17:10-13

umaso ubakipambea wanuije nseo rave.

18 No ava akarijo titi wanyin inta be akarive no Mesir rai jakato. Weramu akarijo titi umaso pantatukambe aneno Yusup ai.

19 Weti akarijo titi umaso po vatano Israel maponae manakoe muno po mave tatugadi. Po mansantitidi indamu awa arikainyo wo mano aje kai mapaya awa akoe mansai, maugaveta unaki mumuimbe no min indamu ugwenen.

20 Arono naije Musa ano, opamo arikainyo ko dave. Embae mandeij apa vatan anui yo aeranande no yavar.

21 Umba yo Musa umaso augaveta yo apaya niki marambe, mamaisyo Akarijo Titi Firaon apa ayao maje rai. Weramu Firaon apa arikainyo wanya inta nanto irati Musa ai, naije mbekero ai kobe ti mo augav mo akum maisyare muno taune ama arikainy.

22 Weti Musa opamo po ananyao Mesir ranyao tenambe ti daen bintabo. Panakoe umba apa ayao muno apa ana dave mamo mbambunin dave."

Stepanus po ayao aneno Musa ratodi jakato

23 "Arono Musa apa tume tename jirum, umba beker pare po apa arakovo Israel mapan.

24 Arono to po mansaen, naije vatano Mesir inta po vatano Israel inta ave tatugadi. Musa nanto yai, umba po vatano Israel apaya yara po mangke raugaje vatano Mesir ai, po aubai kobe.

25 Musa po rakarae pare apa arakovo Israel indati wo raen wepamo vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu po mapaya awa siurije rai. Weramu vatano Israel unanta raije ramu.

26 Siman akato Musa puje po apa arakovo Israel inta yaen isyivuinyo vambinibe. Musa beker indamu yaneme raijar, weti pare, 'Ibeanimaibe risivuiny? Yara taune ribuipije pa umba!'

27 Weramu vatano po apa arakova anepate umaso pari, weti po Musa avakanto marambe, po raura pare, 'Mbeanimaibe irati ririmare insivuiny weramu winyo ririnsansopi?! Are pirati po naijaseo wimbe akarive muno nyo mangke rapatimugo ririnsai?

28 Namanawe nyo vatano Mesir aubai to, weti soamo nyare nyo inaubaisy akatoare naije mai dako?!'

29 Arono Musa po apa ayao umaso ranaun, nin kobe ti to no munijo Midian. No no Midian umaso rai, baunam, apa arikainyo anya jiruma yaeno ai.

30 Musa no no munijo Midian tume tename jirum. Masyote inta noeve no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe mararaijo Unato Sinai rai, umba po taname inta raen mbadurur no randa uga umbuga kanen. Muno naito Amisye inta arorono ai,

nande no tanamo namije ama uga rai.
31 Musa perananto po aen weti paparo ai. Arono piridije to mararai indamu po raen kobe, naije tavon po Amisye anamote ranaun mare,
32 'Risyamo nya anene awa Amisye pi Risy; nya aneno Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob awa Amisye pi Risy.' Musa po ranaun jani dave weti tutar, ponae po ranyanyut akatowi.
33 Amisye po raura nanto ai pare, 'Syo mino nteto raije wato ratayao ti ngkakavimbe, weti najo kokome rapaya.
34 Syo sya kawasae una no Mesir awa siurije raen to. Syo awa wanonae ranaun to. Ride indamu Syo mapaya awa siurije rai. Weti, Musa winde, Syo natutir nyakato no Mesir.' "✡

Stepanus po ayao Musa be akarive raura

35 "Musa so pirati vatano Israel manasyinoe wonae ai, wo awatan no marambe, ware, 'Are pirati po naijaseo mbe akarive reansai muno nyo mangke rapatimu?' Weramu naito Amisye arorono Musa ai no tanamo mbadurure rai, weti Amisye taune po Musa apatimu indamu be akarive vatano Israel mai muno po mapaya irati munijo aro Mesir rai.
36 Musa so pirati po maugavuje Mesir raora. Po anapaporainyo manui rararon no Mesir muno Mayano Nijam muno no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe arono vatano Israel wanya raija tume tename jirum.
37 Musa so pirati po raura nanto vatano Israel mansai pare, 'Masyoto rijat Amisye indati po wapa arakove inta atayao no wapa susye rai, Po aijaseo be anawaebe wasai maisyare rinamaisy.'✡
38 Muno Musa so pirati no wama anene mautan arono wanunugambe no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe mararaijo Unato Sinai rai. Arono naije naito Amisye inta po raura nanto Musa ai no unate rai, muno Musa be marimbe ti po ayao umaso raura nakato no wama anene mansai. Weti Musa so po ayao njayaisy raugav no Amisye ai indamu po raugakaje wansai jakato."

Stepanus po ayao vatano Israel wo yare ranarije raura

39 "Weramu wama anene wonae ubeta Musa apa ayao rai, muno wonae Musa ai tavon. Yara ubeker ware wakata no Mesir.
40 Wo raura nanta aneno Harun ai ware, 'Nyo yare inta ranari reansai indamu wamo raijaro wama usye rai mo wama unanuije rararon. Musa wato pamo po wansaugavuje Mesir raora, weramu soamo veanimaibe po wansapaya vayave yara poroto no unato warae? Pakare rainy, weti reamantatukambe animaisye mirati nande ai to.'✡

✡ **7:34** Keluaran 3:1-10 ✡ **7:37** Ulangan 18:15 ✡ **7:40** Keluaran 32:1

41 Weti wama anene wo
yare inta ranarijo sapijo tu-
vane anyi. Umba wo maere
inta raotar wo rameseo yare
umaso ai. Muno wo ono man-
akoe rave indamu wo awa
yaro wo ranarije umaso rai-
jaseo titive.
42 Maisyare omai ti, Amisye
pari wama anene mansai,
weti akirive mai muno
Po mansapaya indamu
utavondi taune awa bekere
rai. Weti wama anene
ubeaje irati uma pe embae
me tumo ntuna no naumo
warae rai tenambe. Awa
anaubeare umaso mamaisy
irati anawae wusyin inta po
ratoe rai no taiso:
Amisye po raura pare, 'Inya,
vatano Israel!
Arono wapanya no nugo
vabukane vono
maninimbe tume
tename jirum,
anakotaro wapo rame-
seo, wemamo wapo
rameseo Rinaije ramu.
43 Yara wapo yare inta ya-
nari indamu wabeaje
obo yai.
Wapo yaro Molok apa
tuna raije ranawan
wapanya autan, muno
yaro tumo Repan
atavon, ti yare so we-
nanairati wasanuga
nto irati yai.
Maisyare omai ti, Syo
wasamauta marambe
indamu wata no munijo
aro Babel.'✡ "

Stepanus po ayao yavaro sambaya Amisy aije raura

44 "Wusyinoe arono wama
anene wanya no nugo
vabukane vono maninimbe,
wo randume ranari indamu
ube sambayambe Amisye ai,
wo ranari mamaisyo Amisye
po rarorono Musa ai ti po
raene rarijati.
45 Umba randumo namije
wemirati wama anene
wo raugav arono Yosua
be akarive mansai, po
mansaugav usen no munije
so rai. Umba Amisye po
vambunine raunande wama
anene mansai indamu wo
vatano utantuna no naije
mawatambe tenambe mu-
nijo namije raora. Muno
randumo Amisye umaso
mamo wama anene wo
raijaro mautan ava arono
Daud be akarive.
46 Daud opamo Amisye
anayanambe ai muno po
Amisye anajo pare, 'Amisy
winyirati reama aneno
Yakob be sambayambe Nai!
Koveamo syo yavare ranari
Namarom indamu reambe
sambayambe Naijo rai rako?'
47 Weramu Salomo wepi-
rati po Yavaro Amisye umaso
ranari.
48 Weramu Amisye pamo
titi rave, weti tuna irati
yavaro vatane wo ranari
raije jewen. Maisyare muno
anawae wusyin inta po ratoe
no taiso:
49-50 Amisye po raura pare,
'Naumo warae omamo Sya
tuna raije mije
muno mine so mirati in-
ajo unane nteto rai.
Risyirati syo nuge so ranari
tenambe muno anako-
taro ntuna no ama uga
raije ranari tavon.

✡ **7:43** Amos 5:25-27

Weti yavaro wapare wapo
rauseo nteto Rina-
marom mamaisye
ramu tenambe.
Muno munije inta ma-
maisyo rituna raije
ramu.’✡ ”

Stepanus po raura nanto Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansai

51 Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo Stepanus apa ayao aneno Yahudi umaso raraniv tenambe. Umba Stepanus po raura nanto mai pare, “Weapamo vatano wasakari matu! Muno wasanuga matu weti waponae wabeta Amisye ai! Wasamarikoame mpapakiri weti wapo Amisye apa ananyaowe ranauman. Waponae wapo Anawayo Vambunine raraniv maisyare muno wapa anene mansamaisy!

52 Wapa anene wo anawae wusyine mansave tatugadi tenambe. Muno wo anawae inta maubaisy, nanawirati wo raurairive ware Mesias indati de, wepirati Vatano mamai dave pije. Soamo Mesias uma wo aurairive so de to, wepirati Yesus. Weramu weap akato wapo amavuno vatano wo Amisye aene jewene mansai, umba wapo aubaisy.

53 Weapirati wusyinoe Amisye apa naite wo Apa ananyao raugaje Musa ai indamu wapo raijar. Weramu wabeta raije jewen!”

Vatano Yahudi wo orame veano Stepanus aepar

54 Arono akari akokoe Yahudi wo Stepanus apa ayao umaso ranaun, upari rave muno manuga mamuno ai.

55 Weramu Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Stepanus ai, weti amun mbeseo perato no naumo warae umba po Amisye apa varo ngkovo ntiti raen muno po Yesus aen te no Amisye anem ngkove rai.

56 Naije Stepanus po raura pare, “Waperasea no warae! Weye syo naumo warae raen nsaneka muno syo Arikainyo Vatane aen te no Amisye anem ngkove rai.”

57 Akari akokoe Yahudi wonayo Stepanus apa ayao umaso rai rave, weti wo mamarikoame rakakuvu muno ugwagwaimbe. Naije kobe wavave wo Stepanus aijar,

58 wo akarimu usya munijo namije raora ware indamu wo orame rave amaug. Naije vatano wo Stepanus angkivan umawe wo awa ansune rapapaya, wo raugaje ntuna vatano mansae inta arijat, apa tame mirati Saulus.

59 Arono wo orame veano Stepanus amaug, opamo be sambayambe po raura seo Amisye ai pare, “Amisy Yesus, Nyo inanawayoe aijar.”

60 Umba po vukane ranteter, gwaino akoeve pare, “Amisy Yesus, vemo Nyo awa ayao kakaije so raunanto wo ranawan inya, yara Nyo rapaya mansai.”

✡ **7:49-50** Yesaya 66:1-2

Umba anawayo karimu anasine raora, kakai kobe.

8

Saulus po arare veano vatano wanave Yesus aije mave

1-2 Vatano wo Amisye asyaniv inta wo Stepanus apa kopa rantuna, muno woyovo ai muno mani-maumbe rave. Weramu Saulus anayanambe weye vatane wo Stepanus aubai to. Masyoto naije tavon vatano Yahudi wo arare veano anugano Amisy una no Yerusalem mansave. Weti vatano wanave Yesus aije umaso unanajibe, inta wuruta no Yudea muno inta wuruta no Samaria. Yara Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire obo nawirati una tawan no munijo Yerusalem.

3 Saulus opamo beke dave indamu po anugano Amisye randamisy, weti po vatano wanave Yesus aije mave tatugadi. Siso puje awa yavare rai tetebe, po anya, wanya maijar po maugavuje indamu maugaveta mausiso nowo tanoano makova rai.

Vatano Samaria wo Ayao Kove ranaun

4 Vatano uma unanajibe nanao usisa wuje munije ranteter wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatane mansai.

5 Muno Pilipus poroto no munije inta rai no Samaria, po Mesias aura kakavimbe vatano nanawije mansai. Pare Mesias Amisye po aurairive wansai Opirati Yesus.

6 Arono vatano nanawije wo Pilipus apa ananyaowe umaso raraniv muno wo apa anapaporainyo po rarorone raen, manuga nto irati rai.

7 Weye Pilipus po saumane raunanto vatano tunaive wanui mansai. Muno po anawayo kakaije rawatano vatano wanui rave mansai, ti anawayo kakaije umaso wuje mansaora ugwaino akoeve.

8 Maisyare omai ti, vatano una no munijo namije rai manayanambe rave.

9 Vatan inta apa tame mirati Simon no no munije umaso rai. Opamo nugoenta po nyovara kakai raugav muno vatano Samaria unantaive ai. Simon opamo kangkamambe taune ai pare opamo vatano apa tame ntitije pa.

10 Vatan tenambe wanave ai, vatano akokoeya nto vatano mamaune mansai tenambe. Wo awaino “Vambunino Manakoe” weye ware Amisye apa vambunino manakoe no aija.

11 Nugoenta rave Simon po nyovara kakai raugav, weti vatan tenambe unantaive ai muno utavono ai.

12 Weramu arono Pilipus de siso munijo namije rai, po Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus raura kakavimbe nanto vatano Samaria umaso mai pare Yesus Kristus opirati Mesias opije to. Muno po mansanyao indamu wanave Yesus ai muno usisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive maije mai. Weti vatane wanui, anya muno

wanya, wanave umba po maugasya kuvunijo mana rai.
13 Muno Simon panave tavon, weti Pilipus po augasyo kuvuni mana rai. Umba Simon tavono Pilipus ai po arijat tutir, weye nantoive Pilipus apa anapaporainyo manakoe po rarorone rai.
14 Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutir nanawirati una no Yerusalem udaniv ware vatano Samaria wanave Amisye apa ayaowe rai to. Weti wo Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yatutir yirija no ratuije.
15 Arono nyanta Samaria rai, umba usambayambe vatano wanave nanawije mansai indamu Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine maje irati mansai.
16 Weye onawamo Pilipus po Yesus apa tame veano maugasyo kuvuni to, weramu Anawayo Vambunine mamo maje mai jewena nene.
17 Weti Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yo yaneme raijaseo ntamijo mai, umba Anawayo Vambunine maje irati mai.
18 Arono Simon po umaso raen, po ratantona pare, “Anawayo Vambunine maje vatane mai weye Yesus apa arakove so yaneme rauseo ntamijo mai.” Weti po doije raugavere Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yai beker po rave vambunine umaso ramavun. Weti po yanajo pare,
19 “Ribeker syare ipo vambunine umaso inta raunande rinai indamu inaneme rauseo ntamijo vatane mai tavon, wea umba Anawayo Vambunine maje mai.”

20 Weramu Petrus po raura nanto ai pare, “Winyamo indati ngkakaijo nya doije wato rautan! Weye nyo ratantona nyare nyo doije veano Amisye apa vambunine ramavun!
21 Weramu Amisye po varore raugaje nai indamu wintavondi Apa anakero po raugaje reansai so raije ramu, weye nanuga mamo mamai no Amune rai jewen.
22 Wakoe! Nyo ratantona nyare nyo Amisye apa vambunine inta ramavun! Syare nsakinav irati nya bekero ngkakainoanive wato rai! Muno nyo Amisye anajo indamu Po nya ayao kakaije wato rapaya nai.
23 Weye syo naenamo parije ntapekano nanuga rai muno ayao kakaije mo naijaro arove.”

24 Weti Simon po raura akananto pare, “Maisyare wemaisyamo syare winsambayambe to irati Amisye aijo rinai indamu vemo ana nyo raura umaso nande irati rinai nora!”

25 Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe vatano nanawije mansaija jewen, umba inyajiv yakare no Yerusalem. Arono inyajive umaso yo Ayao Kove ravov, yisisa yuje munijo manui no Samaria rai.

Pilipus nanto irati vatano apa tame ntiti no pemerinta Etiopia inta ai

26 Umba naito Amisye inta
po Pilipus atutir pare, "Nseo
ra nyanya nyoronto no ranijo
wanampui, ntavon irati
unanuijo no no Yerusalem ti
masyo no Gaza rai, wemirati
nugo vabukane vono manin-
imbe."
27 Weti Pilipus seo panya
kobe, umba nanto irati
vatano apa tame ntiti no
pemerinta Etiopia inta ai.
Vatane umaso pirati po
doije raeranande pemerinta
Etiopia rai tenambe. Opamo
panapatambe Akarijo Ntiti,
ama tame mirati Kandake,
ama mbe akarive raije rai.
Vatane umaso poroto be
sambayambe no Yerusalem
rai to, umba soamo pare nin
no apa munijo Etiopia.
28 Apa unanui anya umaso
mamo seo irati kereta kuda
inta rai. Muno po Ayao Amisy
anawae Yesaya po ratoe ama
aneme inta raembeve.
29 Umba Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo ayaowe raura Pili-
pus ai mare, "Winyoronto
nyararaijo kereta kuda wato
rai."
30 Naije kobe Pilipus nanto
pararaijo kereta umaso rai.
Daniseo vatano titi Etiopia
umaso po bacave Ayao Amisy
anawae Yesaya po ratoe inta
rai. Weti Pilipus po anajo
pare, "Winanto irati ayao nyo
bacave wato raija e?"
31 Vatano Etiopia po raura
akananto ai pare, "Jewena!
Risyamo indati inanto irati
ayaowe so ama ine raije
ramu, maisyamo vatane inta
po raura kakavimbe rinai
java." Weti po Pilipus awain
sen ti tuna atavon.
32 Ayao Amisy vatano
Etiopia po raen no taiso:
"Vatane sopamo maisyare
domba inta amaisy.
Arono vatane ware wo
domba umaso augav
indamu wo aotar dako,
wo ananemane raotar
dako,
domba umaso tana-
manin bayave.
Maisyare wemaisyamo
Vatano aurata irati
domba aije so
tanamanin bayave,
payaowe ramu.
33 Vatane wo aura tantu-
nawi muno wo ave
arikaimbe,
muno wo ayao ma-
maisye rapatimugo Ai
jewen,
yara wo mangke raugaje
Ai vayave kobe.
Weti Apa arikainyo wo Apa
susye rampamo iridita
meweno Ai,
weye wo aubaisyo wusy-
imbe."✡
34 Vatano Etiopia po Pili-
pus anajo pare, "Syo nanajo:
are pirati anawayo Yesaya po
aura so, taune dako vatano
kaijinta pe?"
35 Naije Pilipusa po ayao
Yesaya umaso ratayao in-
damu po Ayao Kovo Yesus
raura kakavimbe ai.
36 Aya unanui yanya
umaso, nyanta irati mana
inta rai. Wetiva vatano

✡ **8:33** Yesaya 53:7-8

Etiopia po raura nanto Pilipus ai pare, “Nyerato, mana inta mi ratuije. Ribeker syare nyo inaugasyo kuvuni kai. Weti nyo ratantona mamai dako?”

37 Umba Pilipusa pare, “Nyanave tugaive, weamo indati syo naugasyo kuvuni mana rai.”

Weti vatano Etiopia po raura akananto ai pare, “Syanave syare Yesus Kristus opamo Arikainyo Amisy.”

38 Umba po kereta kuda umaso ransopi ti ntet indamu yaje. Naije wepe Pilipusa pe yasya no mana rai muno Pilipus po augasyo kuvuni kobe.

39 Yakaen no mana rai, umba kavuratawe Anawayo Amisye mo Pilipus augavo vatano Etiopia umaso aora, weti po aen akatoe ramu. Weramu anayanambe rave, po apa unanui anya rave tutir.

40 Naije tavon, Pilipus opamo no akato no munijo kaijinta, ama tame mirati Asdot. Po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo no munijo Asdot muno munijo kaijinta raita tenambe, mansanan nanto no munijo Kaisarea.

9

Saulusa sakinav panave irati Yesus ai

1 Arono naije Saulus anuga mamune mo antutu dave indamu po mangke raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai, pare po mansaubaisy. Weti poroto po Syeno Titi tuna no Yavaro Amisye raije apan.

2 Po nyovara waowe ranajo ai indamu po raugav irati vatano ube akarive Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai tutudi no munijo Damsyik mansai, indamu pare nanto anya, wanya utavondi Yesus apa ananyaowe* raije inta mai no Damsyik, weamo po maijar po maugaveta makova no Yerusalem.

3 Weti Saulus po apa unanui anya rave poroto no munijo Damsyik. Arono pare pararaijo munijo umaso rai, kavuratawe vare inta no no naumo warae maje irati ai.

4 Naije kobe Saulus temaje no min. Umbawe daniv po anamote inta ranaun mo apa tame rawain mare, “Saulus...! Mbeanimaibe nyo arare veano rinave?!”

5 Saulus po anajo pare, “Injae, are pi Winy?”

Umba Po raura akaje ai pare, “Risyi Yesus, Risyirati winyo arare veano rinave.

6 Soamo syare winseo ramu nyanya nsiso no munije wato rai. Indati ana nyo rave akato mamo Syo rarorono nai.”

7 Arono naije vatano utavondi Saulus aije upaparo mansai weye wo anamote ranaun tavon, weramu wo Vatano po raura aeno mamije raije ramu.

8 Umba Saulus seo tet. Pare amije raveseo indamu po nuge ranyanyut, weramu amije makakave

* **9:2** Ayao Yunani mo raura mare, “utavondi Yesus apa Unanuije rai.”

weti perananto po ana inta raene ramu. Wetiva vatano utavondi aije umawe wo aneme raijar wo augav usisa no munijo Damsyik.

9 Masyote mandeij amije makakave ti perananto po nuge raene ramu. Muno masyote mandeije umaso tavon po anaisye inta raisye ramu muno po mana inta ramaname ramu.

10 Vatano panave Yesus aije inta no no munijo Damsyik, apa tame mirati Ananias. Arono nikimarive, daniv pare Amisy Yesus po apa tame rawain: "Ananias!"

Umba Ananias po rasakinav pare, "Amisyo winy, risyi so."

11 Umba Amisy Yesus po raura aje ai pare, "Winseo ramu nyanya nyoronto no Yudas apa yavar, namirati ntami no unanuijo ama tame mirati Unanuijo Nsarokir. Naije syare nyo vatano Tarsus, apa tame mirati Saulus, akani inda nanto ai. Soamo noe be sambayambeve.

12 Syo ana inta rarorono ai no apa nikimarije rai to, ama ine maisyare so: Po vatano apa tame mirati Ananias aen nande ai, po aneme raijaseo ntamijo ai indamu amije nsauman po ana raen akato."

13 Umba Ananias po raura akaseo Ai pare, "Amisyo winy, vatano wanui wo vatane wato aura ti syo anaun to. Ware po Nya kawasae nanawirati una no Yerusalem mansave tatugadi to.

14 Soamo de no munije so rai, po ayaowe rauga no syeno akokoe mai indamu po vatano wanave naije maijar tenambe."

15 Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura aje ai jakato pare, "Nyoronto! Weye vatane wato pamo Risyo atayao Sya anakere rai, indamu po Sya tame ravovo vatano Yahudi jewen muno akarijo titi muno vatano Yahudi mansai tenambe.

16 Indati Syo raura ai syare opamo nanto irati siurijo manakoe rai weye tavondi Rinai."

17 Naije kobe Ananias poroto siso no yavare umawe rai. Umba po aneme raijaseo ntamijo Saulus ai, po raura pare, "Sya arakovo Saulus, Amisy Yesus wepirati arorono nai no nya unanui anya rai arono nyare nde no naiso we, muno Wepirati po inatutir indamu ide nai. Apa bekere ma pare indamu winy namijo makakave mo nuge raen akato muno Anawayo Vambunine maje nai."

18 Naije kobe ana inta maisyare jiane apa wanuna we ramaisy mponan no amije rai ti ntende, umba perananto po nuge raen akato. Naije Saulus seo muno Ananias po augasyo kuvuni mana rai.

19 Umba Saulus po anaisye raisy muno anasine mbambunin akato.

Saulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no munijo Damsyik muno munijo Yerusalem

Saulus tuna irati vatano wanave Yesus aije matavon no munijo Damsyik masyote inta yai.

20 Siso kobe no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya ama uga rai, po raura kakavimbe pare, “Tugae, Yesus opamo Arikainyo Amisy.”

21 Vatano Yahudi nanawirati wo apa ana po raura umaso ranaun, unantaive tenambe ware, “Vatane so pirati arono no no Yerusalem po arare veano vatano wanave Yesus aije mansave, wepije dako? Wamo ranaun apa deye somamo pare po vatano wanave Yesus aije makani indamu po maijar po maugaveta no syeno akokoe Yahudi mansamun no Yerusalem.”

22 Weramu Saulus apa ayao mamo mbambunin dave, apa vambunine umaso miridi nseo. Po Yesus aura kakavimbe pare Opamo Mesias wepije, tugaeya Amisye po atutir de wansai. Vatano Yahudi nanawirati una no munijo Damsyik wo Saulus apa ayao umaso raraniv damu mbambunin dave, weti wo apa ayaowe rasakinave kakai.

23 Noa nugoenta umba vatano Yahudi una no Damsyik wanyinyaube ware wo Saulus aubaisy.

24 Weramu Saulus nanto irati awa ana wo ratantona umaso rai. Siman namane rinit Saulus apa marova usayai wo aman tutir no munije ama unsanda akokoe uje rai tetebe indamu wo aubaisy.

25 Weramu naman inta apa arakove wo augav no unsanda mamaune rai umba wo augasya tuna arame inta rai, wo waije rave aoporasyo no yano oram munijo namije ama akiri.

26 Umba Saulus nin poroto no Yerusalem. Pare beker indamu tavondijo vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai, weramu onawamo wo Saulus asyaniv muno wanave aije ramu.

27 Barnabas obo pirati panave Saulus ai, weti po augave yirija no Yesus apa arakovo po mansatutire mai. Umba Barnabas po Saulus aura kakavimbe mai pare, “Arono Saulus so apa unanui anya poroto no Damsyik, po Amisy Yesus aen muno Apa ayao maje ai to. Umba Saulus siso no Damsyik, po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vambunimbe, yara janive ramu.”

28 Weti Yesus apa arakove umaso wo Saulus augave siso tavondi kai. Umba Saulus pananave munijo Yerusalem rai, po Amisy Yesus aura vambunimbe vatane mai.

29 Nanto irati vatano Yahudi nanawirati wo ayao Yunani raura inta mansai, umba wepe wenawe wayao ensembe irati Yesus ai. Weramu vatano Yahudi umaso manuga ngkakaijo Saulus ai, weti ware wo aubaisy.

30 Arono arakovo wanave Yesus aije unanta awa bekere umaso rai, wo augav wuruta no munijo Kaisarea. Umba wo atutir indamu pakato no apa munijo Tarsus rai.

31 Soamo kovo saumane

bo mi nowo anugano Amisy una no Yudea muno Galilea muno Samaria mai tenambe. Wo Amisye asyani dave tenambe muno Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje mansai ti ubambunin. Maisyare omai ti, vatano wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo ti manakoe.

Petrus po anapaporainye raroron no munijo Lida muno munijo Yope

32 Petrus puje no Yerusalem, pananave pare po vatano wanave Yesus aije mansapan no rui rui vayave. Muno siso no munije inta, ama tame mirati Lida, indamu po vatano wanave una no naije mansapan tavon.

33 Naije Petrus nanto irati vatano tunaive inta ai, apa tame mirati Eneas. Tume kaumandei to, seo tete kakai yara nikive vayave tutir.

34 Umba Petrus po raura nanto ai pare, “Eneas! Soamo Yesus Kristus po saumane raunande nai. Weti nseo ntet! Nyo nya niki raije ratayao kai.” Naije kobe Eneas ajoe nsauman, seo tet kobe.

35 Vatan tenambe nanawirati una no munijo Lida muno Saron wo aenamo sauman to, weti usakinav wanave Yesus ai.

36 Munijo kaijinta ntavon ama tame mirati Yope, wanya inta no no naije omamo manave Yesus ai. Ama tame mirati Tabita (wemirati tamo Yahudi, yara raura ayao Yunani raijamo Dorkas, ama ine mare rusa). Wanya umaso mbekobe irati vatane mai tenambe muno raemeno vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai.

37 Arono naije nggwanen dave ti ngkakai kobe. Arono wo ranasino kopa rayajama jewen, umba wo raugave sea ntami no tanoano vono warae inta rai.

38 Munijo Yope umaso mararaijo munijo Lida rai. Weti vatano wanave Yesus aije nanawirati una no Yope wo Petrus anauna no no Lida. Weti wo vatane jiruma yatutir yirija no Lida indamu yo Petrus augav. Nyanta ai, umba yare, “Injae, ririmbeker soamo wintavono ririnsai, wamavave wanta no ririma munije rai!”

39 Weti Petrus tavondijo yai, wuruta no Yope. Arono unanta yavare umawe rai, wo Petrus augav usea no tanoano vono warae umawe rai, namirati Dorkas ama kopa raugaje niki raije rai. Naije Petrus po wanya kavini maen woyovo Dorkas rai. Wo raura nanta Petrus ai ware, “Reama ansune somamo Dorkasa omirati mo rakasyu reansamarom arono ta no reansarijatoe.”

40 Umba Petrus po wanya kavini umaso matutir pare, “Wapusya vintabo.” Umba apa vukane ranteter be sambayambe Amisye ai. Be sambayambea jewen, umba seo amumbe nanto Dorkas ama niki raije rai, po rawaino ama tamo Yahudi rai pare, “Tabita, nseo!” Naije kobe ramije rave seo, merananto

mo Petrus aen. Umba mbeseo ntuna.
41 Petrus po raneme raijaseo indamu nseo ntet. Umba po vatano wanave Yesus ai muno wanya kavini umawe mawainde tenambe, po raura mansai pare, “Dorkasa mamo soamo ngkovakato to!”
42 Vatan tenambe una no munijo Yope wo Dorkasa ama ngkovakato umaso ranaun, weti wanui wanave irati Amisy Yesus ai.
43 Petrus no munijo Yope umaso noa nugoenta, tuna no vatano Yope inta arijat, apa tame mirati Simon. Vatane umaso pamo po maere ama kea ratayao indamu po ramavun.

10

Kornelius po Petrus awainde
1 Nait akari Roma inta apa tame mirati Kornelius, opamo pemerinta Roma po apatimu indamu be akarive Naito Italia mansai no munijo Kaisarea.
2 Kornelius umaso pamo vatano po Amisye asyaniv muno apa yavaruga wo Amisye asyaniv tavon. Opamo bekobeo vatano Yahudi nanawirati awa ananuge meweno maije mansai. Muno masyote yanteter be sambayambe Amisye ai tutir.
3 Masyote inta ama uma amije mandeij, Kornelius pamo noe be sambayambeve. Naije nikimarive, inda kavuratawe naito Amisye inta de arorono ai, po apa tame rawain pare, “Kornelius!”
4 Kornelius jani dave, po naito Amisy umaso anyanyut kobe. Umba pare, “Injae, risyi so.”
Umba naite po raura wakaje ai pare, “Amisye po nya sambayane raraniv muno po nya muinyo nyo rarorone raen to.
5 Soamo nyo vatane inta matutir indamu wuruta no munijo Yope wo vatane inta awainde, apa tame mirati Petrus, apa tamo waravainye mirati Simon Petrus.
6 Opamo no irati vatano Yope inta arijat, apa tame mirati Simon, wepirati po maere ama kea ratayao indamu po ramavun muno apa yavare ntami mararaijo mayane vone rai.”
7 Naito Amisye po ayao umaso raurawa jewen, aumandi ai kobe. Umba Kornelius po vatano yanapatambe aije inta yawain muno apa naite inta awain tavon. Naite umaso pamo po Amisye asyaniv tavon.
8 Umba Kornelius po ayao uma naito Amisye po raura aije so raura kakavimbe mansai, muno po matutir wuruta no Yope indamu wo Petrus augav.

Amisye po ana inta rarorono Petrus ai apa nikimarije rai
9 Siman akato vatano Kornelius po matutire umaso ware wararaijo Yope rai. Arono naije tavon, masyote ama yasyin, Petrus pamo seo

no yavare ama vone warae indamu be sambayambe.

10 Weramu marore nande ai, beker pare po anaisye inta raisy. Po apa arakove manyuto wo anaisye rameri, muno arono naije nikimarive po raene no taiso:

11 Naumo warae nsaneka umba ansune vasye manakoe inta no no naije maje no mine von, maisyare vatane inta wo ama mamarane raijar indamu wo ranyonaje wemaisy.

12 Anakotaro ntuna no ansune vasye umaso rai omamo maere manui rave: maere kotaro rajoe mambisy muno maere kotaro nsano no mine vone rarijat muno insani kotar tenambe.

13 Umba anamote inta nggwain mare, “Petrus, nseo ntet! Anakotare wato mamo nya anaisye mije. Weti nyo raubaisy umba nyo ratayao indamu nyo raisy.”

14 Weramu Petrus pare, “O, Injae, jewena! Syo anakotare so raenamo wama Ananyao Musa mare ana raisyisyi mi som bintabo. Weti risyamo syo inta raibe rainy.”

15 Umba anamote umawe mo raura nakato ai mare, “Vemo nyo raura nyare ‘syo raisyisyi,’ weye Amisye po ratayaowa mamai to.”

16 Anakotaro rarorono Petrus ai umaso rarorombe ama susye mandeij. Po raena mewen, naije kobe ansune vasye umaso ngkarimu makaeyo no naumo warae weti nto ti raumandi kobe.

17 Petrus po anakotaro uma rarorono aije so ratantonave pare, “Ama ine noare ruimaisy?” Arono naije tavon, vatano Kornelius po matutire wo Simon apa yavare rakanija unande rai to. Soamo usayai no unsanda uje warave to.

18 Umba ugwain wo vatane inta manajo ware, “Vatano apa tame mirati Simon Petrus opamo no no yavare so rai rako?”

19-20 Arono naije Petrus po apa nikimarije umawe ama ine ratantonave tutir, umba Anawayo Vambunine mo raura ai mare, “Nseo ramu nyasyo no waraya. Soamo vatane mandeija nanawirati wo nakani. Wenanawamo Risyi syo matutir indamu wintavondijo mai. Weti vemo winsyisyaube mai jinya, yara ntavono mai kai.”

21 Weti Petrus seo pasyo kobe. Umba po raura nanto mansai pare, “Risyirati wapo inakani. Weti animaisye mi mbeamo wapo inakani?”

22 Umba wo raura nanto Petrus ai ware, “Reama wandeye somamo nait akari Roma inta pi po reansatutir, apa tame mirati Kornelius. Wepamo vatano apa ana daveye ngko dave muno po Amisye asyaniv. Apa anabeye maisyare somai ti, vatano Yahudi wanave ai muno wo aura titive. Nandijawe naito Amisye inta arorono ai, po Kornelius umaso atutir indamu po winawainde no apa yavare rai, muno winya ana nyo raura mamo indati po raraniv.”

23 Umba Petrus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Wanandesen no yavaruga. Indati wanaki no naiso.” Weti unawo Petrus arijat no naije.

Siman awatan ngkov Petrus seo umba tavondi mansai. Muno arakovo wanave Yesus ai una no munijo Yope inta utavondi tavon.

24 Wanya masyote jirum, umba unanta no munijo Kaisarea rai. Kornelius pamo po manyube, muno po apa yavaruga muno apa arakove inta mawainde indamu una wo manyube tavon.

25 Arono Petrus siso no apa yavare rai, Kornelius nande ai apa vukane ranteteraje no amun pare beaje ai.

26 Weramu Petrus po aijaseo tet, pare, “Nseo ntet kai, weye Amisye pi risya jewena, yara vatane pi risy.”

Petrus po Kornelius apan no apa yavar

27 Umba yayao yiridije isisa no yavare ama uga rai. Petrus po vatano wanui rave maen wanunugambe no naije, wenanawamo vatano Yahudi jewen.

28 Umba po raura mansai pare, “Vatano Yahudi reama koane ma wapo raen tenambe to, maisyare so: Reamare vemo vatano Yahudi tuna vatano Yahudije jewen atavon inya. Muno vemo vatano Yahudi po vatano Yahudije jewen apan inya. Weti vatano Yahudi reamo anone rave vatano Yahudi jewene mai tenambe.* Weramu nandijawe Amisye po ana inta rarorono rinai, pare vemo syo vatane maurana syare ukakavimbe ramu rako, ukakainoanive inya. Weti syo vatano Yahudi jewene maura taije maisy omamo mamaisye ramu.

29 Maisyare omaisyamo, sya arakovo Kornelius, arono winyo rinawain, ride vayave kobe. Syo naen winyamo vatano Yahudi jewene pi winy. Weramu soamo vatano be Yahudive rako jewena rako, syo ratantona akato taiso mamaisye ramu. Weti syo nanajo animaisye mi mbewar winyo rinawain ti ride so?”

30 Umba Kornelius po raura akananto ai pare, “Masyoto mambisy nandijawe risambayambe no sya yavare ama uga rai. Uma amije mandeija, maisyare uma amije so wemaisy. Ribe sambayambe, umba vatane inta arorono rinai no inamun, apa ansune ngkena dave.

31 Umba po raura pare, ‘Kornelius, Amisye po nya sambayane raraniv muno Po nya muinyo nyo rarorono vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansai raen to.

32 Weti nyo vatane inta matutir wuruta no Yope indamu wo Simon augav, awain tavonamo Petrus. Soamo no no yavare inta rai mararaijo mayane vone

* **10:28** Vatano Yahudi wo ratantona ware vatano Yahudi jewen onawamo vatano ukakavimbe ramu, yara ugwambe nawa.

rai. Vatano apave yavare so raije pamo apa tame mirati Simon, apa anakere mamo po maere kea ratayao indamu po ramavun.'

33 Naito Amisye po ayao umaso raura aje rinaija jewen, naije kobe syusyo syo vatane inta matutir indamu wore wo naugav. Syo naen nanuga ngko dave wirati ndeye so. Soamo reamanugan no naiso indamu reamo Amisye apa ayaowe raraniv. Weti syare nyo ana Amisye po rarorono naije raura kakavimbe reansai."

34 Umba Petrus po raura mansai pare, "Soamo syo raen tugae Amisye po vatane kotare inta mansamamaribe ramu, yara pare vatane wamamo wamamai tenambe. Weti Po apa kove raugaje vatano Yahudi obo maije ramu.

35 Yara Po apa kove raugaje vatane kotaro rui vayave mansai, vatano are nawirati wo Amisye asyaniv muno awa ana udaveye ngkov.

36 Wapo raen Amisye po Ayao Kove ranutu vatano Israel wansai to, pare Po kovo saumane raugaje vatane mai, wemirati Yesus Kristus po raugav. Yesus Kristus umaso wepamo vatan tenambe awa Akarijo Titi pije.

37 Wapo anakotaro nande no munijo Yudea ranaun tenambe to. Arono manasyinoe Yohanes pananyaube no munijo Galilea muno po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai.

38 Muno wapo raen Amisye po Yesus vatano Nasaret apatimu, Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugasyo Ai muno Po apa vambunine raugaje Ai. Weti Yesus pananave po ana ngkove rave tutir muno Po vatane mapaya irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunino mo maijare rai, weye Amisye tuna autan.

39 Anakotaro Yesus po raijar no munijo Yerusalem muno vatano Yahudi awa munije raije wemamo reamo raeno reansamije rai tenambe to. Vatane wo Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite rai indamu kakai.

40 Weramu masyote mandei umba Amisye po aijaseo kovakato muno Po arorono vatane mai.

41 Yesus opamo arorono vatane mai tenambeye ramu, yara arorono vatano Amisye po matayao wusyimbe webo mansai. Reamirati Yesus arorono reansai arono kovakato to, de ti Pe reamisyi tenambe.

42 Muno Po reansatutir indamu reamo Ayao Kove ravovo vatane mai muno reamo Yesus aura kakavimbe reamare Wepirati Amisye po atayao indamu Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatane mansai tenambe, vatano nanawirati utantunana nene muno nanawirati ugwenen to.

43 Muno Wepirati reama anawae wusyine wo aurairive to ware are pirati panave Ai, indati Po apa ayao kakaije rapaya ai."

Anawayo Vambunine maje irati vatano Yahudi jewene

mansai

44 Arono Petrus payaowa
nene, naije kobe Anawayo
Vambunine maje irati vatano
nanawirati wo apa ayao
umaso raranive mansai
tenambe.
45-46 Umba wo ayao ko-
taro wantatukambe raije
veano Amisye ararimbe.
Weti vatano Yahudi wanave
Yesus ai nanawirati utavono
Petrus ai upaparo mai, ware,
“Wakoe! Vatano Yahudije
jewen onawi so rako?! Wer-
amu Anawayo Vambunine
maje irati mai tavon ti wo
ayao kotare ratore so!”

Umba Petrus po raura
pare,

47 “Weti soamo Anawayo
Vambunine maje irati vatano
Yahudi jewene so mansai
to, maisyare manasyinoe
maje irati reansai wemai
tavon! Weti koveamo reamo
maugasya kuvuni mana rai.
Vemo vatan inta po raorai
nora.”

48 Naije po raura pare,
“Wade wamo Yesus Kristus
apa tame veano vatane so
maugasya kuvuni mana
rai.” Ukuvunija jewen, umba
Kornelius apa yavaruga
wo Petrus anajo ware,
“Reambeker reamare wino
reansarijat no naiso masyote
inta yai jakato rati.”

11

Petrus po apa nikimari raura kakavimbe apa arakove mai no Yerusalem

1 Yesus apa arakovo po
matutir muno arakovo kaijo
wanave Yesus ai no munijo
Yudea udaniv ware vatano
Yahudi jewen wanave ayao
Amisye rai tavon.

2 Weti arono Petrus pakato
no Yerusalem, vatano Yahudi
wanave Yesus ai wo aura tan-
tunawi,

3 ware, “Mbeanimaibe
winsiso no vatano utavondi
sunat rai jewene awa yavare
rai? Muno nyo awa anaisye
rai tavon?! Mamaisye ramu!”

4 Weti Petrus po ana raro-
rono ai no munijo Yope rari-
jato mansai tenambe pare,

5 “Arono rino no Yope,
syare ibe sambayambe,
naije inikimarive, Amisye
po ana inta rarorono rinai.
Syo raen maisyare ansune
vasye manakoe inta no no
naumo warae rairidi aje no
rinamun, maisyare vatane
inta wo ama mamarane
raijar indamu wo ranyonaje.

6 Syerananto ama uga
rai syo maere manui raen
maisyare so: maere kotaro
rajo mambisy muno maere
kotaro nsyisyaube muno
maere kotaro nsano no mine
vone rarijat muno insani
kotar.

7 Umba anamote inta ngkin
mo inawain mare, ‘Petrus,
winseo! Nyo maere wato inta
raubaisy indamu nyo raisy.’

8 Weramu syo raura akaseo
syare, ‘O, Injae, mamaisye
ramu. Ana raisyisyi mamo
syo inta raibe rainy.’

9 Weramu anamote no no
munijo ntiti mo raura akato
mare, ‘Vemo nyo anakotare
raisyisyi akato inya, weye
Amisye po ratayaowa mamai
to.’

10 Ana rarorono rinaije
umaso ama susye mandeij,
naije umba anakotare umaso
ngkarimu, makaeyo no
naumo warae akato, nto ti
raumandi kobe.
11 Naije kobe vatane man-
deij, nanawirati matutir no
Kaisarea indamu ude rinai,
unande yavaro ino raije rai.
12 Umba Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo raura rinai mare,
'Vemo winsyisyaube mai
jinya, yara ntavondi mai
kai indamu wata.' Weti
sya arakove kaujentabo
nanawiso utavondi rinai
reanta no Kaisarea, umba
reansisa no Kornelius apa
yavare rai.
13 Kornelius umaso po
naito Amisye inta apa de ai
raura kakavimbe reansai.
Pare naito Amisye po raura
aijare somaisy: 'Kornelius,
nyo vatane inta matutir uta
no munijo Yope indamu wo
vatane inta augav, apa tame
mirati Simon Petrus.
14 Indati Petrus umaso po
ayao raura nya yavaruga wa-
sai tenambe indamu Amisye
po wasapaya ayao kakaije
rai.'
15 Weti syoroto no Kor-
neliusa nui no munijo
Kaisarea, umba syo Ayao
Kovo Yesus raura ai muno
apa arakovo Yahudi jewene
mansai. Naije kobe Anawayo
Vambunine maje mansai
tenambe, maisyare manasyi-
noe maje irati vatano Yahudi
wansai wemaisy.
16 Umba rinaemeno Amisy
Yesus apa ayao so rai pare,
'Yohanes po vatane mau-
gasya kuvuni mana rai,
weramu masyote kavinta yai
jakato, umba Anawayo Vam-
bunine maje irati wasai.'✡
17 Maisyare omaisy, arono
Kornelius muno apa arakovo
vatano Yahudi jewen umawe
wanave Amisy Yesus Kristus
ai to, Amisye po apa An-
awayo Vambunine raugaje
mai maisyare muno Po
raunande wansai arono wa-
manave Yesus aijoe. Amisye
apa bekere maisyare so, weti
vemo syo Apa bekere ransopi
jinya!"
18 Petrus apa ayao nsopi
no naije. Vatano Yahudi
wanave Yesus ai umawe wo
ranauna mewen, umba wo
raura ware, "Ngko to, wamo
ranajo akatoe ramu." Muno
wo Amisye ararimbe ware,
"Weti Amisye po varore
raugaje vatano Yahudi jew-
ene mansai tavon indamu
usakinavo awa ayao kakaije
rai, weamo Po kovo nuge nu-
ganuije raunanto mansai!"

Ayao Kovo Yesus nsiso no munijo Antiokia

19 Arono Stepanus
aubaisyoe, vatano wanave
Yesus aije wanui unanajibe
weye vatano Yahudi wo
mave tatugadi. Unanajibe ti
inta wuruta no Penisia muno
inta wuruta no nupatimugo
Siprus muno munijo An-
tiokia, wo Ayao Kovo Yesus
ravovo vatano Yahudi obo
mansai.
20 Weramu vatano wanave
kaijinta, nanawirati vatano

✡ **11:16** Arakov 1:5

Siprus muno vatano Kirene, unande munijo Antiokia rai wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mai tavon.
21 Amisye tuna mansautan weti vatano wanui rave wanave Yesus ai, usakinav utavondi Ai.
22 Umba anugano Amisy no Yerusalem daniv ware vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati una no munijo Antiokia wanave Yesus ai to. Weti wo Barnabas apatimu indamu poroto po mansapan.
23 Arono Barnabas umaso nanto Antiokia rai, po Amisye apa kove raen manakoe no irati vatano nanawije mansai. Weti anayanambe rave muno po manyao indamu manuga ntenami una tawan irati Amisye ai.
24 Barnabas opamo vatano anuga ngko dave, panave Amisye ai rave muno Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine no ai. Arono naije vatano wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo kobe.
25 Umba Barnabas poroto no munijo Tarsus indamu po Saulus akani.
26 Barnabas nanto Saulus ai, po augav yirija no munijo Antiokia. Umba Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe inya anugano Amisye mautan no naije tume intai muno yo vatane wanui manyao. Nai Antiokia umaso wemirati manasyin dave vatano wanave Yesus ai mawaino Kristen.
27 Arono naije anawae Amisy inta wuje no Yerusalem wuruta no Antiokia.
28 Anawae inta apa tame mirati Agabus. Anawayo Vambunine mo ayaowe inta raura ai, weti seo tet po raura nanto vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai pare, “Indati mararo manakoe inta nandeo munije tename so rai.” (Umaso nande to arono Klaudius be akarive irati pemerinta no Roma rai).
29 Weti vatano wanave umaso mansaemeno awa arakovo una no munijo Yudea mansai, muno wo rapatimu ware wo doije ranunugambe indamu wo ranutugo mai. Vatano apa doije manui po raunande manakoe, muno vatano apa doije mamaun, po raunande mamaun, weti wo raunande mamaisyo awa vambunine rarijati.
30 Wo doije umaso ranunugambea jewen, umba Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe yo raugav yirija no Yerusalem, yare yo raunanto akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mansai indamu wo ratodi.

12

Herodes po vatano wanave Yesus aije mave tatugadi muno po Petrus aijar

1 Arono naije Akarijo Titi Herodes apa ayao maje indamu vatano wanave Yesus aije inta mansaijar muno po mansave tatugadi.
2 Muno po apa naite inta matutir indamu wo Yakobus, wepirati Yohanes apa anuija pije, aubaisyo omake rai.

3-4 Umba Herodes po raen vatano Yahudi manayanambe weye po Yakobus aubai to, weti panawadi po Petrus aijar tavon. Po aijara, po auga siso no tanoano makova rai. Umba po naite inta manugande, po maporabe mambisy ti varodore ranteter ama naite mambisya. Umba po mansatutir indamu wo Petrus aman.

Arono naije masyoto akoe Ono Paska, arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy. Weti Herodes po ratantona pare, "Ono Paska so mare mewen, indati syo Petrus auguje no kakavin indamu syo anajo apa ana daveye rai no vatano wanuije mansamun."

5 Weti Petrus no tawan no tanoano makova rai, weramu anugano Amisye ube sambayambe ai tutir.

Petrus auguje no tanoano makova rai

6 Ono akoe umaso mewen, umba Herodes pare, "Siman indati syo Petrus auguje no kakavin indamu syo anajo apa ana dave ti ngkakaije rai." Ama namanoe Petrus niki waijo besije nsawa aneme rai rautan. Waije umaso ransawa no naite jiruma yai indamu yo aman muno naito kaijinta yo unsanda raman tavon.

7 Kavuratawe naito Amisye inta paje te no Petrus amun muno vare mo tanoane umaso ravar tenambe. Umba naite umaso po Petrus atukamaje no awandaredate we, pare, "Nyavave ra nseo!" Naije kobe waijo besije umawe mpapaya Petrus aneme rai, ntaoponaje ntuna.

8 Umba naito Amisye po raura aje ai pare, "Nyo nya ansune raugasyo nanasine rai muno najo kokome rave tavon." Weti Petrus tavondi apa ayao umaso rai. Umba naito Amisye po raura akato pare, "Nyo ansuno mamoane rave tavon umba wintavondi rinai."

9 Naije kobe yuje tanoano makova raora, weramu Petrus pantatukambe ana so nande tugae rako jewena rako? Pare veravo ana somamo nikimari vayave ma.

10 Yuje yo unsanda ramano manasyine rapaya, muno unsanda jirume rapaya nakato, umba nyande no unsanda besijo manakoe rai. Unsanda umaso taune mpaya amave vayave, umba yusya no kakavin. Naije yanya unanuije rai weramu nggwaravain daveye ramu, kavuratawe naito Amisye aumandijo ai kobe.

11 Soa umba Petrus paparo ai, pare, "Wakoe! Risyuje tanoano makova rai tugae! Amisye pi po apa naite atutir po inaugavuje Herodes anem uga raora, muno po inapaya irati akarijo akokoe Yahudi awa mangke wo ratantona rinai raora tenambe."

12 Petrus po anakotare umaso ratantonawa jewen, naije poroto kobe no Maria ama yavare rai. Maria umaso mamo Yohanes, wepi awain tavonamo Markus,

apa akoya mije. Arono naije vatano wanave Yesus aije wanugan no ama yavare ama uga rai, ube sambayambeve.
13 Umba Petrus nande unsanda sisa rai, weramu rauguji matuve. Weti po apa kawije raveano unsanda rananepat. Umba wanya manapatambe no yavare umaso rai inta muje, ama tame mirati Rode. Mare mbe ramu mo unsanda umaso rausiso.
14 Umba mo Petrus anamote ranaun ti mare, "Sopamo Petrusa pi vae!" Ranayanambe rave ti mavave makare, weramu mo unsanda rausiso jewen. Umba mo raura nanto vatano una no yavar uga mansai tenambe mare, "Petrusa pi de te no unsanda sisa umu."
15 Vatane umaso wanave raije ramu, ware, "Winyamo anaivije inta mo navea wirati nyayaoware wato maisyowe!" Weramu ranuga matu, mare, "Syo anaun tugae Petrusa pi vae." Weramu vatane wanave rai jewena nene, ware, "Vatano nyo anaune wato pamo somaisyamo naito Amisyo po Petrus aeranande inta pi de."
16 Petrus opamo po unsanda rananepat tutir. Weti vatane wuje wo unsanda rausiso, umba wo aen ti upaparo mansai.
17 Umba ware wayao ai, weramu Petrus aneme veano makamananto, pare, "Wamanin dati!" Umba po raura pare Amisye opirati po auguje tanoano makova raora, muno po ana nande aije ratodi tenambe. Apa ayaowe mewen, umba pare, "Syare wapo raura Yakobus ai muno wama arakove mai tenambe." Umba poroto kobe no munijo kaijinta.
18 Siman akato naito wo tanoano makova ramane umawe manuga nseo majeve, ware, "Wambeare ruimaisy akato? Umba Petrus pamo soa pujeare ruimaisy?"
19 Herodes po naito kaijinta matutir indamu wo Petrus akani. Weramu wo akanija marudi, unanta aije ramu. Umba Herodes po naito wo Petrus amane umawe mawainde inda po manajo pare, "Petrus pujeare ruimai?" Po manajoa jewen, umba po mangke raugaje indamu naite umaso maubaisy.

Umba Akarijo Titi Herodes puje no Yudea poroto no munijo Kaisarea, no tawan no naije masyote inta yai.

Herodes kakai

20 Arono naije Herodes parijo vatano nanawirati una no munijo Tirus muno munijo Sidon mansai. Weti vatano Tirus muno Sidon inta ude ubeker ware wo ayao raura Herodes ai, weye awa anaisyo wo raisye mamo nori rati apa munijo be akarive raije rai. Umba unande no Berastus ai, wepamo vatano panapatambe Herodes ai, indamu Berastus umaso po mansaugavere no Herodesa nui, indamu wepe wenawe

wo mansaneme raijar wirati mansanuga nsauman akato.

21 Noa masyoto rapatimu indamu vatane umaso wanunugambe, umba Herodes po apa ansuno akoe rave, muno puje tuna no kursijo titi rai, umba payao aje vatano wanunugambe umaso mansai.

22 Umba vatane umaso wo aura titive ware, “Herodes apa ayao maisyare vatan bayave inta payao ramaisye ramu, yara maisyare Amisye pi payao aje ramaisy!”

23 Herodes pamo vatano ararin dave, weti anayanambe po vatane awa ayao umaso raraniv. Yara po Amisye aura titive jewen, weti Amisye po apa naite inta atutir po Herodes aubaisy, muno uve ntipu mo anasine raisy. Umba Herodes kakai kobe.

24 Weramu Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe tutir kobe.

25 Arono naije Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe yo doije raugavere akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mansai no Yerusalem. Yo raunandea jewen, umba yare yakata no munijo Antiokia. Muno yo Yohanes, awain tavonamo Markus, augav inda tavono yai.

13

Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe yapatimu yuje indamu yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura

1 Anawae Amisy muno kurun inta una anugano Amisye marijat no munijo Antiokia awa tame mirati: Barnabas, Simeon awain tavonamo vatano karisya, Lukius vatano Kirene, Menahem napi akumo Akarijo Titi Herodes atavono arono imamaun kava we, muno Saulus awain tavonamo Paulus.

2 Masyote inta vatane umaso wo anaisye raisye ramu, yara matawandijo marore rai indamu ube sambayambe. Arono naije Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo raura mansai mare, “Wapo Barnabas muno Saulus yapatimu Rinai indamu yo anakero Syo ratayao yaije raijar.”

3 Weti ube sambayambe muno matawandijo marore raija jewen, umba wo maneme raijaseo ntamijo yai, umba wo yatutir yuje indamu yo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov.

Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yisisa no nupatimugo Siprus

4 Maisyare omaisy, Anawayo Vambunine mo Saulusa pe Barnabasa pe yapatimu inda yirija yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura. Weti yanya ije no munijo Seleukia, mararaijo mayane vone rai. Isea nyomano ngkayune rai no naije, mo yaugav nto no nupatimugo Siprus.

5 Arono nyanta no nupatimugo Siprus umaso rai, yisisa no ama munije inta rai, ama tame mirati Salamis. Naije yisisa no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai tutudi yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura. Muno Yohanes, awain tavonamo Markus, tavondijo

yai indamu panapatambe yai.

6 Yanya irati nupatimugo Siprus umaso rai tenambe, yava nyande no munijo Papos. Naije nyanta vatano Yahudi inta ai, apa tame mirati Baryesus, awaino ayao Yunani raijamo Elimas. Vatane umaso po nyovara kakai raugav muno opamo anawae angkarije pa, po vatane maponae.

7 Elimas umaso tavondi jirati vatano be gubernurive nupatimugo Siprus raije ai, apa tame mirati Sergius Paulus, opamo vatano akari mba dave. Gubernur Sergius Paulus umaso po Barnabas muno Saulus yawainde weye pare beker po Ayao Kovo Yesus ranauno yai.

8 Weti Barnabasa pe Saulusa pe ije kobe. Weramu Elimas pare po yansopi, pare vemo akarijo Sergius Paulus panaveo Yesus ai nora.

9 Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje Saulus ai, wepi awain tavonamo Paulus. Weti Paulus amije ntete nanto irati Elimas ai, po raura pare,

10 “Elimas, winyamo Anakakai Akoe apa arikainye pi winy! Wimbe marovave ana ngkove rai! Winyamo angkarije ntapekano nai! Mbeanimaibe winyo Amisye apa ananyao tugae ranigwano winya arurijate rai tenambe?

11 Weti soamo Amisye po mangke raugaje nai. Indati Po namije raveti makakave, weti nyo nuge raen akatoe ramu gava masyote inta yai jaje.” Naije kobe Elimas po amije ranaun maisyare kijao inta nande rai ti mpunanakambe, inda pavabakave kobe. Weti gwain pare, “Aoo! Syare koveamo inta wasaemeno rinai wapo inaugav!”

12 Gubernur Sergius Paulus po anapaporainye umaso raen, weti nantoive ananyao Amisy Yesus rai muno panave kobe.

Paulus payao no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai no Antiokia Pisidia

13 Paulus muno apa arakove wo munijo Papos rapaya, usea nyomano ngkayune rai wuruta no munijo Perga, wemi no no propinsijo Pampilia. Weramu naije Yohanes Markus opamo po mapaya ti pare pakato no Yerusalem.

14 Umba Paulus muno Barnabas yo munijo Perga rapaya akato, yirija no munijo Antiokia, wemi no no Pisidia. Masyoto sambaya mamaisy, weti Paulusa pe Saulusa pe yisisa Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya inta rai, umba yaje itantuna.

15 Arono vatane wo Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae ranauna jewen, umbawe vatano ube akarive yavaro sambaya umaso rai wo vatane inta atutir po Paulus muno Barnabas yanajoare somaisy: “Arakove, ipare ipo ananyao inta raura rako? Weamo ipo raura kai.”

16 Weti Paulus seo tet, aneme raijaseo mai indamu umanin. Umba po raura pare, “Sya arakovo Yahudi weap! Muno vatano Yahudi jewen weapirati wapo Amisye ararimbe tavon no naiso weap! Syare wapo rinaraniv!

17 Wusyinoe vatano Israel wama Amisye po wama anene mansapatimu. Arono una no munijo Mesir, Amisye tuna mansautan weti awa wanuije miridi nseo. Weramu ube arove no Mesir umaso rai, weti Amisye po apa vambunine rarorono wama anene mai indamu Po mauguje munijo aro umaso raora.

18 Umba tume tename jirum Amisye atawandi mai. Onawamo ubeta Amisye aije ramu, weti Po maugav wanya waravaimbe no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe rai.

19 Arono wama anene usisa no munijo Kanaan, Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai, weti wo vatano una no naije susye kaururum maubaisy. Umba Po awa kopa raosoro mansai indamu awa susyo wo mampame awave irati rai tutir.

20 Tume rator kobe no arono wama anene wuje Kanaan raora umba maijaro arove ta no Mesir, mansanan ava wakare wo awa munijo Kanaan raijar akato, ama tume nanto no ratusije mambisy eane abusyine nadani (450).

Arono kopa Kanaan raosoro vatano Israel mai, Amisye po akarije inta mapatimu indamu wo maeranande. Muno Po akarije umaso mapatimu tutir mansanan ava nanto irati anawae Samuel ai.

21 Umba vatano Israel ubeker ware akarijo titi inta aijaseo indamu be akarive mansai. Weti Amisye po vatane inta apatimu no susyo Benyamin rai, apa tame mirati Saul, aja pirati Kisy. Weti Saul umaso pamo akarijo titi no Israel tume tename jirum.

22 Umba Amisye po augakaje apa tame umaso rai, yara Po Isai apa kavo Daud aijaseo indamu po Saul anigwan opamo vatano Israel awa akarijo titi pije. Amisye pare, ‘Inanayanambe Daud ai weye Syo aenamo indati po Sya bekere rarijat mavabe.’

23 Soamo Amisye po Vatane inta apatimu akato no Daud apa susye rai indamu Po vatano Israel mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, mamaisy irati Apa urairije rai. Yesus opamo napije.

24 Muno Yohanes Pembaptis puisyeve Yesus ai, po vatano Israel mansanyao pare, ‘Wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai umba risyo wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai.’

25 Masyote inta Yohanes po vatane mansanajo taiso pare, ‘Wapo rinatantona wapare are pi risy? Wapare risyirati Mesias wapo anyube pi dako? Weramu syo raura wasai, risyamo jewena. Yara Vatano wapo

anyube wepirati indati po inarijade. Opamo apa tame ntiti rinakivan, weti Apa ajo kokome mamo risyo rapaya kakai, weye rimamaisye ramu.'

26 Inya! Sya arakovo Abraham apa ajavi muno vatano Yahudi jewen wapanave Amisye ai weap, syo raura wasai! Wamirati Amisye po apa Ayao Kove so raugaje wansai indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai.

27 Yesus wepirati anawae wo aurairive to arono wusyinoe, weramu vatano una no Yerusalem muno awa akarije wanave Aije ramu weye wantatukambe Ai. Wo anawae Amisy awa ayao umaso ranauno masyoto sambaya ranteter, weramu wantatukambe ama ine rai. Weti wo mangke raugaje Yesus ai, wemamo mamaisyo anawae umaso awa urairijo wusyine rai.

28 Wo ayao kakaije inta raen no Yesus aije ramu, weramu wo Akarijo Titi Pilatus anajo indamu po aubai bayave.

29 Awa ana wo rave Yesus ai omamo mamaisyo anawae Amisy wo raurairive wusyimbe to rai. Weti arono urairije umaso raveti mamai tenambea jewen, umba wo Yesus augaje no inyo kapite rai umba vatane wo antuna no aipapo oramo ratotove rai.

30 Weramu Amisye po aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai!

31 Umba masyote inta yai, Yesus arorono Apa arakove mansai, nanawirati wusyinoe utavondi Ai tutir no Galilea wuruta no Yerusalem. Wenawirati soamo wo Yesus aura kakavimbe vatano Yahudi mansai."

Paulus pare anawae Amisy wo Yesus apa kovakato raurairive wusyimbe to

32 Umba Paulus po raura iridi pare, "Sya arakovo Yahudi watantuna yavaro sambaya so rai, Barnabasa pe risye ririnde no so indamu ririmo Ayao Kove raura wasai: Amisye apa urairijo po raugaje wama anene mansai

33 soamo awa ajavi wamirati wandaen Po raveti mamaisy, weye Amisye po Yesus aijaseo kovakato. Mamaisyo Amisye po apa Kavo Yesus aura ti Mazmur ama moto jirum mo ratoe rai no taiso:

'Masyoto unumeso Syo raura
Naijamo:
Winyirati Sya Arikainye
pi Winy
muno Risyirati Nya Injaya pi Risy.'✡

34 Amisye po Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene rai, weti Yesus anasine maug akato no kopa raije ramu, yara kova no tawan. Ayao umaso Amisye po raurairive wusyimbe to no taiso:

'Kovo ngko dave wemirati
Syo raurairive Daud
ai no wusyinoe, indati

✡ **13:33** Mazmur 2:7. Raen tavon no Ibrani 1:5, 5:5. ✡ **13:34** Yesaya 55:3

Syo raunande Nai
jaje.’✡
35 Muno ayao kovo Mazmur
ama moto kaijinta mo raura
tavon mare:
‘Amisye, risyamo Nya
arikainyo panap-
atambe pi Risy,
indati Nyo inapaya ti
inanasine so ntami
mauge ramu.’✡
36 Urairije umaso mamo
Daud po ratoe, weramu po
taune aura jewen. Daud po
Amisye apa bekere rarijat
bintabo arono tuna no mine
vone so, umba kakai muno
antuna maisyare muno apa
anene mansamaisy tavon,
umba anasino kopa maug
kobe.
37 Weramu Yesus pamo
Amisye po aijaseo kovakato,
weti anasine mauge ramu.
38 Maisyare omai ti, sya
arakove, ribeker syare wapo
ranaun kobe weye ayao so
nde wasai: Yesus wepirati po
ayao kakaije rapaya.
39 Weti are pirati panave
Ai, Yesus po apa ayao kakaije
rapaya tenambe. Yara are
pirati po Ananyao Musa obo
rarijat, weamo mamaisye
ramu, mo ayao kakaije
rapaya tenambeye ramu.
40 Syo raura sya arakovo
Yahudi weasai: Wasyisyaube
indamu vemo Amisye apa
mangke namirati anawae
wusyine wo raurairive
nande wasai jinya, no taiso:
41 ‘Inya! Vatano wa-
panaikebe Rinai weap,
wasyisyaube!
Weye Syo sya anakere inta
raijar no arono wapa
susyo naiso, weramu
weapanave rai ramu.
Muno ranivara vatane inta
po raura kakavimbe
wasai rave kai, wer-
amu wapanave rai
tavone ramu.
Weti arono nande, indati
wapaparo wasai umba
wakakai kobe!’✡ ”
42 Paulus payaowa jewen,
umba wepe Barnabasa pe
yuje no Yahudi awa yavaro
sambaya umaso rai. Naije
vatane inta wo raura yai
ware, “Reambeker wamare
indati masyoto sambaya
makanande akato umu
mamo ripo ananyaowe so
raura reansai jakato.”
43 Arono usambayambea
jewen, umba vatano wanui
wo Paulus muno Barnabas
yarijat, inta nanawamo
vatano Yahudi muno inta
nanawamo vatano Yahudi
jewen nanawirati wo
ananyao Yahudi raija to.
Weti Paulusa pe yo manyao
indamu manuga raneka
Amisye apa kove rai.
44 Masyoto sambaya
makanande akato, kavintare
vatan tenambe utantuna
no munijo naije wanugan
indamu wo ayao Amisy
wemirati Paulus muno Barn-
abas yo raura ranaun.
45 Weramu arono vatano
Yahudi wo vatano wanuije
umaso maen, manuga mpar-
ijo Paulusa pe yai, weti wo
Paulus apa ayaowe raura
tantunawi.

✡ **13:35** Mazmur 16:10 ✡ **13:41** Habakuk 1:5

46 Weramu Paulus muno Barnabas ijanive ramu, yara yo raura akananto vambunimbe yare, “Ayao Amisye somamo vatano Yahudi weapirati urare indamu raura wasai manasyimbe. Weramu wapo rawatambe muno taune wapare kovo nuge nuganuije omamo wamamaisyo raije ramu. Maisyare omai ti, soamo ririmo wasapaya vayave, yara ririmare ririnta no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.

47 Ririmare rimo Ayao Kove raura vatano Yahudi jewene mansai weye Amisye po ririnsatutir pare:

‘Syo wasatayao indamu
wasaurata irati vare
rai, wabaro vatano
Yahudi jewene man-
sai,
indamu Sya ayao syo vatane
mapaya awa ayao
kakaije rai omamo
wadavovo no mine
vone so raija nto nanto
no ama maran.’✡ ”

48 Arono vatano Yahudi jewen una no munijo namije wo Paulus apa ayao umaso ranaun, manayanambe muno wo Amisye ararimbe weye apa ayao ngko dave. Muno are nanawirati Amisye po matayao indamu awaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai, wenanawamo wanave Yesus ai.

49 Umba Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe no munijo namije rai tenambe.

50 Weramu vatano Yahudi manuga ngkakaijo Paulus muno Barnabas yai. Weti vatano Yahudi wayao maje irati wanya awa tame ntiti inta mai, nanawirati utavondi ananyao Yahudi rai. Muno wayao maje tavon irati anya inta mai, nanawirati ube akarive munijo namije rai. Weti wo vatane umaso manuga raugabe indamu wo arare rave irati Paulus muno Barnabas yai, ti wo yawatambe munijo namije rai.

51 Umba Paulusa pe yo kapumo nowo yajoe raije ranepataje no vatano munije umaso mansamun indamu mbe rarorombe wo taune awa mangke ranawan. Umba Paulus muno Barnabas yirija no munijo Ikonium.

52 Muno vatano wanave Yesus ai nanawirati una tawan no munije umawe rai manayanambe rave muno Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje mansai.

14

Paulus muno Barnabas yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no Ikonium

1 Paulus muno Barnabas ije no munijo Ikonium. Umba isisa no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya inta rai. Naije yo ayao Amisye raura vambunimbe, weti vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudije jewen wanui wanave irati Yesus ai.

2 Weramu vatano Yahudi inta wonayo wanave Yesus aiji. Weti wo vatano Yahudi jewen inta manuga raugabe

✡ **13:47** Yesaya 49:6

indamu uparijo vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai.

3 Paulus muno Barnabas inyana nugoenta no Ikonium. Ijanive ramu, yara yo Amisy Yesus aura vambunimbe. Muno Amisye po vambunine raugaje yai indamu yo anapaporainye rararon, weti anapaporainye umaso mo rararon kakavimbe ayao yo Amisye apa kove raura omamo ayao tugae.

4 Weramu vatano una no munijo naije mansanuga mbe intabove ramu: inta utavondi arakovo Paulus muno Barnabas nanairati Yesus po yatutire umaso yai. Yara inta utavondi vatano Yahudi mansai.

5 Umba vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewen muno awa akari wanugan indamu wo Paulus muno Barnabas yave tatugadi, ware wo orame rave yaepar.

6 Weramu Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo awa bekere umaso ranaun, weti inyanyajibe yirija no munijo Listra muno Derbe no no Likaonia. Muno yanya isisa yuje ama varodore rai tenambe.

7 Naije yo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov.

Paulus muno Barnabas yo Ayao Kove raura no munijo Listra muno Derbe

8 Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe nyanta vatano tunaive inta ai no munijo Listra. Vatane umaso arono ano aje kaijoe tunaive to, weti panya kakai yara tunave vayave.

9 Arono Paulus pananyaube, vatane umaso mainda tuna po raraniv. Paulus amije no tawan irati ai, po vatane umaso aen apa anave Amisye ai omamo mbambunin indamu Po saumane raunanto ai.

10 Weti po awaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, “Mbeseo ntet indamu nyanya!” Weti atipu seo tet kobe, sasopati umba panya kobe.

11 Vatano wanui una no munijo Listra wo Paulus apa anapaporainye umaso raen ti unantaive rave. Umba ugwain ware, “Wakoe! Wandaen vatane so onayamo vatan bayave nanaya jewen! Yara inyo no naumo warae yaje no mine so rai isigwar ibe vatanbe. Aya vambunine manakoe rave! Weti wade wambeaje yai!” Ugwaino awa ayao Likaonia rai, weramu Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe nyanta awa ayao rai jewen.

12 Vatano wanui umaso wo tamo manakoe inta veano yawain, wo Barnabas awainamo Zeus muno Paulus awainamo Hermes weye wepirati apatimu indamu payao.*

13 Syene inta no no naije, wepamo panapatambe no yaro Zeus apa yavare rai, ntami no munije ama usye rai. Syene umaso pe, vatano wanui umawe nawe ubeker

* **14:12** Vatano Listra awa anave no taiso: Ware vatano titi rave wanui una no naumo warae. Inta apa tame mirati Zeus, opamo akarijo titi rave pije. Muno kaijinta apa tame mirati Hermes, opamo po Zeus apa bekere raraniv umba po raura akaje vatano una no mine vone so raije mansai.

wo ana inta rameseo Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yai indamu ubeaje yai. Weti syen umaso po inyo ama ugem rainum waije rai, po raugav to no munijo we ama unsanda akokoe rai. Po sapijo anya inta auga tavon, pare po aotar inda po rameseo Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yai.

14 Weramu Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo raen mamaisye ramu, weti yo taune aya ansune rasajam, umba yamaugusya no awa yasyin. Igwain yare,

15 “Abo! Wabeanimaibe wapo ana so rave taiso? Indako wapare wabeaje ririnsai, maisyare vatane usambayambe Amisye ai wemai dako?! Ngkove ramu, weye ririmamo Amisye pi ririma jewena. Yara ririmamo vatan bayave nanai ririm, maisyare muno weasamai tavon. Weramu ririma inde no munije somamo ririmo Ayao Kove raugavo wasai no taiso: Wapo wapa yare rapaya ra ntami, umba wasakinav indamu wapanave irati Amisyo tugae obo ai. Amisyo tugae pamo kova no tawan. Wapa yare mamo wapanave raija marudi vayavea, weye wo ana kove inta raunande wasaije ramu. Yara Amisye pamo po naumo warae muno mayano warave muno mine so muno anakotaro ntuna no ama uga raije ranari tenambe.

16 Wusyinoe Amisye aneme mpaya vatano mine so mansai tenambe ti wanya irati taune awa bekere bo rarijati.

17 Weramu Amisye po apa kove rarorono vatane mai tutir indamu wo raen ware, ‘Amisye no tugae.’ Po maruge raveti maje muno Po anamuko no no mine so raveti ntubai weti wapa anaisye mawes muno wasanuga ranayanambe.”

18 Vatano Listra wo Paulusa pe aya ayao umaso raraniv, weramu awa bekere manakoe rave indamu wo sapije rameseo irati yai. Weti kavintare Paulusa pe yo mansopije kakai.

19 Masyote inta yai jakato, vatano Yahudi inta una no munijo Antiokia Pisidia muno inta una no munijo Ikonium ude. Umba wo vatano wanui manuga raugabe indamu wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti wo orame rave Paulus aepar, wo aepar ava ware veravo kakai to. Umba wo akarimu indamu wo amauta tuna no munijo namije ama akiri.

20 Umba vatano wanave Yesus aije maemeno Paulus ai, weti uta wanugan irati akiani. Weramu Paulus kakaije ramu, weti beseo akato, panya siso no munije so rai jakato. Siman akato Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yuje munijo namije raora, yanya yirija no munijo Derbe.

Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yakata no munijo Antiokia no Siria

21 Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe inya no munijo Derbe umaso rai, yo Ayao Kovo Yesus

ravov, weti vatano wanui wanave Yesus ai. Naije akato isakinav yo kokova umawe raijakare, isisa munijo Listra muno Ikonium muno Antiokia Pisidia rai jakato.

22 Muno yo vatano wanave Yesus ai to manyao rijati akato no munije so rai tenambe. Yare, “Weapamo vemo wapo wapa anave Yesus aije rapaya inya, yara wapo raijar matuve. Wano no mine vone so wansiuri rati, wea umba wansisa irati munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai.”

23 Muno Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo vatane inta mapatimu indamu ube akarive anugano Amisye mai tutudi. Umba matawandijo marore rai muno usambayambe akarije umaso mansai, ware, “Amisyo winy, vatane so wanave Nai muno ware wo Nya anugane mansaugav. Weti Nyo maeranande kobe. Amin.”

24 Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo anugano Amisye raen tetebea mewen, umba yanya tutir yo munijo Pisidia rapaya, yakare no munijo Pampilia rai.

25 Umba yisisa no munijo Perga, yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no naije. Umba yanya akato yirija no munijo Atalia.

26 No naije isea nyomano ngkayune inta rai, mo yaugav nyajiv no munijo Antiokia Siria. Antiokia umaso wemirati munijo Paulus muno Barnabasa inya rai arono wusyinoe vatano wanave Yesus ai inta wo mansaneme raijaseo yai wo Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje yai arono yo Amisye apa anakere raijar. Soamo yakare weye yo anakere umaso raijara mewen to.

27 Weti nyanta no Antiokia rai, yo anugano Amisye mawainde wanugan indamu yo Amisye apa ana po rave arono yo ayao Yesus ravovogoe raura tenambe mansai. Muno yo raura yare Amisye po unanuije raneka vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon indamu wanave Yesus ai.

28 Umba Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe inya vatano wanave Yesus aije mautan no naijea nugoenta.

15

Vatano ube akarive Yesus apa anugane mai wanugan no Yerusalem

1 Vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus aije inta una no Yudea ude no munijo Antiokia. Wo vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus ai to manyao ware, “Ananyao Musa mo wasatutir indamu wabe sunative! Are pirati tavondi ananyao sunat raije jewen, opamo indati Amisye po apaya apa ayao kakaije

raije ramu."*

2 Weramu Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe yo awa ananyaowe umaso raorai mangkebe, wetiva wayaowi rai. Weti anugano Amisye wo Paulus muno Barnabas muno vatano kaijo wanave Yesus ai inta mapatimu wuruta no Yerusalem. Wo matutir indamu wo Yesus apa arakovo po matutir muno akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mapan indamu wayao irati ananyaowe so rai.

3 Weti anugano Amisye wo Paulusa pe matutir wuruta no Yerusalem. Awa unanui anya usisa no Penisia muno Samaria rai, wo arakovo wanave Yesus ai no naije mapan. Wo raura mai ware soamo vatano Yahudi jewen inta wanave Yesus ai tavon to. Awa ayao umaso ma awa arakove wo ranaun ti manayanambe rave.

4 Arono Paulusa pe Barnabasa pe awa arakove nawe unanta no Yerusalem rai, anugano Amisye nawe, awa akarijo wo maugave nawe, Yesus apa arakovo po matutire nawe manayanambe tenambe weti wo maugav usisa. Umba Paulus muno Barnabas yo Amisye apa ana po raveye arono yo ayao Yesus ravovogoe ratodi mansai tenambe.

5 Umba vatano Parisi nanawirati wanave Yesus ai inta usea usayai, wo raura ware, "Reamare wamo vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus aije mantitidi indamu utavondi sunat rai. Muno reamare utataopon irati Ananyao Musa rai inda wo rarijat tenambe."

6 Umba Yesus apa arakovo po matutire nawe, akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave nawe, wanugan indamu wo ananyao sunat ratantona.

7 Wayaowa nugoenta, umba Petrus seo tet po raura mansai pare, "Sya arakove weap, wapo inaen Amisye po inatayao no wusyinoe indamu syo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura vatano Yahudi jewene mansai indamu wanave Yesus ai tavon.

8 Amisye, wepirati po vatane manuga raen tenambe, Po vatano Yahudi jewene mansauga usisa to. Wamo raen Po mansauga usisa tugae weye Po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje mai maisyare muno wusyinoe Po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wansaije wemaisy.

9 Muno Amisye po ayao kakai manuga rarondom indamu ngkakavin weye wanave irati Yesus ai. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pare vatano Yahudije jewen onanawamo usasye irati

* **15:1** Arono naijeamo vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus aije inta wananepabe ware wanave Yesus ai kai, weramu wo koano sunat muno Ananyao Musa raijar tutir. Muno ubeker wo vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus aije mantitidi inda utavondi rai tenambe tavon. Weramu Ananyao Musa ama mbekere ndea mamai tenambe no Yesus Kristusa nui, weti soamo Ananyao Musa mbe tanamamoambe vatano wanave Aije mansai jakatoe ramu, muno koano sunat mamo ubeta rai jewen kai.

vatano Yahudi wansaije ramu, yara pare wamamo wamamai tenambe.
10 Amisye apa bekere maisyare somaisy, weti veanimaibe weaponae rai? Wusyinoe wama anene nanawamo ware wo Ananyao Musa rarijat damu mangkeo mansai weye ama ananyaowe ma manui rave. Muno soamo wamare wamo rarijat akato, mangkeo wansai tavon. Weti veanimaibe wamare wamo vatano Yahudi jewene mantitidi ananyaowe so rai indamu wo rarijat? Mamaisye ramu!
11 Yara wamanave wamare Amisy Yesus apa kove wemi mbewar wama ayao kakaije mpaya wansai, maisyare muno vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo awa ayao kakai mpaya mansai tavon wemaisy."
12 Umba vatano wanugane umawe umanin bayave. Umba Barnabas muno Paulus yayao akato weti wo yaraniv. Yo raura yare arono yo ayao Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansaijoe, Amisye po vambunine raugaje yai indamu yo anapaporainye raroron no awa yasyine rai. Umba yo Amisye apa anapaporainye umaso raura kakavimbe tenambe.

Wo rapatimu ware vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus ai wo Ananyao Musa rarijat jewen kai

13 Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe yayaowa jewen, umba Yakobus po raura pare, "Sya arakove, wadanide!
14 Wama arakovo Simon Petrus umawe po raura kakavimbe wasai to pare arono manasyimbe Amisye po apa muinye rarorono vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, Po inta mapatimu indamu usisa Apa kawasae matavon.
15 Amisye po maugave usisa omamo mamaisyo wusyinoe Po raurairive nanto Apa anawae mai, maisyare inta po ratoeyare somaisy:
16 'Amisye po raura pare,
"Syo raen sya kawasaeyo
Daud be akarive maijoe mandami to,
muno Daud apa susye
mamo mbe akarive mai jakatoe ramu.
Indati syakare umba Daud
apa ajavi inta be
akarive Sya kawasae
mai jakato,
muno Syo vambunine
raunande mai jakato.
17 Wea indati vatano Yahudi
jewen nanawirati Syo
mawain unanta irati
Rinai tenambe."
18 Amisye po raura maisyare
wemaisy.
Arono wusyinoe Po ana
umaso raroron kakavimbe to.'✡
19 Maisyare omai ti, sya ana syo ratantona mamo syare vemo wamo vatano Yahudi jeweno nanawirati usakinav utavondi Amisye aije mansosobe inya. Weye ranivara wamo mansantitidi indamu wo Ananyao Musa

✡ **15:18** Amos 9:11-12

rarijat tenambe, weamo mangkeo mai rave. Weti syare wamo ananyao mamaun obo raugaje mansai indamu wo rarijat, wea umba mamaisy.

20 Weti syare wamo ananyao mamaune so ratoeyo nyovara waowe inta rai inda wamo ranutu mai, maisyare so: Anaisyo rameseo irati yare raije mamo vemo wo raisy inya. Muno vemo anaerere ugavo mansai jinya. Muno maero rakuinye raijananto indamu ngkakai, vemo wo raisy inya weye ama mavuge ntuna tawan no ranasine rai. Muno mavugo rui vayave mamo vemo wo raisy inya.

21 Ananyao Musa mamo vatano Yahudi wo raura kakavimbe no munijo kotaro rui vayave, arono wusyinoe mansanan ava naiso. Muno arono awa masyoto sambaya ranteter, ubacave rai no awa yavaro sambaya rai. Weti vatano Yahudi jewen inta umayar ware wo Ananyao Musa ranaun tenambe, weamo wo ranaun kai."

Nyovara wao ratoe irati vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Yesus aije mansai

22 Umba Yesus apa arakovo po matutire nawe, akari wo anugano Amisye maugave nawe, maijaro anugano Amisye matavon tenambe, ubeker ware wo vatane inta yatayao indamu itavondi jirati Paulus muno Barnabas yai arono yare yakata no munijo Antiokia. Weti wo Silas muno Yudas, awain tavonamo Barsabas, yatayao, wenayamo vatano ibe akarive tavon irati arakovo wanave Yesus aije mai no Yerusalem.

23 Weti wo nyovara waowe inta ratoe indamu wo raugav, ama ine maisyare so:

"Reamirati Yesus apa arakovo po reansatutir muno akarijo wo anugano Amisye raugav no Yerusalem.

Reamo nyovara waowe so ratoeyo vatano Yahudi jewen wapanave irati Yesus ai, weapi wana no Antiokia muno Siria muno Kilikia rai tenambe. Kove ngkov irati wasai!

24 Reandaniv arono nandijawe arakove inta wuje no naiso wore wasai. Reamo matutire ramu yara taune wore. Awa ananyao mo wasanuga raugabe ti nsosobe muno wapananepabe.

25 Soamo reansanuga mbe intabove indamu reamo vatan inta yatayao reamo yatutir itavondi Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe yai ude wasai. Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe wenayamo reama arakovo reansanuga no yai.

26 Weramu vatan inta ware wo yaubaisy weye yo Ayao Kovo Amisy Yesus Kristus ravov.

27 Soamo yare yakata wasai. Weti reamo Yudas muno Silas yapatimu itavondi yai indamu yo nyovara waowe so ama ine raura kakavimbe wasai.

28 Anawayo Vambunine

ama mbeker wemirati reamo rarijat, weti reamo ananyao nsaeker obo raugaje wasai, maisyare so:

29 Anaisyo rameseo irati
yare raije mamo vemo
wapo raisy inya. Muno
maere ama mavuge mamo
vemo wapo raisy inya.
Muno maero rakuinye rai-
jananto indamu ngkakai,
vemo wapo raisy inya
weye ama mavuge ntuna
tawan no ranasine rai.
Muno vemo anaerere
ugavo wasai jinya. Weti
wapo anakotare umaso
rawatambe tenambe,
weamo ngkov irati wasai.
Reama ayao nsopi
no naije. Amisye tuna
wansautan tenambe.
Reamirati Yesus
apa arakovo po
reansatutir
muno akarijo wo
anugano Amisye
raugav
no Yerusalem."

30 Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe Yudasa pe Silasa pe wuje Yerusalem rai umba wuruta no Antiokia. Unanta Antiokia rai, wo vatano wanave Yesus aije mawainde wanugan tenambe, umba wo nyovara waowe umawe raunanto mansai.

31 Vatano wanave Yesus ai wo nyovara wao raena jewen, umba manayanambe rai muno manuga ntubai mbambunin akato.

32 Yudas muno Silas onayamo anawae Amisye nanaya, weti yo arakove umaso manyao indamu awa anave ntindimu.

33 Inya tutir no Antiokia masyote inta yai. Umba arakovo una no naije wo yatutir yakare no Yerusalem ware, "Ipakata no wama arakovo wo isatutiro reansaije mai. Amisye tuna wansautan tenambe."

34 Weramu Silas po rapatimu pare no tawan no naije.

35 Paulus muno Barnabas inya tavon no Antiokia. Wenanai, yaijaro vatano wanui kaijinta matavon, wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov muno wo vatano wanave Yesus aije manyao.

Paulus po Barnabas apaya, po Silas augav

36 Masyote inta Paulus po raura nanto Barnabas ai pare, "Winde ramu rimakata no munijo namirati manasyimbe rimo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo raije rai jakato. Ribeker rimo wama arakovo wanave Yesus aije mapan dijati indamu rimo awa anave raen akato, wo raijar matuvea rako jewena rako?"

37 Barnabas opamo beker po Yohanes Markus augav yatavon,

38 weramu Paulus ponae, pare, "Mamaisye ramu, weye nandijawe arono wana no munijo Pampilia, Yohanes Markus po wama anakere rapaya yara nino ririnsaora."

39 Weti Barnabasa pe Paulusa pe yayaowi mangkebe, umba yonae yanya kava nakatowi, yara inta panya mumuimbe. Barnabas opamo po Yohanes Markus augav, isea nyomano

ngkayune rai yirija no nupatimugo Siprus.

40 Yara Paulus po Silas awainde inda tavondi ai. Umba arakovo wanave irati Yesus ai ube sambayambe yai, wo Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje yai arono yo Apa anakere raijar. Umba yuje Antiokia raora.

41 Yanya no propinsijo Siria muno Kilikia, yo anugano Amisye mapan dijati no naije tenambe, yo manyao indamu awa anave Yesus aije mbambunin.

16

Timotius tavondi Paulus ai

1 Paulus muno Silas yanya ije no munijo Derbe, umba yanya akato ije no munijo Listra. Vatano panave Yesus aije inta no no naije, apa tame mirati Timotius. Apa akoya mamo vatano Yahudi wemirati manave Yesus ai to, weramu apa ajaya pamo vatano Yunani.

2 Arakovo wanave Yesus aije nanawirati una no Listra muno Ikonium wo Timotius umaso aenamo vatano anuga ngko dave pije.

3 Paulus beker indamu Timotius tavondi awa unanui anya umaso rai. Weramu Paulus aemeno vatano Yahudi mansai weti po ratantona pare, “Vatan tenambe wo Timotius aen opamo be sunative jewen weye aja pamo Yunanije pa. Weti syo augav, weamo vatano Yahudi una no munijo kaijinta wonayo wo aranivi.” Maisyare omai ti, Paulus po Timotius augav be sunative rati, umba po augav awa unanui anya rai kobe.

4 Muno wo nyovara wao umawe raugav, namirati Yesus apa arakovo po matutire muno akari wo anugano Amisye maugav no Yerusalem wo awa ayao patimuge ratoe rai. Umba usisa wuje munijo we raita tetebe, wo nyovara wao ama ananyao raugaje vatane mansai indamu ubeta rai.

5 Maisyare omai ti, anugano Amisye awa anave ntubai mbambunin. Muno masyote ranteter vatano wanave Yesus ai awa wanuije miridi nseo.

Paulus nikimarive po vatano Makedonia inta aen

6 Anawayo Vambunine mamo mo Paulus muno apa arakove maorai indamu vemo usisa wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov no propinsi Asia rai jinya. Maisyare omai ti, Paulusa pe wanya no propinsi Galatia muno Perigia obo rai.

7 Arono unanta mararai no Misia ama anone rai, ubeker ware usisa no propinsi Bitinia rai, weramu Anawayo Vambunine, wemirati Yesus po raugaje mai, Mo mamayaro usisa rai ramu.

8 Maisyare omai ti, wo Misia raron bayave yara wanawadi kobe ti wuruta no munijo Troas. (Nai Troas umaso risyirati Lukas ritavondi arakovo Paulus ai apa unanui anya rai.)

9 Ama namanoe Amisye po ana inta rarorono Paulus ai no apa nikimarije rai.

Paulus po vatano Makedonia inta aen nande te no amun, panatambe nande ai pare, “Wasaemeno reansai! Wade kai no reama munijo Makedonia so rai!”

10 Paulus apa nikimarive umaso raena jewen, umba seo po raura kakavimbe reansai. Weti reamo apa nikimarije ratantona reamare ama ine mamo Amisye po reansawain indamu reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Makedonia mansai. Weti reamanatatayaube indamu reanta no Makedonia.

Lidia manave Yesus ai

11 Reamo Troas rapaya wansea nyomano ngkayune rai, umba reamanawadi wanta no nupatimugo Samotrake. Siman akato reanta no munijo Neapolis.

12 Umba reamanya wande no munijo Pilipi. Pilipi umaso mamo pemerinta Roma mo raijar, ntami no Makedonia ama distrik manasyine rai. Reana no naije masyote inta yai.

13 Arono masyoto sambaya nande, reamusya no munije umaso ama akiri reanta no mana ama tuga rai weye reamare verávo vatano Yahudi inta wanunugambe no naije indamu ube sambayambe. Reamo wanya inta mansaen wanugan no naije, weti reamaje wantantuna reamayao nanto mansai.

14 Wanya inta no no naije ama tame mirati Lidia, ama munije mirati Tiatira. Lidia umaso mamo mo ansuno raimano nsintair ramavun no munijo Pilipi, ansune umaso ama mangke nseo rave. Muno Lidia omamo vatano mo Amisye asyaniv. Masyoto sambaya umaso Amisye po Lidia ranuga rausiso indamu mo Paulus apa ayao raugasyo ntami ranuga rai ti manave rai.

15 Weti reamo Lidia muno ama yavaruga maugasya kuvuni mana rai. Ukuvunija jewen, umba Lidia mo reansawain indamu reansisa ama yavare rai. Mare, “Arakove, weapo rinaen syanave Yesus ai tugaive to. Weti syare wade watantuna reansatavon no reama yavaruga rati.” Maisyare omaisy, mo reansantitidi weti reantavondi rai.

Paulus muno Silas yausiso no tanoano makova rai

16 Masyote inta reanta wambe sambayambe akato no mana ama tuga umawe, naije reananta wanya inta rai. Wanya umaso mamo vatane wo raijaro arove ti manapatambe mansai. Omamo anawayo kakaije nsiso no ranuga rai, weti ana indati nande no masyoto rijate mamo mo raen wusyimbeve. Weti vatane wo doije veano wanya umaso ravae indamu mo ana indati nande maije raura kakavimbe mansai. Umba mo doije umaso raunanto ama akarijo wo raijaro arove mansai jakato weti awa doije manui.

17 Wanya umaso munanto Paulusa pe reansarijat mare, “Vatano nanawiso wanapatambe Amisyo Titi Rave ai! Ude no naiso indamu

wo Amisye apa unanuije rarorono wasai indamu wade Po wasapaya kakaije rai."

18 Masyote yanteter wanya umaso nggwain tutir. Paulus opamo po raraniv damu mamaisye ramu, anuga nseo majeve. Weti masyote inta arono wanya umaso nggwain akato, Paulus sakinav po raeravakare, umba po anawayo kakaijo no rai raura nanto pare, "Syo Yesus Kristus apa tame veano nawatan. Nyusyo wanya so raora!" Naije kobe anawayo kakaije umaso muje.

19 Weramu vatano wo wanya umaso raijaro arove ti manapatambe mansai uparijo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai, weye wanya umaso mo doije raugavo mai jakatoe ramu. Maisyare omai ti, wo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yaijar wo yaugaveta no munije umaso ama yasyine rai indamu vatano ube akarive munijo we rai wo mangke raugaje yai.

20-21 Arono wo yaugaveta no vatano ube akarive mansamun, wo raura ware, "Vatane so nanayamo vatano Yahudi. Yo ayao aruriate raugav ije muno yo wansanuga raugabe ti wama ana wandaene nsosobe, weti arare akoe ntipu wama munije so rai. Aya ananyao mamo mamaisyo wama ananyao Roma raije ramu, weti vemo wamavakananto rai jinya, yara wamo rawatambe."

22 Umba vatano wanui utavondi wanaikebe Paulus muno Silas yai. Muno vatano ube akarive munijo namije rai wo naite inta matutir inda wo aya ansuno yo rave rakanunundi yanasine raora umba wo yanepato mangkebe.

23 Wo kaipate ko yaija jewen, umba wo yatugar siso no tanoano makova rai. Umba wo naito po tanoano makova ramane atutir ware, "Nyo yaman kobe rave yo!"

24 Naite umaso po awa ayaowe raraniv, weti po Paulus muno Silas yaugave isisa inyo no tanoano makova ama uga rai, po yajo rausiso aitamu rai.

25 Namane yasyin Paulus muno Silas ibe sambayambe muno ikinyo ransyerane rai indamu yo Amisye ararimbe. Vatano kai umakova tavono naije wo yanaun.

26 Kavuratawe inda mungkijo akoe inta ravari. Weti tanoano makova ama arurije ntutar bintabo. Naije kobe unsanda mpapaya taune amave muno wai besijo ransawa vatano umakova mansai mpapaya ti ntaopon.

27 Naito po tanoano makova umaso ramane pamo ami maomon ti niki. Weramu arono mungkije nande, paparo ai ti seo. Po unsanda raenamo mpapaya tenambe, weti po ratantona pare, "Aro! Somaisyamo vatano umakova unanajibe tenambe to!" Weti po apa omake rapatin pare po raveano taune aubaisy.

28 Weramu Paulusa po

awaino akoeve pare, “Vemo nyo naubaisy inya! Rean tenambe tawana so.”

29 Umba naite umaso po vatane inta awain po yawainye raugavere. Umba naite umaso pavave siso no Paulusa pe Silasa pe imakova raije rai. Beaje no yamun, jani dave ti tutar.

30 Po yaugave uje umba po yanajo pare, “Injae, animaisye mirati syo rave indamu Amisye po rinapaya ayao kakaije rai?”

31 Umba Paulusa pe Silasa pe yo raura akananto naite umaso ai yare, “Nyanave Yesus Kristus ai, muno nya yavaruga mautan tenambe, weamo Amisye po wasapaya ayao kakaije rai tenambe.”

32 Umba yo Ayao Kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe naite umaso ai muno apa yavaruga mansai tenambe.

33 Namane yasyino naije, naite umaso po yaugav po aya paro ranepate raomar. Muno naije kobe Paulus muno Silas yo naite umaso pe apa yavaruga nawe maugasya kuvuni mana rai tenambe.

34 Umba naite umaso po yaugave usea no apa yavare rai, po anaisye raunande yo raisy. Muno wepe apa yavaruga nawe mananibe weye wanave Amisye ai to.

35 Siman awatan ngkov, akarijo munije umaso wo naite inta matutir indamu wuruta wo raura naito po tanoano makova ramane umawe ai ware, “Nyo vatane jirume wato yapaya makova rai kai.”

36 Weti naite umaso po raura nanto Paulus ai pare, “Soamo akarijo munije so awa ayao maje indamu risapaya. Weti ipusya ramu ita kai. Amisye tuna risautan.”

37 Weramu Paulus po raura nanto naite mansai pare, “Vatane wato wo ririnsanepato vatano wanui mansamune rai muno wo ririnsatugaro soowabe siso no tanoano makova so rai! Weramu wo ririnsanajo kobe ratije ramu, yara wo mangkeye raugaje rinsai vayave! Mamaisye ramu, weye ririmamo vatano Roma nanai ririm.* Veanimaibe ware wo ririnsauguje maninimbe vayaveare somaisy? Ririmamo rimonaya! Weti taune ude rave indamu wo ririnsaneme raijar, wea umba wo ririnsapaya!”

38 Weti naite wakata, wo Paulus apa ayao umaso raura akato no akarijo munije umawe mansai. Akarije udaniv ware Paulusa pe nanayamo vatano Roma nanaya, weti ujaniv.

39 Umba akarijo munije umaso ude wo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yaneme raijar muno wo yaugave uje tanoano makova raora. Ware, “Vemo iparijo reansai

* **16:37** Ananyao Roma no taiso: Ranivara naite wo vatano Roma inta aijar weye wo ratantona ware po ana ngkakai rave to, weamo vemo wo anepat bayave nora, yara akarijo po ayao mamaisye rapatimu po vatano napije anajobe apa ana daveye rai wusyimbe rati.

jinya! Yara ita kai, ipo munije so rapaya vayave."

40 Weti Paulus muno Silas yo tanoano makova rapaya. Umba yirija no Lidia ama yavare rai, yo arakovo wanave Yesus aije maen no naije. Yo ayao inta raura mansai indamu manuga mbambunin. Umba yusya munije umaso raora kobe.

17

Paulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Tesalonika mansai

1 Paulus muno Silas yo aya unanui anya rave tutir, isisa yo munijo Ampipolis muno munijo Apolonia rapaya, umba yui kobe ti nyanta no munijo Tesalonika. Nai Tesalonika umaso vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya inta no no naije.

2 Paulus siso rai, weye opamo arono to no munijo rui vayave ana nsiridi ai to mamo siso no Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Masyoto sambaya mandeija mamo Paulus po Ayao Amisye veano vatane manyao no yavaro sambaya Tesalonika umaso rai tutir.

3 Pare, "Ayao Amisye mo Mesias aura mare Opamo siuri muno kakai umbawe kovakato. Syo Yesus aura kakavimbe wasai Opirati Mesias umaso."

4 Vatano Yahudi inta wanave, umba utavondi Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai. Muno vatano Yunani nanawirati usambayambe vatano Yahudi mansarijat wanui inta wanave tavon. Muno wanya nanawirati awa tame ntiti no munije umaso wanui wanave tavon.

5 Weramu vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave jewene manuga mamo mparijo Paulus muno Silas yai rave. Weti wo vatano mamun nanawirati utantuna vayave no pasari mawainde utavondi mansai. Muno wayao nsiso vatano wanui mansai weti upari rave muno warare. Umba wansansanan ti uta no Yason apa yavar, wo Paulus muno Silas yakani indamu wo yaugavuje no vatano wanui mansamun.

6 Weramu unanta yaije ramu, weti wo Yason muno arakovo kaijo wanave Yesus aije makarimu uje, wo maugave uta no vatano ube akarive munijo namije rai mansamun. Uparijo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai rave weti ugwagwaimbe ware, "Vatane wato yanya yo arare raveti ntipu no mino tename so rai. Muno soamo ije no so.

7 Muno Yason so pirati po yaugav ti inya no apa yavar. Vatane so nanao tenambe wo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma apa ananyao rakanyoandi weye ware akarijo titi kaijinta be akarive mai, wepirati Yesus."

8 Arono vatano wanui muno akari munije umaso wo ayao umaso ranaun, manuga nseo majeve.

9 Umba vatano ube akarive wo Yason muno apa arakove umawe mantitidi indamu wo doije raunande. Wo raura nanto Yasona pe mai ware, "Wapare reamo doije so

rasakinav akanande wasai, weamo wapo raura Paulusa pe Silasa pe yai indamu vemo yo ananyao Yesus ravovo no munije so rai jakato inya." Umba wo Yasona pe mapaya.

Paulus po vatano Berea mansanyao

10 Arono kaumu to, umba arakovo wanave Yesus aije wavave wo Paulusa pe Silasa pe yatutir yirija no munijo Berea. Nyanta Berea umaso rai, umba ija isisa akato no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai.

11 Vatano Yahudi una no Berea onanawamo umaya dave indamu Paulus po mansanyao. Weti usasyeo vatano Yahudi una no Tesalonika umawe mansai weye nanawije manuga matu rave, yara vatano Yahudi una no Berea manuga rausiso ti wo ananyao ranaun. Masyote anteter vatano Berea wo ananyao rakanijo Ayao Amisye rai, ware, "Paulus apa ananyao mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so rai tugae rako?"

12 Vatane umaso wanui wanave Yesus ai. Muno wanya Yunani nanawirati awa tame ntiti wanui wanave, muno anya Yunani wanui wanave tavon.

13 Weramu vatano Yahudi una no munijo Tesalonika wo ranaun Paulus po Amisye apa ayao veano vatane manyao no munijo Berea. Weti wuruta no Berea, wayao nsiso vatano wanui mansai no naije. Umba vatano wanui manuga ngkakaijo Paulus ai.

14 Weti arakovo wanave Yesus aije wavave wo Paulus atutir to no mayane von, weramu Silas muno Timotius wenayamo inya tawan no Berea.

15 Arakovo nanawirati wo Paulus augave umaso wo auga tutir ava usisa no munijo Atena. Umba Paulus no no naije, yara apa arakove ware unajiv no Berea. Weti Paulus po apa ayao raura mansai pare, "Wapakata umba wapo inanamote so raura Silasa pe Timotiusa pe yai: Syare yavave ije no so." Umba wakata kobe.

Paulus po Amisye apa ayao raura kakavimbe no munijo Atena

16 Paulus ta no no munijo Atena po Silasa pe Timotiusa pe yanyube. Anuga nseo majeve weye po munijo we raen ama yare manui rave.

17 Weti opamo siso no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya raive, po Ayao Kovo Yesus ranyaube irati vatano Yahudi mansai, muno vatano Yunani nanawirati wo Amisye asyanive mansai tavon. Muno masyote yanteter po raura nanto tavono vatano rui vayave mansai arono pananave no pasari.

18 Vatano Yunani varore inta awa anave rawaino Epikuros muno varoro kaijinta mawaino Estoa. Kuruno Epikuros muno kuruno Estoa nanawe, Paulusa pe wayao ensembe. Umba kurune inta wo Paulus aura ware, "Vatane wato

payao umandija! Reamantatukambe ai!" Muno kuruno kaijinta wo Paulus aura ware, "Wandaniv po vatan inta no no naumo warae aura pare apa vambunine manakoe rave, weti beker pare wambeaje ai. Weramu apa vatano titi rave sasyeo wama vatano titi rave mai, weti vemo wambeaje apa ai nora!" Wo raura taije maisy weye wo Paulus araniv po ayao Yesus muno Apa kovakato raura.

19 Weti vatano Yunani umaso wo Paulus auga wuruta no Anugano Areopagus* awa wanunugambeve raije rai. Umba wo Paulus anajo ware, "Ananyaowe so nggwanyin ti reamare nyo raura kakavimbe reansai indamu reandanaun.

20 Nya ananyao nyo raugave ndeye so reamo ranaun nsasye raveo reama anave rai. Weti nyo raura kai indamu mbaro reansai."

21 (Vatano Atena nawe, vatano marano ube munive no Atena nawe, umayaro ananyao nggwanyine rai. Weti masyote yanteteramo wo raraniv muno wayao dai.)

22 Maisyare omai ti, Paulus seo tet no Anugano Areopagus umaso awa yasyine rai, pare, "Vatano Atena weap! Syo wasaen weapamo wapa bekero wasambayambe manakoe.

23 Weye arono syananave wapa munije so rai to, syo raen wapa yaro wabeaje rai omamo manui. Syo tewa orame inta raen tavon, wemirati wapo ratoe rai maisyare so: 'Amisyo wamantatukambe aije apa tewa mi so.' Weti syare syo Amisyo wapantatukambe aije aura kakavimbe wasai.

24 Amisye wepirati po mine so ranari muno anakotaro ntuna no ama uga ranari tenambe. Webo pamo Akarijo be akarive naumo warae muno mine so rai. Amisye pamo titi rave weti tuna irati yavaro sambaya vatane wo ranari raije ramu.

25 Muno Amisye pamo apa anakotare maweso Ai, weti vatane wo anakotare inta raunanto Ai kakai. Amisye wepi po wansanawayoe raunande ti wangkove so muno Wepi po anakotaro rui vayave raunande wansai tavon.

26 Wepi po vatano manasyine anari, umba vatano manasyine umaso bo aijamo Po vatane kotaro ntuna no mine vone so mampam tenambe. Umba Amisye po matutir indamu utantuna no mine so rai tenambe. Vatane kotare awa utantuna raije ama anone mamo Amisye po raosor. Muno Wepi po munije ama tume noa nggwaravain dako ntumain dako, omamo Po rapatimu tenambe.

27 Amisye po anakotare umaso ratayao tenambe tai maisy weye beker vatane wo akani indamu unanta

* **17:19** Anugano Areopagus onawamo vatano ube akarive munijo Atena rai. Arono wusyinoe anugane umaso wanunugambe no pukame inta rai ama tame mirati Areopagus.

wanave Ai. Weramu Amisye pamo gwaravainyo wansaije ramu, yara pararaijo wansai tenambe.

28 Maisyare wapa vatane inta po ratoe ramaisy pare, ‘Wepi bewar vatane wanjaisy muno wamamebe wana no mine vone so.’ Muno wapa vatano kaijinta po ratoe tavon pare, ‘Wamamo Apa arikainye nawirati wam.’

29 Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye nawirati wam, weamo vemo wamo Amisye atantona wamare Opamo maisyare yare omai nora. Vatano mansaneme nsiridi wo emasije, perakije, orame veano yare ranari, umba ware, ‘Amisye pije.’ Weramu yaro ratotove mamo mo Amisye amaisye ramu!

30 Wusyino wamantatukambe muno wamananepabea nene we, wambe tai mai damu Amisye po ratore ramu. Weramu soamo Po vatan tenambe ntuna no rui rui vayave mawainde indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai.

31 Weye Amisye po masyote inta rapatimu arono indati Po vatan tenambe una no mine so mansanajo awa ana udave ti ngkov muno ngkakai rai. Muno ayao mamaisye rapatimugo mai omamo Po raugaje Vatano po apatimu Ai indamu Po raijar. Vatane umaso kakai yarawe Amisye po aijaseo kovakato indamu vatan tenambe wo raen Wepamo Vatano Amisye po apatimu pije.”

32 Arono Paulus po ayao umaso raura pare vatan inta kakai umba kovakato, naije vatano nanawirati wo anaun inta wugoeno ai, yara kaijinta ware, “Reamare nyo ayaowe so raura akato reansai.”

33 Umba Paulus pusyo anugane umaso raora.

34 Vatane umaso inta nao utavondi Paulus apa ayaowe rai muno wanave Yesus ai. Vatan inta pirati panave apa tame mirati Dionisius, opamo ato siso tavon no Anugano Areopagus umawe rai. Muno wanya inta manave ntavon, ama tame mirati Damaris. Muno vatano kaijinta wanave tavon.

18

Paulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura no munijo Korintus

1 Umba Paulus po munijo Atena umaso rapaya, seo ti poroto no munijo Korintus.

2 Naije nanto vatano Yahudi inta ai, apa tame mirati Akwila. Apa anamu ama tame mirati Prisikila. Akwila umaso pamo vatano nori Pontus, weramu wepe apa anamu me inya no munijo Roma no no Italia. Arono naije Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma, apa tame mirati Klaudius, apa ayao maje indamu vatano Yahudi wuje munijo Roma raora tenambe. Weti Akwila muno apa anamu ije no munijo Korintus umaso rai kaijoe. Umba Paulusa de po yapan no aya yavar.

3 Aya anakero yo raijare mamaisyo Paulus apa anakere rai, wemamo wo maere ama kea rakasyu indamu wo ratumijo randume rai. Maisyare omai ti, Paulus de no irati yarijat indamu wo anakere umaso raijar tenambe.
4 Masyoto sambaya ranteter Paulus siso no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai, po vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yunani mansanyao. Beker pare indamu wanave Yesus ai.

5 Silas muno Timotius inya no propinsijo Makedonia umba inande no Korintus umaso rai. Umba Paulus po apa anakero maere kea rakasyu rapaya vayave indamu po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura tutir. Po raura kakavimbe irati vatano Yahudi mansai pare, “Yesus opamo Mesias, wepirati Amisye po apatimu wansai.”

6 Weramu vatano Yahudi onanawamo usakinav seyambe ai, muno wo aura tantunawi. Weti Paulus po kapumo nowo apa ansune raije ranepataje no mansamun indamu wo raen taune wo awa mangke ranawan. Umba pare, “Syo Amisye apa Ayao Kove raura wasai to. Weramu waponae rai yara wapo rawatambe vayave. Maisyare omai ti, taune weapo wapa mangkeye ranawan! Soamo syo wasapaya, yara syoroto syo Amisye apa ayao raura vatano Yahudi jewene obo mansai.”

7 Umba Paulus puje yara to siso no vatane inta apa yavare rai jakato. Vatano apave raije apa tame mirati Titius Yustus, opamo vatano Yahudi jewen po Amisye asyaniv. Apa yavare ntami mamai nande irati Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai.

8 Vatano be akarive yavaro sambaya umaso rai apa tame mirati Krispus, opamo panave irati Yesus ai muno apa yavaruga mautan tenambe. Muno vatano Korintus kaijo nanawirati wo Paulus apa ananyaowe ranaun wanui rave wanave Yesus ai, umba Paulus po maugasya kuvuni mana rai.

9 Namane inta Paulus nikimarive. Po nikimarije umaso raen pare Amisy Yesus po raura nande ai pare, “Vemo njaniv inya muno manin inya, yara nyo inaura tutiro vatane mansai.
10 Weye rituna nautan, muno ana mamune ma inta nande naije ramu. Weye vatano nanawirati wanave Rinai no munije so wanui rave.”
11 Maisyare omai ti, Paulus no no Korintus umaso tume intai embae kaujentabo, po Amisye apa ayao veano vatane manyao.

12 Arono pemerinta Roma mo Galio aijaseo be gubernurive no propinsijo Akaya, naije vatano Yahudi wayao mbe intabove ti wo Paulus aijar wo augaveta no Gubernur Galio nui indamu po mangke rapatimugo ai.
13 Umba vatano Yahudi umaso wo anangkakivane rantuna Paulus ai no Galio

amun ware, “Vatane so po vatano wanui manuga raugabe indamu usambayambe Amisye ai sasyeo wama ananyaowe rai. Weti ngkove ramu!”

14 Paulus pare beramu payao, weramu Gubernur Galio payao wusyimbe pare, “Vatano Yahudi weap! Paulus sopamo po ayao kakaijo manakoe inta rave ramu. Muno po wama ananyao Roma inta rakanyoandije ramu. Weti syo wasaranive ramu.

15 Weramu syo raen wapa koano Yahudi mirati wapo rator nande so, weti wapayaowi ayao omane rai muno vatane awa tame rai muno anakotaro kai vayave wapayao dai. Wapa koano Yahudi obo nti syonae syo rapatimugi. Yara taune weapo rapatimu kai!”

16 Umba Galio po vatano nanawije mawatan ti wuje, yara po Paulus apaya vayave.

17 Umba vatano wanui wo Sustenes aijar. Opamo be akarive vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Umba wo anepati no Galio apa kursijo titi ama uisy. Weramu Galio po mansaen bayave, yara po mansopije ramu.

Paulus pakare no Antiokia

18 Paulus no no Korintus umaso rai masyote inta yai jakato, umba po raura nanto apa arakovo wanave Yesus aije una no naije mansai pare, “Syare syakato no Siria.” Umba po munijo Korintus rapaya, muno Prisikila muno ama anap Akwila ijavondi ai. Arono ude no munijo Kengkrea, Paulus po akarivuinye rakaka bintabo indamu po apa urairije ravera mamaisy, wemirati po raokokae Amisye aijoe. Umba Paulusa pe usea nyomano ngkayune rai.

19 Unanta no munijo Epesus umba Prisikila muno Akwila yare inya no naije yara Paulus pare panya tutir. Pana panya rainy, to no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Naije Paulusa pe vatano Yahudi nawe wayao.

20 Umba wo anajo ware, “Wino kai no so.” Weramu Paulus ponae nowi,

21 yara pare, “Amisye beker, wea umba syakare wasai.” Umba seo nyomano ngkayune rai puje Epesus umaso raora.

22 Nyomane umaso muiive yava nto nsiso no munijo Kaisarea. Naije Paulus paje, poroto no Yerusalem indamu po kove raura anugano Amisye mansai no naije. Umba poroto no munijo Antiokia no no Siria.

23 Paulus no no Antiokia umaso rai masyote inta yai jakato. Umba puje Antiokia raora, panya no propinsijo Galatia muno Perigia. Po vatano wanave Yesus aije mapan akato, po manyao rijati indamu awa anave ntindimu, vemo mayondi jinya.

Apolos de no munijo Epesus muno Korintus indamu pananyaube

24 Arono naije vatano Yahudi inta de no munijo Epesus umawe, apa tame mirati Apolos, apa munije mirati Aleksandria. Vatane umaso pamo nanto irati Ayao Amisye ama ine rai rave muno payao awa nsiridi rave.

25-26 Wusyinoe kurune inta wo Apolos umaso anyao ayao Amisy Yesus rai to. Weti arono Apolos de Epesus rai, apa ananyao po Yesus aura omamo mamai dave muno po raura anuga ntenami rautan. Arono naije po apa ayao raura vambunimbe no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Weramu arono Prisikila muno Akwila yo araniv, yo ratantona yare, "Apa ananyao mamai dainy." Weye Apolos opamo apa ana po raene mamo Yohanes Pembaptis po vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai obo. Weti Prisikila muno Akwila yo Apolos awainde no aya yavar, umba yo Amisye apa Unanuije raura kakavimbe ai tenambe, wemirati Amisye po ratayao indamu Po vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.

27 Masyote inta umba Apolos beker poroto no propinsijo Akaya. Weti arakovo wanave Yesus ai uma una no Epesus wo nyovara waowe inta ratoe wo raveta vatano wanave una no Akaya mansai indamu wo Apolos augave siso. Umba arono de siso no naije, apa ananyao mo kove raunande vatan tenambe mai, nanawirati wanave Yesus ai weye Amisye po kove raugaje mai.

28 Muno Apolosa pe vatano Yahudi nawe wayao ensembe no vatano wanuije mansamun. Apolos apa ayaowe mbambunin dave weti vatano Yahudi umamaisyo wo apa ayaowe rasakinave kakai. Po Ayao Amisye raugav, po raura pare, "Ayao Amisye so mo rararon ti mba dave wansai mare Yesus wepirati Mesias."

19

Paulus po vatane mansanyao no Epesus

1 Arono Apolos no no munijo Korintus umawe, Paulus opamo po unanuijo yawa rarija ti de no Epesus rai jakato. Naije nanto vatano wanave Yesus aije inta mansai.

2 Umba po manajo pare, "Arono wapanaveamo Anawayo Vambunine maje wasai rako?"

Weramu ware, "Anawayo Vambunine mamo reamantatukambe Rai."

3 Umba Paulus pare, "Weti arepa ananyaowe mi wapo raijar ti wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai?"

Wo raura akananto ai ware, "Yohanes Pembaptis apa ananyaowe ma."

4 Paulus pare, "Yohanes po vatane manyao indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai rati, umba po maugasya kuvunijo mana rai. Muno po vatane manyao tavon indamu wanave irati Vatano po

Yohanes arijade Ai, wepirati Yesus."
5 Arono vatano Epesus wo Paulus apa ayao umaso ranauna jewen, naije ware wo rarijat. Weti arakovo wanave Yesus ai wo tamo Yesus veano maugasya kuvuni mana rai.
6 Umba Paulus po aneme rauseo ntamijo mansai, naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine maje irati mansai muno wo ayao antatukambe raije raura. Muno ayao Amisye nde mai ti wo raura kakavimbe tavon.
7 Vatane umaso awa wanuije rakaraeyamo nanto no abusyinara eane jirum.
8 Umba Paulus siso no vatano Yahudi awa yavaro sambaya rai. Embae mandei pananyaube no naije. Payao vambunimbe yara janive ramu, beker pare indamu vatano Yahudi wanave Yesus ai. Pare, "Yesus opamo Mesias, wepirati Amisye po apatimu be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so."
9 Weramu vatano Yahudi inta manuga matu, wonae wanave aiji. Weti wo Yesus apa Unanuijo Paulus po ranyaowe umaso raura tantunawi no vatano wanuije mansamun. Maisyare omai ti, Paulus po mapaya ti una. Umba po vatano wanave Yesus aije maugav wuruta no Tiranus apa yavaro sekora rai. Masyote yanteter wanunugambe no naije muno Paulus po mansanyao.
10 Pananyaube no naije tume jirum dave. Maisyare omai ti, vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yunani nanawirati una tenambe no propinsi Asia wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ranaun.
11 Amisye po vambunine raugaje Paulus ai ti po anapaporainyo manakoe raroron.
12 Maisyare Paulus apa ansune vasye po rave mamoane raupupaisy muno apa ansuno kaijinta po rave arono po anakere raijar omamo vatane wo raugave to ntamijo vatano ugwanene mansai, weamo awa yorame nsauman kobe muno anawayo kakaije inta no mai, weamo muje maora.
13 Arono naije anawae angkari Yahudi inta wananave usisa wuje munije raita indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatan wusya vatane maora. Udaniv Paulus po Amisy Yesus apa tame raura indamu po anapaporainye raroron, weti ubeker ware wo Apa tame raura tavon indamu wo anawayo kakaije mawatan. Ware, "Syo Yesus, napirati Paulus po aura we, Apa tame veano nawatan."
14 Syeno akokoe Yahudi inta apa tame mirati Sekewa apa arikainyo anya kaururum ware wo anawayo kakaije rawatanare somaisy.
15 Weramu masyote inta anawayo kakaije po raura akanande mansai pare, "Yesus apa vambunine syo raen ivae, muno Paulus apa vambunine syo raen tavon. Weramu weapamo wapa vambunine mamo rui? Syantatukambe wasai ti

itavondi wapa ayaowe raije ramu!"
16 Naije kobe vatano anawayo kakaije no aije umaso pirakusyo ti po vatane kaururume umaso marorat. Bambunin ti po awa ansune rayajami manakea rai. Weti onawamo unanajibe yavaro namije raora mansanasine no kakavimbe muno pare manuijo manakea rai.
17 Arono vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yunani nanawirati una no Epesus wo ranaun, ujani dave tenambe. Muno vatane wo Amisy Yesus apa tame raura titive.
18 Umba vatano wanave Yesus ai wanui ude wo awa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe no vatane mansamun.
19 Vatane inta nanawirati wo nyovara kakai raugav wo raura ware, "Reamanave nyovara kakai ama vambunine rai jakatoe ramu, yara Amisye bo apa rai." Weti wo awa bukugo mo ayao nyovara kakai ratoe raije ranugan raugav ude, umba wo ramer aje no vatano wanuije mansamun. Bukuge umaso ama mangke ntiti rave, ratantonanamo ama doi peraki ma ribuge tename jirum eane abusyin (50.000).
20 Maisyare omai ti, Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe. Mbambunin ti vatano wanui ude wanave Yesus ai.
21 Anakotaro ratodi umaso nandea mewen, umbawe Paulus po apa unanui anya rapatimu ai jakato, pare pakare manasyimbe no propinsi Makedonia muno propinsi Akaya, wea jewen pare pakato no Yerusalem. Pare, "Arono syoroto no Yerusalem raitoamo, ribeker syoroto no munijo Roma tavon."
22 Po apa unanui anya so rapatimu ti po apa arakovo yanapatambe aije, aya tame mirati Timotius muno Erastus, yatutir yuisy yirija no Makedonia indamu yo anakotare ratayao wusyimbe. Weramu taune poroto rainy, yara no masyote inta yai jakato no propinsi Asia umaso rai.

Vatane wayaowi no munijo Epesus

23 Arono naije vatane inta manuga mparijo vatano utavondijo Yesus apa Unanui raije mansai. Maisyare omai ti, arare akoe ntipu no munijo Epesus rai.
24 Vatan inta apa tame mirati Demetrius parijo Paulus ai rave. Demetriusa pe, vatano wo anakere raijaro atavone nawe, ujaeyo wo perakije veano yare ama yavare ranari momoyaimbe indamu wo ramavun. Yavare umaso mamo wo ranarijo vatano Epesus awa amisyo Artemis ama yavaro sambaya ranyi.* Wo yare umaso ama yavare ramavun ti mo doije ratande mansai.

* **19:24** Wusyinoe vatano Epesus wo yaro manakoe inta ranari ama tame mirati Artemisa. Muno wo ama yavaro ntuna raije ranari tavon, omamo manakoe rave. Weti vatano wanui ude indamu ubeaje yaro Artemisa umaso rai no ama yavaro sambaya ama uga rai.

25 Demetrius po vatano utavondi ai ti wo yare ranari mawainde wanunugambe tenambe. Pare, “Sya arakove, syare syo raura wasai. Wapo raen wama anakere so mirati wamo doije raijaro rai ti manui.
26 Soamo wapo ranaun Paulus wato po yaro vatane wo ranari raurana pare ama vambunine meweno rai ti vatane usambayambe raija marudi. Paulus apa ananyaowe umaso ngkove ramu, weramu mo vatano wanui manuga raugabe. Weti vatano una no Epesus umaso bo raije ramu, yara kavintare propinsi Asia umaso rai tenambe wanave ai to.
27 Rijaniv wama anakere somamo kakaije bo mi indati mo raronto weye vatane ware wo raura tantunawi. Muno wama anakere so bo raije ramu, yara wama yaro ntiti Artemisa muno ama yavaro wansambayambe rai omamo indati wo raura tantunawi tavon. Weti rijaniv Artemisa ama vambunino wamo raura titive rakanive rai. Wemaisyamo ngkove ramu, weye wamo raen vatano una no Asia so rai muno mine so rai tenambe usambayambe Artemisa rai.”
28 Vatane wo Demetrius apa ayaowe ranauna jewen, naije kobe upari rave ti ugwain ware, “Vatano Epesus wama amisyo Artemisa mamo ntiti rave!” Umba wusya ugwainare so.
29 Vatano wanui utavondi mansai weti wayaowije umaso maneka manakoe no munijo namije rai tenambe. Vatane umaso upari ti wo Paulus apa arakove inta yaijar. Wenayamo vatano Makedonia aya tame mirati Gayus muno Aristarkus, ijavondi Paulus apa unanui anya rai. Vatane wo yaijar, umba wavave unande usisa no munije umaso ama yavaro akoe wanugan daive rai.
30 Paulus beker siso anugane umaso rai tavon indamu po ayaowe rasakinav akananto vatano wanui mansamune rai. Weramu vatano wanave Yesus aije umayare jewen, ware, “Paulus, winsiso nora!”
31 Muno vatan inta nanawirati ube akarive no propinsi Asia umaso rai maemeno Paulus ai tavon weye ube arakobe ti, weti wo awa ayaowe ranutu ai ware, “Paulus, vemo winsiso no ratuije nora!”
32 Vatano wanunugambe wato inta wunanta, inta wunanta, weti manuga mbe intabove jewen. Muno vatano wanui onanawamo wananepabe vayave wantatukambe animaisye mi mbewar wanuganare so.
33 Umba wo raen vatano Yahudi wo vatan inta apa tame mirati Aleksander atugarusyo no vatano wanuije mansamun. Wo ananyao inta raugaje Aleksander umaso ai inda po raura. Weti po aneme raijaseo vatano wanuije umaso mai, pare, “Wamanin dati ra wapo sya ayaowe raraniv.”
34 Weramu vatano wanuije

umaso wonae weye wo Aleksander aenamo vatano Yahudije pa.† Weti umanine ramu yara wunanta tutir. Uma amije jirum dave wunanta tutir, manamote mamo intabo rave ware, “Vatano Epesus wama amisyo Artemisa mamo ntiti rave!”

35 Wunanta ava nugoenta rave. Umba akarijo munije umaso po raura aje vatano wanuije umaso mai pare, “Koto ti, wamanin dati! Vatano Epesus weap, vatan tenambe wo raen Epesus omamo munijo mo Artemis ntitije so ama yavaro akoe raeranande mije. Muno oramo wusyin no no naumo warae ti ntemaje no mine so, wamo raugaje ntami no Artemisa ama yavare rai ntavon, weye oramo ngkakavimbe ma.

36 Maisyare omai ti, vatane inta bambunin da po raura tatugadije kakai. Weti wamanin bayave! Muno koveamo wama ana wamare wandave mamo wamo ratantona wusyimbe rati!

37 Wapo Gayus muno Aristarkus wato yaija to muno wapo yaugavere no so, weramu yo ana inta rave ngkakaije ramu. Yo ana inta ranaonoambe no wama yaro Artemis ama yavare raije ramu, muno yo Artemisa raura tantunawije ramu.

38 Abo! Ana wapo rave tai somaisye mamo ngkove ramu! Wama munije somamo akari inta pamo no wansarijat ivae indamu wamo wama ayaowije raugavo ai, indati po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo rai. Weti ranivara Demetriusa pe, apa arakovo wo anakere raijaro atavone nawe upari ti ware vatane inta po mave tatugadi to, kove mamo wo awa ayaowije umaso raugavere kai no akarije umaso amun.

39 Muno ana kaijinta wapare mamaisye ramu, weamo wapo raugavere no pemerinta apa anugano po rave rai indamu ayao daija mamaisy.

40 Weramu vatano wanuije weap, ana wapo rave unumeso ngkove ramu. Wasivuiny muno wapunanta tutir. Maisyare omaisy, wapo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma apa ananyao po raugaje rakanyoandi. Weti rijaniv indati po ranaun umba parijo wansai, wea umba po wansanajo pare, ‘Animaisye mi mbewaramo wasivuiny tai somaisy?’ Indati wamo apa ayaowe rasakinav akananto kakai.”

41 Arono akarijo munijo Epesus payaoware so mewen, umba po vatano wanuije umaso matutir indamu unajiv.

20

Paulus po vatano wanave

† **19:34** Vatano Yahudi onanawamo usambayambe yare raije ramu, yara usambayambe Amisye obo ai. Yara vatano Epesus onanawamo manayanambe usambayambe yare rai, weti wonae wo ayao vatano Yahudi raranivi.

Yesus aije mapan no Makedonia muno Yunani

1 Wayaowi unepatare umaso mewen to, umba Paulus po vatano wanave Yesus aije mawainde indamu po ananyao inta raugaje mai indamu mansanuga mbambunin. Po manyaowa jewen, umba pare, “Amisye tuna wansautan tenambe,” umba puje poroto no propinsi Makedonia.

2 Umba panya no Makedonia siso puje ama varodore raita, apa ananyao manui po raugaje irati vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai indamu manuga mbambunin. Panyanare so pui ti nanto no propinsi Yunani.

3 Embae mandeij Paulus no no naije. Pare tavondi nyomano ngkayune rai to no munijo Siria, weramu daniv vatano Yahudi inta wanyinyaube ware wo aubaisy arono seo nyomane rai. Maisyare omai ti, po unanui kaijinta rapatimu pare, “Indati syakare syanya unanuijo Makedonia raito.”

4 Vatano nanawirati ware utavondi aije awa tame mi som: Sopater opamo vatano Berea apa aja pirati Pirus; muno Aristarkus muno Sekundus vatano Tesalonika nanaije; muno Gayus vatano Derbe pije; muno Timotius; muno Tikikus muno Tropimus vatano Asia nanaije.

5 Weti vatane umaso wuisy wanawadi no munijo Troas ware wo Paulus anyut.

6 Weramu risyirati Lukas ritavondi Paulus ai. Ono Paska mewen to, arono vatano Yahudi wo rotijo ragije mewen daije raisy. One umaso mewen, umba ririnsea nyomano ngkayune rai no munijo Pilipi. Masyote radani umba ririnande vatano uma wo ririnsanyute mansai no Troas, umba reana no Troas raija masyote kaururum.

Paulus po arikainyo kamuram kakai aijaseo kovakato

7 Minggugo namije ama masyoto manasyine rai, arakovo reamanave Yesus aije reamanunugambe indamu reamisyi tenambe. Paulus opamo po ananyao raura reansai wusyimbe. Payao ava namane yasyin, weye simanamo pare panya akato.

8 Tanoano reantantuna rai ntami no yavare ama eteto mandeije rai. Tanoane umaso mamo yawainyo raindi manui indamu mbaro rai.

9 Arikainyo kamurame inta apa tame mirati Eutikus tuna no tanoane umaso ama unsanda mamaune inta rai. Paulus payao nggwaravainy ti arikainye umaso amije maomon dave. Arono niki kobe, naije temasyo no waraya. Temaje raije so nggwaravain dave ti arono vatane wo aijaseoamo kakai to.

10 Paulus pasyo no mine waraya, umba paje po akepan seo. Umba po raura pare, “Vemo wasanimaumbe inya! Weye arikainye sopamo kovakatoa!”

11 Umba Paulus pakaseo no tanoano warae akato. Muno wepe apa arakovo wanave Yesus aije nawe wo rotije raporadi umba wisyi tenambe. Wisyisya jewen, umba payao akato ava awatan ngko dave akane ntipu. Umba Paulus seo panya ti poroto kobe.

12 Muno vatane wo arikainyo kamurame umawe augave uta no apa yavar. Kovakato to ti vatane manayanambe rave.

Paulus po ayao inta raura irati akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mai no Epesus

13 Arono naije reamare reanta no munijo Asos. Paulus panya yawa obo rai, yara apa arakove ream reansea nyomano ngkayune rai. Paulus pare, "Arono ride no Asos, indati riseo nyomane rai wasatavon." Maisyare omaisy, reamuisy nyomane rai umba reanta no Asos.

14 Arono Paulus nande reansai no naije, seo nyomane rai reansatavon. Umba reanta no munijo Metilene.

15 Siman akato reama nyomane mo reansaugav akato umba reande no munije inta rai mararaijo nupatimugo Kios rai. Umba siman akato reande no nupatimugo Samos rai. Umba siman akato reansisa no munijo Miletus rai.

16 Miletus umaso mamo mararai nande Epesus rai, weramu Paulus po rapatimu pare siso no Epesus raije ramu, weye ponae no masyote nggwaravain no Asia raiji. Yara beker pavave to no Yerusalem indamu tavondi Ono Pentakosta weye one ama matam akari mararai to.

17 Arono Paulus no no Miletus, po apa ayaowe ranutu irati akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mai no Epesus indamu ude ai no Miletus.

18 Ude ai, umba po raura mansai pare, "Wapo rinaeno sya ana syo rave rai tenambe arono manasyin risiso propinsi Asia so rai nde ava unumeso.

19 Syanapatambe Amisye ai, inanuga mamo mpaaje vayave yara rinararimbe ramu. Inaemembe wasai ravea inami ngkaruge ntende. Weramu vatano Yahudi nanawamo wanyinyaube ware wo kakaije raugaje rinai, weti mangkeo rinai rave.

20 Syo ananyao ngkov irati wasai raugaje wasai tenambe to, yara syo ananyao inta rangkokaibe wasaije ramu. Syo ayao Yesus ravovo yavare raita muno vatano wanuije mansamun.

21 Syo raura kakavimbe vatano Yahudi mansai to muno vatano Yunani mai tavon indamu usakinavo ayao kakaije rai muno wanave Amisy Yesus ai.

22 Soamo Anawayo Vambunine mo inatutir indamu syoroto no Yerusalem. Weramu ana inta mare nande rinai no naijeamo syo raen kobe jewen.

23 Syo raen bayave munije kotare raita, Anawayo Vambunine mo rarorono rinai

mare indati siurije nande rinai muno rimakova.
24 Weti siurije nande kai, weye inanasine somamo kopa vayave ma. Yara mbe mobe mamo syo anakero Amisy Yesus po raugaje rinaije mamo syo raijar ava mewen to. Weti syo anakere so raijar matuve indamu syo Amisye apa Ayao Kove ravov, wemirati mo Apa kove raugavo vatane mansai.

25 Sya arakove, arono rino no wapa yasyine raijoe, syo masyoto Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so raura wasai. Weramu soamo syo raen indati wapo inaen akatoe ramu.
26-27 Weti masyoto unumeso syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Amisye apa bekere mamo syo inta rangkokaibe wasaije ramu, yara syo raura kakavimbe wasai tenambe to. Weti are nawirati wonayo wanavei wenawamo taune wo awa mangkeye ranawan, yara risyamo kakavimbe.

28 Weapamo Anawayo Vambunine mo wasatayao indamu wabe akarive anugano Amisye mai. Weti syare wapo Amisye apa anugane umaso maeranande kobe muno taune wasanuga mamo wapo raeranande tavon. Wapo maeranande maisyare vatane po apa domba maeranande wemaisy, weye Amisy po taune apa Kavo aunanto inda kakai wirati Po apa anugane maugavo amarom.

29 Weramu wasyisyaube! Weye syo raen arono indati syo wasapaya ti syorotoa, umba vatano mamun ware ude usisa irati wasai. Wenanawamo maisyare makeo usivuiny unande wo domba maubaisye wemaisy.

30 Muno vatano kaijo nanawirati usambayambe no wapa yasyine raije inta indati usea usayai umba wo ayao angkari rave wasaponae. Ubeker ware wo vatano wanave Yesus aije maugaveta utavondi mai.

31 Maisyare omai ti, syare wasyisyaube! Wasaemen syo wasanyaowa tume mandei to. Namane rinit syo wasanyao tutir, inaemeno wasai yava inami ngkaruge ntende.

32 Indati syo wasamune raen akatoe ramu, weti soamo syo wasaunanta Amisye taune nui indamu Po wasaeranande. Muno syare wasaemen irati ayao mo Apa kove raura rai. Weye Amisye wepi bambunin po wasaijasea wabambunin muno Po kove raugaje wasai, omamo kovo Po ratayao Apa kawasae mansai tenambe.

33 Risyamo inanuga ntento vatane awa ananuge inta raije ramu, awa perakije ndako, awa emasije ndako, awa ansuno ngko dave inta rai vayave jewen.

34 Wapo inaen to syo anakere raijar inaneme so rai indamu syo anaisye ramavun indamu risye sya arakovo utavondi rinaije nawe reandaisy.

35 Syo raveare so indamu ibe unanuive wasai, syare koveamo wamo anakere raijaro panyoambe indamu wamo vatano manasine mayondi mansaeranande. Weye wansaemen irati Amisy Yesus apa ayao so rai no taiso: 'Weapamo wasanayanambe arono vatane wo wapa ana wabekedaije raunande wasai, weramu Amisye anayanambe wasai arono wapo vatano kaijinta awa ana ubekedaije raunanto mai.' "

36 Arono Paulus payaoware soa mewen, umba wepe vatano una tenambe no nanawije wo vukane ranteter usambayambe.

37 Wo Paulus aneme raijar umba mansamune ranyinyaibe ai. Muno woyovo ai rave,

38 weye po raura to pare indati wo amune raen akatoe ramu. Umba wo auga ti uta no mayane vone rai indamu Paulus seo nyomane rai.

21

Paulus poroto no Yerusalem

1 Reamo kove raura vatane umaso mai, umba reansea nyomano ngkayune rai reamanawadi wanta no nupatimugo Kos. Umba siman akato reanta no nupatimugo Rodos, umba reamanya iridi kobe ti wananta no munijo Patara.

2 No Patara umaso reamo nyomane umaso rapaya, umba reamo nyomano mare manawadi nto no munijo Penisia rakani. Reanande inta rai, weti reamakaeya rai umba reanta.

3 Nyomane mo reansaugav ava reamo nupatimugo Siprus raerasisa mararai no no ranijo reansanem ngkakai. Weramu nyomane mo reansaugav evadi ranijo wanampui raron indamu nto no Siria. Umba nyomane nande no munijo Tirus weye ananugo mo raugave mamo mare mo raveaje no naije. Weti reamamo wamaje tavon.

4 Umba reanta wamo vatano wanave Yesus aije mapan no naije ti reano matavon masyote kaururum. Anawayo Vambunine mo ama ayao raugaje arakove umaso mansai mare indati siurije nande Paulus ai no Yerusalem. Weti arakove umaso ware wo Paulus amavug, ware, "Winsyisyaube! Vemo nyoronto no Yerusalem inya!"

5 Arono masyoto reamo nyomane umawe ranyute mamai to, reamare wamanya akato. Weti arakove umaso muno awa wanya muno awa arikainy wo reansaugav tenambe wamusya no munije ama akiri wanta no mayane von. Reamui yava mayane vone rai, rean tenambe wamo vukane ranteter wansambayambe.

6 Reansambayambea jewen, reamo wama arakove maneme raijar, umba reansea nyomane rai jakato muno arakove umaso unajiv no awa yavar.

7 Reamuje reamo mu-

nijo Tirus rapaya, umba reanande no munijo Pitolemais. Reansisa no munije wato rai, reanta wamo kove raura arakovo wanave Yesus aije mansai nanawirati una no naije. Umba reano marijat masyote intabo.

8 Siman akato reamanya akato wanande no munijo Kaisarea. Umba reana no Pilipus apa yavar. Pilipusa umaso pamo kuruno po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov. Muno opamo ato siso vatane kaururum nanawirati wusyinoe anugano Amisy no no Yerusalem mo mapatimu indamu wanapatambe rai.✡

9 Pilipus umaso apa arikainyo wanya mansano mambisy, ubaunam dainy. Wanya mambisye umaso nawamo Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo Apa ayao nde maije ravov.

10 Reana no naije masyote inta yai, umba anawae Amisy inta no no Yudea ti de no Kaisarea umaso, apa tame mirati Agabus.

11 Anawae umaso de no reanui, po Paulus apa tarandine raugav. Umba po raveano taune aneme, ajoe raokokaisy, umba pare, “Wapo rinaen inajoe inaneme raokokaisye so. Maisyare so, Anawayo Vambunine mo raura mare, ‘Vatano apave tarandine so rai wepirati vatano Yahudi una no Yerusalem indati wo aokokaisy tavon, umba wo aunanto vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.’ ”

12 Arono reamo Amisye apa ayao Agabus po raura umaso ranaun, reansanuga mamaun. Weti reame arakovo una no Kaisarea nanawe rean tenambe reamare wamo Paulus ansopi. Weti reamare, “Arakovo Paulus, vemo nyoronto no Yerusalem inya!”

13 Weramu Paulus po apa ayaowe rasakinav akanande reansai pare, “Aro! Vemo wapoyovare somai nora! Mo inanuga rantaun dave ti! Yara risyamo inaneme raneka indamu siurijo nande rinai no Yerusalem wemamo syo raugav tenambe. Vatane ware wo inaijar wo inaokokaisy muno ware wo inaubaisy weye ritavondi Amisy Yesus apa tame rai, wea indati syo rawatambe jewen.”

14 Maisyare omaisy, reamo raen Paulus apa bekere matu indamu to no Yerusalem. Ponae po reama ayao rarijati, weti reamanin kobe reamare, “Koto ti, Amisye apa bekere obo mamaisy.”

15 Reana no Kaisarea umaso masyote inta yai, umba reamanatatayaube indamu reanta no Yerusalem.

16 Vatano wanave Yesus ai no Kaisarea umaso inta utavondi reansai ti wanta, umba wo reansaugav no Manason apa yavar, weye wepirati reano arijate pije. Manason umaso pamo vatano Siprus panave Yesus ai nugoenta to.

✡ **21:8** Arakov 6:1-5

17 Reansisa no Yerusalem, arakovo wanave Yesus ai una no naije manayanambe rave arono wo reansaen.

Paulus po Yakobus apan no Yerusalem

18 Siman akato Paulus poroto po Yakobus apan muno reantavondi ai. Akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugav una no naije tenambe tavon.
19 Paulus po kove raura mansai, umba po raura pare, “Arono syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje mai.” Umba po raura kakavimbe mansai tenambe.
20 Akarije umaso wo Paulus apa ayao ranaun, umba wo Amisye ararimbe. Umba wo raura nanto Paulus ai ware, “Reama arakovo Paulus, nyo raen vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave Yesus aije soamo awa wanuije nanto no ribuge manui rave. Muno wenanawamo manuga ntenami ubeta Ananyao Musa rai mavabe.
21 Weramu udaraniv ware nyo ananyao kaijinta raugaje vatano Yahudi una no vatano Yahudi jewene awa munije rai. Ware nyo manyao indamu wo Ananyao Musa rapaya. Muno ware nyo manyao indamu utavondi wama koano Yahudi rai jakato nora, muno nyare vemo awa arikainye utavondi sunat rai jinya.
22 Arono indati vatano nanawije wo ranaun winde no Yerusaleme so rai to, wea umba upari nai. Weti animaisye mi wamo rave indamu vemo wo nave tatugadi jinta?
23 Reamare koveamo wintavondi reama ana wandatantona so obo rai: Soamo vatane mambisya nanawirati wo urairi raokokaisyo Amisye ai to.
24 Awa masyote mararai arono ware wo makarivuinye rakakar indamu wo awa urairije umaso raveti mamaisy. Weti reamare wintavondi mai wata no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu wapo wasanasine rarondom mamaisyo wama Ananyao Musa rai. Muno nyo nya doije inta veano ravae indamu wo anakotare rameseo Amisye ai umba wo makarivuinye rakakar.✡ Maisyare somaisyamo indati vatan tenambe wo naenamo taune wintavondi Ananyao Musa rai tavon, umba ware, ‘Weti ana wamo ranauno Paulus apa ananyaowe rai omamo tugae ma jewen.’
25 Muno vatano Yahudi jeweno nanawirati nyo manyao ti wanave Yesus ai to onanawamo reamo nyovara waowe inta ratoe mai to no taiso: Reamare anaisyo rameseo irati yare raije mamo vemo wo raisy inya. Muno maere ama mavuge mamo vemo wo raisy inya. Muno maero rakuinye raijananto indamu ngkakai, vemo wo raisy inya weye ama mavuge ta no irati rai. Muno vemo anaerere

✡ **21:24** Bilangan 6:13-21

ugavo mansai jinya."

26 Weti Paulus tavondi akarijo anugano Amisye awa ayaowe umaso rai. Siman akato po vatane mambisya umawe mansaugav uta no Yavaro Amisye rai, umba wepe wenawe wo manasine rarondom mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Umba po raura nanto syeno utantuna no Yavaro Amisye raije mai pare, "Masyote kaururum akato umba reama masyoto reansarondome so mare mewen to ije. Indati masyoto naije reamamo nanentabo reamo maere inta raugav indamu wapo raotar wapo rameseo Amisye ai tenambe."

Vatano Yahudi wo Paulus aijar

27 Masyote kaururume kavintare nanta ama marane rai kobe. Arono naije vatano Yahudi una no propinsi Asia nanawirati ude no Yerusalem inta wo Paulus aen no no Yavaro Amisye rai. Umba upari, weti wo vatano wanui manuga raugabe indamu wo Paulus aijar.

28 Ugwain ware, "Vatano Israel, wade! Vatano napiso pirati po vatano una no rui vayave mansanyao tatugadi. Po wama Ananyao Musa raura tantunawi muno po Yavaro Amisye so raura tantunawi muno po vatano Israel wansaura tantunawi tavon. Soamo po vatano Yahudi jewen inta maugav ude usisa Yavaro Amisye so rai, weti po yavaro ngkakavimbe so raveti nggwambe no Amisye amun."

29 Wo rauranare so weye umawe wo vatano Epesus inta apa tame mirati Tropimus aeno wepe Paulusa pe yanya kava no Yerusalem. Weti ware veravo Paulus po Tropimus auga ti isisa no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai to.

30 Weti umba vatano wanui una no munijo Yerusalem upari rave, ti wansansanambe ude no Yavaro Amisye rai. Wo Paulus aijar wo akarimu usya Yavaro Amisye raora, naije kobe vatane wo ama unsanda rauguji akanande.

31 Vatano wanui umaso ware wo Paulus aubaisy. Arono naije ayao inta nande no naito Roma awa akarijo akoe ai mare, "Yerusalem soamo ntanamanine ramu yara ntavaea no."

32 Naije kobe nait akari akoe umaso po naite inta maugav, awa akari matavon. Umba naite umaso wavave wansanan no vatano wanui usivuinye mansai. Arono vatano nanawirati wo Paulus anepate wo naite maeno udei, mansaneme rapaya ai.

33 Umba nait akari akoe umawe nanto po Paulus aijar. Muno po apa naite inta yatutir indamu yo waijo besije jiruma ransawa Paulus aneme rai. Umba nait akari akoe umaso po vatano wanuije umawe manajo pare, "Vatane sopamo are pije? Animaisye mi po rave?"

34 Weti vatano wanui wato inta wunanta, inta wunanta muno awa ana wo raura nsasyeo kaijinta awa rai. Unepatare so vayave ti nait akari akoe umawe nanto ayao tugae raije ramu. Maisyare omai ti, po naite inta matutir indamu wo Paulus augaveta no naite awa yavare rai vayave.

35 Weti naite umaso wo augav umba unande ware wo tentene raiseo. Weramu vatano wanuije ware udodorabe ubeker wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti naite wo Paulus aijaseo wo anawan bayave.

36 Vatano wanui wo marijat, wunanta ware, "Aubai bayave ra kakai!"

Paulus po taune aura kakavimbe

37 Naite umararai ware wo Paulus augave siso kobe no awa yavare rai. Weramu arono naije Paulus po raura nanto nait akari akoe umawe ai pare, "Injae, syo ana inta raura nai rako?"

Umba nait akari akoe umaso po raura akanande ai pare, "O, weti winanto ayao Yunani raija rako?!

38 Syo ratantona syare veravo winyamo vatano Mesir inta pirati winy, wepirati masyoto nandijawe po vatane mansano ribuge mambisya manuga raugabe indamu uta no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe, wo anaiyu ratayao wo marova rave pemerinta Roma ai. Weti vatano wepamo wepi win dako?"

39 Umba Paulus po raura pare, "Risya jewen. Yara risyamo vatano Yahudi pi risy. Sya munije mi Tarsus no no Kilikia. Sya munijo Tarsus omamo ama tame manakoe no mine so rai. Injae, syare winyo inamayar kai indamu syo ayao inta raura kakavimbe nanto vatano wanuije so mansai."

40 Umba nait akari akoe umaso pare, "Nyayao kai." Weti Paulus tet no tentene umawe rai, umba aneme raijaseo vatane mansai indamu umanin. Arono umanin, umba po raura mansaijo taune awa ayao Yahudi rai.

22

Paulus payao no vatano wanui mansamun no Yerusalem

1 Paulus pare, "Injae muno sya arakove weap tenambe, wadanide, syare syo inaura kakavimbe wasai."

2 Arono vatano wanui wo Paulus araniv po awa ayao Yahudi raura mansai, umba utanamanin bintabo.

3 Paulus pare, "Risyamo vatano Yahudi pi risy. Inavaki no munijo Tarsus no no Kilikia, weramu inaugavere inakum no Yerusaleme so. Kuruno akoe Gamaliel po inanyao irati wama aneno wusyine awa ananyao rai indamu syo rarijat mavabe tenambe. Muno ribeke dave itavondi Amisye ai tutir, maisyare muno sya arakove weasamai tavon no so.

4 Arono naije syo arare veano vatano utavondijo Yesus apa Unanui raije mave

ava inta ugwenen. Muno syo anya, wanya inta mansaijar maugaveta mausisa no tanoano makova rai.

5 Syeno Titi muno Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi wo raenamo sya ana syo raura wasaije somamo tugae. Weye wenawirati wo nyovara waowe inta raunande rinai indamu syo rauga da syo raunanto arakovo Yahudi una no munijo Damsyik mansai. Nyovara wao umaso mo ayao raugaje indamu vatano wanave Yesus aije maunande rinai indamu syo mansaijar syo waije veano maokaisy syo maugavere no Yerusaleme so indamu mangke raugaje mansai.

6 Arono syusyo syoroto no Damsyik, masyote pa yasyin, kavuratawe varo akoe inta no no naumo warae maje mo rinaakuvi.

7 Naije kobe ritemaje no min, umba syo anamote inta ranaun mo rinawain mare, ‘Saulus! Mbeanimaibe nyo arare veano rinave?!’

8 Naije syo anamote umawe rasakinav akato syare, ‘Injae, are pi Winy?’

Umba anamote umawe mo raura aje akato mare, ‘Risyamo Yesus, vatano Nasaret. Nyo arare veano inave wepi Risy.’

9 Arono naije vatano utavondi rinaije umawe wo vare umaso raen tavon, weramu wo anamote ranaune ramu.

10 Umba syo ranajo akato syare, ‘Injae, animaisye mi indati syo rave?’

Umba Amisy Yesus po raura aje rinai jakato pare, ‘Winseo indamu nyoronto nsiso no Damsyik. Naije indati anakero Syo ratayao da nyo raijare mamo vatan inta po raura nai.’

11 Varo manakoe umawe mo inamije raveti syakakave, weti syo nuge raene ramu. Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove wo inaneme raijar wo inauga ti wansisa no Damsyik.

12 Naije vatan inta apa tame mirati Ananias. Opamo vatano po Ananyao Musa rarijat mavabe. Muno opamo vatano Yahudi una no Damsyik tenambe wo aura titive.

13 Ananias umaso de tet no sya awananeme rani. Umba po raura rinai pare, ‘Sya arakovo Saulus, nyeraseo rati!’ Naije kobe risyeraseo syo nuge raen akato muno syo Ananias aen kakavimbe.

14 Umba po raura rinai pare, ‘Saulus, wama anene awa Amisye po natayao indamu nyo Apa bekere raen muno nyo Yesus aeno namije rai muno nyo anamote ranauno namarikoame rai. Yesus umaso opirati Vatano Mamai Dave pije.

15 Amisye pare indati nyo Yesus apa ayaowe ravovo vatane mansai tenambe, muno nyo ana nyo raen to muno ana nyo ranaun to raura kakavimbe mansai.

16 Maisyare omai ti, vemo winoa nugoenta inya, yara soamo winseo ramu nanasine raunanto naugasyo ku-

vuni mana rai, muno nyo Yesus awain indamu Po nya ayao kakaije rapaya nai.'

17 Masyote inta rai jakato syakato no Yerusalem, umba risiso no Yavaro Amisye rai indamu risambayambe. Arono risambayambea ama yasyin, maisyare rinikimarive wemaisy, syeraseo syo Amisy Yesus aen kakavimbe.

18 Muno Yesus po raura aje rinai pare, 'Nyavave nyo Yerusalem rapaya yara nyoronto! Weye vatano nanawiso ware wo Sya ayaowo nyo raura we ravakambe.'

19 Umba syo raura akananto ai syare, 'Amisy Yesus, vatane so wo raen sya bekere mo inantutu dave ti risiso syuje yavaro sambaya rai tenambe inda syo vatano wanave Yesus winaije maijar syo manepat muno syo maugaveta mausiso no tanoano makova rai.

20 Muno arono vatane wo Stepanus aubai ti kakaijoe weye po Yesus winaura vatane mai, risyamo ritet no naije tavon, inanayanambe ana wo rave Stepanus aije rai. Muno risyi syo vatano wo aubaisye awa ansuno wo raugaje raeranande.'

21 Weramu Amisy Yesus po raura aje rinai jakato pare, 'Paulus, nyoronto! Weye Risyi syo natutir ti nyoronto no vatano Yahudi jewen una no gwaravainye mansai.' "

22 Vatano Yahudi wanui umaso wo Paulus apa ayaowe ranauna nsodi naije. Weramu arono pare Amisye po atutir to no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, vatano Yahudi umaso upari rave. Weti ugwain akoeve ware, "Vemo Paulus apaya inya, weye apa kove inta inda nove ramu. Ti aubai da akanive no mine vone so."

23 Vatano Yahudi wanui wato wunanta tutir. Wo awa ansuno raveo manakea ratatuve raugaje wo raijasea wo randadaribe. Muno wo kapume raijasea wo raavar sea no kakavin, weye manuga mparijo Paulus ai rave.

24 Umba nait akari akoe umawe po ratantona pare, "Animaisye mi Paulus po raveti ngkakainoanive wirati vatano wanuije so wunantanare somaisy?" Weti po naite inta matutir wo Paulus augave siso no awa yavar indamu wo anajobe. Pare, "Indati wapo kaijo waije veano anepat indamu wapo antitidi soowabe ra po apa ana dave ti ngkakaije raura."

25 Naije kobe naite wo Paulus aneme raokokaisy umba ware ubera wo kaijo waije rave anepat, weramu Paulus payao wusyimbe. Po raura nanto nait akari no no ratuije ai pare, "Ee! Animaisye mi wapare wapo rave so?! Akarije pana po mangke inta rapatimu rinai rainy. Yara wapare wapo rinanepat wusyimbe! Mamaisye ramu! Weye risyamo vatano Roma pi risy!"

26 Nait akari nanto Paulus apa ayao so rai ti po anepate ramu, yara to po raura akarijo akoe umawe ai pare, "An-

imaisye mi indati nyare nyo rave vatane wato ai? Weye wepamo vatano Roma inta pije!"

27 Weti nait akari akoe umaso poroto no Paulus ai, umba po anajo pare, "Nyo raura kakavimbe: Winyamo vatano nsiso vatano Roma maije inta pi win dako?"

Muno Paulus pare, "Tugae. Vatano Roma pi risy."

28 Umba nait akari akoe po raura pare, "Syo doijo manui rave veano ravae indamu pemerinta Roma mo nyovara waowe inta raugaje rinai ti mare risiso vatano Roma mai."

Muno Paulus pare, "Weramu risyamo syo ravae jewen, yara ritavono vatano Roma mai arono rinano aje kai we."

29 Weti naije kobe naito uma ware wo Paulus anajobe, wansuk akiri akare ti wuje, weye wo anaun pare opamo vatano Roma pa. Muno nait akari akoe opamo jani tavon, weye Paulus opamo vatano Roma inta pije yara po aneme raokokaisyo waijo besije rai to.

Paulus tet no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun

30 Siman akato nait akari akoe umaso beker po raen animaisye mirati mbewar vatano Yahudi uparijo Paulus ai. Weti po syeno akokoe muno Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi tenambe mawainde wanunugambe. Umba po Paulus augavere tet no mansamun.

23

1 Paulus tet no akari akokoe Yahudi mansamun po manyanyut tenambe. Umba po raura nanto mansai pare, "Sya arakove weap! Ndea unumeso risyamo inanuga mo sya ana idave raen mare inta ngkakainoanive no Amisye amune raije ramu."

2 Arono po raura taije maisy, Syeno Titi, apa tame mirati Ananias, po vatano usayai ti umararai Paulus ai matutir wo awa rapoam.

3 Umba Paulus po raura akananto Syeno Titi umaso ai pare, "Winyamo maisyare inyowo ama kea vone raena nyare ngko dave, weramu ama uga mamo puso nsanan dai to. Weti indati Amisye po mangke raugaje nai! Weye winyi nyare nyo mangke rapatimugo rinai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai, weramu taune nyo Ananyao Musa umaso rakanyoandi arono nyo vatane matutir wo rinapoam!"

4 Umba vatano usayai nanto Paulus atavone ware, "Wakoe! Vemo nyo Syeno Titi aura tantunawi nora!"

5 Umba Paulus po rasakinav akananto mai pare, "Weti opamo Syeno Titi pije dako? O, arakove, risyamo syantukambe. Weti vemo waparijo rinai jinya! Tugae, sya ayao umawe mamaisye ramu, weye Ananyao Musa mare, 'Vemo vatane wo awa akarijo po awa munije

raugave aura tantunawi nora!'✡ "

6-8 Umba Paulus po anugane umaso raenamo manuga mbe intabove jewen, weye inta usisa varoro Saduki rai yara inta nao usisa varoro Parisi rai. Vatano Saduki awa anave nsasyeo vatano Parisi awa rai, weye Saduki ware vatano ugwenene nawamo ukovakatoe ramu, yara Parisi ware indati ukovakato aje. Muno Saduki ware naito Amisye inta noe ramu muno anawayoe mamo mewen tavon, yara Parisi ware omamo no tenambe. Weti anugane umaso manuga mbe intabove jewen. Naije Paulus gwain pare, "Sya arakove weap! Risyamo vatano Parisije pi risy, muno sya injaya pamo vatano Parisi tavon. Ritet no wasamun weye inta wapare mangke raugaje rinai weye syanave syare vatano ugwenene nanawamo indati ukovakato, mamaisyo vatano Parisi awa anave rai."

Arono Paulus po rauranare somaisy, vatano Parisi muno vatano Saduki wayaowi. Weti anugane mandamisy.

9 Vatane umaso warare akoeve. Kurune inta usisa varoro Parisi rai usayai, wayao panyoambe ware, "Reamamo reamo vatane so aen ana inta kakai aije jewen dave. Indako naito Amisye inta dako, anawayo inta ararono ai to rako?"

10 Ivuinye umaso manakoe iridi, weti nait akari akoe umawe janiv, pare, "Vemo vatane so wo Paulus aijare wo antantaumbea siraki inta!" Weti po apa naite matutir inda waje wo Paulus aijar augave uje vatane umaso mansaora, umba wo augavere no naite awa yavare ama uga.

11 Ama namanoe akato, umba Amisy Yesus de teto araraive Paulus arijat. Umba po raura aje ai pare, "Syare nanuga mbambunin! Tugae indati nyo inaura kakavimbe no munijo Roma rai, maisyare muno nyo inaura kakavimbe no Yerusaleme so rai to wemaisy."

Vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube ware wo Paulus aubaisy

12 Siman akato vatano Yahudi inta wanyinyaube ware wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti wo raurairive patimuve ware, "Vemo wamo anaisye raisy inya muno mana ramanam inya nao wamo Paulus aijar wamo aubai dave."

13 Vatano wanyinyaube umaso awa wanuije nanto no vatane tename jirume rakivan.

14 Umba vatane umaso wuruta no syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi mansai, ware, "Reamo raurairive patimuve to reamare reamo anaisye raisye ramu muno mana ramaname ramu yava reamo Paulus aubaisy.

15 Reama Injae, reamare weape Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi tenambe

✡ **23:5** Keluaran 22:28

watavondi reama bekere so rai indamu wamo Paulus aijar. Weti reamare wapo ayao ranutu irati naito Roma awa akari akoe ai indamu po Paulus augavere no wasamun akato, indati wabe ponaibe maisyare wapare wapo akani apa ana daveye rai tenambe akato. Yara reamamo reangkaokaibe reamo aman no apa unanui po raide rai. Indati pana de wasai rainya nene yara reamo aubai no unanui omano yasyin."

16 Weramu Paulus apa anama ama kavo po awa wanyinyaube ra wo aubaisye umaso ranaun. Weti arikainyo kamurame umaso poroto no naite awa yavar, umba siso po raura kakavimbe nanto Paulus ai.

17 Umba Paulus po nait akari inta awainde po raura ai pare, "Syare nyo arikainyo kamurame so augave to no wapa akarijo akoe ai, weye pare bekero po ana inta raura ai."

18 Weti nait akari umaso po augave to. Umba po raura nanto apa akarijo akoe ai pare, "Paulus wepirati wamo aija ti makova umaso po inawain pare syo arikainyo kamurame so augavere no winui. Pare po ana inta raura nai."

19 Umba nait akari akoe umaso po arikainyo kamurame umawe aneme raijar po augav. Umba po anajo mumuimbe pare, "Animaisye mi nyare nyo raura rinai?"

20 Umba arikainyo kamurame umaso po raura kakavimbe nanto ai pare, "Vatano Yahudi manuga mbe intabove ware wo nanajo indamu siman nyo Paulus augaveta no wunui no awa akari akokoe mansamun, ube ponaibe ware wo akani apa ana daveye rai jakato.

21 Weramu vemo wintavondijo awa ana wo ranajo naije so rai jinya, weye ware wo naponae. Vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube umaso awa wanuije nanto no vatane tename jirume rakivan. Muno soamo ukaokaibe no unanuije ama tuga wo anyanyuti. Weye wo raurairive patimuve ware wo anaisye raisye ramu muno mana ramaname ramu gava wo Paulus aubai dave. Muno naisoamo wanatatayaube to, wo nanyut bayave indamu nyo Paulus augave to."

22 Umba nait akari akoe umaso po raura aje arikainyo kamurame umaso ai pare, "Ngko to. Yara ana ndaura rinaije umaso mamo vemo nyo raura vatano kaijinta mai jinya. Winyamo manin dave!"

Naite wo Paulus augave to no Gubernur Peliks ai

23 Umba nait akari akoe umaso po nait akarije jiruma yawainde. Umba po yatutir pare, "Soamo ripo naite mansano ratusije rurum matayao. Muno naito usea kuda rai mansano tename mandeij eane abusyin ripo matayao. Muno naito wo weyame raugav mansano

ratusije rurum ripo matayao tavon. Umba wea bintabo wata no munijo Kaisarea no uma ami kaimambisy namane so.

24 Syare ripo kuda inta yatayao indamu yo Paulus augav. Vemo ana inta nande Paulus ai jinya, yara ripo augaveta kove bo rai to no Gubernur Peliksa nui."

25 Umba nait akari akoe umaso po nyovara waowe inta ratoe, ama ine maisyare somaisy:

26 "Risyirati Klaudius Lisias, syo nyovara waowe so ratoeyo akarijo titi rave Gubernur Peliks nai. Masyote ngkov irati nai!

27 Masyoto nandijawe vatano Yahudi wo vatane so, apa tame mirati Paulus, aijar kavintare wo aubaisy. Muno risye sya naite nawe reande jewen datire, wo aubaisy. Weramu syo apaya irati mansai weye syo ranaun opamo vatano Roma pa.

28 Syare beker indamu syo raen animaisye mirati mbewar vatano Yahudi wanaikebe Paulus ai ware apa ana daveye ngkove ramu. Maisyare omai ti, nandijawe syo augave to no Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi mansamun.

29 Vatano Yahudi onawamo uparijo Paulus ai weye apa ana daveye mamaisyo awa koane raije ramu. Weramu syo ana ngkakaije inta raen no aije jewen, weti syo ratantona wamo ausiso tuna no tanoano makova rai rako, wamo aubai dako, omamo mamaisye ramu.

30 Naije akato umba syo ranaun vatano Yahudi wanyinyaube indamu wo Paulus aubaisy. Weti naije kobe syo atutir indamu pore no winui. Muno syo vatano wo aura tantunawi matutir indamu wo anangkakivane rantuna ai no namun.

Sya ayao nsopi no naije.
Risy,
Klaudius Lisias
no Yerusalem."

31 Weti ama namanoe naite umaso wuje Yerusalem raora. Wo Paulus augav unande no munijo Antipatris, mamaisyo awa akarijo akoe apa bekere rai.

32 Siman akato naito nanawirati wanya vayave majoe rai wakare no awa yavaro naite rai no no Yerusalem, yara naito usea kuda raije nanawamo wanya tutir.

33 Unanta no munijo Kaisarea, umba wuruta no Gubernur nui. Umba wo nyovara wao umawe raunanto Gubernur ai, muno wo Paulus aunanto anem uga rai tavon.

34 Arono Gubernur po nyovara wao umaso raena jewen, umba po Paulus anajo pare, "Winyamo nya munije nori ro?" Umba Paulus po raura akananto ai pare, "Risyamo inavaki ri munijo Kilikia."

35 Umba Gubernur pare, "Kova! Indati syo nakani nya ana so rai arono vatano wo naura tantunawi ude rati." Umba po naite inta matutir

indamu wo Paulus augave siso no no yavaro manakoe wemirati wusyinoe Herodes po ranarijoe ama uga rai indamu wo aman no naije.

24

Vatano Yahudi wo anangkakivane rantuna Paulus ai no Gubernur Peliks amun

1 Masyote radani jakato umba Ananias, Syeno Titi pije, de no munijo Kaisarea, muno akarijo Yahudi inta utavondi. Muno vatano payao papirabe inta apa tame mi Tertulus de tavon. Vatan tenambe umaso wuruta no Gubernur Peliksa nui indamu wo anangkakivane rantuna Paulus ai no amun.

2 Weti Gubernur Peliks po Paulus awain siso. Umba Tertulus umaso po Paulus aura tantunawijare somaisy:

"Akoe Gubernur, nya tame ntiti rave! Nya munijo nyo raijare so nsaumana nugoenta rave to. Muno nakarikuga mba dave ti nyo anakotaro ngkakainoanive no wama munije so ranigwan ti ngkov akato vintabo.

3 Maisyare omai ti, reamo kove bo raura akarijo titi rave Gubernur Peliks nai, no arono naisoa ntoa rui vayave muno miridi nto.

4 Weramu reamayao nggwaravainy weamo mangkeo akarijo ntiti winai. Weti reamare nyo reama ana wamo raura tumaimbe so raraniv.

5 Reamo Paulus wato aenamo po ana nsosobe raugavere wama munije rai tenambe, muno payao nsiso vatano Yahudi mansai nanawirati una no rui rui vayave no mine tename so indamu umarovave pemerinta ai. Wepamo be akarive vatano utavondi ananyao wanyin ntipu no Nasaret rai.

6 Muno pare beramu po reama Yavaro Amisy ndandinit raveti nggwambe no Amisye amune rai, weti reamo aijar kobe. Reambeker reamare wamo apa mangke rapatimu mamaisyo vatano Yahudi reama ananyao rai.

7 Weramu nait akari akoe Lisias de siso, po Paulus antaunuje soowabe reansaora.

8 Muno Lisias umaso po vatano reamparijo Paulus aije reansatutir wande no winamun. Weti, Gubernur, taune nyo Paulus anajo dati, wea indati winanto ana reamanaikebe ai rai umba nyare tugae rave."

9 Umba vatano Yahudi nanawirati una no naije utavondi Tertulus apa ayao umaso rai wo raura ware, "Tugae."

Paulus po vatano Yahudi awa ana wanaikebe ai rasakinav akananto Gubernur Peliks ai

10 Umba Gubernur Peliks po aneme veano Paulus angki indamu payao kai. Weti Paulus po raura nanto Gubernur ai pare, "Syo raen winyirati wimbe akarive muno nyo ayao mamaisye rapatimu wama munije so rai nugoenta to. Maisyare omai ti, rinanayanambe rave syo vatane wato awa ana wo

rangkivano rinaije rasakinav no Gubernur namun.
11 Ranivara nyare nyo vatane inta manajo, indati nyo raen sya ayao syo raura somamo tugae: Masyoto abusyin eane rurum nandijawe, risyamo syoroto no Yerusalem indamu ribe sambayambe.
12 Muno vatano Yahudi wato wo raen risye vatane inta nawe reamayaowi no Yavaro Amisye ama uga raije ramu. Muno syo vatano wanui manugan inda syo manuga raugabe ramu, no yavaro sambaya rai rako, no rui rui vayave no Yerusalem raije ramu.
13 Muno ana wanaikebe rinai no winamune so ama ine inta raene ramu.
14 Weramu syo raura kakavimbe: tugae rave ribeaje reama anene awa Amisye aije mamaisyo Yesus apa Unanuije rai, wemirati vatane so wo raura ware omamo mamaisye ramu. Muno syanave irati ayao ratoe no Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae rai tenambe, maisyare vatano Yahudi no naiso mansamaisy.
15 Muno ri tavon inanave Amisye amen wepi indati Po vatano ugwenene maijasea ukovakato—vatano manuga ngkov muno vatano manuga ngkakai nao tenambe. Sya anave so mamaisyo vatano Yahudi so awa anave ramaisy, yara nsasye jewen.
16 Ribeke dave indamu ibeto ana ngkove rai tutir indamu inanuga so ngkakavimbe no Amisye amun muno ngkakavimbe no vatane mansamun tavon.
17 Tume inta yai rino no Yerusaleme ramu, weramu nandijawe syakato no ratuije. Syakato weye syare syo doijo ranugane raugaveto syo raunanto sya arakovo awa ananuge meweno maije mansai, muno syare syo ana inta rameseo Amisye ai.
18 Maisyare omaisy, risiso no Yavaro Amisye rai muno syo inanasine so rarondom mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai, naije vatano nanawiso wo inaen no ratuije. Weramu vatano utavondi rinai no arono naije wanuije ramu, muno syo ana inta raveti mbe ayaube ramu, arare ntipu ma mewen davea.
19 Weramu naije vatano Yahudi una no propinsi Asia inta nao, wo sya ana syo rave no ratuije raen to. Veanimaibe irati ude no so jewen? Ranivara ware wanaikebe rinai, weamo syare ude wo raura kakavimbe naiso kai.
20 Yara jewen, weamo syare vatano una no so obo nao wo raura kakavimbe kai. Weye wenanawirati utavondi Anugano Akari Akokoe Yahudi rai no masyoto nandijawe arono ritet no mansamunoe. Weti sya ana idaveye ti ngkakaijo rui mirati wo raen no rinai?
21 Syo ratantona sya ayaowe intabo obo mirati wonayo wo ranauni, arono ritet no mansamunoe igwain syo raura taiso: ‘Unumeso wapare wapo mangke rapatimugo rinai weye syanave

syare vatano ugwenene nawamo indati ukovakato.' "

22 Gubernur Peliks umaso pamo po ayao vatano utavondi Yesus apa Unanuije rai raen tavon to. Weti po raura nanto Paulus ai pare, "Ngko to. Yara arono nait akari akoe Lisias indati de no so, wea umba syo nya ana no naije ranaun akato ti syo ayao mamaisye rapatimugo nai."

23 Umba po naite matutir indamu wo Paulus aman, muno po ananyao so raugaje naite umaso awa akarije ai pare, "Syare wapo Paulus ausiso no vayave, yara makova rave nora. Apa arakove inta ware ude wo apan wo apa ana bekedaije inta raugavere ai, weamo ude kai."

Paulus tet no Gubernur Peliks muno apa anamu Drusila yamun

24 Masyote inta yai jakato Gubernur Peliks de, apa anamu ntavondijo ai. Ama tame mirati Drusila, omamo vatano Yahudi ma. Umba Peliks po naite inta matutir wo Paulus augave uje, umba Peliksa pe Drusila me yo Paulus anauno po anave Yesus Kristus aije raura kakavimbe nanto yai.

25 Paulus po raura pare, "Amisye beker pare vatane wama ana wandave omamo mamai no Amune rai. Weti kove mamo wamo taune wansaeranande wama ana wandaura rai muno wama ana wandave rai indamu vemo wamo ayao kakaije inta rave nora. Weye arono munije ama akari, Amisye indati po mangke rapatimu vatano mine so mansai." Arono Peliks po Paulus apa ayao umaso ranaunare wemaisy, jani dave. Weti pare, "Soamo nyoronto kai. Masyoto kaijinta rako umba syo nawain akato."

26 Weti Paulus opamo ta no vayave no yavaro makovana nene. Peliks opamo beker pare Paulus po doije inta raunanto veano avae indamu po apaya vayave. Weti susye manui po naite matutir wo Paulus augavere indamu wepe Paulusa pe yayao.

27 Arono tume rurum akato, Perkius Pestus po Peliks umaso anigwan indamu po gubernur raijar akato. Arono Peliks pujeamo po Paulus auguje makova rai ramu, yara po apaya ti makova kobe tutir indamu vatano Yahudi manayanambe.

25

Paulus po ranajo indamu Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma po apa ana no aije ranaun

1 Gubernur Pestus nande propinsi umaso rai umba masyote mandei jakato, po munijo Kaisarea rapaya poroto no munijo Yerusalem.

2 Naije syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi ude no Pestusa nui, wo anangkakivano wo rave Paulus ai raugav wo raura nanto ai. Muno wo Pestus antitidi tutir ware,

3 "Reamare wimbekobe reansai ti nyo naite inta matutir wo Paulus augavere

no Yerusaleme so." Vatano Yahudi wo Pestus anajoare so weye wanyinyaube ra wo Paulus aubaisy no apa unanui anya ama yasyine rai.

4 Weramu Pestus po ayao rasakinav akananto mansai pare, "Soamo Paulus makova no munijo Kaisarea. Muno taune risyamo rino no soa nugoenta ramu yara kavintana umba syare syakato no Kaisarea umaso rai.

5 Weti wapare Paulus apa ana dave ti ngkakaije inta no ai, weamo wapo wapa akarije inta matutir utavondi rinai indamu wanta no Kaisarea umba syo wapa ana weapanaikebe ai ranaun no naije."

6 Gubernur Pestus umaso no no Yerusalem masyote maisyare kaumandei rako abusyin akato wemaisy, umba pakare no Kaisarea. Sansiman akato Pestus seo tuna no apa kursijo titi rai, umba po naite inta matutir inda wo Paulus augavere.

7 Paulus siso, umba vatano Yahudi umawe, nanawirati una no Yerusalem ude, usaiyo akiani. Umba wanaikebe Paulus ai ware apa ana dave ti ngkakaije manui rave. Weramu ana wo raura umaso ama ine inta raene jewen bayave.

8 Umba Paulus po ayaowe rasakinav akananto pare, "Risyamo syo ana inta rave nsasyeo vatano Yahudi wama Ananyao Musa raije ramu, muno syo ana inta raveti ngkakaijo Yavaro Amisye raije ramu muno wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma ai tavone ramu."

9 Weramu Pestus beker pare po vatano Yahudi manuga ravera ranayanambe, weti payao aje Paulus ai taiso pare, "Wimayara rako indamu nyoronto no Yerusalem indamu syo ana wanaikebe nai ranaun akato no naije rako, wirati syo ayao mamaisye rapatimu?"

10 Weramu Paulus ponae, weti po raura akananto Pestus ai pare, "Soamo ritet no namun weye winyamo vatano Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma po natayao indamu nyo ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatane mai. Weti ritet no naiso omi mamaisy. Syo ana inta raveti ngkakaijo vatano Yahudi maije ramu, maisyare muno taune nyo raen dave to.

11 Weramu ranivara winyi nyo ana inta raen no rinai nyare syo ana ngkakaijo manakoe inta rave to, weamo nyo inaubai kai. Yara ranivara vatano Yahudi nanawiso awa ana wanaikebe rinai omamo tugae ma jewen, weamo vemo vatane inta po rinaunanto maneme uga rai jinta! Risyamo sya bekere mamo syare syoroto no munijo Roma indamu Kaisar, wepirati Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma so rai tenambe, webo po sya ana idave ranajo. Syo raura kakavimbe wasai: ribeker riseo no Kaisar taune amun!"

12 Weti Pestusa pe vatano utavondijo aije nawe wanugan wayao vambinibe.

Wayaowa jewen, umba Pestus po raura aje Paulus ai pare, “Kova. Nyare wimbeker nseo no Kaisar, wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma amun, weti winto kai. Indati syo natutir nto no munijo Roma rai.”

Gubernur Pestusa pe Akarijo Titi Agripa pe yayao irati Paulus ai

13 Masyote inta yai jakato, umba Akarijo Titi Agripa muno Bernike ije no munijo Kaisarea umaso. Yare yo Pestus aneme raijar weye seo gubernur rai to ti.

14 Noa masyote inta yai vavai, weti Pestus po raura nanto Akarijo Titi Agripa ai pare, “Soamo vatan inta makova arono Peliks po gubernur raijaroe.

15 Arono rino no Yerusalem, syeno akokoe muno akarijo Yahudi wo ayao kakai udangkakivambe ma udantuna vatane umaso ai kobe, umba wo rinanajo indamu syo mangke raugaje ai.

16 Weramu syo raura nanto mai syare, ‘Maneai! Wapare syo vatane so aunande wasaneme uga rai vayave, weramu mamaisyo ananyao Roma raije ramu. Yara vatano Roma reamamo reamo varore raugaje vatane ai wusyimbe rati indamu tet no vatano wanaikebe aije mansamun indamu po ayaowe rasakinavo mansai.’

17 Weti arono ride no Kaisarea so rituna nakato ra nugoenta ramu yara siman akato riseo ituna no sya kursijo titi rai. Umba syo naite inta matutir wo vatano makova umawe augavere no rinamun.

18 Umba vatano Yahudi inta usayai indamu wanaikebe vatano makova umaso ai. Syare veravo apa ana dave mamo ngkakai rave, weramu awa ana wo raura umaso nsasyeo sya ana syo ratantona rai.

19 Yara ana mbeti uparijo Paulus ai omamo anave ama ayao wemirati awa ana udatantona nsasivu rai ti wayaowi rai muno wayaowi jirati vatane inta apa tame mirati Yesus ai. Vatane umaso wo raura ware Yesus umaso pamo kakai to, yara Paulus po raura pare Yesus opamo kovakatoa.

20 Weti awa wayaowije umaso rapatimugare rui? Risyamo rinanto ama ine rai kobe jewen. Weti syo Paulus anajo syare, ‘Wimayara rako indamu nyoronto no Yerusalem indamu wintet no inamun syo ana wanaikebe naije ranaun akato?’

21 Weramu Paulus po raura pare, ‘Jewena! Yara syare rimakova tawan ava riseo ritet no Kaisar, wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma, taune amun indamu webo pi po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo rinai.’ Maisyare omai ti, syo naite matutir indamu wo aman ava syo augaveta no Kaisar nui.”

22 Umba Agripa po raura nanto Pestus ai pare, “Taune risy ribeker syo vatane wato anaun bayave.” Weti Pestus po raura akananto ai pare,

“Siman dati umba nyo anaun aje.”

Paulus tet no Akarijo Titi Agripa muno Bernike yamun

23 Siman akato vatano titi ware wanunugambe, weti wo awa ansuno akoe rave, umba Akarijo Titi Agripa muno Bernike isisa tanoano anugane rai. Naite awa akari ude tavon muno vatano awa tame ntiti no munijo Kaisarea umaso ude tenambe. Umba Gubernur Pestus po naite inta matutir inda wo Paulus augave siso tavon.

24 Umba Pestus po raura nanto vatano wanugane umaso mansai pare, “Akarijo Titi Agripa winy muno vatano nanawiso wea tenambe, syare wapo vatane so aen! Paulus sopamo vatano Yahudi wonayo ai, nanawi una no Yerusalem muno nanawi una no so matavon tenambe. Uber-aveti wunantave ware vemo apaya no vayave mo kov inta, yara aota da akanive.

25 Weramu rinanto irati apa ana po raveti ngkakaije inta raije ramu. Weti wamo mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai weamo mamaisye ramu. Muno taune po apa ayaowe ranajo pare beker seo tet no wama Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma amun indamu webo po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo ai. Maisyare omai ti, syo ayao rapatimu to syare syo Paulus atutir to no munijo Roma.

26 Weramu animaisye mi indati syo ratoe sya nyovara wao syare syo ranutugo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma aije rai? Animaisye mi Paulus po raveti ngkakai indamu syo ratoe rai? Weye syo ayao kakaije inta raen no ai rainya nene. Weti syo Paulus augavere tet no akokoe weasamun tenambe, manasyin dave Akarijo Titi Agripa winy, indamu wapo apa ana daveye ranaun. Syare wamo anajobe rave indamu maweso ana syo ratoe rai.

27 Weye syo ratantona syo vatano makova inta atutir to no Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma ai vayave weramu syo apa ana dave ti ngkakaije inta ratoe ramu, weaveti mamaisye ramu.”

26

Paulus po taune aura kakavimbe no Akarijo Titi Agripa amun

1 Umba Akarijo Titi Agripa po raura aje Paulus ai pare, “Syo varore raugaje nai ti syare nyo taune naura kakavimbe kai.” Weti Paulus po aneme raijaseo po kove raura. Umba po taune aura kakavimbe tai somaisy:

2 “Akarijo Titi Agripa, risyamo rinanayanambe weye ritet no namun masyoto unumeso indamu syo vatano Yahudi awa ana wo rangkivano rinaije rasakinav tenambe.

3 Inanayanambe rave weye winyamo nyo wama koano Yahudi raen kobe tenambe. Muno arono reamayaowi jirati ananyao Yahudi inta rai, winanto ama ine rai tenambe

tavon. Maisyare omai ti, mbaya rati vavai inda syo ana so raura nai.

4 Vatano Yahudi wo sya ana idave raen tenambe to, arono rimamaunoe rino sya munije rai yava syanakoe rino no Yerusalem.

5 Maisyare omai ti, wo inaena nugoenta to, weti wo raen sya ana syo raura wasaije somamo tugae. Wo raenamo ritavondijo ananyao Parisije rai mavabe to. Parisi awa ananyaowe mamo manui rave, mo wama varoro Yahudi kaijinta awa ananyaowe rakivan.

6 Akarijo Titi winy, masyoto unumeso ritet no so weye syanave Amisye apa urairije rai. Apa urairijo syo raura somamo wusyinoe Po raurairive irati wama anene mansai to, purairive pare arono munije ama akari indati Po vatano ugwenene maijasea ukovakato.

7 Muno Amisye apa urairije umaso omirati wama susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirum wanave rai tavon. Wirati ube sambayambeve Amisye aijo namane rinit, weye mansanaveano Amen wepi indati Po urairije umaso ravera mamaisy. Akarijo Titi winy, risyamo syanave Amisye apa urairije umaso rai omi mbewar vatano Yahudi wo inaura tantunawi so.

8 Syanave syare Amisye indati po vatano ugwenen maijasea ukovakato. Wabeanimaibe wapare wapanave ana umaso rai kakai?

9 Wusyinoe ri tavon sya bekere manakoe indamu syo vatane mansopi indamu vemo wanave Yesus vatano Nasaret ai jakato inya.

10 Weti syo maorai mangkebe no Yerusalemoe. Syo ayaowe rauga no syeno akokoe mai indamu syo Yesus apa kawasae wanui maugave usisa no tanoano makova rai. Muno ritavondi arono vatano Yahudi wo rapatimu ware wo mangke raugaje mai indamu ukakai.

11 Masyote anteter risiso syuje yavaro sambaya raita tetebe, syo mangke raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai. Muno ribeker syare syo mansantitidi indamu wo Yesus aura tantunawi. Inanuga mamuno mansai rave, weti syoroto no munijo marane inta rai tavon indamu syo arare veano mansave no naije."

Ayao Paulus sakinav tavondi Yesus ai

12 "Sya bekero namije mi mbe tavonamo arono syoroto no munijo Damsyik. Arono naije syo ayaowe rauga no syeno akokoe mai indamu syo arare veano Yesus apa kawasae mansave no Damsyik.

13 Weramu, Akarijo Titi ko dave winy, syare syo raura kakavimbe nai, weye arono masyoto namije ama yasyin dave, syanyana unanuije ama yasyin. Arono naije risyo vare inta raen no naumo warae, ama vare manakoe ti mo uma apa vare rakivan. Maje mbaro

rinakiani muno ama vare umaso mo vatano utavondi inatavone umaso makiani tavon.
14 Weti reantatayaje wantavai no mine von. Syo anamote ranaun mayao aje rinai jirati ayao Yahudi rai mare, ‘Saulus! Saulus! Mbeanimaibe irati nyo rinave tatugadi?’
15 Umba syo anamote umaso raura nakananto syare, ‘Injae, are pi Winy?’
Muno Po raura aje akato pare, ‘Risyirati Yesus nyo rinave tatugadije wepi Risy.
16 Weramu soamo winseo ntet! Ride rinarorono nai weye syare Syo napatimu indamu nyanapatambe Rinai. Syare ana nyo raen no Rinaije unumeso wemamo nyo raura kakavimbe irati vatano kaijinta mansai. Muno ana indati Syo rarorono nai jakato no masyoto rijat wemamo nyo ravovo vatane mansai tavon.
17 Risyi indati syo naorai jirati ana ngkakaijo nya vatano Yahudi ware wo rave naije rai, muno vatano Yahudi jewen ware wo rave tavono naije rai. Soamo Syo natutir inda nyoronto no vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.
18 Syare nyo mansamije rausiso inda mbara wuje irati kaumure rai yara usisa vare rai. Wemirati syare nyo mansanyao indamu usakinavo Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai yara utavondijo Amisye bo ai. Wea indati Syo awa ayao kakaije rapaya mansai umba Syo maugave usisa Sya kawasae mai weye wanave Rinai.’
19 Maisyare omai ti, Akarijo Titi Agripa, syo ana rarorono rinai no naumo warae rawatambe ramu, yara ribeto rai kobe.
20 Maisyare omaisy, syo vatane mansanyao indamu usakinav irati awa ayao kakaije rai muno wakare utavondijo Amisye ai, umba ubeta ana ngkove bo rai indamu mo maroron kakavimbe usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai to. Syo ayao ravovo taije maisy no Damsyik raijo wusyin, umba Yerusalem rai jakato, umba munijo Yudea raita tenambe, nto no vatano Yahudi mansai muno vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tenambe.
21 Ana umaso mi mbeamo vatano Yahudi wo rinaijar no Yavaro Amisye ama uga muno ware ubera wo rinaubaisy.
22 Weramu ndea unumeso Amisye tuna rinautan tutir, wirati ritet no naiso indamu syo ayao so raura kakavimbe vatane mansai tenambe—vatano awa tame ntiti muno vatano awa tame maje mansai tenambe. Ana syo raura somamo anakotaro Amisye apa anawae wusyin muno Musa wo raurairive ware indati nande, yara ana kaijinta me ramu.
23 Weye anawae muno Musa wo raurairive ware Amisye po Mesias apatimu indamu siuri umba wepirati Vatano manasyin dave kakai yara kovakato. Wemirati

Ayao Kovo raurata irati vare rai. Po vare so raugaje vatano Yahudi wansai muno raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon."

24 Paulus payaowa nene, naije Gubernur Pestus po rawain akoeve pare, "Wakoe! Paulus, winyamo anaivije mo navea! Nya bukugo nyo ranyaube omi ndaugabe ti ama akoeye mi anaivije mo navea!"

25 Weramu Paulus po raura nakananto ai pare, "Gubernur Pestus ko dave winy, risyamo anaivije inta mo rinave ramu. Ana syo raura somamo tugae muno mamaisy.

26 Akarijo Titi Agripa winy, risyamo ibambunino idaura kakavimbe nai weye nyo anakotare umaso ranaun to. Syo raen winanto rai tenambe, weye ana nande Yesus aije umaso mamo inta rangkokaibe jewen yara vatan tenambe wo raen to.

27 Akarijo Titi Agripa, winyamo nyanave tugae irati Amisye apa anawae wusyine mansai rako? Ridatantona nyanave ivae!"

28 Umba Akarijo Titi Agripa po raura aje Paulus ai pare, "Wakoe! Nyare nyavave nyo inanuga raugabe indamu syanave Yesus ai je?!"

29 Paulus po raura nakananto ai pare, "Risambayambe seo Amisye aijo wibuin naije ramu, yara vatano soamo wapo rinaranive wasai tenambe, indamu weapamo masyote mararai rako masyote nggwaravain dako weatavondi rinai inda wamanave Yesus ai kava. Tugae, syare watavondi sya anave rai, yara siurijo makova ma vemo wananta rai maisyare rinamaisy inta!"

30 Umba akarijo titi umaso seo tet, muno gubernur muno Bernike muno kaijo wenao tenambe usea usayai.

31 Arono wujea jewen, wo raura vambinibe mansai ware, "Paulus opamo po ana ngkakai inta rave ramu. Weti mangke manakoe maisyare aubai dako, ausiso tanoano makova rai rako, weaveti mamaisye ramu."

32 Muno Akarijo Titi Agripa po raura nanto Gubernur Pestus ai pare, "Vatane sopamo po ranajo indamu seo tet no Kaisar* amune rai wije, weramu jewen datire wamo apaya vayave. Weti kova to, seo no amun kai."

27

Paulus seo nyomane rai poroto no munijo Roma

1 Arono naije Gubernur Pestus po rapatimu pare Paulus seo nyomane rai ti poroto no munijo Roma no no propinsijo Italia rai. Weti po Paulus muno vatano kai nanawirati umakova no tanoano makova raije maunanta no nait akari Roma inta ai indamu po mansamano awa unanui anya wuruta no Roma rai.

* **26:32** Kaisar opamo Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma pije.

Nait akari umaso apa tame mi Yulius, opamo be akarive naito nanawirati wanapatambe Kaisar aije mai.

2 Muno risyirati Lukas ritavondi awa unanui anya rai. Muno Aristarkus, vatano Makedonia apa munije mi Tesalonika, po reansarijat tavon. Umba rean tenambe wansea nyomano manakoe inta rai oma no no munijo Adramitium umba nde. Nyomane umaso mare nsiso muje munijo ntuna no propinsi Asia raita tenambe. Umba reamuje wangkayun kobe.

3 Sansimambe akato reande wansisa no munijo Sidon. Nait akari Yulius umaso anuga ngkovo Paulus ai, weti pare, "Paulus, nyoronto kai, nyo nya arakovo una no munije so mapan dati indamu wo anaisye muno nya ana mbekedaije inta raunande nai inda nyo raugavo unanui anya so rai."

4 Reana no munijo we raija jewen, umba reangkayun akato. Weramu ovaro asoneme ti reansisa gaugwambe nupatimugo Siprus ama ranijo ntanamanine rai.

5 Arono reanande mararaijo munijo Kilikia muno munijo Pampilia raija jewen, reamo mayane raotar bayave umba reanande no munijo Mira no no Likia.

6 No naije nait akari umaso po nyomano manakoe inta no no Aleksandria raen mare ngkayun da moronto no Italia. Weti po reansaugav wamakananta wantavondijo rai jakato.

7 Umba reangkayun akato, weramu masyote inta yai reamaneai rave. Muno reansiuri rave yava reande mararaijo munijo Kanidus rai. Reamare wamanawadi kobe, weramu ovare panyoana nene ti reanta kakai. Weti reamo Salmone ama atume rakivanoe, wananta kobe wamo nupatimugo Kreta ama nayave ruke ransarer, weye wemirati ovare tanamanin dai.

8 Umba reamampayaro raugugan. Reanta wansiuri rave, umba reansisa mampayar no raone inta rai, ama tame mirati Raono Ngko Dave, nggwaravainyo munijo Lasea raije ramu yara mararai rai.

9 Reamanyawa masyote manui rave ndento to muno vatano Yahudi reama masyoto akoe arono reansatawandijo marore raije mewen to. Umba embayo ovarebe nande kobe. Maisyare omai ti, Paulus po ananyao inta raugaje pare,

10 "Sya arakove weap, wabekobe paep! Syo raen ranivara wamare wangkayun tutir, indati wananta irati ana ngkakai manakoe inta rai jaje, muno nyomane muno ananugo nyomane mo raugave indati masyo ti rakanive. Weramu webo mirati rakanive ramu, yara vatane inta wansai tavona."

11 Weramu nait akari umawe ponayo Paulus apa ananyaowe umaso rai. Yara panave vatano po nyomane

umaso raparae ai muno vatano apave nyomane umaso raije ai, weti tavondi aya ayao obo rai.

12 Muno vatano wanui wonayo umampayar no weyi, weye arono ovare nande, raone umaso mamaisye ramu. Weti wo rapatimu ware, “Wamare wangkayun tutir damu wansisa no Peniks indamu wana no we embayo ovare so aen da deto rati.” Peniks umaso mamo raono kaijinta mije no no nupatimugo Kreta, wemirati ovare nande siso raije ramu yara ntanamanin bayave.

Rarene mo nyomane ranepate manakoe rave

13 Noa ovaro wambiraowe pakauje weramu nsansomo vayave. Weti vatano wo nyomane raijare wo ratantona ware, “O, wama bekero wanta no Peniks omamo mamaisy aje, weti wade ra wanta kai.” Naije wo oramo kamintuge rakarimu sea nakato inda reangkayuno nupatimugo Kreta ama nayave ruke ransarer.

14 Weramu wanta ra gwaravain dainya nene, yara ovaro akoe rave de no ranijo wanansai tetuje.

15 Weti rarene mo warea raijakauje ti mo nyomane ranepat. Weti reambambunin inda reamanawadije ramu, yara ovare po nyomane raugav. Weti reamampayar wangki vayave ovare ai.

16 Reangkivea reanande nupatimugo mamaune inta rai, ama tame mirati Kauda. Arono reansisa mararai nupatimuge umaso ama nayave ruke rai no ranijo wanampui, umba ovare manin mamaumbe. Weti wamo nyomano tuvan uma nyomano manakoe umaso mo rakarimuge raijaseo ntami no nyomano akoe rai indamu vemo ovare po rangkakati jinta. Weramu reamo raijaseo wansiuri rave weye ovare bambunin ti.

17 Arono nyomano tuvane umaso raijasea jewen, umba vatane wo waije raveano nyomano manakoe taune raokae tenambe indamu matu. Ujaniv ware, “Ovare po reansaugave wansisa Mayano Sirtis ama ruke rai, weaveti wangkikaisy nayave ruke rai. Wea indati nyomane so mangkakati aneae rai!” Maisyare omai ti, wo ayune rakapan umba ovare po nyomane raugav maneai.

18 Rarene manya tutir kobe, wetiva sansimambe ananugo nyomane mo raugave inta raepa bayave no mayan.

19 Masyoto mandeije vatano wanapatambe anakero nyomane raije taune wo anakotaro veano ayune raijare raepar akato no mayan.

20 Masyote anteter reamo uma aene ramu muno tume raene jewen tavon muno ovare tami tutir ti rarene akokoe. Weti reama anave wangkove raije mamo meweno reansai to.

21 Masyote inta yai raveamo vatane umaso wo anaisye inta raisye ramu, weti Paulus te no awa yasyin umba po raura pare, “Sya arakove weap! Arono manasyinoe, syo ananyao inta raura wasai syare vemo wangkayun wamuje Kreta raora inya. Weti watavondijo sya ananyao umaso rai ratire, wananta irati ana mo wansauga ti kavintare wangkakaijare so muno ananuge rakaniveare so inta raije ramu.

22 Weramu soamo syare syo raura wasai inda wasanuga mbambunin, weye wamamo indati inta kakaije ramu, yara nyomane so bo ma indati ngkakai.

23 Weye namanoe naito Amisye inta de arorono rinai. Amisyo ribeaje aive muno apaura irati rinai, Wepirati po apa naite inta atutir de rinai.

24 Umba naito Amisye umaso po raura rinai pare, ‘Paulus, mbemo njaniv inya! Weye indati winyamo ntoa nto ntet no Kaisar amun! Muno Amisye anuga ngkovo nai, weti pare vatano utavondijo nai ti wakayun wenawamo uko tenambe yara inta kakai jewen, mamaisyo nya bekere rai.’

25 Maisyare omai ti, arakove weap, syare wasanuga mbambunin! Weye risyanave Amisye ai ti ana Po raura rinaije indati nande aje.

26 Weramu indati wangkikaisy nupatimuge inta ama ruke rai.”

27 Masyote manui reamampapayar wangkive tutir no mayano Adria. Umba namano abusyinara eane mambisy ama namane yasyin dave vatano wo anakero nyomane raijare inta wo raraniv ware, “O, nyomane mararai kobe ruke rai to!”

28 Weti wo waije ratavukijo orame rai inda wo raugasya wo rave waro ama waravainye rataun. Muno waro ama waravainyo masyoe ama taune nanto no meterije tename jirum. Nugoenta rainya nene wo rataun akato, waro ama tauno waravainyo masyo ma meterije tenamara eane abusyin.

29 Weti ujaniv ware vemo nyomane ngkikaisyo orame inta rai jinta. Weti wo oramo kamintuge mambisya raugasya no nyomane ama parae inda mo raijar matuve. Umba ubeker ware mbabadi vavai.

30 Umba vatano wo anakero nyomane raijare wo nyomano tuvane raugasya no mayan, ware indamu wo oramo kamintuge inta raugasya no nyomano akoe ama raware warave rai tavon. Weramu wangkarive, weye awa bekero tugae mamo ware wo nyomano tuvane raugusya inda wasya usea rai ra unanajibe vayave.

31 Weramu Paulus po raura nanto naite nawe awa akarije pe mansai pare, “Vemo vatane so unanajibe inya! Weye una nyomane raije jewen, indati arakove weapamo wakove ramu.”

32 Weti naite wo nyomano tuvane umaso ama waije raotar wusyin ti temasyo vayave ti ngki. Muno vatan tenambe una tawan no nyomano akoe rai.

33 Arono akane mararaijo mare ntipugi, Paulus po ana inta raura vatane mansai ramu wisyi tenambe, pare, “Masyote abusyin eane mambisy wapo anaisye inta raisye ramu. Weye yanive no wasai ti wanove vayave, wapisyisye jewen.

34 Weti syare soamo wapo anaisye kavinta raisy inda wabambunin akato muno vemo wajaniv akato nora. Weye Amisye pare indati wakov tenambe yara inta kakai jewen, maisyare muno wasakarivuinye inta aumandije ramuge wemaisy.”

35 Weti po rauranare wemaisya jewen, Paulus po rotije raijade umba po kove raura seo Amisye ai no mansamun tenambe. Wea jewen, umba po ratodijo mansai jakato muno wo raisy.

36 Weti vatane manuga mbambunin akato muno wisyi tenambe.

37 Vatano una no nyomane umaso awa wanuije nanto no ratusije jirum, abusyine kaururumara eane kaujentabo (276).

38 Arono wisyisy mamai bintaboa jewen, umba wo anaisyo gandumo wo raugav no nyomane umaso raepar no mayan indamu nyomane ndaradam.

Nyomane ngkikaisyo nayave rai

39 Arono uma seowa mba to, umba werasisa wo ruke warea raen, weramu wantatukambe muni umaso nori rui muno ama tame rui. Wo raone inta raen no warea muno ama nayave ruke ratavon. Weti wo ratantona ware, “Wamo nyomane rausisa no we rako?”

40 Weti wo oramo kamintuge ama waije rataotar tutudi inda oramo kamintuge umaso manutu no waro. Maisyare wemai tavon, wo waijo wusyinoeara wo raveo remese raokokae da matugoe soamo wo raniku ramu ngkakavin. Umba wo ayuno ntet no raware rausea nsawa indamu ovare po ramawisy mo nyomane raugave nsiso no ruke warea.

41 Weramu anyane inta no no naije weti nyomane nsiso ngkikaisyo rai. Ama raware ntami matuve nayave rai, yara ama parae mamo aneae mo ranepat akoeve ti mangkakati.

42 Naito una no nyomane umaso ware ubera wo vatano umakova nanawirati wo mansamane maubai wusyimbe, weye ware, “Vemo vatano umakova ujai usisa no ruke warea ti unanajibe inta!”

43 Weramu nait akari po naite umaso mansopi jirati awa bekere so rai weye aemeno Paulus ai ti. Weti po vatano ujai kobe matutir inda usasopato wusyimbe no mayan ujai usisa no ruke warea.

44 Umba vatano kaijo udijat wenanawamo wo nyomane

umaso ama vasyesyeo poradije umaso inta raijar ranyi umba upondiaro rai usisa no ruke warea. Maisyare omai ti, rean bintabo wangkov ti wansisa no ruke warea.

28

Paulusa pe ude no Malta

1 Reangkov tenambe arono reansisa no ruko warea. Umba reamo ranaun vatane ware nupatimuge so ama tame mirati Malta.

2 Vatano una no nupatimuge umaso manuga ngko dave reansai rave, weti wo reansaugave sisa no awa munije rai. Muno wo taname inta raon weye maruge maje muno nuge nanayao ti reambavat.

3 Paulus opamo po nuja inta ranunugambere. Arono pare po nuja umaso rave nanto daon no taname rai rati, tawae mamune inta no rai, mo taname ama mamoane ranaun ti muje kobe, naije mo Paulus aneme ratao.

4 Vatano una no nupatimuge umaso wo tawae umaso raen mo Paulus aneme ratao ti nsawa matuve rai rave. Wo raura nanto mai vambinibe ware, “Wakoe! Tawae mamune mo vatano napije ataowa weti wandaen opamo po vatane inta aubai to! Pare veravo nino apa mangke raija mamaisy aje re? Omamo avara mansyan da kakai no mayane ramu ti. Weramu wama amisyo nupatimuge so mo mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.”

5 Weramu Paulus po tawae umaso randarit ti ntemasyo ntami no taname ama uga, weramu anasine njorame ramu.

6 Vatano una no nupatimu umaso rai wo ratantona ware, “Tawae mamune mo vatane wato atao, weti kavinta nakato indati anasine mbambana, pare tende kakai kobe.” Weti vatane umaso wo Paulus anyanyut tutira nugoenta, weramu jewen, ana inta nande aije ramu. Weti awa ana wo ratantona nsasye akato, soamo wo Paulus aura ware, “Wakoe! Sopamo apa vambunine manakoe rave! Weti wandaen opamo vatan bayave pa jewen, yara vatano titi rave no no naumo warae paje no mine so rai pije.”

7 Mino manakoe inta mararai no reanorijoe. Vatano apave rai apa tame mirati Pubelius. Wepirati be akarive nupatimuge umaso rai tenambe pije. Anuga ngko dave reansai weti po reansaugav ti reano arijata masyote mandei.

8 Arono naije Pubelius apa aja gwanen, anakea mamoan muno ate monanto po mavuge rangkarave. Weti Paulus poroto siso po aen niki no apa tanoane uga, umba be sambayambe ai muno aneme raijaseo tamijo ai. Naije kobe anasino njorame umaso nsauman.

9 Anapaporainye umaso mbewaramo vatano ugwanen ti una no nupatimuge umaso ude tenambe no Paulusa nui, umba Amisye

po saumane raugaje mai tenambe.
10 Umba vatane umaso ubekobe irati reansai. Muno wo ana reambekedaije inta raugavere indamu reandaugavo wama unanui anya rai.
11 Embae mandei reano no nupatimugo Malta umaso raija jewen, umba reamare wangkayun akato, weti reansea nyomano kaijinta no no Aleksandria rai jakato. Nyomane umaso mamo arono embayo ovarebeyoe, mampaya tutir no nupatimuge umaso rai. Reamo yaro ratotove inta raen ntami no nyomane ama raware rai. Yare umaso ratotov maisyare irati vatano ijapume inta yamaisy, inta apa tame mirati Kastor muno inta apa tame mirati Poluksa.

Paulusa pe awa unanuijo wuje no Malta wuruta no Roma
12 Reamo nupatimuge umaso rapaya, umba reangkayuna wanande no munijo Sirakusa. Reana no we masyote mandeij.
13 Umba reamuje akato reangkayun wananta no munijo Regium. Sansiman akato ovaro wambirao paje, weti reangkayun avave ti masyote rurum umba reansisa no munijo Putioli.
14 Umba reamaje wamo nyomane rapaya. Umba reananta irati arakovo wanave Yesus ai inta mansai no munijo namije rai. Wo reansawain indamu wansisa wano mansarijat no we masyote kaururum. Umba reamanya akato ti wanta no munijo Roma.
15 Reama wansisa rainy yara ta reamanya nene, weramu reama arakovo una no Roma wo reansanauno wande so rai to. Weti arakove inta wuje wo reansaorave de indamu wo reansaugav wansisa, weti inta ude wo reansanyut no munije inta ama tame mirati Wisma Mandei, muno kaijinta wo reansanyut tavon no munije ama tame mirati Pasar Apius. Arono Paulus po arakove umaso mansaen, po kove raura seo Amisye ai muno anuga mbambunin akato.

Paulus no no Roma
16 Arono reananta kobe no Roma, nait akari Roma po Paulus auga siso no tanoano makova raije ramu yara po apaya no vayave no yavare inta rai. Weramu po naite inta atutir po aman tutir.
17 Masyote mandei, umba Paulus po akarijo Yahudi una no Roma mansawainde. Wanunugambea jewen, umba Paulus po raura nanto mansai pare, “Sya arakove weap, risyo ana inta raveti ngkakaijo wama vatano Yahudi mansaije ramu. Muno syo wama koane inta rakanyoandije ramu, namirati wamo raugav no wama aneno wusyinoe mansai. Weramu vatane wo rinaijar wo rinaunanto no akarijo Roma inta mansai no Yerusalem.
18 Umba akarije umaso wo inanajobe, weramu unanta ana ngkakaije inta raijo rinai

ra wo inaubaisye ma jewen. Weti ware ubeker wo rinapaya vayave.

19 Weramu vatano Yahudi onanawamo wonae, ware vemo wo rinapaya inya. Weti syare rinantutuabe ramu syo ranajo ra ride no so indamu rinaroron no Akarijo Titi Munijo Roma amun indamu po anaikero vatano Yahudi wo rave rinai ranaun. Weramu taune risyamo syanaikebe sya kawasae Yahudi mansaije ramu.

20 Wemi mbewar syo ranajo ramu wade rinai inda wamayao. Wapo waijo besije raena nsawa rinaneme rai. Syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai: rimakova so weye syanave Mesias ai, wepirati kawasae Yahudi wan tenambe wansanaveano Amembe pije."

21 Umba akarijo Yahudi wo raura nanto Paulus ai ware, "Reamamo wamantatukambe animaisye mi mbewa ti wimakovave, weye nyovara wao mo ana no naije ratoe inta no no Yudea ti nde jewen. Muno reama arakovo una no Yudea inta ude wo nya ana ndave ti ngkakai inta raura ramu.

22 Weramu reambeke dave wamare wamo nya ananyao ranaun weye reamantatukambe rai. Reamo ranaun vatano una no rui vayave wo ananyaowe umaso raura tantunawi."

23 Weti vatane umaso nanawe Paulusa pe wo masyote inta rapatimu indamu wanunugambe akato. Masyoto naije vatano wanui rave ude no Paulusa nui no apa norije rai, umba po mansanyao awatanoe yava namandi rave. Apa ananyao po raugaje mai pare Amisye de be akarive Apa kawasae mai no mine vone so rai, muno Yesus opirati Ananyao Musa muno Ayao Anawae wo aurairive no wusyinoe. Weye Paulus beker indamu vatane umawe wanave irati Yesus ai.

24 Weti inta nawirati wanave Paulus apa ayaowe rai, yara inta nao wanave jewen.

25 Umba vatano Yahudi wanugande umaso wayaowi, manuga mbe intabove jewen. Ware wuje aora weramu Paulus po ananyao inta raugaje mai wusyimbe pare, "Sya arakovo Yahudi weap, wapo rinaranide! Anawayo Vambunine mo raura tugae arono wusyinoe Mo raura ti anawae Yesaya po ratoe irati vatano Yahudi wama anene mansai maisyare somaisy:

26 Amisye pare,

'Nyoronto nyo raura nanto
Sya vatane mansai taiso:
Wapo Sya ana idaura raraniv, weramu wananta raije ramu,
muno wasami mo Sya ana idave raen, weramu wananta raije ramu.
27 Weye vatane sonawamo manuga matu,
muno mamarikoame mpapakiri,
muno mamije ntatuvi.
Wonayo wo raeno mamije raiji,

wonayo wo raranivo ma-
marikoame raiji,
muno wonayo manuga
nanto raiji.
Wemi mbewar usakinav
wakare Rinai jewen,
weti saumane mamo Syo
raunande mansaije
ramu.’✡ ”
28 Umba Paulus po raura
pare, “Sya arakovo Yahudi,
syo raen wapo Amisye
apa Ayao Kove rawatambe,
maisyare muno wapa aneno
wusyine wo rawatambe obo
maisy akato. Weti syare
wapo idaura so ranaun:
Amisye po apa kove raugaje
irati vatano Yahudi jewene
mansai indamu Po mapaya
ayao kakaije rai, muno
onawamo manayanambe wo
raraniv!”
29 Paulus po ayao umaso
raurana jewen, umba vatano
Yahudi umaso wakauje
yavaro namije raora, yara
wayaowi vambinibe akoeve.
30 Paulus no no munijo
Roma tume rurum, nowo
yavaro taune po ravaibe rai.
Anayanambeo vatano ude
wo apane mansai rave.
31 Pananyaube po ananyao
Amisy Yesus Kristus raura
muno masyoto Amisye de
be akarive Apa kawasae mai
no mine vone so raije raura
vatane mai tenambe. Payao
vambunimbe yara janive
ramu, muno vatane inta wo
ansopije kakai.

✡ **28:27** Yesaya 6:9-10; Matius 13:14-15

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No ROMA

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, syanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai, risyamo Amisye po inapatimu muno Po inatutir indamu syo Ayao Kovo Amisy ravov. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe anugano Amisy wana no Roma wasai.

2 Ayao Kovo namije mamo arono wusyinoe Amisye po raurairive ti Apa anawae wo ratoe no Ayao Amisye rai.

3-4 Ayao Kove so mo Arikainyo Amisye aura kakavimbe Opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus. Opamo aeno anasino vatane rai weamo avaki no aneno Daud apa susye rai. Weramu aeno Apa ana no aije rai opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije, weye anuga ndandinit maisyare Amisye amaisy. Muno Amisye po aroron kakavimbe opamo Arikainyo Amisyo apa vambunine no Ai arono Po aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai.

5 Yesus Kristus bewaramo Amisye po kove raugaje rinai muno Po inatutir apa anakere rai. Po inatutir indamu syo vatano Yahudi jewene mawainde tenambe indamu wanave muno ubeta Kristus ai indamu Apa tame manakoe no mine so rai.

6 Muno vatano wana no munijo Roma weap, Amisye po wasawainde tavon to, weti wasisa kawasaeyo Kristus apaura maije mai.

7 Weti syo nyovara waowe so ratoe vatano Roma wasai tenambe, weapirati Amisye muinyo wasai muno Po wasawainde to indamu weapamo Apa kawasae nawirati weap. Syare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus beker to no munijo Roma

8 Manasyimbe syo kove raura seo risya Amisye aijo wasai tenambe. Risambayambe Yesus Kristus apa tame rai, syo kove raura seo weye ridaniv vatane wo ayao wapa anave Kristus aije raura pampambe no rui vayave mine tename so rai.

9 Amisye po raen risyamo inaemeno wasai rave, weye namane rinit isambayambe wasai. Amisye opirati inanuga ntenami syanapatambe Ai, syo Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus apa Ayao Kove ravov.

10 Weti risambayambe tutir, syo Amisye anajo indamu Po varore raugaje rinai syore syo wasapan.

11 Ribekero syore syo wasaen indamu syo kove inta raunande wasai: Syare syo Anawayo Vambunin ama kove inta ratodi wasai indamu weabambunin.

12 Wetiva wamo wansaijasea wambambunin kava, weye wasanuga ntubai

mbambunin arono wapo sya anave raen, muno syo wapa anave raen, ribambunin.

13 Sya arakovo Roma weap, syare wapo sya bekero syo wasapan raen kakavimbe, weye nugoenta rave syo sya unanuijo syore wasai rapatimu, weramu ana inta mo rinaoraive ti.✡ Syare syo anakere raijar no wapa yasyine rai indamu syo vatane inta maugav utavondi Kristus ai, maisyare muno syo rave no munijo kaijinta raive to.

14 Amisye po inatutiro syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tenambe—vatano una no kota rai muno vatano una no unate rai; vatano ube sekorave muno vatano ube sekorave jewen.

15 Wemirati mbewar ribeke dave syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano wana no Roma wasai tavon.

Ayao Kove mamo Amisye apa vambunine mije

16 Risyamo risamane Ayao Kove raije ramu, weye Ayao Kove mamo Amisye apa vambunine mije. Ayao Kove mbambunin indamu mo vatane mapaya ayao kakai rai, vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai—manasyimbe vatano Yahudi, weramu vatano Yahudi jewene nao tavon.

17 Weye Ayao Kove mo Amisye apa unanuije raroron, wemi mo vatane mauga ti umamai no Amisye amune rai. Apa unanuijo po ratayao wansai omirati wama anave obo ma, no manasyimbe ntoa ama marane rai. Weye wama anave obo mirati mo wansauga ti wamamai no Amisye amune rai. Maisyare Ayao Amisy mo ratoe mare: "Vatano nanawirati umamai no Amisye amune rai indati ukova nuge nuganui weye wanave."✡

Amisye po apa pari mangke raugaje vatano wo ayao kakai rave mansai

18-19 Amisye po apa pari mangke raugaje irati vatano wo ayao kakai rave mansai muno vatano awa ana udave mamune mansai. Vatane umaso wo Amisye apa ana no aije raen kakavimbe, weye Amisye po rarorono mansai to. Weramu awa ana udave ngkakai mbewaramo wo Apa ayao tugae rawatambe.

20 Vatane inta wo Amisye aeno mansamije rai jewen, weramu arono Amisye po nuge so ranari kaijoe ndea unumeso, Apa ana no aije mamo vatane wo raen kakavimbe no anakotaro ntuna no mine vone so muno anakotaro ntuna no naumo warae rai. Weti mawes vatane unanta Amisye apa anabe muno Apa vambunino noa nuge nuganuije rai no anakotar tenambe Po ranari so rai. Weti vemo vatane inta po raura pare, "Amisye no tugae rako jewena rako, syantatukambe rai," wemai nora!

21 Vatane wo Amisye aen no ivae, weramu wonae wo

✡ **1:13** Arakov 19:21 ✡ **1:17** Habakuk 2:4; Galatia 3:11

aura Opamo Amisyo tugae pije. Wo ararimbe ramu muno wo kove raura seo Ai tavone ramu. Onawamo wantatukambe rave weye awa ana wo ratantona mamo ama ine meweno rai muno manuga mamo ngkaumudi kobe. ✡

22 Wo taune mansaura ware wenawamo vatano makarikuga mba dave, weramu onawamo vatano wantatukambe vayave nawa.

23 Wenawamo ubeaje Amisy opi titi rave Aije ramu, yara ubeaje awa yaro wo ranarije obo rai. Weramu awa yare no tawane ramu, yara Amisye pamo kova nuge nuganui. Muno Amisye pamo apa kovo ntiti no Ai, yara yare mamo ratotovo vatane mansanyi, muno ratotovo insani, tawae, maere kotar ranyi vayave.

24 Wemi mbewar ti Amisye aneme mpaya mai indamu utavondi taune awa bekero ngkakainoanive rai kai. Umba awa bekero anaerere mo mauga ti ugwambe taune manasine rai vambinibe.

25 Makirive Amisye ai ti wo Apa ayao tugae rawatambe, yara usakinav wanave ayao arurijate obo rai. Wonae ube sambayambe muno ubeaje irati Amisy opi po anakotar tenambe ranari Aiji, yara ubeaje irati Apa anakotaro po ranari obo rai.* Weramu Amisye obo pi mamaisy, ti wangkangkamambe Aija nuge nuganui. Amin.

26 Maisyare wemai ti, Amisye aneme mpaya vatane wato mai indamu utavondi awa ana manuga ntento rai raronto ti mbe samaneve mai. Wanya inta nawamo ubekero anya maije ramu, yara manuga ntento taune awa wanya bo mansai, ti utitarive mansai.

27 Muno anya inta nawamo unaki awa wanya marijate ramu, yara anya utitarive anya taune mansai. Aya ana yo rave so nggwambe yai. Weti taune wo awa mangke ranawan, mamaisyo awa ana udave ngkakainoanive so rarijati.

28 Wonae wo Amisye atantona akatowi, weti Amisye aneme mpaya mai indamu utatayaje irati awa ana wo ratantona nggwambe raron. Maisyare wemaisy, anakotaro rui wo rave mamo anakotaro mamaisye ramu muno ngkove ramu.

29 Vatane umaso nawamo manuga ntairijo ayao kakai kotaro rui vayave rai, maisyare so: ukakainoanive muno mamun, manuga ntantunaube muno ngkakai. Upari muno warare, ubekero wo vatane maubaisy, wo vatane maponae muno wo mave tatugadi. Wayao ampambe

30 muno wo vatane maura tantunawi. Manuga mamuno Amisye ai. Mansararin muno ukangkamambe taune mansai. Wo unanuije rakani

✡ **1:21** Epesus 4:17-18 * **1:25** Ubeaje Amisye apa anakotaro po ranari, maisyare orame, inyoe, unate, tume ramaisy. Muno ubeaje taune awa yaro wo ranari rai tavon.

tutir indamu wo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave. Muno ubeta awa vatan anui mansai jewen.

31 Ana ratantona ngkov meweno mai muno ubeta awa urairi rai jewen. Muinye meweno mai muno maemeno vatane mansai mamo mewen tavon.

32 Wo Amisye apa ayao raen ivae, wemirati mare vatano rui pi po ayao kakai umaso rave, indati Amisye po mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai. Weramu vatane wato wo ayao kakai umaso rave tutir kobe, muno manayanambe arono vatano kaijinta wo rave tavon.

2

Amisye po mangke rapatimu vatan tenambe mansai

1-2 Wamo raen Amisye apa mangke mamo mamai dave, wemi Po rapatimugo vatano wo anakotaro ngkakai rave maisyare ratodi umawe rai. Inya, vatane weap! Win dako, are bayave inta nyare nyo vatane inta apa kakai muno apa kove rakani ai indamu nyo mangke rapatimugo ai, weamo winyamo nya nteto rai mangkiki! Weye nyo mangke rapatimu nya vatane inta ai, weamo taune winyo mangke rapatimu taune nai to ije. Weye winyo vatane wato amai tavon; anakotaro ngkakainoanive po rave mamo winyamo vatan nyo rave tavon.✡

3 Weti inya, vatane winy, winyare nyo mangke rapatimu vatane ai apa ana po rave rai, weramu winya ana nyo rave mo apa ramai tavon! Winyo rakarae nyare indati winy mpaya mangke Amisye rai rako?

4 Nya ana nyo ratantona so mamaisye ramu! Abo, vemo wamantatukambe nora! Amisye atawandi wama ayao kakaije rai weye Apa kove manakoe wansai. Weramu vemo wamo Apa kovo manakoe so rawatambe nora, weye Apa kove ma daugaje indamu mo wansaugav wansakinavo wama ayao kakaije rai.

5 Wakoe! Weasanuga matu, waponae wasakinavo wapa ayao kakai raiji! Maisyare omaisyamo weapo mangke Amisye ratutumbe taune wasai, weti Apa mangke indati manakoe wasai arono Apa masyoto po vatane manajo awa udave rai. Masyoto naije Amisye apa pari mangke mamo Po rararon kakavimbe.

6 Indati Po mangke rapatimugo vatane nanentabo mansai mamaisyo awa ana wo rave rarijati.✡

7 Vatan inta wo ana ngkove obo rave tutir, weye ubeker Amisye anayanambe mai muno ubeker Po maijasea titive indamu ukova no tawan. Vatano nanawiso indati Amisye po kovo nuge nuganui raunande mai.

8 Weramu Amisye apa

✡ **2:1-2** Matius 7:1-2 ✡ **2:6** Mazmur 62:12; Amsal 24:12

mangke muno Apa parije maje irati vatano kaijinta mai, nanawirati wo taune awa mayar dai bo rakani mansai, muno wo Amisye apa ayao mamaisye rawatambe yara utavondi ayao mamun mine so obo rai tutir.

9 Vatano are nawirati wo ayao kakainoanive rave, weamo siurije indati mo mansakep muno anakotaro ngkakai nande mai— manasyimbe nande vatano Yahudi umba vatano Yahudi jewene mai tavon.

10 Yara vatano are nawirati wo ana ngkove raijar tutir, indati Amisye anayanambe mai ti Po maijasea titive muno Po apa kovo saumane raugaje manuga rai— manasyimbe vatano Yahudi umba vatano Yahudi jewene mai tavon.

11 Weye Amisye po vatane kotare inta mansamamaribe ramu,✡ yara Po vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewene mansaen mamai tenambe.

12 Vatan tenambe wo ayao kakai rave, weti indati awa mangke maje mai. Vatano Yahudi onawamo Amisye indati po awa ayao kakai ama mangke rapatimugo mai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Weramu vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo wo Ananyao Musa raene ramu, weti awa mangke mamo Amisye po rapatimu mamaisyo Ananyao Musa raije ramu. Yara Po mangke raugaje mai mamaisyo awa ayao kakai rarijati.

13 Weye vatano wo Ananyao Musa raraniv bayave onawamo umamai no Amisye amune raije ramu. Yara vatano nanawirati ubeta Ananyao Musa rai masyote rinit wenawirati umamai no Amune rai.

14-15 Vatano Yahudi jewene wo Ananyao Musa raene jewen, weramu ranivara wo ana ngkove raen ti ubeta rai, weamo ananyao Amisye ntuna manuga rai to ije. Wo Ananyao Musa raene jewen bayave, weramu ranivara awa ana udave mamo mamaisyo Ananyao Musa mo ranyao rai, omamo mo rararoron kakavimbe ananyao ntuna manuga rai to. Weye taune manuga mo awa ana udave raen inta mi ngkov, inta mi ngkakai.

16 Amisye apa masyoto makare umu indati Po Yesus Kristus atutir indamu Po vatane manajo awa ana udave rai. Arono naije Po mangke rapatimugo awa anakotaro ngkokaibe no manuga rai tenambe. Wemamo mamaisyo Ayao Kovo syo ravove rai.

Vatano Yahudi wo Ananyao Musa raen dave, weramu mo maveti umamai no Amisye amune raije jewen

17 Inya, sya arakovo Yahudi weap! Wakangkamambe wapare, “Reamamo vatano Yahudi, weti reamamo Amisye taune apa kawasae

✡ **2:11** Ulangan 10:17; Arakov 10:34

nawirati ream." Wapanave Ananyao Musa rai weye wapo rakarae omi mo wasauga ti wamamai no Amisye amune rai.

18 Muno wapare wapo Apa bekere raen dave. Wapo Ananyao Musa ranyao tutir, weti anakotaro rui mi ngkov, rui mi ngkakai, wananta rai.

19 Wapo ratantona wapare weapamo wabe unanuive vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije mansai, onawamo maisyare vatano mansamije ntuba mansamaisy weye una no kaumure rai. Wapo rakarae wasaurata irati varo mbaro mansai.

20 Muno wapo raura wapare weapamo kuruno wapo ananyao raugaje vatano nanawirati wantatukambe muno awa ana wo ratantona matu rainye mansai. Wapo rakarae wapo mansanyao weye wapaura Ananyao Musa rai, wemirati ayao tugae muno mamaisye ratoe rai tenambe.

21 Sya arakovo Yahudi weap, vemo wasararin tai mai nora! Weapamo wapare wapo vatano kaije mansanyao, yara wapo taune wasanyao ramu! Wapo ananyao raugaje wapare, "Vemo nyanaonoambe inya," weramu wabeanimaibe taune weapanaonoambe?!

22 Muno wapo raura wapare, "Vemo wapo anaerere rave inya," weramu wabeanimaibe taune wapo anaerere rave?! Muno wapare, "Vemo wabeaje yare rai jinya," weramu wabeanimaibe wasisa yare ama yavare rai wapo ama ananuge raugav?!

23 Wasanuga rararin weye Ananyao Musa omamo Amisye po raugaje wasai to, weramu wabeanimaibe wapo Apa ananyaowe so rakanyoandi?! Wapa ana wadave mo Amisye ave arikaimbe rave!

24 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so ramaisy: "Vatano Yahudi weapirati wabewaramo vatano mine so wo tamo Amisye raura tantunawi."✡

25 Vatano Yahudi weap, wadaen koano sunat mbe rarorombe wasato sisa Amisye apa kawasae mai. Weti ranivara wabeta Ananyao Musa rai mavabe, weamo koano sunat omamo ngkovo wasai. Weramu ranivara wapo Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi, weamo koane umaso ama ine meweno rai.

26 Vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo utavondi sunat rai jewen. Weramu ranivara vatano Yahudi jewene inta apa ana dave ngkov mamaisyo Ananyao Musa mo ratoe rai, wea umba Amisye po vatano napije aen pare opamo ato siso Apa kawasae matavon.

27 Indati vatano Yahudi jewene wato po vatano Yahudi wapa ayao kakai rararon ti wasamane. Weye weapamo watavondi sunat rai muno Ananyao Musa omamo raugaje wasai to,

✡ **2:24** Yesaya 52:5; Yehezkiel 36:21-22

weramu wapo rakanyoandi tutir. Yara vatano Yahudi jewene umawe apaura Ananyao Musa raije jewen, yara beto ama ananyao rai.

28 Vatano Yahudi tugae pamo apa be Yahudive raen no anakea vone rai jewen. Weti vatano avaki susyo Yahudi rai dako, be sunativea rako, omamo Amisye po inta ratore ramu.

29 Yara vatano Yahudi tugae pamo apa be Yahudive no no anuga bo rai, arono anuga mamo mamai no Amisye amun. Muno Anawayo Vambunin wemi mo anuga raveti mamaisy, yara Ananyao Musa po ratoe wemi mo aveti mamaisya jewena. Vatano napije pamo Amisye anayanambe ai ti kangkamambe ai, weramu vatane ukangkamambe ai mi po rakanija jewena.

3

Amisye teto Apa urairije rai

1 Maisyare omaisy, vatano Yahudi inta umamaundive rai, wo ratantona ware, "Weti wambe Yahudive ama ngkove inta no rai rako? Muno wama sunat omamo ama ngkove noare rui?"

2 Umba sya ayao syo rasakinave no taiso: Tugae rave, reambe Yahudive ama ngkove manakoe rave muno nde anakotare rai tenambe. Manasyimbeamo vatano Yahudi reamirati Amisye panave reansai indamu Po apa ayao raugaje reansai.

3 Vatano Yahudi reamo urairije raokokaisyo Amisye ai to reamare reambeta Apa ayaowe rai tutir. Weramu Yahudi inta nawamo una tawan no awa urairije umaso rai jewen. Indako Amisye pamo no tawan no Apa urairi rai jewen tavon dako?

4 Jewen bayave! Amisye pamo no tawan no Apa urairije rai tutir. Vatan tenambe wayarurijabe, weramu Amisye pamo payarurijabe ramu muno Apa ayao mamo no rai tugae kobe. Mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so rai:

"Amisyo winy, reandaen Nya
ana nyo raura omamo
ayao mamaisy.
Weti ranivara vatane wo
nangkivan ware Nya
ana ndave inta ngkove
ramu,
weamo Nyo mapinde
tenambe, weye Nyo
ayao mamaisye mi
ndaura."✡

5 Wakoe! Vatano wantatukambe ware Amisye po ayao mamaisye rapatimu jewen, wo ratantona ware, "Wama ayao kakai mamo ama kove inta no rai. Weye ranivara wamo ayao kakai rave, weamo vatane wo Amisye apa mamaisye raen kakavimbe. Weti ranivara wama ayao kakai mo Amisye anuga mamaisye rararon, weamo veanimaibe parijo reansai? Apa mangke po raugaje reansai mamo mamaisye ramu!"

6 Abo! Ranivara Amisye pamo po ayao mamaisye rap-

✡ **3:4** Mazmur 51:4

atimu jewen datire, indati Po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so mansai kakai. Weramu Amisye apa ayao po rapatimu mamo mamaisy!

7 Muno vatano wantatukambe wo raura tavonare so: “Wama ayao aarurijate ama kove inta no rai. Weye arono wamayarurijabe, vatane wo Amisye ararimbe ware opamo payarurijabe jewen. Weti vatane wo Amisye ararimbe tai maisy, weamo vemo Amisye parijo wama ayao kakai rai nora!”

8 Ayao mamaisye jewene namije mamaisyo ayao omane so rai mare, “Wade ramu wamo ayao ngkakai raijaro wansai indamu Amisye apa kove ntipu!” Ee! Ayao umaso ngkove ramu, weramu vatan inta wo inaura tantunawi ware risyi syo ravov. Kove mamo Amisye po mangke raugaje vatano nanawije mai!

Vatan inta mamai no Amisye amune rai jewen bintabo

9 Weti sya ayao idaura maisyare so: vatano Yahudi wo vatano Yahudi jewene makivane ramu. Weye ayao kakai ama vambunine mbe akarive irati vatano Yahudi mai muno vatano Yahudi jewene mai kava, maisyare syo raura umawe rai.

10 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe somaisy mare:

“Vatan inta mamai no
Amisye amune rai
jewen bayave,
intabo dako, jewen
bintabo.
11 Vatan inta po ana ngkove
raene jewen,
muno inta po Amisye
akani jewen tavon.
12 Vatan tenambe makirive
Amisye ai,
utavondi unanuijo
ngkakai rai.
Vatan inta po ana ngkove
rave ramu,
vatan inta mamaisy
jewen bayave.✡
13 Awa ayao muje manuga rai
mamo ngkakai,
raurata irati vatane
anasino kopa man-
dami ti mbaug no
aipapo rai.
Aarurijate ntairi mansawa
rai,
awa ayao mamo mamun
maisyare tawae ma-
mune ramaisy.✡
14 Anaamatane kapainyo
mansai ntairi mawa
rai.✡
15 Wavave wo vatane maotar
wo maubaisy.✡
16 Uta no rui rui vayave
wo siurije muno ana
nsosobe raugavere.
17 Weramu wo ayao saumane
rarijate jewen weye
wantatukambe rai.✡
18 Muno wo Amisye asyaniv
omamo meweno
mai.”✡

19 Ananyao Musa mamo raugaje irati vatano Yahudi mansai, weti wandaen ama

✡ **3:12** Mazmur 14:1-3, 53:1-3; Pengkotba 7:20 ✡ **3:13** Mazmur 5:9, 140:3 ✡ **3:14** Mazmur 10:7 ✡ **3:15** Yesaya 59:7; Amsal 1:16 ✡ **3:17** Yesaya 59:8 ✡ **3:18** Mazmur 36:1

anakotar tenambe mo ratoe rai mbe akarive Yahudi mai indamu ubeta rai. Weti vemo vatan inta po raura pare, “Risyamo ayao kakai meweno rinai,” weinya! Weye vatan tenambe no mine so wo ayao kakai rave, weti indati Amisye po mangke rapatimugo mai.

20 Ananyao Musa mo vatane mauga ti umamai no Amisye amune raije ramu, weye vatan inta po rarijat tenambe jewen bayave. Yara Ananyao Musa raugaje indamu mo wansanyao ti wamo wama ayao kakai raen kakavimbe.

Vatane umamai no Amisye amune rai weye wanave Yesus ai

21-22 Amisye apa unanuijo po ratayao indamu wamamai no amune rai omamo Ayao Musa muno Ayao Anawae yo raurairive to, muno soamo raroron kakavimbe no taiso: Wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, weamo Amisye pare wamamai no Amune rai. Weramu wambeta Ananyao Musa rai omirati mo wansaveti wamamaisy oma jewen. Amisye apa unanuije umaso mamo Po ratayao vatan tenambe mansai. Weti vatano are nawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai, weamo Amisye pare umamai no Amune rai. Vatane inta sasye ramu: Amisye po vatan inta aena amuinyo vatano kaijinta aije ramu.

23 Weye vatan tenambe wo ayao kakai raijaro mansai, weti ugwaravainy irati Amisye ai muno Apa kovo ntiti rai.

24 Amisye apa kove maweso vatane mai indamu Po maveti umamai no Amune rai. Po maveti umamaisy weye Yesus Kristus po mapaya ayao kakaije rai to.

25 Amisye po Kristus atutir de kakai indamu Po vatane awa ayao kakaije ama mangke ranawan, Apa mavu nsororop indamu Po awa ayao kakai rapaya mai arono wanave Ai, wirati Po maugav wakare Amisye ai. Maisyare wemaisy, wandaen Amisye pamo mamaisy muno Po ayao mamaisye obo rapatimu. Weye arono wusyinoe vatane wo ayao kakai rave, weamo Amisye pavave po mangke raugaje mai jewen, yara atawandi mai.

26 Weramu Amisye animari ayao kakai umaso raije jewen, yara Po ama mangke raugaje ntuna Kristus ai indamu Po ranawan vatane mansamarom no inyo kapite rai. Weti naisoamo wandaen Amisye pamo mamaisy weye Po mangke rapatimuga mamai dave, muno Po raura pare vatano wanave Yesus aije umamai no Amune rai.

27 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wansararin nora muno wansanuga manakoeyo Ananyao Musa rai nora! Weye wambeta ama ananyaowe rai omi mbewar wamamai no Amisye amune raije jewen. Yara wama anave Yesus Kristus aije mbewaramo wamamai no Amisye amune rai.

28 Maisyare omai ti, wamo raen: Vatane apa anave obo mi mbewar ti mamai no Amisye amune rai, yara po Ananyao Musa rarijat weamo mamaisye ramu.

29 Indako Amisye pamo vatano Yahudi obo awaura Ai rako? Muno Opamo muinyo Yahudi obo mansai rako? Jewena! Yara Amisye muinyo vatano susye kaijo mine so mai tenambe muno Opamo awa Amisye pije tavon.

30 Weye Amisye pamo intabo. Wepirati po vatano Yahudi maveti umamai no Amune rai arono wanave Kristus ai, muno Wepirati po vatano susyo kaijinta maveti umamai tavon arono wanave.

31 Weti wama anave omi mbewar wamamaisy, yara Ananyao Musa ma jewen. Weramu vemo wamo ananyao umaso ramauta nora! Yara arono wamanave, naije umba wamo ananyao ama kove raen kakavimbe ti wambeta rai.

4

Abraham mamai no Amisye amune rai weye panave Amisye ai

1 Soamo syare wamo Abraham atantona rati, weye opamo vatano Yahudi reama anena pije. Animaisye mi Abraham po rave indamu mamai no Amisye amune rai?

2-3 Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, “Abraham panave kobe Amisye ai. Amisye po apa anave so raen, weti Po aveti mamaisyo Amune rai.”✡ Weti Abraham apa ana daijaro aneme rai wemi mo aveti mamaisyo Amisye amune rai oma jewen, maisyare omai ti vemo Abraham ararin dai nora. Weramu ranivara apa ana daijaro aneme rai wemi mo aveti mamai datire, wea ararino rai kai.

4 Arono vatane po anakere raijar, weamo apa akari po apa doije ravae. Weramu akari po doije raunanto vayave jewen, yara po ravae mamaisyo apa anakere rarijati.

5 Weramu Amisye pamo sasye weye wama ana wandaijare omi Po ratore jewen. Yara vatano rui pi panave pare Amisye obo pi po vatane awa ayao kakai rapaya mai, weamo Amisye po apa anave umaso raen pare vatano napije pamo mamai no Amune rai.

6 Wusyinoe Daud payao maisyare wemai tavon pare kove ngkov irati vatano are nawirati Amisye po maveti umamai no Amune rai, Po awa ana udaijare ratore ramu. Daud apa ayao mi so:

7 “Vatano are nawirati awa
ayao kakaije mamo
Amisye po rapapaya
ti rakanive, onawamo
manayanambe.

8 Tugae, vatano awa ayao
kakai mamo Amisye
po ratore ramu,
onawamo man-
ayanambe rave.”✡

✡ **4:2-3** Kejadian 15:6 ✡ **4:8** Mazmur 32:1-2

9 Indako Amisye apa kovo
namije mamo Po raugaje
irati vatano Yahudi obo
mansai rako? Jewena! Yara
Amisye apa kove somamo
Po raugaje irati vatano
Yahudi jewene mansai tavon.
Maisyare syo raura umawe
rai: Abraham panave kobe
Amisye ai, weti Amisye po
apa anave so raen ti Po aveti
mamai no Amune rai.
10 Weti arono rui rati
Amisye po Abraham apa
anave so raen? Indako arono
Abraham be sunative to we
rako? Wea jewena! Yara
Amisye po Abraham apa
anave raen ti pare opamo
mamaisy arono be sunative
rainy.
11 Umba Abraham be
sunative rijabe, omamo mbe
rarorombe Amisye po aveti
mamai no Amune rai weye
panave Ai to. Weti wamo
raen kakavimbe arono Abra-
ham be sunative rainyamo
Amisye po Abraham aveti
mamai no Amune rai to.
Maisyare omai ti, Abraham
be ajaive vatano nanawirati
wanave Amisye ai yara ube
sunative jewene mansai.
Wenanawamo Amisye po
awa anave raen ti Po maveti
umamai no Amune rai.
12 Muno Abraham be ajaive
irati vatano ube sunative
mansai tavon, nanawirati
wanave Amisye ai maisyare
muno Abraham panave
arono be sunative rainy.

*Amisye po apa urairi rau-
gaje vatano wanave Aije man-
sai*

13 Wusyinoe Amisye pu-
rairive Abraham muno apa
susyo miridije nto mansai
pare indati awaura mine
so rai tenambe.✡ Abraham
beto Amisye apa ananyao
rai omi mbewar ti Amisye
purairive tai maisy omamo
jewen. Yara Amisye po
urairije umaso raugaje weye
Abraham panave Ai ti Po
aveti mamaisyo Amune rai.
14 Ranivara Amisye po apa
urairije raugaje irati vatano
ubeta Ananyao Musa rai obo
mansai, weamo anave mamo
ama ine meweno rai muno
urairijo Amisye mamo ana
tamoene ma.
15 Ananyao Musa mamo
vatane wo rakanyoandi,
weamo Amisye po apa
pari mangke raugaje mai.
(Weramu ranivara ananyao
raugaje jewen datire, weamo
vatane wo rakanyoandi
ramu.)

16 Weti anave omi mbewar
Amisye po apa urairije
raugaje wansai, indamu
mamaisyo Apa kove rai.
Maisyare wemaisy, Apa
urairije ama ruke no no Apa
kove rai. Muno wandaen
Po apa urairi raugaje Abra-
ham apa arikainye wansai
tenambe aje. Weti Po apa
urairi raugaje vatano ubeta
Ananyao Musa rai obo man-
sai jewen, yara Po raugaje
tavon irati vatano awa anave
mamaisyo Abraham apa rai
mansai. Weti Abraham pamo
wan tenambe wama injaya
pije.✡

✡ **4:13** Kejadian 13:14-17, 17:4-6, 22:17-18; Galatia 3:29 ✡ **4:16** Galatia 3:7

17 Amisye apa urairije umaso mamo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: “Abraham, Risyo natayao patimuve wimbe ajaive susye manui no mine so rai.”✡ Maisyare wemaisy, Abraham be ajaive wansai tenambe no Amisye amun weye panave kobe Ai. Amisyo Abraham panave Aije so Wepirati po vatano ugwenene maijasea ukovakato no wene rai. Muno Amisye so wepi payaowa anakotaro raen dainye no.

18 Arono naije Abraham apa akoe matu to muno apa arikainye inta aeno ai rainy, weramu panave no tawan no Amisye ai muno anaveano Amen tutir. Wemi mbewar opamo be ajaive po susye manui mampam, mamaisyo urairijo Amisye po raokaisyo ai rai: “Abraham, nya susyo nyo mampame indati manui rave.”✡

19 Arono naije Abraham po raen opamo be vatan anuive to, apa tume nanto no tename nadani, muno apa anamu omamo wanya nte bayave ma. Weramu Abraham apa anave mayondi ramu.

20 Muno anuga mamauno urairijo Amisye rai jewen, yara apa anave miridi nseo ti po kove raura seo Amisye ai.

21 Anuga ntindimu Amisye ai ti po raura pare, “Amisye bambunin po apa urairije raveti mamaisy.”

22 Wemi mbewar Amisye po Abraham apa anave so raen, umba Po aveti mamai no Amune rai.

23 Ayao so, “Amisye po aveti mamai no Amune rai,” omamo nsopi Abraham obo ai ramu,

24 yara ratoe wansamarom tavon. Weye Amisye indati po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai tavon, weye wamanave Injayo Amisy opi po wama Amisy Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga raije Ai.

25 Yesus po anasine raunanto indamu kakaijo wansai weye wama ayao kakai ntapekano wansai, umba Amisye po aijaseo kovakato no wene rai indamu Po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai.

5

Kristus po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai

1 Maisyare wemai ti, soamo wamamai no Amisye amune rai weye wamanave Ai. Wetiva Amisye anuga nsaumano wansai muno wansanuga nsaumano Ai, weye wama Amisy Yesus Kristus de po saumane so raugavo wansai.

2 Muno Kristus po Amisye apa kove raugavo wansai tavon indamu no wansautan tutir, weye wamanave Ai. Weti wansananibe rave weye wansanave ramene mamo Amisye apa kovo ntiti indati wantavondi wamaura rai.

3 Muno wansananibe Amisye apa kove umaso obo raije ramu, yara

✡ **4:17** Kejadian 17:5 ✡ **4:18** Kejadian 15:5-6

wansananibe tavon arono wansiuri. Weye wandaen arono siurije nande wansai, umba wansatawandi raije ntubai ti mbambunin.
4 Muno ranivara wambambunin wansatawandi, weamo anakotaro mo wansatopane mamo wamo ransui. Muno ranivara wamo ransui, weamo wansanave Amisye amene mamo miridi nseo.
5 Muno wansanave Amisye amene mbea marudi jewen, weye wandaen Apa ana po raurairive wansai omamo indati Po raunande aje, weye Opamo muinyo wansai rave. Apa Anawayo Vambunino po raugaje wansai Wemi mo Amisye apa muinye so raugasyo ntuna wansanuga rai.
6 Amisye apa muinye maisyare so: Arono wamayondi ti wamo wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai kakai, naije Kristus kakaijo wansai, arono masyoto Amisye po rapatimu.
7 Vatano mine so nawamo awa muinye mamaun, weye vatano mine so ukakaijo awa arakove inta ai omamo mawese ramu. Weramu ranivara vatane inta pamo anuga ngko dave rave, weamo vatane intabo rako jirum dako umayar ukakaijo vatano kovo napije ai.
8 Weramu Amisye pamo po apa muinyo manakoe rarorono wansai weye Po Kristus atutir indamu kakaijo wansai arono wama ayao kakai ta no wansaija nene.
9 Amisye po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai weye Kristus kakaijo wansai, weti tugae indati Kristus po wansapaya Amisye apa pari mangke rai jaje arono Apa masyoto po mangke rapatimu nde nande.
10 Arono wambe marovave Amisye ai no wusyinoe, apa Kavo Kristus kakai indamu Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai. Weti tugae indati Kristus po wansapaya Amisye apa pari mangke rai jaje, weye Kristus kova no tawan.
11 Muno obo rai jewen! Yara wansananibe tavon weye Amisye po wama Amisy Yesus Kristus atutir Po saumane raugavo wansai. Kristus opi bewar soamo Amisye anuga nsaumano wansai muno wansanuga nsaumano Ai.

Adam po wene rauga to, yara Kristus po kove raugav

12 Arono Adam po ayao kakai rave no wusyinoe, naije ayao kakai nsiso mine so rai. Weti vatan intabo umaso po ayao kakai raugavo mine so rai tenambe, muno apa ayao kakaije mo wene raugav tavon. Umba wene manya vatan tenambe mansai vintabo weye vatan tenambe wo ayao kakai rave vintabo.
13 Arono Ananyao Musa raugaje rainy, ayao kakai ntami mine so rai to. Weramu ayao kakai namije mamo Amisye po ratore ramu weye Po Ananyao Musa raugaje rainy.

14 Maisyare wemai damu arono masyoto Adam aijoe mansanan ava masyoto Musa ai, wene mo vatan tenambe maugav. Awa ayao kakai mamaisyo Adam apa ayao kakai raije ramu, weramu wene mo maugav weye onawamo vatano awa ayao kakai no mai.

Adam aurata irati Vatano de rijabe akato Ai, opamo Yesusa pije.

15 Weramu vatane jirume so aya ana yo rave inta apa nsasye inta Apa rai, weye Adam po ayao kakai rave, yara Yesus Kristus po kove raunande. Muno Adam apa ayao kakai mo wene raugavo vatan tenambe mansai. Yara Yesus Kristus po kovo manakoe raugaje ti maweso vatan tenambe mansai. Weti Amisye apa kove mo Adam apa ayao kakai rakivan.

16 Adam apa ayao kakai intabo mo Amisye apa mangke raugavo vatan tenambe mansai. Weramu Amisye apa kove nsasye irati ayao kakai intabo umaso rai. Weye Apa kove mawes, weti Po ayao kakai manui rave rapaya vatane mai muno Po vatane maveti umamai no Amune rai.

17 Vatan intabo apa ayao kakai omirati mo wene raugavo vatano mine so mansai tenambe. Weramu Yesus Kristus apa ana po rave mo Adam apa ana po rave rakivan. Weye vatane intabo so, Kristus, bewar ti Amisye po apa kovo manakoe raugaje mawebe vatano wanave Kristus aije mai muno Po maveti umamai no Amune rai. Vatano nanawiso indati ukova nuge nuganui muno utavondi Kristus apa be akarive rai.

18 Weti Adam apa ayao kakai intabo mo Amisye apa mangke raugavo vatan tenambe mansai, yara Kristus apa kovo intabo mo vatan tenambe mapaya awa ayao kakaije ama mangke rai indamu ukova nuge nuganui.

19 Vatan intabo umaso, opirati Adam, beto Amisye aije ramu, wirati vatane wanui rave onawamo vatano ayao kakai no mansai. Weramu Vatan intabo akato, Opirati Kristus, beto Amisye ai rave, wirati vatane wanui maveti umamai no Amisye amune rai.

20 Amisye po Ananyao Musa raugaje indamu mo vatane manyao wo awa ayao kakai raen kakavimbe, weye wo ananyao umaso rakanyoandi ti manui rave to. Ayao kakai merere nseo manakoe, weramu Amisye apa kove nseo ti mo ayao kakai umaso rakivan.

21 Wusyinoe ayao kakai mbambunin ti mbe akarive vatano mine so mansai wirati wene mo maugav tenambe. Weramu soamo Amisye apa kove wemirati mbambunin dave ti mbe akarive wansai. Amisye apa kove mbe akarive indamu Po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai, wirati wamaura kovo nuge nuganuije rai, omamo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po raugaje wansai.

6

Kristus po wansapaya ayao kakai ama vambunine rai, weti vemo wamo ayao kakai rave tutir nora

1 Amisye po wama ayao kakaije rapaya weye Opamo bekobe rave, Apa kove manakoe. Weti wamo ayao kakai rave tutir dako indamu Amisye apa kove miridi nseowa manakoe kobe rako?
2 Wakoe! Vemo wamo ratantonanare wemaisy inya! Ranivara wamo ayao kakai rave tutir, weamo mamaisye ramu. Weye soamo ayao kakai mbe akarive wansai jakatoe ramu, yara wamamo maisyare wantavondi Kristus ai arono kakai to wemaisy.
3 Syare wasaemen: arono wansaugasya kuvuni mana raijoe indamu wambe intabove Ai, omamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon to.
4 Tugae, arono wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai, omamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon muno wansantuna atavon no aipapo rai. Weti maisyare Kristus kovakato no wene rai weye wama Injayo Amisye po apa vambunino ntiti raugaje Ai, maisyare wemaisy wangkovo wanyimbe weye Po kovo wanyine raugaje wansanuga rai.✡
5 Wambe intabove Kristus apa kakai rai, weti tugae rave indati wambe intabove Apa kovakato rai tavon.
6 Syare wansaemen: Wama ana wamo rave no wusyinoe mamo mewen to, weye wamamo maisyare wantavondi Kristus ai arono auseo sawa inyo kapite rai wemaisy. Weti wamamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon indamu wansanasine so ama ayao kakai ama vambunine raubaisy, indamu vemo ayao kakai mo wansaijaro arove rai jakato nora.
7 Weye are pirati kakai to, opamo Amisye po apaya ayao kakai ama vambunine rai to.
8 Wangkakaijo Kristus atavon to, weti wamanave wamare indati wangkovo atavon.
9 Wamo raen Kristus kovakato no wene ama uga rai to, weti indati kakai jakatoe ramu, weye wene ama vambunine mo aijar akatoe ramu.
10 Kristus kakai intabo obo kobe indamu Po ayao kakai ama vambunine rapinde. Soamo Opamo kova no tawan indamu Po Amisye apa bekere rarijat tutir.
11 Syare wapa bekere maisyare Kristus apa bekere umaso ramai tavon, indamu wapo raura patimuve wapare, “Risyamo maisyare rikakaijo Kristus atavon, weti ayao kakai mo inaijar akatoe ramu. Soamo rijaisy akato no Yesus Kristus ai weye ibe intabove Ai, ti ribeker syo Amisye apa bekere obo rarijat.”
12 Maisyare wemai ti, vemo ayao kakai mbe akarive wasanasine rai jakato nora,

✡ **6:4** Kolose 2:12

muno vemo watavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai nora.
13 Wasanasine ama kotar, maisyare wasaneme ndako wasami ndako muno kotaro rui, vemo wapo raunanto ayao kakai rai nora. Vemo wapo wasaneme ndako veano anakotaro mamune raija nora. Yara wapo wasanasine raunanto Amisye ai indamu wapo wasanasine ama kotar veano Apa bekero ngkove obo raijar. Weye weapamo maisyare vatano wakovakato no wene ama uga rai to, weti syare wapa ana wadave ngkov bintabo.
14 Weapamo ayao kakai mbe akarive wasai jakato ramu, weye soamo wana Amisye apa kove rai ti omirati mbe akarive wasai. Weti wana Ananyao Musa ranem ate rai jakatoe ramu.

Wamo taune wansaunanta Amisye ai indamu wambeta Ai

15 Soamo Amisye apa kove no wansautan ti wana Ananyao Musa ranem ate rai jakatoe ramu, weti ayao kakai mamo noare rui? Wamo rave kai rako? Weramu indati wamo rave nora!
16 Wandaen ranivara vatan inta po taune aunanto vatano kaijinta ai inda beto ai, weamo opamo awaino vatano aro pa. Ayao kakai mamo maisyare wemaisy, weye ranivara wamo taune wansaunanto indamu wamo ayao kakai rave, weamo ayao kakai mo wansaijaro arove. Umba ayao kakai mo wansauga ti wangkakai. Weramu ranivara wamo taune wansaunanto Amisye ai inda wambeta Ai, weamo Po wansauga ti wamamaisyo Amune rai.
17 Wusyinoe weapamo ayao kakai mbe akarive wasai ti mo wasaijaro arove. Weramu kove raura seo Amisye ai! Weye soamo wasanuga ntenami wabeto ananyao tugae rai, wemirati vatane wo ravovo wasai to.
18 Amisye po wasapaya ayao kakai ama vambunine rai indamu vemo mo wasaijaro arove akato inya. Yara soamo weapamo vatano wapanapatambe Amisye ai indamu wabeta ana ngkove obo rai.
19 Ananeneae arove umaso mamo syo raura wasai indamu maweso wananta sya ananyaowe rai. Wusyinoe wapo wasanasine raunanto ayao kakai rai indamu watavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai, weti wapa ana wadave mamo nggwambe muno mamun dave. Weramu soamo syare wapo wasanasine raunanto wapanapatambe Amisye obo ai, indamu wapa ana wadave mamo mamaisy muno ngkakavimbe.
20 Arono ayao kakai mo wasaijaro arove no wusyinoe, watavondi wapa bekero rui vayave rai weye Amisye apa bekere mbe akarive wasai jewen.
21 Wabeare naije ama kovo mo raunande wasai mamo maisyare rui? Mewen bayave, yara soamo

weasamane wapa ana wadave wusyinoe rai! Ayao kakai ama marane mamo mo wene raugavo wasai.

22 Weramu Amisye po wasapaya ayao kakai ama vambunine rai to, muno Opamo be akarive wasai. Apa be akarive wasai omamo mo kove raugavo wasai weye Po wasanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe, muno ama marane mamo wangkova nuge nuganui.

23 Ayao kakai ama mano mo raunande mamo wenem. Weramu Amisye apa po raunande mamo kovo nuge nuganui, weye wambe intabove wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai.

7

Ananyao Musa mo wansaokaisy akatoe ramu weye Yesus apa kakaije mo wansapaya rai to

1 Sya arakove weap, wapo ananyao ama parenta raen omamo mbe tanamamoambe vatane ai arono wene nde ai rainy. Weramu ranivara kakai to, naije ananyao parenta ama vambunine mo aijar akatoe ramu.

2 Maisyare ananyao vauname no tai somaisy: wanya mbauname mamo ama vauname so mo ama anap pe yaokae ti matu. Weramu ranivara ama anya kakai, weamo ananyao umaso mo wanya so raokaisy akatoe ramu, yara mpaya rai to.

3 Ranivara ama anya ta no yara nikijo anya kaijinta arijat, weamo wanya umaso rawainamo wanya anaerere ma. Weramu ranivara ama anap kakai to, weamo ananyao mo raokaisy akatoe ramu. Weti mo anya kaijinta aovan akato, weamo mo aovan kai, omamo rawainamo wanya anaerere ma jewen.

4 Sya arakove, weapamo maisyare wemai tavon, weye wakakai Kristus atavon no inyo kapite rai, weti Ananyao Musa mo wasaokaisy akatoe ramu. Yara soamo Kristus apaura wasai, Opi kovakato no wene rai to. Kristus apaura wasai indamu wapanapatambe Amisye ai.

5 Weramu arono wusyinoe Kristus apaura wansai rainyamo, wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai. Arono naije anakotaro rui Ananyao Musa mo raorai indamu vemo wamo rave inya, wemirati wamo rave kobe. Weti ananyao umaso mi mbewar wama bekero ngkakainoanive ntubai ti nseowa manakoe. Naije wamo wansanasine veano ayao kakai rave, weti ama marane mamo mo wene raugavo wansai.

6 Weramu soamo Ananyao Musa mpaya wansai to ti mo wansaokokaisy akatoe ramu, weye wamamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon. Arono wusyinoe Ananyao Musa mamo wamo rarijat mavabe, weramu unanuijo wanyine inta raneka wansai, omamo Anawayo Vambunin mo wansaugav indamu wamo Amisye arijat.

Ananyao Musa mbewar ti syo sya ayao kakai raen kakavimbe

7 Maisyare so, weamo Ananyao Musa mamo wamo rauranare rui? Indako Ananyao Musa mamo ngkove ramu rako? Indati jewen! Weramu Ananyao Musa wemirati mo ayao kakai raura ti syo raen kakavimbe. Maisyare so: Musa apa ananyao inta mare, "Vemo nanuga ntento vatano kaijinta apa anakotaro apaura rai jinya."✡ Weramu ranivara ananyao umaso mamo mewen datire, indati inanto taune sya bekero ngkakainoanive raije ramu. Weti ananyao so mo sya ayao kakaije rararon indamu syo raen.

8 Weye arono syo ananyao so raraniv mare, "Vemo nanuga ntento anakotare rai jinya," naije ayao kakai ntipu inanuga so rai ti inanuga ntento anakotare rai kobe. Weramu ranivara ananyao mewen, weamo ayao kakai ama vambunine mewen tavon.

9 Arono wusyinoe syo Ananyao Musa ama ine raen kobe jewen, syo rakarae syare inanuga somamo nsauman. Weramu arono inanto Ananyao Musa rai tugaive, naije ayao kakai ntipu inanuga so rai kobe,*

10 muno ama marane mamo mo wene raugavo rinai. Amisye po apa ananyao raugaje indamu mo kovo ngko dave raunande. Weramu syo rakanyoandi ti Apa ananyao mo kove raunande ramu, yara wene obo mirati mo raunande.

11 Arono syo Ananyao Musa raraniv, ayao kakai mo varore rakani indamu mo inaponae, mo inaubaisy.

12 Ananyao Musa mamo Amisye opi po raugaje, weti ama ananyao mamo ngko dave muno mamai dave.

13 Indako Amisye apa ananyao ngkove umaso mo wene raugavo rinai rako? Jewena! Yara taune risya ayao kakai omi mo wene raugav. Weye arono syo ananyao ngkove umaso ranaun, taune sya ayao kakai mo inaponae indamu mo inaubaisy. Weti ayao kakai ama mamune raen kakavimbe, muno Amisye apa ananyao ngkove mbewaramo wandaen ayao kakai mamo ngkakainoanive muno mamun dave!

Ribeker kove rai weramu kakai mbambunin tavon

14 Sya arakove, wamo raen Ananyao Musa omamo ngkov weye nori rati Anawayo Vambunine rai. Weramu risyamo vatano mayondi vayave pi risy, weye ayao kakai mo rinaijaro arove.

15 Syantatukambe animaisye mi mbewaro rinai ti ribeare so: Ribeker ribeto ana ngkove rai, weramu syo rave ramu; yara ana syo

✡ **7:7** Keluaran 20:17; Ulangan 5:21 * **7:9** Paulus po taune obo aura no so ramu, yara vatano mine vone so mansai tenambe.

raura tantunawi wemirati syo rave kobe.

16 Weti ranivara sya ana syo raura tantunawi wemirati syo rave, indati syo raen syare, “O, tugae! Ananyao Musa ama ayaowe mamo ngko dave.”

17 Weti taune risyirati syo rave ramu, yara ayao kakai wemirati mo rave, ayao kakai namije ntuna inanuga so rai.

18 Weye syo raen ana ngkove inta no no rinai ramu; no no inanuga ngkakainoanive so rai ramu. Ribeker syo ana ngkove rave, weramu rimamaisye ramu.

19 Ranivara ribeker ibeto ana ngkove rai, weamo syo rave ramu. Muno ranivara syonae syo ana ngkakai ravei, omirati syo rave kobe.

20 Ranivara anakotaro ngkakaijo syonae rai wemirati syo rave, weamo risyirati syo ravea jewen, yara ayao kakai no no rinanuga rai wemi mo rave.

21 Maisyare wemai ti, anakotare so nande rinai tutir: Arono rui ribekero kove rai, weamo bekero ngkakainoanive ntipu no inanuga rai, ti kakaije omirati syo rave kobe.

22 Rinanuga raijamo inanayanambe Amisye apa ananyao rai.

23 Weramu ana inta mbe marovave inanasine so rai, mo inauga ti ibeto ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai. Weti sya ana syo ratantona raijamo syare ibeto Amisye apa ananyao rai rave, weramu ayao kakai mo inanasine so raijaro arove mare ibeto ama bekere rai.

24-25 Maisyare omaisy, ibeto Amisye apa ananyao rai no sya ana syo ratantona rai, weramu ibeto ayao kakai rai no inanasine so rai. Abo! Risyamo vatano kakai mo rinakepe pi risy! Are pirati indati de po inapaya inanasino mo inaunanto wene raije so raijo? Kove raura seo Amisye ai weye wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po inapaya rai to!

8

Vatano nanawirati Anawayo Vambunine mbe akarive mai

1 Maisyare omai ti, soamo vatano wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai wamamo Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai jakatoe ramu.

2 Muno wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai ti Anawayo Vambunine mo kove raunande indamu wansanuga nggwanyin, muno Ama vambunine mo wansapaya irati ayao kakai ama vambunine rai muno wene ama vambunine rai tavon.

3 Weramu Ananyao Musa mamo mo wansapaya irati ayao kakai ama vambunine rai kakai. Weye vatano mine so wansanuga mayondi ti wantavondi Ananyao Musa rai kobe jewen. Weti ayao kakai ama vambunine mamo Ananyao Musa mo rapinde kakai, weramu Amisye po rapinde tenambe to. Amisye po raija tenambe arono Po apa Kavo Yesus atutir de,

anasine mo vatano mine wansamaisy, indamu Po ayao kakai ama vambunino mo wansaijare randamisy.

4 Amisye po rave tai maisy indamu wamamo wamamai no Amune rai mamaisyo Ananyao Musa mo wansatuti dai rai. Weti soamo wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai rai jakatoe ramu, yara wantavondi Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere obo rai.

5 Vatano utavondi mansanasine ama bekere rai, weamo bekere umaso obo mirati wo ratantona. Yara vatano utavondi Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere rai, weamo awa ana wo ratantona mamo ntuna irati Ama mbekere rai.

6 Vatano wo manasine ama bekero ngkakai obo ratantona onawamo indati mangke raugaje mai indamu ukakai. Yara vatano wo Anawayo Vambunine ama mbekere ratantona onawamo indati ujaisyo kovo sauman Amisye rai tawan.

7 Vatano utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakai obo rai onawamo ube marovave Amisye ai. Wonayo Amisye apa ananyao rai muno ubeta rai kakai.

8 Maisyare omai ti, Amisye anayanambe mai jewen.

9 Weramu, sya arakove, weapamo wasanasine ama bekero ngkakai mbe akarive wasai jakatoe ramu, yara Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine omi mbe akarive wasai, weye Omamo ntuna wasanuga rai. (Weramu wasaemen: vatano are pirati Anawayo Vambunin namirati Kristus po raunande ntuna anuga rai jewen, vatano napije ato siso Kristus apa kawasae matavone jewen.)

10 Ranivara Kristus tuna wansanuga rai tugaive, weamo wansanasine so indati ngkakai weye ayao kakai no irati rai, yara wansanawayo pamo kova nuge nuganui weye Amisye po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai.

11 Amisye wepi po Yesus Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene rai, weti ranivara Apa Anawayo Vambunine ntuna wansanuga rai, indati Opamo po kove raunande wansanasino kopa rai indamu wangkovakato no wene rai tavon, mamaisyo Apa Anawayo Vambunin no irati wansai Ama vambunine rai.

12 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, kove mamo wambeta Amisye apa bekere obo rai, yara vemo wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai rai jinya.

13 Weye ranivara wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai rai, wea indati mo weno nuge nuganui raugavo wansai. Weramu ranivara wamo Anawayo Vambunine rawain mo vambunine raugaje indamu wansakinavo wama ana wandave ti ngkakaije rai, wea indati wangkova nuge nuganui.

14 Vatan tenambe nanawirati Anawayo Amisye mbe

akarive mansai onawamo Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai.
15 Arono Ananyao Musa mo wansaokaisy no wusyinoe, wamo Amisye apa mangke rasyaniv. Weramu Anawayo Vambunin wemirati Amisye po raunande wansai Omamo mo wansave arove jewen, weti wanjaniv akatoe ramu, weye Mo wansaijasea wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai. Weti wamo Amisye awain wamare: "Injae! Reama Injaya pi Winy!"*
16 Muno Anawayo Vambunine mo raura wansai no wansanuga rai mare wamamo arikainyo Amisy nawirati wam.
17 Maisyare wemaisy indati wamaura irati kovo Amisye po ratayao Apa arikainye mansai rai, weti kovo Kristus apaura rai mamo wamaura rai tavon. Ranivara wantavondi wansiuri Kristus atavon, wea indati wantavondi wamaura Apa kovo ntiti rai tavon.

Wamo Amisye apa kovo makare ranyut weye mo siurijo mine so rakivan

18 Arono syo Amisye apa kovo ntiti ratantona, syo rataun syare siurijo nande wansai no mine somamo mangke ramu. Kovo ntiti namije mamo Amisye po rarorono wansai no nugo indati makare rai.
19 Soamo anakotaro Amisye po ranari tenambe no mine so mo masyoto namije ranyuto ndei, weye mbeke dave indamu Amisye po rarorono kakavimbe are nawirati Apa arikainye waino mai.
20 Weye mine so muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai tenambe mamo patimu Amisye ntami rai to, patimu umaso mare indati ama kove ntoa raumandi. Weramu anakotaro mine so taune ama mbekere ma jewen, yara Amisye dapatimu tai mai to.† Weramu anakotaro ranari no mine so ranave Amisye amen,
21 muno mo Amisye apa masyote ranyut arono indati Po rapaya indamu ntami maug akatoe ramu. Masyoto naije indati anakotaro ranari tenambe ntavondi kovo ntiti Amisye po raugaje Apa arikainye maije matavon.
22 Arono wusyinoe mansanan ava unumeso wandaen mine so muno ama maere, ama inyoe, ama anakotaro ranari tenambe mamo maisyare moyov muno manonae weye ama siuri umawe mangke dave, maisyare wanya inta nsiuri arono ntuna ama arikainye ai.
23 Muno Amisye apa kawasae wamamo wamoyov muno wamanonae tavon arono wana no mine so rai. Wamo Amisye apa kovo po

* **8:15** Ayao "Injae" raura ayao Yahudi raijamo *Abba*, ama ine mamai kava. Yesus po Injayo Amisy awainamo *Abba* arono be sambayambe Ai (Markus 14:36). Raen tavon no Galatia 4:6. † **8:20** Kejadian 3:17-19. Amisye dapatimu pare mine so ama kove raumandi weye aneno Adam muno Hawa yo ayao kakaije rave.

raurairive ranyut. Soamo Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje ntuna wansanuga rai, Omamo Amisye apa kovo manasyino po raugaje wansai mije, weti wamo Apa kovo makanande ranyut. Muno wamo Amisye apa masyote ranyut arono indati Po wansaijasea wamamo Apa arikainye waino wansai muno Po wansanasine so ranigwan nggwanyin.

24 Amisye po wansapaya wama ayao kakai rai to, ti soamo wansanave Amen wepi indati Po apa ana po raurairive tenambe raugaje wansai. Ranivara ana wansanave ramen omamo nandea wandaeno wansami rai to, weamo wansanave ramen akatoe ramu. Weye anakotaro wansanave ramembe mara nde nande wansaneme rai to, umba wamare wansanave animaisye ramen akato?

25 Weramu ranivara wansanave ana wamo raeno wansamije rai rainye inta rai, indati wansatawandi mavabe wamo ranyut.

Anawayo Vambunine nsambayambe Amisy ai wansamarom

26 Anawayo Vambunine mo wansaeranande arono wamayondi. Arono wa-mantatukambe wamare wansambayambeare rui, weamo Anawayo Vambu-nine taune nsambayambe to irati Amisy ai wansamarom. Weye Anawayo Vambunine raemeno wansai ti Mo raura nanto Amisy ai, Ama ayao mamo vatane wamo raura kakai.

27 Muno Amisye nanto Anawayo Vambunine ama mbekere rai kobe, weye Ama sambaya mo rave Amisye apa kawasae wansai omamo mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai vintabo. Muno Amisye po vatane wansanuga raen tenambe.

28 Wandaen anakotaro nande wansai omamo Amisye wepi po ratayao tenambe. Po anakotaro ngkakai muno ngkove ratayao indamu mo kove raugavere vatano wamuinyo Aije wansai. Wamirati Po wansawainde mamaisyo Apa bekere rai.

29 Weye wamamo Amisye po wansaeno wusyimbe to muno Po wansapatimu indamu wamo Apa Kavo Yesus amaisy, wirati indamu wambe arakobe Yesus ai. Weti Yesus wepirati wama anui pije yara wamamo Apa rijat.

30 Vatan tenambe nanawirati Amisye po mapatimu arono manasyinoe nawamo Po mawain utavondi Ai. Muno vatano nanawirati Po mawain utavondi Ai onawamo Po mansaveti umamai no Amune rai. Muno vatano nanawirati Po maveti umamai no Amune rai onawamo Po kovo ntiti raunande mai.

Anakotaro nsosobe nande wansai, wambambunin weye Kristus muinyo wansai

31 Inya! Syare wamo anakotare umaso ratan-tona kobe! Amisye tuna

wansautan, weti vatan inta po wansapinde kakai.

32 Amisye po taune apa Kavo Yesus amavuge ramu, yara Po aunande inda kakaijo wansai tenambe. Weti Amisye po apa Kavo aunande tai maisy, wea indati Po anakotaro rui vayave raunande wansai jaje.

33 Wamirati Amisye apa vatano po wansatayao, weti vatan inta bambunin da po ayao kakai rantutibe wansai no Amisye amune rai jewen. Weye Amisye taune po raura pare wamamo wamamai to.

34 Muno vatan inta bambunin da po mangke rapatimugo wansai jewen. Weye Yesus Kristus opi kakaijo wansai muno kovakato no wene rai soamo tuna no Ajayo Amisy anem ngkove rai Apa kovo ntiti rautan indamu be marimbe payao wansai no Injayo Amisy amune rai.

35 Kristus muinyo wansai rave weti ana inta mo Apa muinye so ransopi kakai. Weti anakotaro rui vayave nande wansai, weamo Kristus muinyo wansai tutir. Weti ana nsosobe nande rako, wansiuri rako, vatane wo wansave tatugadi, marore po wansave, ananuge meweno wansai, anaiyu ndako kakai ndako nande wansai—anakotaro rui nande wansai, Kristus muiny irati wansai tutir.

36 Weti mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so rai, mare:

“Amisyo winy! Vatane manuga mamuno reansai weye reantavondi Nai.
Namane rinit ubeker wo reansaubaisy.
Reamaisyare maero domba auga da apa isyisye raotare amaisy.”✡

37 Weramu anakotaro rui vayave nande wansai, wamo rapinde tenambe irati Kristus apa vambunine rai, Opi muinyo wansai.

38-39 Weye risyanave syare Amisye apa muinye mamo ana inta mo ransopi kakai. Weti wangkakai rako, wano tawan no mine so rai rako, naito Amisye dako, anawayo kakai ndako, vambunino rui vayave ndako, ana nande arono naiso muno ana nande arono nugo makare umu ndako, vambunino no no naumo warae muno vambunino no no min ate waraya ndako, anakotaro ranari rui vayave, indati inta mbambunin mo Amisye apa muinyo wansai ransopi kakai. Apa muinye somamo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus opi po rarorono wansai.

9

Paulus animaumbe apa arakovo Yahudi mansai weye wanui wanave Yesus aije ramu

1 Sya ana syare syo raura naiso omamo ayao tugae. Weye risyamo Kristus apaura rinai, weti syayarurijabe ramu. Muno syo raura

✡ **8:36** Mazmur 44:22

tugaive somamo Anawayo Vambunine no no inanuga rai mo raen.

2 Abo! Risyamo inanimaumbe ntapekano rinanuga so rai rave! Weye syoyovo taune sya arakovo Yahudi mansai weye wonayo wanave Kristus aiji.

3 Ribeker indamu syo sya arakovo Yahudi mansaugav ude Kristus ai. Weti ranivara awa ayao kakai ama mangke mamo raugaje rinai ratire, weamo syo ranawan kai. Muno ranivara Kristus po inatugaro marambe indamu syo sya arakove so manigwan datire, weamo syo ranawan kai. Weye ribeke dave indamu sya arakovo Yahudi wanave Kristus ai.

4 Kawasae Yahudi wenawamo Amisye po apa kove raugaje mansai manui, no taiso: Wenawirati Amisye po maijasea indamu onawamo Apa arikainye waino mai. Wenawirati Amisye po apa kovo ntiti rarorono mai. Muno wenawirati Po urairije raokokaisyo mai muno Ananyao Musa raugaje mai. Po mansanyao indamu ube sambayambe Ai ti mamaisy, muno Apa urairijo po raurairive mai mamo manui.

5 Kawasae Yahudi wenawamo reama aneno wusyino Abraham muno Isak muno Yakob awa ajavi nanawije. Muno Kristus opamo avaki no awa susye rai arono be vatanbe de no mine so rai. Kristus opamo Amisy, opirati be akarive anakotare rai tenambe, weti wangkangkamambe Aija nuge nuganui. Amin!

Vatano mavaki Abraham apa susye rai onawamo Amisye apaura mai tenambe jewen

6 Vatano Yahudi mavaki no susyo Israel onawamo Amisye apaura mansai tenambe jewen. Weramu Amisye po apa urairijo po raurairive mansai omamo Po rapaya ramu.

7 Vatano mavaki Abraham apa susye rai onawamo Amisye po mansaen tenambe jewen, pare inta nawamo Abraham apa arikainyo tugae jewen. Maisyare Amisye po raura nanto irati Abraham ai no wusyinoe pare, “Indati nya kavo Isak napiso Syo atayao indamu winanto irati susyo idaurairive nai we rai.”✡

8 Ayao raura umaso ama ine no taiso: Abraham apa arikainyo po mavaki onawamo mato siso Amisye apa arikainyo tugae mai tenambe jewen.* Yara apa arikainyo mavaki mamaisyo Amisye apa urairi rai obo nawirati apa arikainyo tugae nanawije.

9 Weye Amisye apa urairi po raugaje Abraham ai no taiso: “Indati tumo makanande so syakare,

✡ **9:7** Kejadian 21:12 * **9:8** Abraham apa kavo Ismael muno apa kavo kaijinta (Kejadian 25:1) onawamo Amisye po raura pare mato siso Abraham apa susyo tugae rai jewen (Kejadian 21:9-12). ✡ **9:9** Kejadian 18:10, 14

weaveti nya anamu Sara mo arikainyo anya inta avaki.”✡

10 Amisye po vatane inta mapatimu indamu apaura mai, maisyare wandaen kakavimbe no taiso: Arono Ripka mo ama arikainyo tapume yavaki, Esau muno Yakob, aya aja pamo intabo, opirati Isak, reama aneno wusyine pije.

11-12 Weramu arono arikainyo tapume so yavaki rainy ti yo ayao kakai muno kove inta rave rainy, arono naije Amisye po arikainye so inta atayao to pare Po apa kove raugaje ai. Po raura nanto Ripka rai wusyimbe to arono mo ama arikainye yavaki rainy, pare, “Nya arikainyo avaki rijabe indati be akarive apa anuija ai.”✡ Amisye apa ayao umaso mo rararon kakavimbe Amisye po anakotare ratayao mamaisyo taune Apa bekere obo rai. Weti mbaro wansai no taiso: Amisye po vatane mawain mamaisyo awa ana udave ngkove raije ramu, yara Po mawain mamaisyo taune Apa bekere obo rai.

13 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: “Risyamo rimuinyo Yakob ai, yara syonayo Esau ai.”✡

14 Maisyare somaisy, vatane inta wo ratantona ware, “Amisye pamo apa ana po rapatimu mamaisye ramu.” Indati jewen! Yara Amisye apa ana dapatimu mamai dave.

15 Weye Amisye po raura Musa ai pare:

“Risyamo syo muinye rararon irati vatano rui pi ribeker syare rimuinyo ai.

Muno ribekobeo vatano rui pi ribeker syare ribekobeo ai.”✡

16 Weti Amisye po vatane inta mapatimu indamu Po apa kove raugaje mai. Muno vatane awa vambunine muno awa bekero wo ana raijare mamo Amisye po ratore ramu, yara Po mapatimu mamaisyo taune anuga ngkovo mai rai.

17 Wansaemen tavon irati Amisye apa ayao po raura Firaon aije so rai pare: “Inya, Firaon! Risyirati syo naijaseo wimbe akarive indamu winaijamo Risyo sya vambunine rararon ti Sya tame manakoe no mine tename so rai.”✡

18 Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po rapatimu pare Po apa muinye rararon irati vatane inta mai, yara Po rapatimu pare Po vatano kaijinta manuga rakeke ti matu.

19 Weramu weapamo inta wapantatukambe ti wapare, “Ranivara Amisye po vatane inta wansanuga rakeke ti matu maisyare Firaon amaisy, weamo wamamo wambambunin wamo Apa bekere rawatambe kakai. Weti veanimaibe Po wama ayao kakai rantutibe?!”

20 Wakoe! Are nawirati weap?! Inya, vatan bayave

✡ **9:11-12** Kejadian 25:23 ✡ **9:13** Maleaki 1:2-3 ✡ **9:15** Keluaran 33:19 ✡ **9:17** Keluaran 9:16

weap, wapare wapo Amisye anyao rako? Amisye wepi po wansanari to, indati vemo wapo raura tai somai nora: “Amisye, mbeanimaibe Nyo reansanari tai somaisy?”✡

21 Vatano po kopa ranari vabiuve, opamo apaura kopa rai weti po ranari taune apa bekere rai. Muno po kopa ranepate tavon mamai tenambe, umba po rapatimu pare po vabiu inta ranari ngko dave yara inta ranari mamai kobe jewen, omamo mamaisyo taune apa bekere rai.

22 Muno Amisye maisyare omai tavon: Po anakotare rapatimu mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. Ranivara beker pare Po apa vambunine muno Apa mangke rarorono vatano ukakainoanive mai indamu Po maubaisy, weamo Apa varore mije. Weye onawamo mangke nuge nuganui mamaisyo awa ana udave ngkakai rai. Weramu soamo Amisye atawandi mai vayave, Po apa mangke raugaje rainy.

23 Amisye atawandi weye beker pare Po apa kovo manakoe rarorono vatano nanawirati aemeno maije mai. Onawamo Amisye po matayao wusyimbe to indamu awaura Apa kovo ntiti mo mansanyut no munijo ntiti rai.

24 Muno wamirati vatano Amisye po wansawain indamu Po apa kovo namije raugaje wansai. Po vatano Yahudi nake inta reansawain, muno Po vatano Yahudi jewene nake inta wasawain.

25 Maisyare Amisye po raura wusyinoe ti anawae Hosea po ratoe no taiso:

“Kawasaeyo nanawirati
risyaura mai jewen,
indati Syo mawaino Sya
kawasae.
Muno vatano inanuga no mai
jewen,
indati Syo mawainamo
Sya kawasae inanuga
no mai rave.”✡

26 “Wusyinoe Amisye po
raura pare,
‘Weapamo Sya kawasaeyo
risyaura wasai jewen.’
Weramu indati Amisye
pare,
‘Soamo Syo wasawainamo
Amisyo noa pitawabe
Sya arikainye nawirati
weap.’ ”✡

Ayao umaso mamo mo vatano Yahudi jewene mansaura.

Vatano Yahudi wonae wanave Yesus Kristus aiji

27 Muno anawae Yesaya po vatano Yahudi mansaura pare:

“Vatano mavaki susyo Israel
rai onanawamo awa
wanui ratore kakai,
maisyare nayavo ntuna
no mayano warave ra-
maisy.
Onawamo wanui, weramu
nake inta obo nawirati
Amisye indati po ma-
paya awa mangke rai.

✡ **9:20** Yesaya 29:16, 45:9 ✡ **9:25** Hosea 2:23 ✡ **9:26** Hosea 1:10

28 Weye Amisye indati
pavave Po mangke
rapatimu,
Po raugaje vatano mine
so mansai kobe.”✡
29 Maisyare anawae Yesaya
po Yahudi maura nakato
arono po ayao so raurairive
wusyimbe to pare:

“Abo! Wama susye ran-
damisy bintabo,
maisyare munijo Sodom
muno Gomora rau-
mandi kobe,
ranivara Amisye, opi
apa vambunine ntiti,
aemeno wansai java.

Weramu Amisye po
wansamayar ti wama
nake inta ta no.”✡

30 Weti sya ana syare syo raura mi som: Vatano Yahudi jewene nawamo wo Amisye akanije ramu muno wantatukambe indamu umamai no Amune rai. Weramu onawamo Amisye po maveti umamai no Amune rai weye wanave Ai.

31 Yara Yahudi onawamo ware wo Ananyao Musa rarija dave inda umamai no Amisye amune rai. Weramu wo raitoa marudi.

32 Wo raitoa marudi weye wanave kobe jewen. Yara wo rakarae ware awa ana udaijaro maneme rai wemirati mo maveti umamaisyo Amisye amune rai. Wonayo Kristus ai, wepirati aurata irati oramo manakoe vatane awa kawi rantukamo rai.

33 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe no wusyinoe rai, Amisye pare:

“Inya! Risyamo syo Vatan
inta aijaseo be akarive
no munijo Yerusalem
rai.
Opamo aurata irati orame
inta rai, wemirati
vatane awa kawi
rantukamo rai ti
utatayaje no min.
Weramu vatano are nawirati
wanave Ai onawamo
manimaumbe jewen,
yara manayanambe
Apa kove rai.”†

10

1 Sya arakove, inaemeno sya kawasae Yahudi mansai rave, sya bekero rinanuga somamo indamu Amisye po mansapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, weti ribe sambayambe Aijo mansai.

2 Syo raen onawamo ubeke dave wo Amisye arijat. Weramu wo arijato tugaive omamo wo raen kobe ramu.

3 Ware ubeker utavondi taune awa unanuije so rai: ware wo Ananyao Musa rarijat indamu umamai no Amisye amune rai. Weramu wantatukambe Amisye apa unanuijo tugae Po ratayao indamu vatane umamai no Amune rai. Muno wonae utavondi Apa unanuije so raiji.

4 Weramu Ananyao Musa ama mbekere ndea mamai no Kristusa nui. Wirati vatan tenambe nanawirati

✡ **9:28** Yesaya 10:22-23 ✡ **9:29** Yesaya 1:9 † **9:33** Yesaya 8:14, 28:16. Raen tavon no 1 Petrus 2:6-8. Yerusalem mamo vatano Yahudi awa munijo akoe mije, ama tame rawain tavonamo “Sion” weye ntami no Unato Sion rai.

wanave Kristus ai onawamo umamaisyo Amisye amune rai.

Vatano wanave Kristus ai awa ayao kakai rapaya

5 Wusyinoe Musa po unanuije rararon indamu vatane umamai no Amisye amune rai, no taiso: "Vatano rui pirati po Ananyao Musa ama ayao rarijat tenambe tutir, opamo indati kova nuge nuganui."✡

6-7 Weramu Musa apa ayao kaijinta mo raura mare vatane maveti umamaisyo Amisye amune rai weye wanave Ai. Apa ayao mi so:

"Vemo nyo raura nanuga rai
maisyare somai nora nyare:
'Are pirati indati seo no
munijo ntiti?
Are pirati indati pasyo
no munijo wene ama
uga rai?' "✡

Musa apa ayao umaso ama ine no taiso: Wamare wamo Amisye apa kove rakani indamu Po wansapaya kakaije rai, weamo vemo wansea no munijo ntiti indamu wamo rakani nora, weye Kristus pamo paje wansai no mine so rai to. Muno vemo wamasya no wene ama uga rai nora, weye Kristus pamo kovakato no wene rai to indamu Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai.

8 Weti Amisye apa kove mamo mararaijo wansai, maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura nakato, mare:

"Amisye apa ayao mamo nde
mararai wasai to.
Omamo no no wasawa
rai muno no no
wasanuga rai."✡

Ayao anave so mirati ayao reamo ravovo vatan tenambe mansai:

9 Ranivara nyo Yesus aura kakavimbe nawa rai nyare Opirati Amisy, muno nyanave no no nanuga nyare Amisye po Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene rai to, wea indati Amisye po napaya nya ayao kakaije ama mangke rai.

10 Weye wamanave Yesus ai no wansanuga rai, weti Amisye pare wamamai no Amune rai. Muno wamanave Ai ti wamo aura kakavimbe wansawa rai, naije Amisye po wansapaya wama ayao kakai ama mangke rai.

11 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, "Vatano are nawirati wanave Ai onawamo manimaumbe jewen, yara manayanambe Apa kove rai."✡

12 Muno Amisye apa kove umaso Po raugaje vatano Yahudi mansai muno vatano Yahudi jewene mansai kava, weye vatano Yahudi mansamuinyo vatano Yahudi jewene mansaije ramu. Amisye pamo intabo, Opamo vatan tenambe awa Amisy. Muno Opamo po apa kovo manakoe raugaje mawebe irati vatan tenambe nanawirati ube sambayambe wo awaine mansai.

✡ **10:5** Imamat 18:5; Galatia 3:12 ✡ **10:6-7** Ulangan 30:12-13 ✡ **10:8** Ulangan 30:14 ✡ **10:11** Yesaya 28:16 ✡ **10:13** Yoel 2:32

13 Weye Ayao Amisye mo
raura mare, “Are pirati po
Amisy awain, opamo Amisye
po apaya kakaije rai.”✡

14 Weti ranivara vatan
inta po Ayao Kove ravovo
mai rainy, weamo ana wo
raranive ma mewena. Muno
ranivara wo raranive ma
mewena, weamo wanave
Amisye ai kakai. Muno
ranivara wanave Amisye ai
rainy, weamo wo awaine
kakai.
15 Wakoe! Ranivara vatane
inta de po Ayao Kove ravovo
mai jewen, wea umba indati?
Kove mamo Amisye po vatan
inta matutir indamu wo
Ayao Kove ravov. Maisyare
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe, mare,
“Kove ngkov irati vatano
ude wo Ayao Kovo Amisye
raugave mansai!”✡

16 Weramu vatano Yahudi
manuga rausiso Ayao Kove
so rai ramu. Maisyare
anawae Yesaya po raura
no wusyinoe pare, “Amisyo
winy! Vatan inta panave
ayao reamo raugave so rai
jewen!”✡

17 Maisyare omai ti, wan-
daen: Vatane wanave arono
wo Ayao Kove raraniv, muno
wo raraniv arono vatane inta
po Ayao Kovo Kristus ravovo
mansai.
18 Weramu vemo wamo
ratantona maisyare somai
nora: “Vatano Yahudi wo
Ayao Kove rarani dainy.”
Yara syo raura syare wo
ranaun to! Maisyare Ayao
Amisye mo raura no taiso:

“Ayao wo ravove maneka
manakoe no mine so
rai tenambe to,
nto nanto no munije ama
ruduke raito tenambe
to.”✡
19 Muno vemo wamo ratan-
tona maisyare somai nora:
“Yahudi unanta ana wo
raranive rai ramu.” Yara syo
raura syare unanta rai to!
Weye Musa po Amisye apa
ayaowe so raura:

“Vatano Yahudi weap, indati
Syo wasaveti wa-
pananyanyube weye
Syo sya muinye raro-
rono vatano Yahudi
jewene mansai.

Muno Syo wasaveti wa-
pari rave weye Syo
kove raugaje vatano
wantatukambe Rinai
nanawije mansai.”✡
20 Umba Yesaya po raura
vambunimbe akato, po
vatano Yahudi jewene maura
pare:

“Amisye apa ayao mi so:

‘Vatano wo rinakani jewene
wenanawamo soamo
unande Rinai to.

Wo rinawaine jewen, wer-
amu taune rinarorono
mansai to.’ ”✡
21 Weramu kawasaeyo
Yahudi wonayo Amisy ai,
weti Amisye po mansaura
pare:

“Nugoenta rave Syo vatane
wato mawain ude Ri-
nai,
weramu makari matu
muno ubeta Rinaije
ramu.”✡

✡ **10:15** Yesaya 52:7 ✡ **10:16** Yesaya 53:1 ✡ **10:18** Mazmur 19:4 ✡ **10:19** Ulangan 32:21 ✡ **10:20** Yesaya 65:1 ✡ **10:21** Yesaya 65:2

11

Amisye po vatano Yahudi inta matayao indamu apaura mansai

1 Umba syo ranajo: "Indako Amisye po taune apa kawasae Yahudi mansamaugo marambe taune Ai to rako?" Weramu indati jewen! Weye wasaemen: taune risyamo vatano Yahudi inta pi risy. Abraham pamo sya anena pije, muno rinavaki no Benyamin apa susye rai.

2 Syo raura nakato syare: Amisye pamo po apa kawasae mansamaugo marambe Aije ramu, nanawirati Po matayao amarom arono wusyinoe.✡ Inya! Wasaemen irati Ayao Amisye rai, wemi mo Elia aura arono Elia parijo vatano Israel mansai weti po awa ana udave rantutibe seo Amisy ai pare,

3 "Amisyo winy, vatane wato wo Nya anawae maotar ti makanive to. Muno tewa oramo anakotare rameseo Naije rai mamo vatane wato wo randami to. Soamo ribuisy ibeto Nai, weramu indati ubeker indamu wo inaubai tavon!"✡

4 Amisye apa ayao po rasakinav akare Elia ai pare, "Winyamo ntuna mumuimbe jewen. Yara Sya vatane awa wanuije nseo no ribuge kaururum nanawirati risyaura mansai. Vatano nanawije ubeaje yaro titi Baal rai ramu."✡

5 Maisyare wemai tavon no nugo naiso: vatano Yahudi mamaun kavinta nanawirati Amisye apaura mansai. Wenawamo Amisye po matayao mamaisyo Apa kove rai.

6 Weramu Po matayao mamaisyo taune awa ana udaijare raije ramu. Weye ranivara awa ana udave ngkove mbewar ti Amisye po matayao ratire, wea indati mamaisyo Apa kove rai ramu. Yara tugae mamo Amisye taune apa kove omi mbewar ti Po matayao indamu apaura mansai.

7 Weti noare rui? Maisyare so: Vatano Yahudi wo unanuije rakani indamu manuga mamo mamai no Amisye amune rai, weramu wo rakanija marudi, unanta rai jewen. Vatano Amisye po matayao obo nawirati unanta rai, yara vatano kaijinta onawamo makari matu Apa waine rai.

8 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare:

"Amisye po awa ana wo
ratantona raveti ngkaumudi,
mansamije ntuba, muno
mansamarikoame
mpapakiri.
Weti ndea unumeso unanta
ayao tugae raije
ramu."✡

9 Muno Daud po raura tavon pare:

"Amisyo winy, syare Nyo
mangke raugaje irati
vatano ukakainoanive
mansai!

✡ **11:2** Mazmur 94:14 ✡ **11:3** 1 Raja-raja 19:10, 14 ✡ **11:4** 1 Raja-raja 19:18
✡ **11:8** Ulangan 29:4; Yesaya 29:10; Matius 13:14-15

Syare awa mangke nande mai papabe arono mananibe
awa romane muno awa anaisyo kove rautan.
Indati awa mangke raurata irati aviri ntende mo makep;
muno raurata irati syeane nsawa mai.
10 Syare Nyo awa ana wo ratantona ravera ngkaumudi
indamu wantatukambe ayao tugae rai.
Syare awa siuri mangke mpaya mansaije jewen,
yara awa mona ngkapapo raija nuge nuganui."✡

Vatano Yahudi wonae ti Amisye po varore raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mai

11 Vatano Yahudi wanui wonae wanave Kristus aiji, weti Amisye ponae mai kobe rako? Weramu indati jewen! Arono vatano Yahudi makirive Kristus ai, weamo Amisye po varore raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai indamu wanave Kristus ai ti Po mapaya awa ayao kakai rai, wirati indamu vatano Yahudi wananyanyube vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.
12 Maisyare omaisy, arono vatano Yahudi wo Kristus awatambe, weamo mo Amisye apa kove raugavo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Wakoe! Ranivara vatano Yahudi taune usakinav ti wanave Kristus ai, wea indati Amisye apa kove nseo ti manakoe rave!
13 Vatano Yahudi jewene weap, soamo syare syo raura wasai. Risyamo Amisye po inatutir indamu syo ayao Yesus Kristus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. Apa anakero po raugaje rinai somamo syo raura titive.
14 Weye ribeker syare sya anakero no no vatano Yahudi jewene wapa yasyine rai mo sya arakovo Yahudi maveti wananyanyube wasai. Wirati syo sya arakovo Yahudi inta maugavere no Kristusa nui indamu Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.
15 Arono Amisye po kawasae Yahudi matugaro marambe weye wanave jewen, omamo mo unsanda rausiso vatano kaijinta una no mine so mansai indamu Amisye po maugav wakare taune Ai. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye po Yahudi matugaro marambe so ama kove inta no rai, weti arono indati Amisye po Yahudi maugave ude usisa Ai jakato, naije ama kove miridi nseo. Wakoe! Amisye po Yahudi maugave usisa akato wemamo raurata irati vatane inta kovakato no wene ama uga rai!
16 Syare syo ananeneae inta raura: arono inyoe ama mane makauje rai,* mane inta mamo raunande Amisye ai indamu mbe rarorombe inyoe umaso mamo Amisye apaura ama

✡ **11:10** Mazmur 69:22-23, 35:8 * **11:16** Ayao Yunani naiso ama ananeneae mo roti raura, ama ine mamaisyo ananeneae inyoe ama mane makauje raije rai.

mane rai tenambe. Muno kaijinta mo ramai tavon: ranivara inyoe ama ruke mamo Amisye apaura rai, weamo ama aneneme mamo apaura rai tavon. Maisyare wemaisy, kawasae Yahudi awa aneno Abrahama pe Isaka pe Yakoba pe onawamo Amisye apaura mansai, weti awa ajavi wo mampame wenanawamo Amisye apaura mansai tavon.

Inyo saitun nawaisye me anate me yaurata irati vatano Yahudi muno Yahudi jewene mansai

17 Soamo syo ananeneae kaijinta raura: Inyo saitun ntubai no nawaisy omamo raurata irati vatano Yahudi mansai. Amisye po inyo saitun umaso ama aneneme inta rataota to, umba inyo saitun kaije, omi ntubai no anate rai, ama aneneme inta rataotar ti rantitiki inyo saitun umawe ama tuture rai jakato, umba ntubai kobe. Anenemo rantitiki omamo raurata irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai, weye weatavondi wapaura kovo namirati Amisye po raugaje aneno Yahudi mansaije rai.

18 Weramu, vatano Yahudi jewene weap, vemo wasararin nora! Muno vemo wapo vatano Yahudi nanawirati Amisye po mamaugo marambe maisyare anenemo rataotare umawe mansaura tatugadi nora. Wasaemen: weapamo anenem bayave, muno aneme omirati mo anaisye raunanto wantainye mo raisye ramu, yara wantainye mo anaisye raunanto aneme mo raisy.

19 Weramu vatano Yahudi jewene inta wasararin dave, wapo ratantona wapare, “Reamirati Amisye anuga no reansai! Weye Po Yahudi inta mamauta maisyare anenemo ramauta wemaisy indamu reamo manigwan.”

20 Arakove, wapa ayao wato no rai tugae, weramu wasaemen: Vatano Yahudi umaso mamauta weye wanave jewen, yara arakove weasaugav akato weye wapanave. Weti vemo wasararin nora, yara wapo Amisye asyaniv, Opi po vatane inta maugav yara Po kaijinta mamauta.

21 Wasaemen: Amisye aemeno taune Apa kawasae Yahudi mansai jewen yara Po inta mamauta, maisyare inyo saitun ama anenemo kakui umawe rataotar ti ramauta ramaisy. Weti ranivara Amisye po taune apa kawasae inta mamauta weye wanave jewen, indati ranivara vatano marane wapanave kobe jewen, weamo Po wasamauta tavon.

22 Weti wamo raen kakavimbe: Amisye pamo apa kove manakoe muno Apa mangke mpanyoan tavon. Amisye po mangke raugaje vatano Yahudi wonayo Aije mansai, yara Po apa kove raugaje irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. Muno ranivara wano tawan no Apa kove rai, Amisye anuga ngkovo wasai tutir. Weramu ranivara wano tawan rai jewen, wea indati

Po wasamaugo marambe tavon!
23 Muno ranivara vatano Yahudi usakinav indamu wanave kobe, indati Amisye po maugav akato. Weye Amisye bambunin po maugav akare.
24 Vatano Yahudi jewene weap, Amisye po wasaugave wasisa Apa kawasae matavon, raurata irati inyo saitun no anate ama aneneme inta rataotar ti raugav rantitiki inyo saitun namirati ntubai no nawaisye rai jakato. Weapamo vatano Yahudi kakui jewen, weramu Amisye po wasaugave wasisa Apa kawasae matavon. Ranivara Amisye po Yahudi jewene wasaugave wasisa, weamo maweso Ai po taune apa kawasae Yahudi maugav akare. Omamo raurata irati aneneme raugav akare taune ama mote rai jakato.

Amisye bekobe vatan tenambe mine so mansai
25 Sya arakovo Yahudi jewene weap, Amisye po wasaugav wasisa Apa kawasae matavon, weramu vemo wasararin wapare wapo anakotare raen tenambe wenora! Tugaeyamo, vatano Yahudi nake inta makari matu ti wonae wanave Kristus aiji, weramu syare wapo Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe so raen: Yahudi awa makari matu so indati no tawane ramu. Yara manya nava vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati ude wanave Kristus aije awa wanuije ndea mamai to, naije umba Yahudi awa makari matu namije nsopi.
26 Arono naije indati Amisye po vatano Israel tenam mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe no wusyinoe rai, Amisye pare:
"Akarijo po ayao kakai rapaya indati tipu no Unato Sion,†
Po Israel‡ maugav ti utavondi ayao mamun mine so rai jakatoe ramu.
27 Weye Sya urairi syo raokaisyo mai nami so:
Syo awa ayao kakaije rapaya mai."§
28 Vatano Yahudi ube marovave Amisye ai weye wonayo Ayao Kovo Kristus rai. Wemirati ngkovo vatano Yahudi jewene wasai, weye soamo Amisye po Ayao Kove so raugaje wasai. Weramu Amisye anuga no Apa kawasae Yahudi po mapatimu mansai tutir, weye aemen Apa urairijo po raokaisyo awa aneno Abraham, Isak muno Yakob mansai rai.
29 Weye arono Amisye po vatane mawainde muno Po kove raugaje mai, weamo Apa waine muno Apa kove umaso mamo no tawan tutir, yara Po raugavo mansaora ramu.

† **11:26** Munijo Yerusalem rawain tavonamo Unato Sion. ‡ **11:26** Ayao Yunani no naiso mare "Yakob." Yakob apa tamo kaijinta mamo Israel, weti apa susyo po mampame mawainamo Israel, muno mawain tavonamo Yahudi. § **11:27** Yesaya 59:20-21

30 Vatano Yahudi jewene
weap, arono wusyinoe wea-
pamo vatano wabeta Amisye
aije jewen. Weramu arono
Amisye apa kawasae Yahudi
wonae ubeta Aiji, naije Po
apa muinye raugaje wasai.
31 Soamo vatano Yahudi
ubeta Amisye aije ramu, weti
Apa muinye mamo Po raro-
rono Yahudi jewene wasai
indamu masyoto makareye
indati Po apa muinye raugaje
Yahudi mansai jakato tavon.
32 Weye Amisye aneme
mpaya vatan tenambe
mansai indamu taune awa
ayao kakai mo maokokae
kobe, wirati indamu Po apa
muinye rarorono mansai
tenambe.

Kangkamambe Amisye ai

33 Tugae, Amisye apa kove
manakoe rave! Muno akari
mba dave muno Apa ana
po raene ntapekan dave!
Amisye apa ana po rapatimu
mamo ntiti rave, vatane
unanta rai kakai. Muno Apa
ana po rave mamo vatane
ware wo ranyanyuti indamu
wo raen, mamaisye ramu.
34 Maisyare Ayao Amisye
mo ratoe, mare:
"Vatan inta nanto Amisye
apa ana po ratantona
rai jewen,
Muno vatan inta po
ananyao raugaje Ai
jewen.✡
35 Amisye apaura anakotare
rai tenambe,
weti vatane wo ana inta
raunanto Ai ti ware Po
awa ranijane, omamo
mamaisye ramu."✡
36 Weye anakotar tenambe
mamo Amisye wepi po ranari
vintabo, muno Po raijanande
vintabo, muno ama marane
mamo makato Ai vintabo.
Kangkamambe Aija nuge
nuganui! Amin!

12

*Weapo taune wasaunanta
no Amisye ai*

1 Inya, sya arakove!
Amisye apa muinye man-
akoe rave, weti risyare
ibeker indamu weapo taune
wasaunanta no Amisye ai,
omamo raurata irati wapa
anakotaro wapo rameseo
Ai. Weti wapo wasanasine
muno wasanuga ratayao
terave Amisye ai indamu ana
ngkakainoanive inta raen
no wasai jewen weti Amisye
anayanambe wasai. Wapa
ana wapo rave so mirati
wapa sambaya mamaisyo Ai.
2 Vemo weatavondi mine
so ama ananyao rai nora,
muno vemo weataobombe
vatano mine so awa ana wo
rave rai nora. Yara wapo
wasakari raneka Amisye
ai indamu Po wapa ana
wadatantona ranigwan ng-
gwanyin indamu weapamo
maisyare vatano gwanyin.
Wea umba wapo Amisye
apa bekere raen kakavimbe:
Apa bekero ngko dave muno
mamaisy omi mo anuga
raveti ranayanambe.
3 Amisye po kove raugaje
rinai indamu syo Apa ayao
ravov, weti syo wasanyao
taiso: Vemo wapo taune

✡ **11:34** Yesaya 40:13 ✡ **11:35** Ayub 41:11

wasaijaseo titive taune wapa ana wapo ratantona rai nora. Yara syare vatane nanentabo wapa ana wapo ratantona mamaisy, wapo taune wasanuga rataun mamaisyo wapa anave Amisye po ratodi wasai to rai.

4 Syo ananeneae inta raura taiso: Wansanasine mamo ama anakotare manui, maisyare wansakari, wansajoe, wansaneme wemaisy. Muno kotare inta ama anakere ramuinyo inta ama rai, maisyare wansajoe ama anakere ramuinyo wansaneme ama anakere rai. Weti wansanasine ama kotare manui, weramu wansanasine mamo intabo.

5 Weti vatano wamanave Kristus aije wamamo wansaurata irati wansanasine umaso rai: Wamanui rave weramu wambe intabove no Kristus ai. Muno wamo wansaeranande vambinibe weye Kristus po wansanugande tenambe intabove irati anasine rai.

6 Wama anakere mbe kotabe, mamaisyo kovo vambunino Amisye po raugaje vatan nanentabo wansai tutudi rai. Weti sya arakove, ranivara weapamo inta nya kovo vambunino Amisye po raugaje nai mamo nyo Apa ayao nde nai ravov, weamo syare nyo raijar mamaisyo nya anave Amisy ai rarijati.

7 Muno ranivara nya anakero Amisye po raugaje nai mamo nyo vatane maeranande, weamo nyo maeranande kobe. Ranivara Amisye po anakero kurune raugaje nai indamu nyo Apa kawasae mansanyao, weamo nyo mansanyao mavabe.

8 Ranivara Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje nai indamu nyananyaube, weamo nyananyaube kobe. Ranivara Amisye po nawain indamu nyo nya ananuge muno nya doije ratodijo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai, weamo nyo raunande manakoeve mai. Ranivara Amisye po vambunine raugaje nai indamu wimbe akarive vatane mai, weamo nyo mansaugav kobe. Muno ranivara Amisye po anakere raugaje nai indamu nyo muinye rararon irati vatano kaijinta mai, weamo nyo raijaro nanuga ranayanambe rautan.

Muinye

9 Arakove, syare wapo muinye rararono vatane mai tugaive, yara vemo wamuinyo mai ndaradambe nora. Wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanive ratugaro marambe, yara wapo ana ngkove raijaro matuve.

10 Weapamo wabe arakobe no Kristus ai, weti syare wamuinyo wasai vambinibe maisyare anui, rijate umuinyo taune mansai no awa yavaruga ramaisy. Muno wapo wapa arakove mansaura titive.

11 Wapo Amisye apa anakere raijaro panyoambe, yara vemo wapononae nora! Syare wapa mayare ntapekan muno wasanuga ntenami wapanapatambe Ai.

12 Wasananibe weye
wasanave Amisye amen.
Wasatawandi siurije rai.
Wapo sambaya raura seo
Amisye ai tutir.
13 Syare wasaemeno wapa
arakovo wanave Kristus aije
mai nanawirati awa ananuge
meweno mai ti wapo maer-
anande awa bekedaije rai.
Arono vatano marane ude,
wapo maugav usen no wapa
yavar.
14 Syare wapo Amisye
anajo indamu Po kove rau-
gaje vatano wanakakaive
wasai mansai. Tugae, wapo
Apa kove ranajo indamu nde
mansai, yara vemo wapanaa-
matambe mai nora.*
15 Arono vatane manuga
ranayanambe, syare
weatavondi wasanayanambe
matavon. Arono vatane
woyov, wapoyovo matavon.
16 Syare wasaumano wa-
sai vambinibe. Vemo wa-
pare weapi titi rave vatano
kaijinta makivan nora, yara
syare watantuna vatano awa
tame ntiti jewene matavon.
Vemo wasararin nora!
17 Arono vatane mansanuga
mamuno wasai, vemo wapo
mamune rasakinavo mai
nora.✡ Yara wapo ana
ngkove obo rave indamu
mamai no vatan tenambe
mansamune rai.
18 Vemo wapayaowi
nora, yara wapo unanuije
rakani indamu wasanuga
nsaumano vatan tenambe
mansai.
19 Sya arakovo rimuinyo
wasai, vemo wapo ma-
mune rasakinavo vatano
wo wasave tatugadi mansai
nora, yara wapo varore
raugaje indamu Amisye apa
parije ntende mai. Maisyare
Ayao Amisye mo ratoe no
taiso: Amisye pare, “Risyi syo
kakai rasakinavo vatano wo
kakai rave mansai. Taune
Sya varore mije, indati Syo
awa mangke raugaje mai.”✡
20 Syare wapa ana wapo
rave mamo maisyare Ayao
Amisye ama ananyao so rai:
“Ranivara nya marova
maror, nyo anaisye
raunanto po raisy,
muno awa ngkangka-
mandi, nyo mana rau-
nanto po ramanam.
Nyo rave tai maisy, weamo
nya marova so indati
sāmane apa ana po
nave tatugadi rai.”✡
21 Weti vemo wapo ma-
mune rasakinavo vatano
manuga mamuno wasaije
mai nora! Weye ranivara
wapo mamune rasakinavo
mai, weamo mamune omi
mo wasapinde to. Yara wapo
kove raijaro wasai indamu
wapo mamune rapinde.

13

Wabeta akari pemerinta mansai

1 Syare vatane nanentabo
beto akarijo pemerinta man-
sai tutudi. Weye pemerinta
awa ube akarive omamo wo
raugav bintabo no Amisye

* **12:14** Matius 5:44; Lukas 6:28; 1 Korintus 4:12-13 ✡ **12:17** Matius 5:39-44; 1 Tesalonika 5:15; 1 Petrus 3:9 ✡ **12:19** Ulangan 32:35 ✡ **12:20** Amsal 25:21-22

ai. Muno Amisye opirati po vatane mapatimu ube akarive.
2 Wepirati po pemerinta atayao indamu be akarive wansai, weti vatano are nawirati wonae ubeta pemerinta ai, onawamo maisyare vatano wonae ubeta Amisy ai mansamaisy. Indati awa mangke maje mai.
3 Ranivara vatane apa ana dave mamo mamaisy, weamo pemerinta pa po asyaniv nora. Yara vatano awa udave ngkakainoanive onawirati wo asyaniv. Weti sya arakove, ranivara wabeke damu wapo pemerinta asyanive jewen, weamo wapo anakotaro ngkove bo rave, wea indati pemerinta kangkamambe wasai.
4 Weye akarijo pemerinta pamo Amisye po atutir indamu po wasaeranande. Weramu ranivara wapa ana wadave ngkakai, weamo wapo pemerinta asyaniv weye apa vambunine no irati ai indamu po mangke raugaje wasai. Muno tugaeyamo Amisye po pemerinta atutir indamu po mangke Amisye raugaje vatano wo anakotaro ngkakai rave mansai.
5 Maisyare omai ti, wabeta pemerinta ai indamu vemo mangke Amisye ntende wasai jinta. Muno wabeta ai indamu mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.
6 Muno wemi mbewar ti wapo pajak ravae nanto pemerinta ai tavon. Wapo ravae indamu vatano pemerinta wo awa anakere raijar, namirati Amisye po raugaje indamu wo ranawan.
7 Maisyare omai ti, pajak dako, romano doi rako, ana rui pemerinta po ranajo indamu wapo ravae, weamo wapo ravae kobe.✡ Muno vatano rui vayave ube akarive wasai, syare wabeta mai muno wapo mansaura titive.

Wamuiny irati vatan tenambe mansai, weye Kristus pakare mararai to

8 Arono wapo doije inta ranajo wapo rauga no vatane inta ai, weamo wapavave wapo apa ravae akananto. Weramu syare wapo raijar tutiro wasai mi som: muinye, wemirati syare wapo rarorono wasai vambinibe. Weye are pirati po muinye rarorono vatan tenambe mai, opamo beto Ananyao Musa rai vintabo to.✡
9 Ananyao Musa mare: vemo nyo anaerere rave inya, vemo nyo vatane mao inya, vemo nyanaonoambe inya, vemo nanuga ntento vatano kaijinta apa anakotaro apaura raije rai jinya. Ananyao tenambe so muno ananyao Amisy kai rui tavon ranugande ratoe intabove so mare: “Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.”✡

✡ **13:7** Matius 22:17-21; Markus 12:14-17; Lukas 20:22-25 ✡ **13:8** Matius 22:37-40 ✡ **13:9** Keluaran 20:13-17; Imamat 19:18; Ulangan 5:17-21; Matius 22:39

10 Vatano are pirati muinyo apa arakova ai opamo po kakai rave ai ramu. Weti vatano muiny opamo beto Amisye apa ananyao rai tenambe to.

11 Arakove, syare wapo muinye rararon arono naiso weye ama varore indati mare nsopi. Arono wusyin wamanave Kristus aijoe, Apa masyoto pakare raije mamo nggwaravainy, yara naiso Apa pakare mamo mararai kobe to. Weti wade wambesea indamu wamo ana ngkove rarijat.

12 Namane ndentoa kavinta raumandi, sansimane mare ntipu kobe. Weti wamo wama ana wandave ngkakai ravea nsopi, weye anakotaro ngkakai mamo namane amaura rai. Yara wana varo sansimane rai weti wade wamanatatayaube, maisyare naite wo awa anaiyu ratayao indamu usisa marova rai.

13 Syare wamo ana ngkove obo raijar, indamu mamaisyo vatano wanya varo sansimane rai mansamaisy. Arono wapo one rave, vemo wamaeno awije rai nora. Vemo wapo anaerere rave nora muno wapo anakotaro nggwambe rave nora. Vemo wapayaowi nora muno wasanuga mparijo vatane mansai nora.

14 Syare wapa ana wadave mo Amisy Yesus Kristus apa ramaisy. Muno vemo wapo unanui rakani indamu watavondi wapa bekero ngkakainoanive rai nora.

14

Ranivara nya arakova apa koano po rarijate nsasye irati nya ana nyo rarijate rai, vemo nyo aura tatugadi nora

1 Ranivara wapa arakove inta apa anave mayondi, weamo syare wapo augave siso wasatavon, vemo wapo awatambe nora. Muno vemo wapayaowi ai nora, vemo wapare, “Nya ana nyo ratantona mamaisye ramu,” wenora.

2 Vatano nanawirati awa anave ntindimu wo raura ware, “Anaisye kotaro rui vayave wamo rai kai.” Weramu vatano nanawirati awa anave mayondi ware, “Maere ama ine mamo raisyisyi, weti syo anawao obo raisy.”

3 Vemo vatano po maere ama ine raisy po vatano po raisye ramu aura tatugadi nora. Muno vemo vatano po maere ama ine raisye ramu po vatano po raisye aura tantunawi nora. Weye Amisye anuga rausiso Po yaugav tenambe to.

4 Onayamo vatano yanapatambe Ai kava. Weti are nawirati weap?! Wabeanimaibe wapo Amisye apa vatano panapatambe Aije inta aura tantunawi? Amisye wepi be akarive ai, weti Po apa ana po rave raen pare mamai dako jewen dako. Taune Apa varore mije, yara wapa ma jewena! Weti ranivara wapa arakove inta apa anave mayondi, indati Amisye po vambunine

raugaje ai indamu po ana mamaisye rave.

5 Vatan inta wo masyote inta rapatimu ware omamo masyoto akoe ma, yara vatano kaijinta ware masyote inta ramuinyo masyoto kaijinta raije ramu, yara mamai tenambe. Syo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Ngko to! Vatan nanentabo nyo rapatimu nanuga rai!

6 Weye vatano napi po masyote inta rapatimu pare masyoto akoe ma, po rave indamu po Amisye aura titive rai. Vatano po maere ama ine raisy, opamo po rave Amisye ai tavon, weye po kove raura seo Amisye aijo rai wusyimbe to. Muno vatano po maere ama ine raisye jewen, opamo po rave Amisye ai tavon muno po kove raura seo Amisye ai wusyimbe tavon to.

7-8 Arakove, wangkov no mine somamo indamu wamo taune wama bekere obo rarijat omamo jewen. Yara wangkov no mine so indamu wamo anayanambe raugavo Amisye ai. Muno wangkakai mamo maisyare wemai tavon. Weti wangko dako wangkakai rako, wamamo Amisye apaura wansai vintabo.

9 Wemi mbewar Kristus kakai muno kovakato no wene rai to, indamu Opirati Amisyo be akarive vatano nanawirati ugwenen to muno vatano nanawirati ujai ti utantunana nene mansai tenambe.

10 Weti sya arakove, weapamo wapanave Kristus ai kava, weti wabeanimaibe inta wapo wapa arakove maura tantunawi muno wapo awa ana udave rapatimu wapare ngkove ramu? Wabeanimaibe wabeare so? Wasaemen: masyoto makareye wan tenambe wansayai no Amisye amun indamu Po wansanajo wama ana wandave ngkakai muno ngkove rai.

11 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mi som: Amisye pare,

"Tugae rave, Sya ana syo raurairive so mare nande:
Indati vatan nanentabo ubeaje no Rinamun,
wo raura kakavimbe ware Ribui syirati Amisy."✡

12 Indati wamamo nanentabo po taune apa ana po rave ranawan po raura kakavimbe no Amisye amune rai.

Vemo ana wapo rave inta mo arakove augavo ayao kakai raron nora

13 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapo wasaura tantunawi vambinibe akato inya, yara wapo wasaurana nsopi! Syare wapo raura patimuve no wasanuga rai indamu vemo ana wapo rave inta mo wapa arakove inta augavo ayao kakai raron nora.

14 Risyamo ibe intabove Amisy Yesus ai, weti syo raen anaisye inta raisyisyi jewen. Weramu ranivara

✡ **14:11** Yesaya 45:23

vatan inta po ratantona no anuga rai pare, “Anaisye inta mamo raisyisyi,” weamo vemo po rai nora. Anakotaro rui mirati po rakarae pare anaonae ma, weamo anakotaro namije po raisyisyi ai.

15 Weramu syare naemeno nya arakove wato ai. Weye ranivara nya arakove po naen nyo apa anaisyo po raisyisyi raisy, weamo anuga nsosobe. Nya arakove umaso pamo Kristus kakai ai to, weti vemo nya ana nyo raisye mo nya arakova apa anave randami nora! Yara syare naemeno ai, ti kove mamo nyo anaisye wato rai nora.

16 Ranivara nya ana ndaura nyare kovo mamaisy inta mo nya arakove anuga ransosobe, weamo kove mamo nyo rapaya vayave indamu vemo nya arakove po naura tantunawi nora.

17 Weye arono Amisye be akarive wansai, weamo koano anaisye muno koano mana mbe mobe jewen. Yara ana mbe mobe mamo wamamai no Amisye amune rai, wansaumano wansai vambinibe, muno wansananibe weye Anawayo Vambunine no no wansanuga rai.

18 Weye are pirati tavondi Kristus ai tai maisy, opamo po anayanambe raugavo Amisye anuga rai muno vatane wo aura titive.

19 Weti wade wamo unanuije rakani indamu wansanuga nsaumano wansai vambinibe. Muno wamo wansaeranande vambinibe indamu wansanuga mbambunin.

20 Tugae, anaisye mamo inta mbe anaonaeve akatoe ramu. Weramu syare wasaemeno wapa arakovo wepi po anaisye inta raisyisyije ai. Ranivara wapa arakovo napije po wasaen wapo apa anaonae raisy umba mo auga ti po ayao kakai rave, weamo ngkove ramu. Vemo wapo anaisye wato rai nora! Indamu vemo wapo Amisye apa anakero ngkove no wapa arakove anuga rai rangkat nora!

21 Weti ranivara wapa arakova apa anave mayondi tai maisy, kove mamo wapo maere ama ine raisye jewen kai muno wapo angguri ramaname jewen kai. Muno anakotaro rui vayave mo wapa arakove augavo ayao kakai raron, vemo wapo rave nora.

22 Sya arakovo wapanave Kristus aije weap, syare syo raura kakavimbe wasaije so: Anakotaro maisyare maere ama ine rai dako jewen ndako, omamo anakotaro mamaun bayave. Syare vatan nanentabo nya ana nyanave anakotare so rai mamo nyo raokaisyo Amisye obo ai. Weti ranivara vatan inta panave pare apa ana po rave mamo ayao kakai ma jewen, weamo anayanambe. Anayanambe weye apa ana dave ntavondi apa anave rai.

23 Weramu ranivara vatane inta anuga mamaun ti po rakaraebe pare, “Anaisye somamo raisyisyi rako? Syo rai kai rako?” umba po rai

kobe, weamo ngkove ramu. Omamo ayao kakaije ma, weye apa ana po rave mo apa anave rarijate ramu. Muno anakotaro rui vayave no no anave rai jewen omamo ayao kakaije ma.

15

Vemo wapo taune wapa anayanambe rakani nora, yara wapo wapa arakove maeranande

1 Inya, sya arakove! Ranivara wama anave mbambunin, koveamo wamo vatano apa anave mayondi aeranande, muno wansatawandi ai mavabe. Vemo wamo taune wama wansanayanambe obo rakani nora.

2 Syare vatan nanentabo wamo wama arakove aveti anayanambe, muno wamo aeranande indamu apa anave mbambunin.

3 Syare wama ana wandave mo Kristus apa ramaisy. Opamo po taune apa anayanambe rakanije ramu. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo Kristus aura no wusyinoe no taiso: “Vatano wo Amisye aura tantunawi, onawamo wo rinaura tantunawi tavon.”✡

4 Ayao Amisye ama mo ratoe tenambe mamo indamu mo wansanyao. Apa Ayao mo wansanyao indamu wansatawandi muno wansanuga mbambunin, wirati wansanaveano Amisye amen.

5 Wepirati po kove raugaje indamu wansatawandi muno wansanuga mbambunin. Ribe sambayambe Ai indamu Po wasauga ti wasaumano wasai vambinibe, mamaisyo Yesus Kristus apa bekere rai.

6 Wirati wea tenambe wasanuga intabove wakangkamambe Amisye ai, wepirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije.

Amisye po Ayao Kove raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai

7 Syare wasanuga rausiso indamu wapo wapa arakove maugav usisa wasatavon, maisyare muno Kristus anuga rausiso wasai ti Po wasauga wasisa to. Syare wasanuga rausiso wasai vambinibe indamu vatane wo wasaen ti wo Amisye ararimbe.

8 Syare wasaemen Kristus de po vatano Yahudi mansaeranande indamu Po rararon kakavimbe: Amisye pamo teto Apa urairije rai. Apa urairije mamo Po raokokaisyo Yahudi awa anene mansai no wusyinoe.

9 Muno Kristus de tavon indamu vatano Yahudi jewene nao wo Amisye ararimbe weye Po kove rararono mai. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

“Amisyo winy, risy kangkamambe Nai
no vatano Yahudi jewene awa yasyine rai.

✡ **15:3** Mazmur 69:9 ✡ **15:9** 2 Samuel 22:50; Mazmur 18:49

Rikinyo ansyerane rai indamu syo Nya tame rararimbe."✡
10 Muno Ayao Amisye mo raura nakato mare:
"Vatano Yahudi jewene wade!
Wasananibe Amisye apa kawasae matavon."✡
11 Muno Ayao Amisye ama anemo kaijinta mare:
"Vatano Yahudi jewene wade tenambe,
wakangkamambe Amisye ai!
Vatan tenambe wade wapo Amisye ararimbe!"✡
12 Muno anawae Yesaya po ratoe tavon pare:
"Indati Vatane inta tipu no Isai apa susye rai*
indamu be akarive vatano Yahudi jewene mansai,
muno Webo ai, mansanaveano Amen."✡
13 Amisye pamo wansanaveano Amen. Risambayambe Ai syare Po wasauga ti wasananibe rave muno Apa saumane ntairijo wasanuga rai weye wapanave Ai. Muno syare Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wasanaveano Amisye amene manakoe nseo kobe.

Paulus apa anakero po raijaro Amisye ai

14 Sya arakove, syo wasaen wapa ana wadave ngkove mamo manui rave. Muno syo wasaen wananta Amisye apa ayao rai ntapekan, weti wapo wasanyao rai vambinibe indamu wasanuga mbambunin.
15 Nyovara wao somamo syo ratoe tindimuve wasai weye ribeker wasaemen sya ayaowe rai. Weye Amisye po kove raugaje rinai,
16 Po inatutiro Yesus Kristus apa anakere rai indamu syo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. Sya anakere somamo raurata syene awa anakere rai. Syene wo anakotare rameseo Amisye ai, yara risyo weasaugav syo wasaunanta Amisye ai. Weti Amisye anayanambe wasai weye Anawayo Vambunine mo wasanuga ratayao ngkakavimbe to.
17 Risyamo ibe intabove Yesus Kristus ai, weti anayanambe rikangkamambe sya anakero syo raijaro Amisye aije rai.
18 Apa anakero syo raijar no vatano Yahudi jewene awa yasyine obo mirati syo raura titive. Weye Kristus po vambunine raugaje rinai indamu syo vatano Yahudi jewene maugavere ubeta Ai. Ubeta Ai weye wo sya ayaowe raraniv muno wo sya ana idave raen.
19 Weye Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje rinai indamu syo anapaporainye muno anainame rarorono mai. Weti syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravovo tenambe to, syo raija

✡ **15:10** Ulangan 32:43 ✡ **15:11** Mazmur 117:1 * **15:12** Isai opamo Daud apa ajaya pije. Vatano tipu no susyo Isai raije so pirati Yesus Kristus. ✡ **15:12** Yesaya 11:10

kobe no munijo Yerusalem mansanan nanto no propinsijo Ilirikum.

20 Sya bekere mamo syoroto no munijo maran indamu syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano nanawirati wo ranaun dainye mansai. Weramu ranivara kuruno kaijinta wo Ayao Kove ravovo no munije inta rai to, weamo risyamo syare syo ravovo no naije akatoe ramu, weye syonae syo anakere rampamo vatano kai awa ma vone raiji.

21 Weti syo Ayao Kove ravovo vatano wo rarani dainye mansai indamu mamaisyo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe so rai, mare:

"Vatano nanawirati Apa ayao
ravovo mai rainy,
indati wo raen kakavimbe.
Muno vatano wo Apa ayao
rarani dainy,
indati unanta rai kobe."✡

Paulus pare beker po arakovo una no munijo Roma mapan

22 Nugoenta rave syare syoroto syo wasapan no munijo Roma, weramu sya anakere mo rinaoraive syoroto rai.✡

23 Weramu soamo sya anakero no no munije so mewen to. Tume kakai ribeker syo wasapan, weti

24 syare syo raijore mi wato syo wasapan. Syo wasapana jewen, umba syoroto no propinsijo Spanyol. Syare wansanayanambe tenambe masyote kavinta yai, umbawe syare wapo inaeranande sya unanui anya rai tutir ito no Spanyol.

25 Weramu wabaya rati vavai, weye soamo syare syoroto no Yerusalem indamu syo Amisye apa kawasae una no naije maeranande rati.

26 Soamo syo doije inta raugav syo raunanto arakovo Yerusalem nanawirati awa ananuge meweno maije mai. Doijo syo rauga somamo vatano Yahudi jewene una no Anugano Amisy Makedonia muno Akaya onawirati wo raunande, weye maemeno awa arakovo Yerusalem mansai, ti wo raura patimuve indamu wo doije ranunugambe mai.✡

27 Muno wo raunande manuga ranayanambe rautan. Wo awa arakove umaso maeranande omamo mamaisy, weye arono manasyinoe vatano Yahudi wenawirati wo Ayao Kovo Kristus raura nanto vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Weti ranivara vatano Yahudi jewene wo awa arakovo Yahudi maeranande akato, weamo mamaisy, raurata irati wo kove raugakare mai. Weye soamo vatano Yahudi jewene usisa Amisye apa kovo po raugaje Yahudi maije rai tavon to.

28 Weti manasyimbe syare syo doijo ranugane so raunanto arakovo Yerusalem mansai. Arono syo raijara mewen to, indati syare syo

✡ **15:21** Yesaya 52:15 ✡ **15:22** Roma 1:13 ✡ **15:26** 1 Korintus 16:1-4; 2 Korintus 8:1-4, 9:1-2

wasapan no Roma, umba sya unanui anya rave ito kobe no Spanyol.

29 Arono syore wasai, syo raen Kristus indati po kovo manakoe inta raugaje indamu syo raunande wasai jakato.

30 Sya arakove, Yesus Kristus no no wansanuga rai muno apa Anawayo Vambunine mo wansauga ti wamuinyo vambinibe, weti ribeke dave indamu watavondi rinai kobe ti wamo sambaya rave Amisye aijo rinai.

31 Syare wapo Amisye anajo indamu Po rinaorai jirati vatano wanave jewen una no Yudea mansai. Muno wapo Amisye anajo indamu arono syo doijo ranugane so raunanto arakovo Yerusalem mansai, onawamo wo raugav manayanambe rautan.

32 Muno wapo sambaya raura seo Amisye ai indamu ranivara Po rinamayar, indati syore wasai, inanuga ranayanambe rautan. Muno arono rino wasarijat, indati rinanuga raijaseo mbambunin akato.

33 Syare Amisye tuna wasautan tenambe, Wepirati po kovo saumane raugaje wasanuga rai. Amin!

16

Paulus po kove ranutu terave apa arakovo una no Roma mansai

1 Arakove, syare syo wama arakovo wanya inta rarorono wasai, ama tame mirati Febe. Omamo mo anugano Amisy no munijo Kengkrea maeranande.

2 Wanya somamo wama arakovo wamanave Amisy Yesus ai kava, weti syare wasanuga rausiso rai mamaisyo vatano wanave Yesus ai awa anaube ramaisy. Ranivara ama ana inta meweno rai ti mo ranajo wasai, syare wapo raunanto rai, weye wanya so mo vatane wanui maeranande muno ri tavon mo rinaeranande to.

3 Syo sya kove ranutugore Prisikila muno Akwila yai, ✡ onayamo sya arakovo wamo anakero Yesus Kristus raija kava.

4 Sya arakove sonayamo kavintare igweneno inai indamu yo inavijuri kakaije rai. Weti syo kove raura nanto yai weye yo inapaya kakai rai to, muno vatan tenambe una no anugano Amisy no munijo Yahudi jewene utavondi wo kove raura nanto yai tavon.

5 Muno syo kove ranutu tavon irati Amisye apa kawasae nanawirati wanugan ube sambayambe no aya yavare rai.

Syo kove ranutu Epenetus ai, opirati sya arakovo inanuga no ai rave. Opamo vatano manasyin dave panave Yesus Kristus ai no propinsi Asia.

6 Syo kove ranutu tavono Maria rai, omamo mo

✡ **16:3** Arakov 18:2, 18, 26; 2 Timotius 4:19; 1 Korintus 16:19

anakere raija panyoambe wasai to.

7 Muno syo kove ranutu irati Andronikus muno Yunias yai, onayamo sya arakovo Yahudi inta nanaije. Onayamo arono wusyinoe reamakova tenambe tanoano makova inta rai. Onayamo arakovo Yesus po matutire inta nanaije, aya anakere mamo vatan tenambe wo raura titive. Arono risya syanave Kristus ai rainy, onayamo yanave wusyimbe to.

8 Syo kove raura tavono Ampiliatus ai, risyamo muinyo ai rave weye ririmbe intabove Amisy Yesus ai.

9 Muno syo kove raura Urbanus ai, opamo wama arakovo wamo anakero Kristus raija kava. Muno kove raura tavon irati Estakis ai, opamo inanuga no ai rave.

10 Kove raura Apeles ai, opamo vatano apa beto Kristus aije raen kakavimbe. Kove raura tavono Aristobulus apa yavaruga mansai tenambe.

11 Kove raura Herodion ai, opamo sya arakovo Yahudi inta pije. Kove raura tavon irati arakovo wanave Kristus ai no Narkisus apa yavaruga mansai.

12 Risyo kove raura Tripena me Triposa me yai. Wanya jirume so yo anakero Amisy Yesus raijaro panyoambe. Muno kove raura tavon irati Persisa rai, wemirati sya arakovo inanuga no rai muno omamo mo anakero Amisy Yesus raijaro panyoambe tavon.

13 Kove raura Rupusa pe✡ apa akoya me yai. Rupusa pamo vatano Amisy Yesus po atayao terave Ai. Muno akoya mamo maisyare taune risya ingkoa mije weye mo rinaeranande rave.

14 Kove raura tavon irati arakovo Asingkiritus, Peregon, Ermes, Paterobas, Ermas, muno arakovo utantuna matavon tenambe mansai.

15 Kove raura arakovo Pirorogus muno Yulia muno Orimpas, Nereus muno apa anama, muno Amisye apa kawasae utantuna matavon tenambe mansai.

16 Wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai. Anugano Amisy Kristus tenambe wo kove ranutugore wasai.

Ananyao maran

17 Sya arakove, syo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Wasyisyaube vatano wayaowi ti wapa anugane mporadi mansai! Wo wasaveti wapananepabe wapa anave rai, weye awa ananyao nsasye irati ananyao tugae wapo raugav nsiso wasanuga rai to rai. Weti wagwaravainyo vatane wato mansai!

18 Weye vatano maisyare so wo wama Amisy Kristus apa anakere raijare jewen, yara taune manasine ama bekere omirati wo rarijat. Mansawa nsiridi

✡ **16:13** Markus 15:21

ayao rai muno awa ayao manavan, weti wo vatano wantatukambe maponae.

19 Weramu vatan tenambe wo wasaen weapamo wabeto Kristus ai, weti inanayanambe wasai. Ribeker wasakarikuga mbaro anakotaro ngkove rai, weramu anakotaro ngkakainoanive mamo syare meweno wasai.

20 Amisy, opi po kovo saumane raugaje vatane mai, indati pavave Po Anakakai Akoe apinde muno apa vambunino mo wasaijare randamisy indamu wapo atekar asyo no wasajo ate rai.

Syare wama Amisy Yesus apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

21 Timotius, wepirati sya arakovo irimo anakero Kristus raija kava, po kove ranutugore wasai. Umba Lukiusa pe Yasona pe Sosipatera pe wo kove raura wasai tavon, onawamo sya arakovo Yahudi inta nanawije.

22 Muno risy Tertius syare syo sya kove raura wasai tavon, weye wambe arakobe no Amisy Yesus ai. Risyirati syo Paulus apa ayaowe ratoe nyovara waowe so rai.

23 Gayus po kove ranutugore wasai, opirati po Paulus rinaugav rinikijo arijat no apa yavar, muno apa yavare mi anugano Amisye ube sambayambe rai. Erastus, wepirati po munijo Korintus so ama doije randi, po kove ranutu wasai. Muno arakovo Kwartus tavondi po kove raura wasai tavon.

24 Syare wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe. Amin!

Nyovara waowe ama maran

25 Kangkamambe Amisye ai! Wepirati po vambunine raugaje indamu wapa anave mbambunin mamaisyo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus syo ravovo wasai to rai. Ayao umaso mamo rangkokaibeve nugoenta rave.

26 Weramu soamo ayao umaso rararon kakavimbe, mamaisyo Amisy, wepi no pitawabe, Apa bekere rai. Weye Po apa anawae wusyin matutir wo ayao umaso ratoe muno Po vatane matutir indamu wo ravovo vatan tenambe no mine so mansai indamu wanave muno ubeta Ai.

27 Kangkamambe Amisye ai, webo pirati Amisyo apa ana po ratantona ntiti rave! Wamo ararimbe Yesus Kristus apa tame rai ntoa nuge nuganui! Amin!

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No Korintus
1 KORINTUS

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Amisye po inatutir indamu syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov, mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. Risye wama arakovo Sustenesa pe

2 irimo nyovara waowe so ratoe anugano Amisy wana no Korintus wasai, weapirati Amisye apaura terave wasai weye wabe intabove Yesus Kristus ai. Po wasawain indamu weapamo Apa anugano wadandinit waino wasai, maisyare muno vatan tenambe una no rui rui vayave are nawirati usambayambe Amisy Yesus Kristus ai. Wepirati be akarive vatano nanawije mansai muno be akarive wansai tavon.

3 Ririmare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus po kove raura seo Amisye ai

4 Anugano Korintus weap, risyo kove raura seo Amisye aijo wasai tutir. Syo kove raura weye Apa kove mamo Po raugaje wasai weye wabe intabove Yesus Kristus ai.

5 Wabe intabove Ai ti Apa kove maweso wasai, anakotare rai tenambe: Po vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wapo Apa ayao raura papirabe muno Po wasakarikuga raneka inda mbar ti wananta ananyao kotare rai.

6 Maisyare omaisy, syo wasaen reamo Kristus aura kakavimbe soamo no matuve wasanuga rai to.

7 Muno Amisye apa kovo vambunine inta meweno wasai jewen, yara Po raugaje wasai tenambe to indamu wapanapatambe Apa anakere rai. Muno naije tavon, weana Yesus Kristus apa de raije ranyut.

8 Kristus po vambunine raugaje wasai ti wabambunin ava nto ama marane rai, indamu arono pakare weapamo ayao kakai ama wame inta no wasai jakato nora.

9 Amisye opamo beto Apa urairije rai. Wepirati po wasawainde to indamu wabe intabove Apa Kavo ai, wepirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus.

Anugano Korintus soamo mporadi ti manui

10 Sya arakove weap, wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa vambunine no rinai weti syo wasawain indamu watavondi sya ayao so rai: Vemo wapayaowi nora, yara syare wapa ayao intabo indamu vemo wapa anugane mporadi nora. Syare weapamo wabe intabove, wasanuga intabo, muno

wapa ana wapo ratantona intabo.
11 Sya arakove weap, vatano una no yavaruga Kloe inta ude rinai to, wo raura ware weaparare wasai vambinibe.
12 Ayao mbeti syo wasaura mamo no taiso: Inta weapo wasaura wapare, “Risyamo Paulus wepi itavono ai,” yara vatano kaijinta wo raura ware, “Risyamo Apolos wepi itavono ai,” muno vatan inta ware, “Risyamo Petrus wepi itavono ai,” muno inta wo raura ware, “Risyamo Kristus wepi itavono Ai.”
13 Abo! Wabeanimaibe wapare wapo Kristus aporadi ti panui?! Vemo watavondi rinai jinya weye risyamo vatan bayave pi risy. Risyamo inauseo sawa inyo kapite raijo wasai jewen. Muno wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai indamu watavondijo rinai ma jewen.
14-16 Arono rino wasautan no wusyinoe, Gayus muno Krispus obo nairati syo yaugasya kuvuni mana rai. Muno rinaemen syo Stepanus muno apa yavaruga maugasya kuvuni mana rai tavon. Obo nao. Yara syo ratantona vatano kaijinta onawamo syo maugasya kuvuni mana rai jewen. Weti syo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye syo vatano kaijinta wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai jewen, weye syonae vatane inta wo raura ware syo maugasya kuvuni mana rai indamu utavondi rinai.
17 Weye Kristus po rinatutir indamu syo vatane maugasya kuvuni omamo jewen. Yara Po rinatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravovo vatano wanui mansai. Weti syayao papirabe mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti raije ramu, weye syonae vatane wanave sya ayao ntiti raiji, weaveti Kristus apa kakai no inyo kapite rai ama vambunine meweno rai. Yara syare vatane wanave Kristus obo ai.

Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti nsasyeo vatane awa rai

18 Vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai ti mangke nuge nuganuije mare nande mai onanawamo wo raura ware, “Ayao Kristus kakai no inyo kapite rai ama ine meweno rai.” Yara vatano wamirati Amisye po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai wamamo wamo raura wamare, “Ayao umaso mo Amisye apa vambunine raroron.”
19 Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mi som: Amisye pare,
“Vatano ware awa ana wo ratantona ntiti rave nanawamo indati Syo sosobe raugasyo mansai indamu wantatukambe,
muno vatano ware awa ana wo ratantona mba dave nanawamo indati Syo awa ramauta indamu rakanive mansai.”✡
20 Weti vatano makarikuga mba dave nawe, vatano unanta Ananyao Musa rai rave nawe, vatano awa

✡ **1:19** Yesaya 29:14

ana ratantona ntiti rave nanawamo mine vone so ama nawa. Muno Amisye po rararon pare mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti ama ine meweno rai.

21 Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti no taiso: Po rapatimu pare vatano mine so wo aeno makarikuga mbare raije ramu, yara Apa bekere mamo vatano wanave obo nawirati usisa Apa muni kove rai. Muno Po rapatimu pare reama Ayao Kovo Kristus reandavove omi mbewar vatano nanawije wanave, weramu reama ayao wato mamo vatano mine so wo raura ware ama ine meweno rai.

22 Vatano Yahudi onawamo wonae wanave Kristus aiji weye ware wo anapaporainye raen dati. Muno vatano Yahudi jewen onawamo wonae wanave Kristus aiji weye ubekero mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti obo rai.

23 Weramu reamamo Kristus apa kakai no inyo kapite rai webo mirati reamo ravov. Ayao Kovo namije mamo vatano Yahudi wonayo rai muno vatano Yahudi jewene ware ama ine meweno rai.

24 Weramu vatano are nawirati Amisye po mawainde, vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewen, onawamo manayanambe Ayao Kovo Kristus rai weye wo raen Kristus po Amisye apa vambunine muno Apa ana ratantona ntiti rararon.

25 Kristus apa kakai no inyo kapite rai omamo vatano mine so wo raura ware ama ine meweno rai, weramu tugae mamo mo Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti rararon, omi ntitive irati vatano mine so awa rakivan. Muno wo raura ware Amisye apa vambunine meweno Ai weye Apa Kavo Kristus kakai no inyo kapite rai, weramu tugaeyamo Amisye apa vambunine manakoe vatane awa rakivan bintabo.

26 Arakove, syare wasaemen arono manasyin Amisye po wasawain wasisa Apa kawasae mansaijoe. Arono naije weapamo vatano wasakarikuga mbare wanui ramu, muno vatano wabe akarive wanui jewen, muno vatano wapa tame ntiti wanui jewen tavon.

27 Weye Amisye po vatano makarikuga mbare jewen mawainde indamu Po vatano awa ana wo ratantona ntiti no mine so mave samaneve. Muno Po vatano mayondi mawainde indamu Po vatano ubambunin no mine so mave samaneve tavon.

28 Muno Po vatano mamaun no mine so muno vatano awa tame maje mawainde. Muno vatano nawirati vatano kaijinta wo mansaura tantunawi onawamo Po mawainde tavon. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye pare mine so ama anakotaro manakoe muno ntiti ama ine meweno rai.

29 Wirati indamu vemo vatane inta ararin no Amune rai nora.

30 Weye Amisye obo pi bewar ti wabe intabove Yesus Kristus ai. Muno no Kristus ai, Amisye po apa ana ratantona ntiti rarorono wansai no

taiso: Kristus po wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai muno wangkakavimbe, muno Po wama ayao kakai rapaya weti mpaya wansai so.
31 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, “Are pirati beker pare ararin, weamo ararino Amisye apa ana po rave obo rai.”✡

2

Kristus apa kakai no inyo kapite raura

1 Risya arakove weap! Arono ride wasai syo Amisye apa ayao ravovo wasai no wusyinoe, syayao papirabe rave jewen muno syo mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti raura ramu.
2 Weye syo raija matuve no inanuga mamo syo anakotaro mine so inta raura ramu arono rino wasarijat. Yara Yesus Kristus webo pi no inakari rai, ti syo raura terave mamo syare Opamo kakai no inyo kapite rai to.
3 Arono rino wasarijat, rino sya mayondi rautan muno rijaniv ti itutar dave.
4 Muno sya ayao syo raura wasai mamo syayao papirabe mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti raije ramu. Yara arono syo raura wasai, Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo ama vambunine raroron.
5 Wirati wapa anave mamo vemo nsawa vatane awa wo ratantona ntiti rai nora, yara Amisy apa vambunin obo rai.

Amisye apa ana po ratantona ntiti

6 Maisyare wemai damu arono syananyaube no vatano wo Amisye aene matu to awa yasyine rai, weamo syo ana ratantona ntiti inta ranyao mai. Weramu sya ananyao syo raugaje mamo nsasye irati mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti rai, muno nsasyeo akarijo mine so awa ana wo ratantona ntiti rai tavon, weye akarijo nanawiso awa vambunine indati rakanive.
7 Reamo ravovo wasai mamo Amisye apa ana po ratantona ntiti mije. No taiso: arono nuge so ranari rainy, Amisye po rapatimu indamu Po kovo ntiti raunande wansai, weramu Apa ana po rapatimu so rangkokaibeve, weti vatano mine so wantatukambe rai vintabo.
8 Muno akarijo mine so wo raen tavone ramu. Weramu ranivara wo raen datire ma, indati wo Amisy Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite raije ramu, Wepi apa kove ntiti rave.
9 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:
“Anakotaro Amisye po
ratayao tenambe irati
vatano umuinyo Ai mansai omamo ntiti rave.
Anakotaro namije mamo
vatane mansami mo raen dainy,
mansamarikoame mo ranaun dainy,
muno ntipu no manuga rai rainy.”✡
10 Weramu Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo

✡ **1:31** Yeremia 9:24 ✡ **2:9** Yesaya 64:4

anakotaro namije rarorono wansai to. Weye Anawayo Vambunine nanto anakotare rai tenambe muno mo ayao ngkokaibe no Amisye anuga rai raen tavon.
11 Vatane wamamo inta taune pirati po taune apa ana po ratantona raen, yara indati vatano kaijinta wo apa raene jewen. Maisyare omaisy, vatane wamamo inta po Amisye apa ana no aije raene jewen, yara Anawayo Amisy obo mirati mo raen.
12 Ana ratantona mine somamo Amisye po raunande wansai jewen, yara Po taune apa Anawayo Vambunine raunande wansai. Apa Anawayo Vambunine raunande indamu wananta Amisye apa kovo po raugaje wansai rai.
13 Weti arono reamo vatane mansanyao, reama ayao mamo nori rati vatano mine so awa ana wo ratantona ntiti rai ramu. Yara Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao mo raugaje omirati reamo veano vatane mansanyao, nanawirati Anawayo Vambunine no mansanuga rai.
14 Weramu vatano nanawirati Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine no maije jewen onawamo umayar wavakananto Ama ananyao rai ramu, weye ware ama ine meweno rai. Unanta Ama ananyao rai kakai, weye Anawayo Amisye obo mirati mo vatane mauga ti unanta rai.
15-16 Yara vatano Anawayo Amisye no wansai wamamo wananta anakotar tenambe rai rui ngkov, rui ngkakai. Wananta anakotare so rai weye Kristus apa ana po ratantona no wansai. Weramu vatano mine so unanta irati vatano wamanave wama ana no wansai raije ramu. Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

"Vatane unanta Amisye apa
ana po ratantona rai
jewen bintabo,
weti vatane wo Amisye
anyao kakai."✡

Weramu wamamo Yesus Kristus apa ana po ratantona no wansai.

3

Anugano Korintus wayaowi

1 Arakovo Korintus weap, arono ride wasaijoe, weapamo maisyare vatano Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine no maije jewenoe, yara weapamo maisyare vatano mine so mansamaisy. Weti syo ananyao ntiti inta raura nande wasaije jewen, weye wapa anave Kristus aije mbambunine ramu, maisyare arikainyo tuvane mansamaisy.
2 Arono naije syo wasanyao maisyare arikainy tuvan, weti sya ananyao mamo raurata irati anaisyo nsaumane rai wemi arikainyo tuvane wo raisy. Yara syo ananyao ntiti inta raura wasaije ramu weye arono naije weamamai dainy. Muno naisoamo wamamai dainya nene tavon

✡ **2:15-16** Yesaya 40:13

weye wananta ananyao ntiti rai kobe rainy.

3 Mine so ama vambunine no wasaija nene: Weaparijo vatano kaijinta mai muno waparare vambinibe, weti weapamo maisyare vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai mansamaisy. Mine so ama vambunine mo wasaijar ti wabeare wemaisy.

4 Vatane inta una no wapa yasyine wo raura ware, “Reantavono Paulus ai.” Yara kaijinta una no wapa yasyine wo raura ware, “Reantavono Apolos ai.” Arono wapo rauranare so, weapamo maisyare vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wemaisy.

5 Weramu risyamo are pi risy? Muno Apolos opamo are pije tavon? Syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Ririmamo vatano ririmanapatambe vayave Amisye ai muno ririmo wasanyao indamu wapanave Amisy Yesus ai. Ririmo anakero Amisy Yesus po raunande reansai tetebe raijar.

6 Reama anakere maisyare ananeneae so ramaisy: Rean tenambe reamo nawaisye ranari: risyirati syo anare rayanyum, muno Apolos wepirati po mana rauvaro rai, weramu Amisye wepi po anare ama tuba rakarimu.

7 Weti ama mbe mobe mamo Amisye, weye Wepirati po ama tuba rakarimu ti ntubai. Yara vatano po rayanyum muno vatano kai po mana rauvaro rai onayamo ibe mobe anakere so rai ramu.

8 Risye Apolosa pe ririma bekere intabo, muno Amisye po rima anakere ama ine raunande vatane nanentabo ririnsai mamaisyo ririma anakere rarijati.

9 Risye Apolosa pe ririmbe arakobe ririmo Amisye apa anakere raijar. Muno weapamo wasaurata irati Amisye apa nawaisye umaso rai.

Ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: Weapamo wasaurata Amisye apa yavare rai tavon.

10 Amisye po apa vambunine raugaje rinai, ti syo anakero Amisye ama ruke raugasya maisyare vatano akarije mbar po yavare ama ajije raugasya nteto matuve wemaisy. Mewen, umba vatano kaijinta po yavare ama kaipite ama sare rauseo ntuna ajije umawe ama vone rai. Ananeneae so ama ine no taiso: Risyamo syuisya syo wasanyao to indamu wapanave Yesus Kristus ai, umba kuruno kaijinta ude wasai wo wasanyao akato. Weramu syare reamamo nanentabo reamo Amisye apa anakere raijaro mavabe indamu wapa anave ntindimu, maisyare vatane wo yavare rauseo ntet mavabe indamu ntindimu wemaisy.

11 Yesus Kristus taune aurata irati yavare so ama ajije rai. Opamo intabo dave Amisye po atayao pije, weti Wepirati wapa anave ama ruke pije.

12-13 Kuruno wo anugano Amisye manyao nawamo

awa ananyao raurata irati anakotaro rave yavare ranari rai. Vatan inta nawamo awa ananyao mamai dave, omamo raurata irati emasije, perakije, oramo mamani rave yavare ranari. Orame so matu rave ti taname mo ranene kakai. Weramu vatano kaijinta awa ananyao mamaisye ramu, omamo raurata irati inyoe, insumai ngkanene, vuvije rave yavare ranari. Anakotare so mamaisye ramu weye taname mo ranena mo mangkur. Weti anakotaro rave yavare ranarije so ama matu raen kakavimbe arono taname nande rai. Maisyare wemai tavon arono Yesus Kristus pakare mine so rai, naije tanamo akoe nande ti mo vatan nanentabo awa anakero udaijar no mine so rararon kakavimbe rui mi ngkov, rui mi ngkakai.

14 Weti vatano rui pi apa anakere mamo mamaisy weti taname mo ranen weramu mangkure jewen, vatano napije pamo Amisye po apa anakere ravae arono munije ama akari.

15 Yara vatano rui pi apa anakere mamaisye ramu ti taname mo ranen, indati vatano napije animaumbe weye Amisye po apa anakere ravae ramu arono munije ama akari. Apa anakere rakanive weye mamaisye ramu, weramu taune akanive jewen weye panave Kristus ai. Weti opamo Amisye po apaya weno nuge nuganuije rai, weramu maisyare vatano po taname raukir ti to pusyo amaisy.

16 Syare wananta sya ayao so rai: weapamo wasawaino Yavaro Amisye weye Anawayo Amisye ntuna irati wasanuga rai.

17 Are pirati po Yavaro Amisye randamisy weti wapa anugane mbe intabove akatoe ramu, weamo indati Amisye po vatane wato andami tavon. Weye Yavaro Amisy omamo Amisye taune apave rai, muno weapirati Amisye apa Yavar.

18 Vemo wapo taune wasaponae inya! Ranivara vatan inta po ratantona pare opamo akarikuga mba dave mine so ama ananyaowe rai, weamo mamaisye ramu. Syare po mine so ama ananyao ntiti wato rapaya, yara kove mamo pare opamo pantatukambe no mine so indamu apa ana po ratantona ntiti no Amisye ai.

19 Weye mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti mamo Amisye pare ama ine meweno rai. Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: “Vatano nanawirati makarikuga mbaro mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti rai onawamo Amisye po awa ana wo ratantona ntiti raveano matopan.”✡

20 Muno Ayao Amisye ama anemo kaijinta mo ratoe tavon taiso: “Amisye po vatano makarikuga mba

✡ **3:19** Ayub 5:13 ✡ **3:20** Mazmur 94:11

dave mansaen tenambe pare awa ana wo ratantona ntiti ama ine meweno rai.”✡
21 Maisyare omai ti, vemo vatane mansararino awa kurune mai nora, weye Amisye po anakotar tenambe raunande wasai to:
22 Risye Apolosa pe Petrusa pe wapaura reansai tenambe, weye Amisye po reansatutir indamu reamanapatambe wasai. Muno mine som, masyoto naiso muno masyoto makanande omamo wapaura rai weye Amisye po ratayao tenambe indamu mo kove raugaje wasai. Muno wapa kova muno wapa wene mamo Amisye po ratayao indamu Po kove raugaje wasai. Weti wapaura rai tenambe.
23 Muno weapamo Kristus apaura wasai muno Kristus opamo Injayo Amisye apaura Ai.

4

Paulus po anakero Kristus po atutiro rai raura kakavimbe weye vatano Korintus inta wanave Ai jewen

1 Maisyare omai ti, ribeker syare vatane wo reansatantona reamamo vatano wanapatambe Kristus ai nawirati ream. Amisye po anakere raugaje reansai indamu reamo Apa bekero ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe vatano mine so mai.
2 Arono anakere raugaje vatano panapatambe inta ai, kove mamo po apa anakere wato raijaro matuve muno beto apa akari apa bekere rai vintabo indamu apa akari panave ai.
3 Weramu ranivara weapamo inta wapare wapo sya anakere raura tantunawi, weamo wadaura kai. Muno ranivara akarijo po mangke rapatimu inta po sya anakere raura tantunawi, weamo po raura kai. Weramu taune risyo taune sya ana idave rapatimu jewen: rui mi ngkov, rui mi ngkakai.
4 Inanuga mo sya ana idave raen mare inta ngkakainoanive ramu, weramu risyamo mamai dako jewen dako, syantatukambe rai. Amisy Yesus obo pirati po inaen Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo rinai.
5 Maisyare omai ti, vemo weapamo wapo vatane awa ana udave raura tantunawi nora, weye Amisy Yesus apa masyoto de raije mamai dainy. Wepirati indati Po anakotaro ngkokaibe no kaumure ama uga raneka vintabo, muno Po vatane awa bekero no manuga rai raniku indamu raen kakavimbe. Arono naije indati Amisye kangkamambe vatan nanentabo mansai mamaisyo awa ana wo rave rarijati.

6 Risya arakove, sya ana syo raura umawe mo Apolosa pe ririnsaura. Ririmbe unanuive wasai indamu wabeta ayao so rai: “Ananyao ratoe no Ayao Amisye rai omamo watavondi obo rai.” Weti vemo wakangkamambe vatan inta ai yara waponayo

vatano kaijinta ai, wemai nora!*
7 Wabeanimaibe wapare weapamo wapo vatano kaijinta makivan? Anakotaro rui wapaura rai omamo Amisye wepi po raunande wasai! Amisye po raunande wasai, weti wabeanimaibe wasararino rai? Wapare Amisye pamo po inta raunande wasai jewene obo wava! Weti mamaisye ramu!

8 Soamo wasararin wapare ana inta meweno wasai jewen! Wapare kovo vambunino Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje mamo wapaura rai tenambe to! Muno wapare weapamo wabe akari titive yara reamamo jewen! Abo! Ranivara wabe akari titive omamo tugae ratire ma, weamo reamarinsimbe weye indati weape wambe akari titive tenambe!

9 Weramu mamaisyo risya ana syo ratantona raijamo, vatano Yesus po reansatutire reamamo reambe akarive jewen, yara Amisye po reansaugusya reansayai dijabe. Weti somaisyamo Apa kawasae kaijinta wuisy, yara reamamo reandija dave. Reamaisyare vatano nanawirati mangke raugaje mai indamu ukakai no vatano wanui mansamune wemaisy, ti vatano mine so muno naito Amisye wo reama siuri raen tenambe.

10 Vatano Korintus, wapo reansaura wapare reamamo vatano reamantatukambe weye reantavondi Kristus ai, yara wapo taune wasaura wapare weapi wapa ana wadatantona ntiti weye watavondi Kristus ai! Wapare reamamo mayondi, yara weapi wabambunin! Vatane wo wasararimbe, yara wo reansaura tantunawi!

11 Mui yava unumeso reananta irati marore rai, reansawa ngkangkamandi, ansune meweno reansai weti intabo no reansanasine rai obo kobe. Muno vatane wo reansanepat, reama munije mewen ti reanajiva wanta no we, wanta no we, wana tawan no intai jewen.

12 Reamo anakere raijar reansaneme rai indamu wamo anaisye inta ranijan. Arono vatane wanaamatambe reansai, reamo kove rasakinavo mansai. Arono wo reansanepat, reansatawandi rai.

13 Ranivara vatane wo reansaura tantunawi, reamo ayao kove rasakinav akananto mansai. Ndea unumeso vatan tenambe wo reansave tatugadi maisyare anaingkainyo wo ramauta ramaisy.

14 Risyo ayao umaso ratoe more wasai indamu mbe samaneve wasai omamo jewen, yara indamu syo wasanyao maisyare weapamo taune sya arikainye nawirati weap.

15 Weye wapaura kuruno wo wasanyao Kristus aije mai wanui rave. Weramu

* **4:6** Paulus po ayaowe so ratoe weye vatano Korintus inta ukangkamambe Apolos ai yara wonayo Paulus ai. Raen no 1:12.

vatano wo wasanyao dave ti wapa ajae waino mai onawamo wanui rave jewen. Risyirati manasyin dave syo Yesus Kristus apa Ayao Kove ravovo wasai to, weti risyirati be ajaive wasaijo rai muno syo wasawaino sya arikainye nawirati weap.

16 Maisyare omai ti, ribeker syare watavondi sya ana idave rai weye ribe unanuive wasai.

17 Wemi mbewar syo Timotius atutiro wasai to. Timotius opirati sya arikainyo inanuga no ai rave weye syo anyao ti tavondi Amisy Yesus ai. Muno opirati beto irati Yesus ai tutir. Indati Timotius po wasanyao indamu ananyao itavondi rai weye ibe intabove Yesus Kristus ai omamo wasaemen dai. Wemirati mamaisyo ananyao syo raugaje anugano Amisye mansai no rui rui vayave rai.

18 Vatano una no wapa yasyine inta nawirati mansararin, weye wo rakarae ware vemo indati syakaore wasai ramu.

19 Weramu ranivara Amisye po rinamayar, indati syavave syakaore wasai. Arono naije indati sya ana syo raene mamo vatano mansararine umaso awa vambunino wo wasaugave mamo no rai tugae rako, wayao manakoe vayave rako?

20 Weye arono Amisye be akarive Apa kawasae wansai, wamamo wamayao bayave jewen yara wamo Amisye apa vambunino manakoe raroron.

21 Maisyare omai ti, arono indati risyore weasai, ana rui mirati weabeke dai: Wapare wasararina nene, indati syo wasanyao soowabe. Yara wapare wasakinavo wasararine wato rai, indati inaemeno wasai ti syo wasanyao saumambe.

5

Ayao kakai no anugano Amisye ama uga rai

1 Abo! Syo ranaun inta ware weapo ayao anaerere so rave taune wasaija: Anya inta pakaseo nikijo apa aja apa wanya rarijat. Yara vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo ayao anaerere umaso rave ramu, weye ayao kakai manakoe rave ti!

2 Abo! Wabeanimaibe wasamane rai ramu, yara weasararin dave rai?! Syare ngko dave mamo wasakinav wasanimaumbe rai, muno wapo vatano napi po ayao kakaije so rave awatan pusyo anugano Amisye raora.

3-4 Soamo risyamo rigwaravainyo wasai, weramu inanuga mamo no wasai tutir weti syo raura wasai maisyare risyamo rituna wasatavon no wato: Amisy Yesus apa vambunine no irati rinai, weti syo vatano serere wato apa mangke rapatimu to. Syare wapanugan, wasaemen risyamo inanuga no wasai muno Amisy Yesus apa vambunine no irati wasai, weti wapo mangke raugaje vatane wato ai:

5 Wapo awatambe anugano Amisye raora muno wapo aunanta no Anakakai Akoe ai indamu anasine randamisy. Maisyare omaisy indamu arono munije ama akari Amisy Yesus po anawayoe augav po apaya kakaije rai.

6 Wasararine mamo ngkove ramu. Syare weapamo wasaemen irati ananeneae so rai no taiso: “Ragi ama kamije mamaun dave, weramu mo tepuno manakoe ratipu vintabo.”✡ Ragi wato raurata irati ayao kakaije rai. Weti vemo vatane wato apa ayao kakai maneka ti mo wapa anugane rangkat nora!

7 Yara wapo vatane wato awatambe wasaora indamu weapamo anugano wadandinit, maisyare vatano Israel wo ragi ramauta arono wo Ono Paska rave indamu awa rotije nggwanyin, ama ragije meweno rai. Tugae, syo raen weapamo wadandinit weye Yesus Kristus aunanto ti kakai indamu wasanuga ndandinit. Opamo aurata irati wama maero domba aotar arono Ono Paska rai.

8 Maisyare omai ti, wade wansambayambe, wamo wama anakotaro ngkakainoanive muno wama ayao kakai rapaya ntami, maisyare ragi wusyine ramauta, indamu wantavondi ananyao tugae rai, wansanuga kakuive rautan.

9 Arono nandijawe syo nyovara wao inta ratoe more wasai, syare vemo weatavobombe vatano anaerere ugavo marijate matavon nora.

10 Vatano syo mansaura umaso wenawamo vatano mine so nawa jewena. Tugae, vatano mine so awa ayao kakai ntapekano mansai, wo anaerere ugavo marijat, manuga ntantunaube, wo vatane maponae, muno ubeaje yare rai. Weramu vatano mine so una no rui rui vayave, weti wagwaravainyo mai kakai.

11 Yara sya bekere mi som: vatano po taune aura pare opamo arakovo panave Kristus ai yara anaerere ugavo arija dako, anuga ntantunaube rako, beaje yare rai rako, po vatane maura tantunawi rako, maeno awije rai rako, po vatane maponae rako, weamo vemo weatavobombe irati ai jinya. Muno vemo watantuna wapisyisyo vatano maisyare so matavon inya.

12-13 Mangke rapatimu vatano mine so mansai omamo risya syo rapatimuge ramu, yara Amisye taune pirati po mangke rapatimugo mai. Yara vatano una no wapa anugane ama uga rai onawamo taune weapirati wapo awa mangke rapatimugo mai. Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: “Vatano mamun opamo wapo awatano anugano Amisye raora.”✡

✡ **5:6** Galatia 5:9 ✡ **5:12-13** Ulangan 13:5, 17:7

6

Vemo vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai wo wapa ayaowije rapatimu nora

1 Arono rui weapayaowi, wabeanimaibe wata wapo akarijo pemerinta po mangke rapatimu akani indamu po wapa ayaowije rapatimu wasai? Opamo pantatukambe Amisye ai! Yara weapamo Amisye apa kawasae nawirati weap, weti wabeanimaibe taune wapo anakotare wato rapatimu jewen?

2 Syo raura tugaive: Arono munije ama akari, indati Amisye apa kawasae wamamo wamo vatan tenambe mine so awa mangke rapatimu. Maisyare omai ti, wapare wapo anakotaro mamaun rapatimu, weamo wamamaisy aje!

3 Arono munije ama akari indati wamo naito Amisye awa mangke rapatimu tavon. Weti syo rakarae ana nsosobe mamaun wemi nande masyote yanteter vatano mine wansai, weapamo wamamaisy wapo rapatimu kai.

4 Weramu vatano mato sisa anugano Amisye wasai jewene nao wo anakotare so rapatimu, weamo mamaisye ramu. Weti arono wapayaowi, vemo wata wapo vatano maran maisyare so inta anajo indamu po rapatimu nora.

5 Syo ayao umaso raura indamu mbe samaneve wasai! Inya! Arono arakovo yanave Kristus ai inta yayaowi, syare wapo vatano no no wapa yasyin inta apatimu indamu po aya ayaowije rapatimu. Wapo vatano napirati akarikuga mbar anajo indamu po rapatimu.

6 Abo, anugane weap! Syo ranaun arakov inta parijo apa arakov inta ai ti po augav yirija no akarijo pemerinta po mangke rapatimu obo amun. Akari wato pantatukambe Amisye ai, weti wata ai indamu po wapa ayaowi rapatimu omamo mamaisye ramu.

7 Arono wapayaowi wapa arakove inta ai ti wata wasayai no akarijo po mangke rapatimu amun, omamo mare Anakakai Akoe po wasapinde to. Yara ribeker syare ranivara vatane wo wasave tatugadi rako, wo wasaponae rako, weamo wasatawandi rai vayave kai.

8 Weramu taune weapamo wapo vatane mave tatugadi muno wapo maponae. Abo! Wapo rave taune wapa arakovo wanave mansai tavon. Mamaisye ramu!

9 Vemo vatane wo wasaponae nora, yara syare wananta sya ayao so rai: Vatano ukakainoanive indati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mai matavone ramu, maisyare vatano anaerere uga vo marijat, vatano ubeaje yare rai, anya utitarive anya taune mansai,

10 vatano wanaonoambe, vatano manuga ntantunaube, vatano umaeno

awije rai, vatano wo vatano kai maura tatugadi, muno vatano wo vatane maponae. Vatano nanawiso indati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye be akarive mai matavone ramu.
11 Wusyinoe weapamo inta wapa ana wapo rave maisyare uma ratodi we ramaisy. Weramu soamo Amisye po wapa ayao kakai wasanuga rarondom indamu ndandinit, muno apaura terave wasai, muno Po wasaveti wamamai no Amune rai, weye wapanave Amisy Yesus Kristus ai muno Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ntuna wasanuga rai.

Wasanasine mamo vemo anaerere ugavo wasarijat inya, weye Amisye apaura wasai
12 Syo ranaun wapare, "Ana rui vayave wambeke dai, wamo rave kai." Tugae, wapo rave kai, weramu wapa bekere inta mamo mo kove raugavo wasaije ramu. Wapare, "Ana rui vayave wambeke dai, wamo rave kai," weramu syo raura syare vemo sya bekere inta mbe akarive rinai nora.
13 Muno syo ranaun wapo ayao kaijinta raura taiso: "Vatane inta maror, indati pisyi kai. Weye anabone no indamu anaisye raisyo rai." Weramu syo raura wasai: arono munije ama akari, indati Amisye po anabone muno anaisye yaupai ti yakanive tenambe. Vatane anasine mamo ratayao indamu manapatambe Amisye ai, muno Wepirati po anasine raeranande. Weti anaerere rave anasine rai omamo mamaisye ramu.
14 Weye wansanasine mamo arono munije ama akari indati Amisye po raijaseo ngkovakato, maisyare Po apa vambunine rave Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai.
15 Arakove weap, wasanasine mamo rato siso Kristus atavon to. Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapo Kristus anasine umaso raugav akasiso irati wanya anaerere rai jakato nora. Jewen dave!
16 Weye wandaen vatano are pirati nikijo wanya anaerere rarijat, weamo yanasine mbe intabove. Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: "Anya to apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove."✡
17 Weramu are pirati aokae intabove Amisy Yesus Kristus ai, opamo apa anuga me Kristus anuga me ibe intabove.
18 Nanasine raugav nggwaravainy irati anaerere rai! Vatano anaerere ugavo mansarijat onawamo wo taune manasine raveti nggwambe. Ayao kakai kotar rui vayave vatane wo rave mamo nsasye, mo manasine raveti nggwambe tai maisye ramu.
19 Wasanasine mamo Anawayo Vambunine ama yavare ma. Omamo ntuna no wasanuga rai muno Amisye wepirati po raugaje wasai. Weti weapamo taune

✡ **6:16** Kejadian 2:24

wapaura wasai ramu, yara Amisye wepi apaura wasai.

20 Amisye apaura wasai weye Po wasavaeya mpatimu to. Maisyare omai ti, wapo wasanasine ratayao mamai dave indamu wapo Amisye aijaseo titive.

7

Vauname ama ayao

1 Soamo syare syo ayao namirati wapo inanajo rai no wapa nyovara waowe umawe rai raura akanande wasai. Ranivara anya inta pare bauname ramu, weamo baunam jewen kai. Omamo ngkov.

2 Weramu syo raenamo vatane wanui userer. Weti kove mamo anya ubaunam, anya nanentabo awaura wanya mai tutudi, muno wanya awaura anya mansai.

3 Weti koveamo anya pamo nikijo apa wanya rarijat muno wanya mamo nikijo ama anya arijat.

4 Wanya amaura taune ranasine raije ramu, yara ama anya apaura rai tavon. Muno anya pamo apaura taune anasine raije ramu, yara apa wanya amaura rai tavon. Weti vemo yo yanasine ramavugo yai vambinibe nora.

5 Weramu anya muno wanya inta wuribaunam to ripamo ranivara inta winyare wino mumuimbe indamu wimbe sambayambe Amisye ai masyote inta yai, weamo syare ripayao wusyimbe rati umba wimbe sambayambe kai. Yara vemo rigwaravainyo risai nugoenta rave nora. Wimbe sambayambea mewen, umba ripakare ripanya kava maisyare vatano ibaunam indamu vemo Anakakai Akoe po risatopan. Weye ripa bekero vauname ntapekano risai weti risatawandi rai mamaisye ramu.

6 Ayao umaso mamo mbe ananyaube wasai, yara syo wasantitidi rai omamo jewen.

7 Risyamo Amisye po kovo vambunine raunande rinai ti ibauname ramu. Weti ngko dave tavon ranivara vatan tenambe ubauname jewen tavon maisyare rinamaisy. Weramu Amisye po kovo vambunine raunande vatane mai mamaisyo Apa bekere rai. Po kovo vambunine raunande inta ai inda baunam nora, weramu Po kovo vambunine raunande vatano kaijinta ai indamu baunam.

8 Vatano ubauname jewen muno wanya kavini wenawamo vemo ubaunam nora, yara ibeker syare una vayave maisyare rinamaisy.

9 Weramu ranivara awa bekero vauname mamo mbambunin ti matawandi rai kakai, weamo syare ubaunam kai. Weye kove mamo ubaunam, vemo awa bekero vauname nseo manakoeve ti matawandi rai kakai nora.

10 Yara nde irati vatano ubaunam to mansai, sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai mi so: (Ananyao somamo taune risya ananyao ma jewen, yara Amisy Yesus apa

ma.) Wanya mo ama anya aovan to, vemo mo auguje akato nora.
11 Weramu ranivara mo auguje, kove mamo mo ama anya umawe aneme raijar umba makare mo aovan akato. Yara monae, weamo no vayave kai, weramu vemo mbaunam akato nora. Muno sya ananyao syo raugaje anya baunam to ai mamaisyo ananyao syo raugaje wanya raije ramai tavon.
12-16 Soamo syo ananyao inta raugaje wasai jakato (muno taune sya ananyao mi so, Amisy Yesus apa ma jewen). Ananyao so syo raugaje anya, wanya weapirati wabaunam to wasai. Ranivara anya inta pamo panave Kristus ai weramu apa wanya manave rainy, sya ananyao syo raugaje yai no taiso: Anya, ranivara nya wanya manave Kristus ai rainy weramu mbekero no tawano nai, weamo syare vemo nyo rauguje nora. Indati Amisye po nya wanya raeranande weye winyamo nyanave Kristus ai. Muno ripa arikainye wenawamo Amisye po maeranande weye nyanave Kristus ai, weti wo vatano wantatukambe Kristus ai awa arikainye mansamaisye jewen. Indako nya wanya mo nya anave raen, wea indati ntavondi manave Kristus ai tavon dako? Weramu ranivara monae manave muno monae no tawano nai, weamo moronto kai. Weye Amisye po wansawain indamu wangkovo saumane ama uga rai. Ranivara nya wanya nin kobe muno nyare wimbaunam akato, weamo wimbaunam kai.

Muno nde irati arakovo wanya wapanave weapirati wabaunam to wasai, sya ananyao mamaisyo umawe rai: Ranivara nya anya wepi panave Kristus ai rainy bekero no tawano nai, weamo syare vemo nyo auguje nora. Indati Amisye po nya anya aeranande weye winyamo nyanave Kristus ai. Indako nya anya po nya anave raen, wea indati tavondi panave Kristus ai tavon dako? Weramu ranivara ponae panave muno ponae no tawano nai, weamo poroto kai. Indati nyare wimbaunam akato, weamo wimbaunam kai.

17 Ananyao syo raugaje anugano Amisye mansai no rui rui vayave no taiso: Syare vatan nanentabo no tawan no apa varoro rui mirati Amisy Yesus po rapatimugo ai arono manasyin Amisye po awainoe.
18 Maisyare so: vatano Yahudi wo koano sunat rarijat, weramu vatano Yahudi jewen wo rarijate ramu. Weti arono vatano Yahudi inta panave Yesus ai, weamo po koano Yahudi wato rarijat kai. Muno arono vatano Yahudi jewene inta panave Yesus ai, weamo vemo be sunative inya.
19 Weye vatane ube sunative rako jewen dako, omamo ama ine meweno rai kava. Yara mbe mobe

mamo wambeto Amisye apa ananyaowe rai.

20 Syare vatan nanentabo po apa varore raijar maisyare arono manasyinoe Amisye po awain ti panave Yesus ai.
21 Weti syo raura vatano aro wasai: Arono Yesus po wasawainde ti wapanave Aijoe, wapa wabe arove mo wasaijar tutir, weramu vemo mo wasanuga ransosobe nora, yara wapanapatambe wapa akari ai kobe rave. Weramu ranivara wapa akari anuga ngkovo wasai ti po wasapaya wapa wabe arove wato rai, weamo wata kai, wasanuga ranayanambe rautan.
22 Wasaemen: arono Amisye po vatano aro inta awain ti panave Amisy Yesus ai, weamo vatano napije soamo maisyare apaya to, weye Amisy Yesus po apaya apa ayao kakaije rai. Weramu arono Amisye po vatano aro jewen inta awain, wea soamo Kristus apave ai ti opamo maisyare Kristus apa vatano panapatambe Ai pije.
23 Amisye apaura wasai weye Po wasavaeya mpatimu to. Maisyare omai ti, vemo wabe arove irati vatane mansai jakato nora.
24 Weti risya arakove weap, syare vatan nanentabo no tawan no apa varore rai maisyare arono manasyinoe Amisye po awain ti panave Yesus Kristus ai wemaisy. Muno no tawan irati Amisye ai.

Vatano ubaunam dainy muno wanya kavini

25 Soamo syare syo ayao vatano ubauname jewene raura kakavimbe. Anakotare somamo Amisy Yesus po ananyao inta raugaje jewen, weramu syare syo sya ana syo ratantona raura. Risyamo vatano Amisye po apa muinye rarorono rinai, weti wapanave sya ayao rai omamo mamaisy.
26 Anakotaro nsosobe nande wansai manui no mine vone so. Maisyare omai ti, syo ratantona syare vatan tenambe una tawan no awa varoro Amisye po raugaje mai rai.
27 Weti nde irati anya baunam to ai, sya ananyao mamo vemo po apa wanya rauguje nora. Yara nde irati vatano bauname jewene ai, syare vemo po wanya raovan nora.
28 Weramu anya napirati po wanya raovan, po raovane somamo ayao kakai ma jewen. Muno wanya namirati mbaunam, omamo ayao kakai ma jewen tavon. Vatano ubaunam, indati anakotaro nsosobe manui nande mansai jaje. Weti sya ananyao umawe syare, “Vemo wimbaunam nora,” omamo syo raugaje indamu vemo ana nsosobe nande wasai nora.
29 Risya arakove weap, wama masyote no mine vone so manui akatoe ramu. Maisyare omai ti, arono naiso kobe syare watavondi ananyao so rai: Anya wo wanya raovan to, syare vemo wo awa wanya obo ratantona

inya, yara wo Amisye apa anakotare ratantona tavon.
30 Vatano woyov wenawamo, syare vemo wo awa anakotaro manimaumbe rai obo ratantona nora. Muno vatano wugoen wenawamo, syare vemo wo awa anakotaro manayanambe rai obo ratantona nora. Muno vatano wo ananuge ramavun ti awaura rai wenawamo, vemo wo awa ananuge umaso bo ratantona nora, weye awa ananuge indati raumandi jaje.
31 Raura tumaimbe, anakotaro rui vayave no mine somamo vemo wamo obo ratantona tutir inya, weye mine so muno ama anakotar tenambe indati raumandi vintabo.
32 Ribeker syare vemo wasanuga mamauno anakotaro mine so rai nora. Vatano bauname jewen, weamo anuga no irati Amisye obo ai. Po atantona tutir pare, "Animaisye mirati syo rave indamu Amisye anayanambe?"
33 Weramu anya po wanya raovan to pamo anuga no irati anakotaro mine so rai. Po ratantona tutir pare, "Animaisye mi syo rave indamu sya wanya ranayanambe?"
34 Maisyare wemaisy, weti apa ana po ratantona manui, nanto nande anakotaro mine so rai.

Wanya mbauname jewen muno wanya ngkamuramo mansae wenawamo manuga no irati anakotaro Amisye rai. Weti ubeker tutir indamu awa ana udave muno awa ana wo ratantona mo anayanambe raugavo Amisye ai. Yara wanya mbaunam to omamo ranuga no irati anakotaro mine so rai. Muno ama ana mo ratantona mamo mare, "Animaisye mi syo rave indamu sya anya anayanambe?"
35 Weti vauname mamo syo wasaoraive mamo jewen, yara anakotare umaso syo raura indamu ngkovo wasai tutudi. Sya bekere mamo wapo ana mamaisy obo rave, muno wasanuga ntenami wapanapatambe Amisye ai, wapo Apa bekere obo ratantona yara wapo anakotaro kaijinta ratantona nora.
36-37 Arono nandijawe wapo inanajo anakotaro kaijinta rai tavon, no taiso: Anya inta po apa vainye rave wanya inta rai, weramu po raura patimuve to pare, "Maneai rati,"* weti animaisye mi po rave arono apa bekero pare niki wanya so rarijate mamo po ransopi kakai? Anya wato pare, "Abo! Sya ana syo ratantona wanya so rai mamai kobe ramu. Weti indako kove mamo ririmbaunam kai rako?" Sya ananyao syo raugaje ai mamo po raovan kai, weye vauname mamo ayao kakai ma jewen. Weti syare anya tavondi taune apa ana po ratantona rai. Ranivara pare atawandi apa bekero manakoe irati apa wanya po vainye rave raije rai jewen, weamo baunam

* **7:36-37** Ibaunam dainy weye yare yanapatambe Amisye ai wusyimbe rati.

kai. Weramu ranivara po rapatimu anuga rai pare atawandi rai, weamo maneai kai. Apa ana po rave somamo ngkov.

38 Maisyare omai ti, vatane po apa wanya raovan omamo ngkov. Weramu vatane bauname jewen omamo ama ngkov ntiti rave kobe.

39 Wanya mbaunam to mamo ama vauname so mo ama anap pe yaokaisy ti matu. Vemo mo auguje inya. Weramu ranivara ama anya umaso kakai, weamo ananyao vauname mo wanya so raokaisy akatoe ramu yara mpaya rai to. Weti are pirati ranuga no ai, weamo po raovan akato kai. Weramu syare anya wato pamo vatano panave Amisy Yesus ai.

40 Weramu no irati risya syo ratantona rai, syare wanya umaso mbaunam akato jewen kai omamo ama ngkove manakoe rai.† Taune risyo ananyao raugaje tai maisy, weramu syo ratantona Anawayo Amisye no rinautan arono syo raura so.

8

Maero rameseo irati yare rai

1 Arono nandijawe weapo anakotaro anaisyo rameseo yare rai ranajo rinai. Weti syare syo ananyao raugaje wasaijo rai. Syo raen vatane inta una no wapa yasyine rai ware, “Wan tenambe ana wamo raene mamo manui rave to.” Tugae, wamo anakotaro manui raen, weramu vemo wansararino rai nora. Yara muinye mamo ama ngkove mo ana raene umawe rakivan, weye arono wamuinyo wama arakove mai, weamo wamo manuga raijasea mbambunin.

2 Are pirati ararin pare apa ana po raene mamai to, opamo po raen dainya nene muno nanto rai rainy.

3 Yara vatano muinyo Amisye ai, opamo Amisye po aen.

4 Wapa ana wapo inanajo rai no taiso: Wapare maero rameseo yare rai mamo wamo ama ine rai dako jewena e? Syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai. Wamo raenamo yare omamo Amisy tugae jewen. Amisye pamo intabo pa, muno kaijinta no intai ramu.

5 Vatano wantatukambe Amisye ai onawamo wanave ware awa “amisye” wanui una no naumo warae muno una no mine so rai. Muno anakotaro vatano mine so usambayambe rai muno ubeta raije manui.

6 Weramu wamamo wamanave Amisye pamo intabo pa, Wepirati Injayo Amisy. Wepirati po anakotare ranari vintabo, muno Po vatane wansanari indamu wamanapatambe Ai muno wansambayambe Ai. Muno wama Akarijo Titi pamo intabo, Wepirati Amisy Yesus Kristus. Wusyinoe Injayo

† **7:40** Ama ngkove manakoe rai weye ranivara mbaunam akato jewen, indati manapatambe Amisye obo ai tutir.

Amisy po Yesus Kristus atutir indamu Po anakotaro mine so muno anakotaro naumo warae ranari tenambe. Muno Amisy Yesus opirati po kovo wanyine raugaje wansanuga rai.✡

7 Weramu wama arakove inta unanta anakotare umaso raije ramu weye awa anave ntindimu rainy. Wusyinoe usambayambe yare raive, weti soamo ranivara wo maere ama ine inta raisy, wo ratantona ware, “Abo, maere ama ine somamo vatan inta po raunanto yare rai to!” Weti arono wo raisy, wo rakarae wo ayao kakai rave, weti mo manuga ransosobe weye awa anave mayondi.

8 Weramu wo anaisye umaso rai dako jewena rako, mamai bayave, weye anaisye mamo mo mansaugav mararaijo Amisye aije ramu. Wamo anaisye raisy omamo mo Amisye aveti anayanambe wansai jewen. Nsakinav akareamo wamo anaisye raisye jewen omamo mo Amisye aveti parijo wansai tavone ramu.

9 Weti anakotare so wapo rave mamaisyo taune wapa bekere rai. Weramu wasyisyaube! Vemo wapa ana wadave inta mo vatano awa anave mayondi maugavo ayao kakai raron nora.

10 Maisyare so: Weapamo inta watantuna wapisyi no yavaro sambayambe yare rai weye wapo raen anaisye mamo anakotaro Amisye po ratore ramu. Weramu ranivara wapa arakove inta napirati apa anave mayondi po wasaen, indati pare tavondi po anaisyo rameseo yare rai raisy. Po raisy, weramu po yare wato bo ratantona weti ngkakai jirati ai.

11 Weapamo wapo anakotaro anaisye umaso raen omamo Amisye po ratore ramu, weramu wapa arakove wato apa anave mayondi ai ti po raen kobe jewen, weti mo augabe ti apa anave mandamisy. Kristus kakai indamu Po wapa arakovo napije apaya apa ayao kakaije rai, weti wabemo wapo apa anave randamisy inya!

12 Ranivara wapo apa anave mayondi randamisy, weamo ayao kakai ma. Maisyare omaisy, wapo ayao kakai rave irati Kristus taune ai tavon to ije.

13 Maisyare omai ti, risyamo syare ranivara syo maere ama ine raisye mi mbewaramo sya arakove inta po ayao kakai rave, wea indati syo inta raisy akato jewen kai. Wirati inda vemo syo sya arakove augavo ayao kakaije raron nora.

9

Paulus pare opamo arakovo Yesus po atutir Apa anakere rai inta pije

1-2 Anakotaro rui vayave syare syo rave, weamo syo rave kai. Risyamo vatano

✡ **8:6** Kolose 1:15-20

Amisy Yesus po inatutiro Apa anakere rai pi risy. Muno risyamo syo wama Amisy Yesus aeno taune inamije rai to. Weramu syo ranaun vatane inta wonayo rinai ware risyamo Yesus po inatutire jewen. Ranivara vatano kaije wo raura tai maisy, weamo wo raura kai. Weramu weapo raura tai maisy omamo mamaisye ramu, weye sya anakere ama ine mamo anugano Amisy weap, weye wapanave Ayao Kovo Yesus rai arono manasyinoe syo ravovo wasai to. Weti wapanave Amisy Yesus aije mo rararon kakavimbe risyamo vatano Po inatutiro Apa anakere rai pi risy!

3 Inya, vatano weapirati waponayo sya anakere rai weap! Wapare wapo sya anakere ranyanyuti vayave, weamo syo inaura kakavimbe no taiso:

4 Risyamo vatano Amisy Yesus po inatutiro Apa anakere rai, weti sya anaisye, sya mana idamaname mamo vatano syo mansanyao wo raunande omamo mamaisy.

5 Arakovo kaijo Amisy Yesus po matutire wenawamo wo awa wanya maugav tavono awa unanui anya rai. Muno arakovo Petrusa pe Yesus apa rijate nawe wo awa wanya maugav tavon. Risyamo ibaunam dainy, weramu syo ratantona ranivara syare syo wanya manave Yesus aije inta raovan datire, indati syo raugav ntavono sya unanui anya rai omamo mamaisy.

6 Indako risye Barnabasa pe riribuim irati irima anaisye mamo taune ririmo rakani terave rako? Syo ratantona mamaisye ramu, weye arakovo kaijo Amisy Yesus po matutire nawamo awa anaisye raunande mansai.

7 Wamo raen vatane wo anakere raijar, weamo wo ama ine raugavo taune mansamarom. Wandaen tavon naite pamo po anakere raijar, weamo doije rave avae. Vatano po anggurije rayanyum apa nawaisye rai pamo po ama mane raisy. Muno vatano po maero kambine rakum pamo po ama ukame ramanam.

8 Anakotare umaso mamo vatane awa ana udaura obo ma jewen, yara Ananyao Musa mo raura tavon.

9 Weye Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta mo ratoe mare: “Winyare nyo sapije inta auga damu po anakero nawaisye raijar, vemo nyo aoraijo po kasyambero no no nawaisyo namije inta raisy inya. Yara po rai kai, weye po anakere raijaro panyoambe.”✡ Weramu sapi obo pirati Amisye po aeranande jewen.

10 Yara wamirati Amisye po wansaura ayao umaso rai. Weye vatano wo nawaisye rayare muno vatano wo anare rayanyum, wo rave weye wanave indati wo ama ine raugav.

✡ **9:9** Ulangan 25:4

11 Arakove weap, syo raura ananeneaebe umaso indamu wapo ranaun. Arono reamo Amisye apa ayao ravovo wapa yasyine rai, omamo raurata irati vatano wo iru kamije rangkiki no nawaisy. Weti maisyare muno vatane wato ubeker wo nawaisy ama ine raugav wo raisy, maisyare omai tavon reambeker wapo ana inta raugavere reansai. Muno syo ratantona wapo raunande reansai omamo mangkeo wasai jewen.

12 Ranivara arakovo kaijo Yesus po matutire manave wasamen indamu wapo awa ana ubekedaije raunande mai, weamo reamamo reansanave wasamen wapo rave reansai mamo mo arakovo kaije so awa rakivan bintabo, weye reamirati vatano reamo wasanyao indamu wapanave.

Weramu mansanan ava naiso reamo wasanajo ana reambekedaije inta rai rainy, weye reamonae. Yara reamo anakotare ranawan tenambe indamu Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe, vemo nanto ana sosobe inta rai nora.

13 Wapo raen vatano wo anakere raijar no Yavaro Amisy ama uga rai wenawamo awa anaisye raunande. Muno arono maero rameseo Amisye ai no tewa orame mamo ratodi, vatano wanapatambe Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai wo maere umaso ama nake inta raugav inda wo raisy.

14 Amisye po rapatimu tavon to pare arakovo wo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov irati vatano wanui mansai wenanawamo, vatano wanui nanawije wo doije ndako anaisye raunande mansai.✡

15 Risyamo syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo wasai to, weramu syo ana inta ranajo wasai jewen bayave. Muno syo ratoe no so indamu weapo ana inta raunande rinai mamo jewen tavon. Weti ranivara marore po rinaubaisy, weamo rikakai kai, weramu vemo vatane inta wo inaorai rikangkamambe anakotare so rai nora: syo wasanajo ana inta raije ramu arono syo wasanyaube.

16 Risyamo syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravovo vatano wanui mansai, weramu rinararin dai ramu, weye anakere somamo risya ma jewena, yara Yesus Kristus wepi po rinatutir patimuve rai to. Weti ranivara syo Ayao Kove so ravove jewen, wea indati Amisye parijo rinai.

17 Ranivara anakere somamo taune risya bekere ma umba syo raijar, indati syo doije ratande rinai kai. Weramu syo raijaro taune risya bekere rai ma jewena, yara anakero Ayao Kove ravove somamo Amisye wepi po raugaje inda syo raijar.

18 Anakere somamo syo doije ratande taune rinai jewen, weti ama ine no tai rui? No taiso: Inanayanambe

✡ **9:14** Matius 10:10; Lukas 10:7

weye syo Ayao Kove raugaje mawebe vatano wanui mansai. Muno syo vatane wato manajo indamu wo sya doije, sya anaisye raunande weye syo mansanyao oma jewen.

19 Risyamo vatano aro pi risya jewena, muno vatan inta po inantitidi indamu syanapatambe ai jewen tavon. Weramu inaparari syo vatane kotar rui vayave mansamaisy indamu syanapatambe mai, wirati syo vatano wanui rave inta maugava ude Yesus Kristus ai. Weti syo rave taiso:

20 Arono rui rituna vatano Yahudi matavon, weamo ribeare vatano Yahudi mansamaisy indamu syo vatano Yahudi maugav ude Yesus Kristus ai. Vatano Yahudi onawamo wo Ananyao Musa raijaro matuve, weti rituna matavon, weamo syo Ananyao Musa raijar tavon indamu syo vatano nanawije maugav ude Kristus ai.

21 Yara arono rui rituna vatano Yahudi jewene matavon, weamo sya anabe mo awa ramaisy. Vatano Yahudi jewene onawamo wo Ananyao Musa raijare ramu, weti rituna matavon, weamo itavondi Ananyao Musa rai jakatoe ramu, yara itavondi vatano Yahudi jewene awa anaube rai indamu syo maugav ude Kristus ai. (Weramu rino akirive Amisye apa ananyao raije ramu weye ribeto Kristus apa ananyaowe rai tenambe tutir.)

22 Nde irati vatano awa anave matu rainy yara mayondi mansai, risyamo ritavondi awa mayondi rai, indamu syo vatano mayondi so maugavo awa anave rai inda mbambunin. Maisyare omai ti, nde irati vatane kotaro rui vayave, risyamo sya anabe mo mansamai bintabo indamu syo vatano wanui inta maugav ude Kristus ai wirati Po mansapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.

23 Anakotar tenambe so syo rave indamu Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus maneka manakoe muno ama kove mamo ritavondi risyaura rai tavon.

Ananeneae vatano wansanan

24 Syo ananeneae inta raura so: Wapo raen ranivara unanui inta ratayao vatane wansanan dai indamu awa vambunine raen dai, vatan tenambe so wansanan weramu vatane intabo pui dave indati apaura ama ine rai. Maisyare wemaisy, syare wantavondi Yesus Kristus ai kobe rave maisyare vatano wansanan umawe mansamaisy indamu masyoto rijat indati wamaura ama kovo Amisye po ratayao wansamarome rai.

25 Vatano ware utavondi ansanane so rai wenawamo wo mansanasine raeranande muno matawandi anakotare rai indamu mansanasine mbambunin. Wo raveare somaisy weye arono vatane wanugan wansanan, ubeker indamu wo ama ine raugav. Weramu ansanane umaso ama ino namije omamo

no tawane ramu.* Yara wamamo wansatawandi anakotare rai muno wamo Amisye apa anakere raijaro panyoambe indamu indati wamaura ama ine rai, wemi no pitawabe.

26 Maisyare omai ti, risyamo maisyare vatano pansanan panawadi apa bekero to raije rai omamo po raen dave to. Ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: vatano yare itatukambe, weamo itatukambe tutir indamu inta po inta apinde. Weti risyamo maisyare vatano itatukambe so inta pi risy.

27 Risyi syo vatano kaijinta mansanyaube indamu awaura irati Amisye apa kovo no pitawabe rai, weramu vemo riparande taune rinai nora! Weti ibe akarive inanasine so rai muno syo raeranande indamu vemo bekero ngkakainoanive mo inatopan nora. Wirati indamu arono syo vatano kaijinta mansanyaubea mewen, weamo ri tavon risyaura Amisye apa kovo no pitawabe rai, yara vemo Amisye po rinaura pare rimamaisye ramu wenora.

10

Vemo watavondi aneno wusyine awa ayao kakaije rai nora

1 Risya arakov weap, ribeker syare wasaemen wama aneno wusyine mansai, animaisye mirati nande mansai arono utavono Musa ai. Weye Amisye po kamayo inta ratutir indamu mo mansaugav arono wanya. Muno Mayano Nijam mamo wo raotar wanya majoe rai yara umanutu no waro ramu.

2 Kamayo muno mayan umaso mamo mbe raro-rombe wama anene on-awamo utavondi awa akari Musa ai, maisyare muno vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai mamo mbe raro-rombe onawamo utavondi awa akarijo Kristus ai.

3 Wama anene onawamo Amisye po anaisye raunande indamu wo raisy.

4 Muno wo mana ramanam tavon, namirati Amisye po raveti muje orame rai. Oramo namije raurata irati Kristus taune ai, Opamo tavondi wama anene mansai arono wanya.

5 Weramu wama anene wanui nawamo Amisye parijo mai awa ana wo rave rai, weti Po mangke raugaje mai ti ugwenen no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe raita.

6 Anakotare umaso nande wama anene mansai indamu mbe ananyaube wansai. Kove mamo wansaemen awa ayao kakaije rai indamu vemo wambekero anakotaro ngkakainoanive rai jinya, maisyare anene wo rave wusyinoe ramaisy.

7 Weti vemo wabeaje yare rai maisyare wama aneno nanawije inta mansamaisy

* **9:25** Arono nugo wusyinoe vatano pansanan wepi pui dave, apa ino po raugav mamo inyo ugo ratayao po rangkion. Weramu apa ino namije no tawane ramu, yara mayon ti ngkanen kobe.

inya. Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: “Vatano Israel nao utantuna wisyisy muno wo awije ramanam indamu wo one rave ubeaje irati awa yare rai. Umba ubesea usarer bovambe muno wo anakotaro kakai rave.”✡
8 Vemo wamo anaerere rave maisyare anene nake inta wo rave wemaisy inya, weye arono wo rave umba vatane mansano ribuge tenamara eane mandeij wene nande mansai masyote intabo ai (23.000).
9 Muno vemo wamo Amisye* atopan nora, maisyare wama anene inta wo rave wemaisy, weti tawae mamune mo maubaisy.✡
10 Muno vemo weapanonae wapo nuge rapanan nora, maisyare wama anene inta wo rave to wemaisy, weti Amisye po apa naito wene atutir de po maubai bintabo.✡
11 Anakotare so nande wama aneno wusyine mansai indamu mbe ananyaube wansai indamu wansaemen Amisye po mangke raugaje vatano wo ayao kakai rave mansai. Muno Ayao Amisye mo ana umaso ratoe indamu mo wansanyao vemo wamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave tai mai nora. Weye munije ama akari nande mararai.
12 Weti weapirati wapo rakarae wapare wapa anave mbambunin to weap, syare wasyisyaube indamu vemo wapo ayao kakai rave nora!
13 Anakotaro mo wasatopane mamo nde weabo wasaije ramu. Yara ana mo wasatopane mamo mamaisy irati anakotaro mo vatan tenambe matopan no mine so ramaisy. Weramu Amisye indati Po vambunine raugaje indamu wasatawandi rai. Weye Amisye teto Apa urairije rai: weti aneme mpaya wasaije ramu ti anakotaro mo wasatopane indati mo wapa vambunine rakivane ramu. Arono mo wasatopan, weamo Amisye po unanui ratayao indamu weabambunin wasatawandi rai.

Vemo watavondi ono yare rai jinya

14 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare vemo wabeaje irati yare rai jinya, yara wasakirive rai tenambe.
15 Syo raen weapamo vatano wasakarikuga mbar, weti syare wapo sya ana syo raura so ratantona rati.
16 Vatano wamanave Kristus ai wamamo wamanunugambe indamu Kristus apa kakaije mamo wansaemen dai. Weti wamo mokijo anggurije raijaseo muno wamo kove raura seo Amisye ai, umba wamo ramanam. Arono wamo ramanam, wambe intabove Kristus ai weye Apa mavu nsororopo wansamarom no inyo kapite rai. Muno arono wamo rotije raporadi muno wamo raisy, omamo wambe

✡ **10:7** Keluaran 32:6 * **10:9** Ayao Yunani naiso mare “Kristus.” ✡ **10:9** Bilangan 21:4-7 ✡ **10:10** Bilangan 16:41-49

intabove Kristus ai weye Po anasine raunande kakaijo wansai.
17 Rotije omamo intabo muno wan tenambe wamo raisy. Weti wamamo wamanui rave, weramu arono wantavondi wamo rotije intabo umaso raisy, wamamo maisyare wansanasine intabo.
18 Syare wamo vatano Yahudi awa ana udave ranyanyuti ra wandaen maisyare so: Arono anaisye rameseo Amisye ai no tewa orame rai umba vatane wo raisy, maisyare naije ube intabove usambayambe Amisye ai. Maisyare wemai tavon, ranivara anaisyo rameseo yare rai mamo vatane wo raisy, weamo utavondi ube sambayambe yare umaso rai to ije.
19 Weti syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Anaisyo rameseo yare rai omamo ama kove inta no rai jewen, muno yare taune mamo ama kove inta no rai jewen tavon.
20 Ana rui mirati rameseo irati yare rai, omamo rameseo Amisye aije ramu yara anawayo kakaije rai. Muno arono wapo anaisyo rameseo yare raije raisy, omamo wabe intabove anawayo kakai rai to ije. Syonae weape anawayo kakai me weabe intabove!
21 Yara weapamo vatano wapanave Kristus ai weti watavondi wapo rotijo raurata Kristus anasine raije raisy muno wapo angguri raurata Kristus apa mavu raije ramanam indamu wasaemen Apa kakaije rai. Weti wata watavondi ono yare rai tavon, mamaisye ramu! Weye ranivara watavondi ono yare rai muno wapo ama anaisye raisy muno ama mana ramanam, wemirati rameseo yare rai, weamo watavondi wabe sambayambe anawayo kakaije rai.
22 Ee! Vatano weapirati wapanave Kristus ai weap, wabeanimaibe wabeker watavondi ono yare rai? Arono watavondi ono yare rai, indati Amisye parijo wasai! Muno weapamo wabambunin wapo Amisye akivane ramu!

Ananyao mo anaisye raura
23 Syo ranaun wapare, “Ana rui vayave wambeke dai, wamo rave kai.” Tugae, wapo rave kai, weramu wapa bekere inta mamo mo kove raugavo wasaije ramu. Wapare, “Ana rui vayave wambeke dai, wamo rave kai,” weramu anakotaro wabekedaije inta mi ngkakai, mo wapa arakove awa anave raijasea mbambunine jewen.
24 Vemo vatane nanentabo po anakotaro mo kove raugavere taune bo ai ratantona nora, yara syare po ana ngkovo vatano kai mansai ratantona tavon.
25 Maere ama ine rui vayave vatane wo rambayan no pasari omamo wapo rai kai, yara vemo wapo ranajo wusyimbe nora wapare, “Maere somamo raunande

yare rai rako?" muno vemo anakotare so mo wasanuga ransosobe nora.
26 Weye Ayao Amisye mare, "Munije tename so muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai omamo Amisye apaura rai vintabo."✡
27 Arono rui vatano panave Kristus ai jewen inta po nawainde nyisyi no apa yavar muno wimayar, weamo nyoronto kai. Anaisyo rui vayave po ratayao nai, omamo nyo rai bayave. Weramu anaisye umaso mamo raunande yare rai rako, wemamo vemo nyo nya arakove anajo rai nora. Vemo anakotare so mo nanuga ransosobe nora.
28 Weramu ranivara vatane inta po raura nai pare, "Anaisye somamo raunande yare rai," weaveti syare winyamo naemeno vatano napije ai, weti vemo nyo anaisye wato rai nora weye anakotare so mo vatano napije anuga ransosobe.
29 Taune winyo raen anaisye wato raisy omamo ayao kakaije ma jewen, weramu syare naemeno nya arakovo apa anave mayondi so ai.

Weramu vatane inta wo ayaowe rasakinav ware, "Veanimaibe vatane wato po inaorai tai maisy? Weye Amisye po rinapaya ti syo anaisyo rui vayave syo raisy.
30 Syo kove raura seo Amisye aijo sya anaisye rai, weti veanimaibe vatano kaijinta po inaura tantunawi pare syo ayao kakai rave weye syo anaisye so raisy? Abo! Apa ana po inaura so mamaisye ramu weye risyamo syo kove raura seo Amisye aijo sya anaisye rai to."
31 Maisyare omai ti, arono wapo anaisye raisy muno wapo mana ramanam muno anakotaro rui vayave wapo rave, weamo wapo rave indamu wapo Amisye ararimbe.
32 Wabekobe rave tutir indamu vemo wapa ana wadave mo vatano kai mauga ti wo ayao kakai rave nora—vatano Yahudi rako, vatano Yahudi jewen dako, vatano una no anugano Amisy rai rako.
33 Syare watavondi sya ana syo rave so rai: anakotaro rui vayave syo rave, ribeker syo vatan tenambe maveti manayanambe. Weti anakotaro mo kove raugavere taune rinai mamo syo ratantona jewen, yara anakotaro mo kove raugavo vatano wanui mansai, wirati indamu Amisye po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.

11

Wanya wo makari ratavun arono ube sambayambe

1 Ribe unanuive wasai indamu watavondi sya ana idave rai, maisyare muno Kristus be unanuive rinai indamu ritavondi Apa ana dave rai.
2 Rinanayanambe wasai, weye anakotaro rui vayave

✡ **10:26** Mazmur 24:1

rai wasaemeno rinai tutir, muno ananyao syo raugav ore wasai mamo wapo raijar matuve.

3 Weramu ribeker syare indamu weananto ana syo raura akato so rai syare: Vatano anya awa akari pamo Kristus, muno vatano wanya awa akari nawamo awa anya wo maovan tutudi. Muno Kristus apa akari pamo Injayo Amisy.

4 Ranivara vatano anya po ansune vasye rave akari ratavun arono be sambayambe rako, po ayao Amisyo nde ai raura irati anugano Amisye mansai rako, weamo po apa akari Kristus ave arikaimbe.

5 Yara ranivara wanya mo ansune vasye rave rakarije ratavune jewen arono mbe sambayambe rako, mo ayao Amisyo nde rai raura irati anugano Amisye mansai rako, weamo mo ama anya mo aovane ave arikaimbe, weye ama anya wepirati ama akari pije. Ama ana mo rave so mbe samaneve rai, maisyare muno wanya rakarivuinye rakakar ti mparar wemaisy.

6 Weramu ranivara wanya inta monae rakari ratavuni arono mbe sambayambe no anugano Amisye ama uga rai, syare mo rakarivuinye raotar bayave, maisyare anya akarivuinye ramaisy. Weramu wanya nsamane ti monayo mo rakarivuinye raotar maisyare anya apa ramaisy muno monayo mo rakaka bintabo, indati kove mamo mo rakari ratavun bayave.

7 Anya pamo po ansune vasye rave akari ratavun, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye anya pamo aurata Amisye taune ai muno aurata Amisye apa titije rai. Yara wanya mamo raurata ama anya apa titije rai.

8 Weye arono munije ama manasyinoe Amisye po vatane manarijamo, Amisye po anya anari, umba Po wanya raugav no anya umaso anasine rai. Yara anya pamo Amisye po augav no wanya ranasine raije jewen.

9 Muno anya pamo anari wanya ramarome ramu, yara wanya mirati ranari anya amarom.

10 Wemi mbewaramo wanya mo ansune vasye rave rakari ratavun arono mbe sambayambe rako, mo ayao Amisyo nde rai raura rako. Mo rakari ratavun indamu mbe rarorombe ama anya be akarive rai. Muno wirati naito Amisye manayanambe ama ana mo rave so rai.

11 Wanya mamo nteto mumuimbe anya ai ramu, muno anya pamo teto mumuimbe wanya mai ramu, weye wanya muno anya ibe intabove Kristus ai.

12 Anakotaro mine somamo Amisye po ranari vintabo. Wanya mamo Amisye po raugav no anya anasine rai arono wusyinoe Po nuge so ranari. Maisyare muno omaisy soamo anya pamo augav no wanya rai weye mo avaki.

13 Weti syare wapo ratantona rati: wanya mare mbe sambayambe Amisye ai weramu rakarije mamo mo ansune rave ratavune jewen, wemamo mamaisye ramu.

14 Anya akarivuinye rapaya ti nggwaravainy, wandaen omamo mamaisye ramu.

15 Yara wanya mamo rakarivuinye rapaya ti nggwaravainy omamo mamaisye mije. Weye Amisye po rakarivuinye raugaje rai indamu no rakari raora, mo raveti ngko dave.

16 Ranivara ananyao wanya rakari ratavun omirati syo raugaje somamo vatane inta no no wapa yasyin ponayo rai, weamo syo raura akanande ai taiso: Omamo ananyao reantavondi rai muno omamo ananyao anugano Amisy utavondi rai tenambe. Weti ngko to.

Ananyao anaisyo raurata Kristus anasine rai muno Apa mavu rai

17 Sya ana syare syo raura somamo anakotaro rikangkamambe wasaijo rai jewen wemi syare idaura. Weye arono anugano Amisye wapanunugambe, wapa ana wapo rave mo kove inta raunande vatane mai ramu, yara ngkakai mi mo raunande.

18 Weye idaraniv arono wapanunugambe, weamo wapayao intabo ramu, yara vatane inta awa wo ratantona nsasye inta awa rai, weti mo wasaporadi. Muno syo ratantona syanave ayao idaranive so rai.

19 Weti wapa wabe intabove jewene mi mo wasaroron kakavimbe are nawirati una no wapa yasyin utavondi Amisye ai tugaive, muno are nawirati jewen.

20 Idaraniv tavon arono wapanunugambe indamu wapisyi tenambe, ana wapo rave mamo mamaisye ramu. Weye wapo anaisye raisy raurata Yesus anasine rai muno Apa mavu rai, omamo wapo rave mo ramaisye ramu.

21 Weye arono wapo anaisye umaso raisy, wasasokabe weti inta wapo raisyo inta maora muno inta nawirati umaen.

22 Ee! Wabeanimaibe wabeare so? Syare taune wapa yavare raen ivae rako? Indati taune wapisyi no taune wapa yavare rai! Vemo wapo anugano Amisye rave arikaimbe inya! Muno vemo wapo vatano awa ananuge meweno mansai mave samaneve inya! Weti animaisye syo raura wasai? Risy kangkamambe wasai rako? Jewena! Risyamo kangkamambe irati wasai ramu!

23 Ananyao risyo ravovo ti nde wasai omamo syo raugav no wama Amisy Yesus ai no taiso: Wusyinoe arono Yudas po Amisy Yesus amavun, namano napije

✡ **11:23** Matius 26:26-29; Markus 14:22-25; Lukas 22:17-20

Yesusa pe apa arakove nawe wanunugambe muno Yesus po rotije raijade.✡

24 Muno Po kove raura seo Amisye ai, umba Po rotije umaso raporadi muno Po raura taiso: “Somamo inanasine mi so, omamo Syo raunande wasai. Wapo rotije so raisy indamu wasaemen irati Rinai.”

25 Maisyare wemai tavon, arono wo anaisye raisya mewen, umba Po mokijo anggurije raijade akato, muno Po raura akaje pare, “Somamo Sya mavugo nsoro-ropo wasaije mi som, mo Amisye apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy. Arono rui wapo ramanam, wasaemen irati Rinai.”

26 Weye arono rui weapa-nunugambe weapo rotije so raisy muno weapo anggurije so ramanam, weamo weapo Amisy Yesus apa kakai raura tutira pakare no mine so rai jakato.

27 Maisyare omai ti, are pirati po rotije rai tatugadi muno anggurije ramanam tatugadi tavon, weamo po ayao kakai rave irati Amisy Yesus anasine rai muno Apa mavu rai.

28 Syare vatane nanentabo po taune anuga raen dati, po ratayao da mamai dave. Naije umba po rotije raisy muno po anggurije ra-manam.

29 Weye are pirati aemen irati Amisy Yesus anasine raije jewen, yara po rotije so raisy muno anggurije ramanam tatugadi vayave, weamo taune po mangke Amisye ratande taune ai.

30 Wabeare so wemi mbewaramo inta weapirati wananta mayondi rai muno wagwanen. Muno wene mo inta wasaugav.

31 Weramu wamo taune wansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe, weamo mangke mo wansakepe ramu.

32 Ranivara Amisye po mangke mamaun raugaje wansai, weamo naije Po wansanyao. Maisyare omaisy indamu vemo mangke manakoe nande wansai nora, namirati Amisye pare po raugaje vatano mine so mai arono munije ama akari.

33 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakov weap, arono wapa-nunugambe indamu wapo anaisye raisy raurata Yesus anasine rai muno Apa mavu rai, weamo vemo wapavave wapo rai bayave nora, yara wapo wapa arakove mansanyut tenambe rati.

34 Ranivara vatane inta maror, koveamo pisyisy no apa yavar dati, indamu arono wade wapanugan, vemo mangke nande wasai jinya.

Muno sya ananyao kaijinta mamo indati syo raura arono syore wasai.

12

Anawayo Vambunin ama kovo vambunin Mo raugaje vatano wanave Kristus aije mansai

1 Sya arakove weap, soamo syare syo wasanyao irati Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ama kovo vambunin Mo raugaje vatane mansai rai. Ribeker indamu wananta ama ayao tugae rai.

2 Wasaemen arono wusyinoe wapantatukambe Amisye ai, wapanave irati yaro ranawayoe mewen dai rai. Weti yare umaso mo wasaponae.

3 Maisyare omai ti, syare syo raura wasai indamu wapo Anawayo Amisye ama vambunine raen kakavimbe taiso: Vatano are pirati po Yesus aura pare, "Yesus opamo Amisy," Anawayo Amisye wemirati mo vambunine raugaje vatano napije ai indamu po Yesus aura tai maisy. Yara vatano rui pirati panaamatambe Yesus ai, vatano napije pamo Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine no anuga raije jewen.

4 Kovo vambunin raugaje vatane mansai ama kotare manui, weramu Anawayo Amisye wemi mo raugaje omamo intabom.

5 Anakero vatane wo raijaro Amisy Yesus ai mamo ama kotare manui, weramu Amisy Yesus wepamo intabo obo pije.

6 Anakero Amisye ama kotare manui, weramu Injayo Amisy wepi po vambunine raugasyo vatan tenambe mai indamu wo Apa anakere umaso raijar, Wepamo intabo pa.

7 Anawayo Vambunine mo ama kovo vambunine raugaje wansai tutudi indamu ngkov irati anugano Amisye mansai vintabo. Weti Ama kovo vambunine kotare no taiso:

8 Nde irati vatan inta ai, Anawayo Vambunine mo kovo vambunine raugaje ai indamu payao mamaisyo Amisye apa ana po ratantona ntiti rai.

Muno nde irati vatano kaijinta ai, Anawayo Vambunino namije mo akarikuga raneka inda mbar ti po ananyao kotare raura kakavimbe.

9 Kaijinta pamo Anawayo Vambunino namije mo kovo vambunine raugaje indamu apa anave Amisy ai manakoe.

Muno kaijinta pamo Mo kovo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po saumane raugavo vatano ugwanene mansai.

10 Vatan inta tavon Anawayo Vambunin mo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po anapaporainye raroron.

Muno kaijinta pamo Mo kovo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po ayao Amisy nde ai ravov, maisyare muno Amisye apa anawae wusyine wo rave wemaisy.

Muno vatane inta pamo Anawayo Vambunin mo akarikuga raneka indamu po anawayo mo vatane mausuru raen kakavimbe: rui mirati Anawayo Vambunine ma, yara rui mirati anawayo kakai.

Muno vatane inta pamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po ayao pantatukambe raije raura vayave.

Muno Mo vambunine raugaje kaijinta ai indamu po ayao pantatukambe raije umaso ama ntunato raije raura kakavimbe.

11 Kovo vambunin kotare so tenambe, Anawayo Vambunin intabo mo raugaje vatane mansai tutudi. Mo raugaje vatane mansai terave mamaisyo taune Ama bekere rai.

Wansanasine somamo intabo, weramu ama anakotaro no raije manui

12 Kristus apa anugane maurata irati vatane manasine inta rai. Vatane anasine mamo intabo, weramu ama anakotaro no raije manui. Ama anakotaro no raije manui, weramu anasine mamo intabo rave.

13 Arono vatano wamanave Kristus ai wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai, naije Anawayo Vambunin intabo namije mo wansauga ti wansisa Kristus anasine intabo so rai. Weti wan tenambe wansisa rai—vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewene nao, vatano aro muno vatano arove jewene nao. Anawayo Vambunin intabo namije mamo Amisye po raunande wansai tutudi.

14 Syare syo ananeneae inta raura: Wansanasine ama anakotaro no raije intabo ramu, yara ama anakotare manui. Maisyare omaisy tavon, Kristus anasine ama anakotar no raije manui. Kristus anasine raurata irati anugano Amisye wansai, weti vatano wamanave wamamo Kristus anasine ama anakotare nawirati wam.

15 Ranivara wansajo mayao mare, “Rinajo mamo mo rinaneme winamaisye ramu. Weti risyamo siso inanasine raije ramu,” weramu rinajoe ama ayaowe somamo mamaisye ramu.

16 Muno ranivara wansamarikoa mayao mare, “Rinamarikoame mamo mo rinami winamaisye ramu. Weti risyamo siso inanasine raije ramu,” weramu rinamarikoame ama ayao so mamaisye jewen.

17 Ranivara wansanasine tenambe omamo mbe wansamive vintabo, weamo wamo ana raranive kakai. Muno ranivara wansanasine omamo wansamarikoame mbintabo, weamo wamo ana ranu kakai.

18 Weramu Amisye po wansanasine ama anakotare raunande tenambe indamu nanentabo mo ama anakere raija terave, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

19 Ranivara wansanasine ama anakotare mamo mbe wansamive vintabo, weamo wansanasino mbe taije tugae ma jewena. Muno ranivara ama anakotare mamo mbe wansamarikoambe vintabo, weamo anasino tugae ma jewena.

20 Weti tugae, wama anakotaro no wansanasine rai manui, weramu wansana-

sine mamo intabo.
21 Anasine ama anakotare inta nteto mumuimbe jewen. Ranivara ami mo raura aneme rai mare, “Risya mamai to, weti inta nyo inaeranande akato nora,” weamo mamaisye ramu. Muno ranivara akari mo raura ajoe rai mare, “Risya mamai to,” weamo mamai tavone ramu.
22 Muno wansanasine ama anakotaro wamare “mamaisye jewen muno mayondi,” wemirati manakoeve, mo wansaeranande.
23 Wansanasine ama kotaro wamo ranyanyuta “mpaaje,” wemamo wamo ramarandin indamu raen ti ngko dave. Muno wansanasine ama kotaro wamare “nsamane,” wemamo wamo ratavuno ansune rai inda vatane wo raene jewen.
24 Weramu wansanasine ama kotaro wamare “ngko dave to,” wemamo wamo ramarandin akato nora. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye po wansanasine ratayao kotabe indamu ama kotaro mamaisye jewene mamo wamo kove raunanto rai.
25 Indamu vemo wansanasine ama kotare wayaowi taune mansai nora, yara wo mansaeranande tutudi.
26 Maisyare omai ti, wansanasine kotare inta nsiuri, weamo wansanasine tename nsiuri rautan. Muno vatane ukangkamambe wansanasine ama kotare inta rai, weamo wansanasine tename so ranayanambe tenambe.
27 Ananeneae anasine umawe no taiso: Kristus anasine raurata irati anugano Amisye rai. Weti wea tenambe wasawainamo Kristus anasin muno weapamo nanentabo wasato siso anasine umaso rai.
28 Amisye po vatane matayao indamu wo apa anakere raijar no anugano Amisye ama uga rai, no taiso:
Manasyin, arakovo Yesus po matutir indamu wo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov,
jirum mamo anawae Amisy,
mandeij, kuruno wo Amisye apa kawasae manyao,
umba vatan inta nawirati kovo vambunin raugaje mansai ti wo anapaporainye raroron,
kaijinta wo saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene mansai,
inta nawirati wo vatane maeranande,
kaijinta ube akarive wo anugano Amisye maugav,
inta nawirati Anawayo Vambunine mo kovo vambunin raugaje mansai indamu wo ayao wantatukambe raije raura.
29 Weti Amisye po anakere kotare intabo raugaje anugano Amisye mansai jewen, maisyare so: vatane onawamo anawae tenambe jewen, muno kurun tenambe jewen. Muno Yesus apa arakovo po matutire obo nao jewen. Muno Po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo anapaporainye raroron tenambe jewen.
30 Muno saumane raunanto vatano ugwanene

mansai mamo ama vambunine raugaje vatan tenambe maije jewen. Muno vatan tenambe wo ayao wantatukambe raije raura jewen. Muno ayao wantatukambe rai ama tunato raije mamo vatan tenambe wo raura kakavimbe jewen.

31 Weramu syare weapamo wabeke dave indamu wapo kovo vambunino manakoe mbe mobe raugav.

Weramu ana kove inta manakoe rave, mo kovo kaijinta rakivan tenambe. Weti indati soamo syare syo kovo namije raura kakavimbe wasai.

13

Muinye

1 Ranivara risyo vatano mine so awa ayao kotare raura muno naito Amisye awa ayao raura tavon, weramu muinye no inanuga rai jewen, rinamaisyare tavuna ngkin ti ranauni ntami vayave.

2 Ranivara risyaura irati kovo vambunine rai weti ayao Amisy nde rinai syo ravov, weramu rimuinyo vatane mansai jewen, weamo sya ana syo ravov ama ine mewen dai tenambe. Muno ranivara inanto Amisye apa ayao ngkokaibe rai tenambe muno ananyao kotare rui vayave rai, weramu rimuinyo vatane mansai jewen, weamo sya ana syo raen ama ine mewen dai tenambe. Muno ranivara sya anave Amisye ai mamo mbambunin dave, weti syo unate inta ratutir ti mansop, weramu rimuinyo vatane mansai jewen, weamo sya anave ama ine mewen dai tenambe.

3 Ranivara risyo sya ananuge ratodi vatane maija mewen dave kai, weramu muinye no rinanuga rai jewen, weamo syo sya ananuge ratodija marudi. Muno syo inanasine so raunanto indamu inamero taname rai weye syanave Yesus ai, weramu muinye no inanuga rai jewen, weamo sya ana syo rave so mamaisye ramu.

4 Vatano muinye opamo atawandi manakoe anakotaro ngkakai nande aije rai. Opamo bekobe vatane mai tutir, yara anuga mparijo maije ramu. Opamo ararine ramu, yara anuga mpaaje.

5 Vatano muinye opamo soowate ramu, muno bekobe taune bo ai ramu. Opamo maweso pari jewen muno vatane awa ana wo raveti ngkakaijo ai omamo po ratantona no anuga rai nugoenta jewen.

6 Vatano muinye opamo anayanambe ayao kakai raije ramu, yara anayanambe ayao tugae obo rai.

7 Vatano muinye opamo pari jewen arono apa arakove po kakaije rave ai. Opamo po apa arakove awa ana udave raura tatugadi jewen, yara panave mai tutir. Opamo anaveano Amisye ameno anakotare rai tenambe, muno atawandi anakotaro rui vayave nande

aije rai.

8 Muinye mamo ama pame raeno intai jewen, yara no pitawabe. Weramu kovo vambunin kaijinta mamo ama pame raen ivae, weye ntoa munije ama akari umba nsopi kobe. Weti munije ama akari, anawae indati wo ayao Amisyo nde mai ravov akatoe ramu. Muno ayao vatane wantatukambe rai ti wo raura irati Anawayo Amisy ama vambunine rai, wemamo indati ntoa nsopi tavon. Muno ananyao kotaro vatane wo raen, indati raumandi kobe.

9 Anakotare wamo raen tenambe jewen. Muno Amisye apa ayao nde wansai ti wamo raura omamo mbar tenambe vintabo rainy. Weye wana no mine vone so rai, anakotare mamai dainya nene.

10 Weramu arono munije ama akari indati Amisye apa anakotaro mamai dave nde nande. Arono naije indati ana mamai kobe jewene mamo raumandi vintabo.

11 Arono ribe arikaimbeowe, syayao maisyare arikainy, muno sya ana syo ranaune maisyare arikainy, muno sya ana syo ratantona maisyare arikainy tavon. Soamo sya akoe matu to, weti sya ana syo rave maisyare arikainye syo rapaya.

12 Weye soamo ana wamo raene maisyare aname vayave raen no kansina rai weti wandaen kobe ramu. Weramu arono munije ama akari indati wamo raen anawadive weti wandaen mba dave. Soamo inanto anakotare rai mamai tenambe rainy. Weramu arono naije indati inanto rai rave ti syo raen tenambe, maisyare muno Amisye po inanuga raen kakavimbe tenambe.

13 Maisyare omai ti, anakotaro wamo raija matuve mamo mandeije so: anave, anaveano Amisye amen, muno muinye. Weramu ana mandeije somamo manakoe ti mbe mobe rave mamo muinyem.

14

Ananyao kovo vambunin

1 Syare weabeke damu wamuinyo vatano kaijo rui vayave mansai. Muno syare wabeker tavon indamu wapo Anawayo Vambunin ama kovo vambunine raijar, manasyin dave indamu wapo ayao Amisy nde wasaije ravov, maisyare Amisye apa anawae wusyine mansamaisy.

2 Are pirati po ayao antatukambe raije obo raura, opamo payao nanto vatane mansai ramu weye vatane wo ranaune kakai, yara payao nanto Amisye ai weye Obo pi po ranaun. Vatane wato pamo Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje ai indamu po Amisye apa ayao ngkokaibe raura, weramu vatane inta nanto rai jewen bayave.

3 Weramu are pirati po Amisye apa ayao nde ai ravov, opamo payao nanto vatane mansai. Po ayao

umaso raugaje vatane mansai indamu awa anave mbambunin, muno mo vambunine muno saumane raunanto manuga rai.

4 Are pirati Anawayo Vambunin mo vambunine raugaje ai ti po ayao antatukambe raije raura, opamo po taune anuga obo raijasea mbambunin. Weramu are pirati po ayao Amisy nde aije ravov, wepamo po anugano Amisye manuga raijasea mbambunin tenambe.

5 Ribeker indamu vatan tenambe wo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao antatukambe raije raura, weramu sya bekero manakoe mamo wapo Amisye apa ayao nde wasai ravov. Weye vatane wo ayao Amisyo nde mai ravov, ama kovo mo raugaje anugano Amisye mai mamo manakoe rave. Yara vatane wo ayao antatukambe raije obo raura, ama kovo mo raugaje anugano Amisye mai mamo mamaun bayave. Weramu ranivara vatane inta po ayao antatukambe raije ama ine raura kakavimbe, weamo mamaisy weye indati mo kove raugaje anugano Amisye mansai vintabo.

6 Weti sya arakove, ranivara ride wasai muno syo ayao antatukambe raije obo raura, indati ama ngkovo wasai mewen bayave. Weramu ranivara syo wasanyao irati ana Amisye po rarorono rinai, omamo ngkov irati wasai. Muno ranivara syo ana no Amisye aije raura kakavimbe indamu wapo raen, omamo ngkov tavon. Muno syo ayao Amisyo nde rinai ravove rako, syo wasanyaube rako, weamo ngkov irati wasai.

7 Maisyare so: ranivara vatane inta po sulin dako itari rambaon tatugadi vayave, weamo vatano wo raraniv wananepabe ti ware, “Ransyerano rui mi rambaon dai so?”

8 Indako ranivara tavuna ama kine rauguje weramu mba kobe jewen, indati vatane wanatatayaube indamu wo marova rave ramu.

9 Maisyare omai tavon, vatane wo ayao antatukambe raije raura, weamo awa ayao omane mba kobe jewen. Abo! Maisyare ruimaisy indamu vatane unanta ama ine rai? Yara ayao umaso maisyare ovare po raugaveto ti raumandi vayave!

10 Tugae, mino tename so rai ayao kotare manui muno ama ine no rai tenambe.

11 Ranivara ayao namije inta mamo syo ranaune jewen, weamo syo rakarae syare vatano po raura opamo vatano marane pije. Muno vatano napije po inatantona pare risyamo vatano marane pi risy weye taune apa ayao nsasyeo risya ayaowe rai.

12 Syo raen weapamo wabeke dave indamu wapo Anawayo Vambunin ama kovo vambunine raijar. Weti syare wapo Amisye anajo indamu wapaura kovo vambunino namirati mo

anugano Amisye awa anave raijasea mbambunin we rai.

13 Wemi mbewar ti syare are pirati po ayao antatukambe raije raura, opamo po Amisye anajo indamu Po kovo vambunin raugaje ai wirati po ayao antatukambe raije umaso ama ine raura kakavimbe tavon.

14 Arono risyi Paulus syo ayao antatukambe raije rave risambayambe, taune ri tavon inanto ama ine raije jewen. Rinanawayo vambunin obo mbe sambayambe Amisy ai, yara sya ana syo ratantona ntavondi jewen ti inanto rai kakai.

15 Weti kove mamo ribe sambayambe maisyare so: Intanamo ribe sambayambe ayao syantatukambe rai rarijati weti rinanawayo vambunin obo mbe sambayambe rai, yara intanamo ribe sambayambe ayao inanto rai ti sya ana syo ratantona ntavondi rai. Muno rikinyo ransyerane rai tai mai tavon: intanamo rikiny mamaisyo ayao syantatukambe rai rarijati weti inanawayo vambunin obo mbe sambayambe ndaura seo rai, yara intanamo rikinyo ayao inanto rai ti sya ana syo ratantona ntavondi.

16 Weramu ranivara weapamo vatane inta wingkangkamambe Amisye ai ti nyo ayao antatukambe raije obo raura nanawayo vambunine rai, weamo vatano kaijinta tuna no naije nanto rai tai rui?! Winyare nyo kove raura seo Amisye ai, weramu vatane wato pantukambe nya ana nyo raura wato rai ti tavondi be sambayambe natavone kakai.

17 Arono winsambayambe ayao nyantatukambe rai rarijati, nya sambaya nyo kove raura seo Amisye ai ngko dave kai, weramu mo vatano kaijinta awa anave raijasea mbambunine ramu.

18 Risyo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye risyi Paulus ribe sambayambe syo ayao antatukambe rai raura. Weapamo wapo ayao antatukambe raura kavinta vayave, weramu risyamo syo raura mo weapa rakivan.

19 Weramu anugano Amisy ama uga rai, kove mamo syo ayao vatane unanta rai obo raura. Akoe! Syo ratantona ranivara syo ayao antatukambe raije rave syayao nggwaravaimbe, weamo mamaisye ramu. Yara syayao tumaimbe vayave syo ayao vatane unanta rai obo raura, weamo syo vatane manyao kobe to ije.

20 Sya arakove weap! Syare wapa ana ratantona vatan anuive, vemo wapa ana wadatantona mbe arikaimbe nora! Yara ana ngkakai obo mirati wapa ana wadatantona mbe arikaimbe rai, weye arikainy tuvane pamo pantatukambe ayao kakai rai.

21 Ayao Amisye mo ratoe nde irati kawasae Israel mansai mare:

“Risyirati Amisy, Sya ayao mi so:

Indati Syo vatano maran inta
matutir ude wasai,
onawamo wo ayao wa-
pantatukambe raije
raura.
Wo Sya ayaowe raugaje wa-
sai,
weramu wapo inaranive
ramu."✡

22 Maisyare omai ti, ayao
antatukambe rai raugaje
omamo indamu mo Amisye
apa vambunine rararon
irati vatano wantatukambe
Amisye ai obo mansai. Yara
Amisye apa ayao nde vatane
mai omamo mo Amisye apa
vambunine rararon irati
vatano wanave to mansai.
23 Arono anugano Amisye
wapanunugambe, umba
vatan nanentabo wo ayao
antatukambe raije raura,
weamo nsosobe rave. Weti
vatano kaijinta dako, vatano
wanave Amisye ai jewen
dako, ude usisa wapa anu-
gane rai, indati animaisye
mi wo ratantona? Wo raura
ware weapamo anaivi mo
wasavea!
24 Weramu ranivara
Amisye apa ayao nde wasai ti
wapo raura kakavimbe irati
anugano Amisye mansai,
umba vatano kaijinta dako,
vatano panave Amisye ai
jewen dako, de siso, in-
dati ana wapo raura ti po
raranive mamo mamai dave.
Vatano napije po raraniv,
naije anuga raneka ti po
taune apa ayao kakai raen
kakavimbe.
25 Muno Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo apa ana ngkokaibe
no anuga raije rararon
kakavimbe ai. Weti indati
sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai
muno po Amisye ararimbe
pare, "Syo wasaen Amisye
tuna wasautan!"

*Wapanugan wabe sam-
bayambe, wapo anakotare
ratayao indamu manya ma-
mai dave*

26 Maisyare omai ti, sya
arakove, sya ayao syo rau-
gaje wasai mi som: Arono rui
wapanugan, weapamo na-
nentabo wabe sambayambe
Amisye ai mamaisyo wapa
kovo vambunin Anawayo
Vambunine mo raugaje
wasai tetebe rai. Weti
koveamo vatane inta ukinyo
ransyerano Mazmur rai,
inta wananyaube, inta wo
Amisye apa ayao nde mai
wo ravov, inta wo ayao an-
tatukambe raije raura, muno
inta wo ayao antatukambe
raije umaso ama ine raura
kakavimbe irati anugane
mansai. Anakotar tenambe
somamo wapo rave indamu
anugano Amisye maijasea
ubambunin.
27 Ranivara vatane
inta ubeker wo ayao an-
tatukambe raije raura,
weamo wapo vatane map-
atimu jirum dako mandeija
nsopi, indamu wayao tetebe.
Inta payao wusyimbe, umba
inta payao akato. Muno ayao
antatukambe raije somamo
syare vatane inta po ama
ine raura kakavimbe wasai
tenambe.
28 Weramu ranivara
vatan inta po ayao an-
tatukambe raije umaso ama

✡ **14:21** Yesaya 28:11-12

ine raura jewen bayave, weamo syare vatane umawe umanin bayave, wo ayao antatukambe raije raura akasyo no taune manuga rai muno wayao nanto Amisye obo ai kai.

29 Umba nde irati anawae nanawirati Amisye apa ayao nde mansai, wenawamo wo raura kai, weramu jirum dako mandeij obo nao. Muno arono vatano kaijinta wo ayao umaso raraniv, syare wo ratantona mavabe rati: omamo Amisye apa ayao ma rako jewena e?✡

30 Ranivara vatan inta teta payaube muno arono naije ayao Amisy nde vatano utantuna inta ai, weamo syare vatano napi payao umawe manin dati, vemo payao tutir nora. Umba varore raugaje vatano tuna umaso ai indamu payao mamaisyo ayao Amisyo nde aije umawe rai rati.

31 Wea tenambe weapirati ayao Amisy nde wasai wapo ravovo tetebe kai, maisyare so: vatan inta po apa ayao Amisyo nde ai raura wusyimbe, umba vatano kaije po apa raura nakato. Wapo rave maisyare wemaisy indamu wapo anugano Amisy mansanyao muno vatan tenambe awa anave raijasea mbambunin.

32 Anawae nawamo arono ayao Amisy inta nde mai, wo taune mawa raeranande. Umanin bayave yava ama varore mamaisy, umba wo ayao Amisyo nde mai raura kai.

33 Weye Amisye ponae anakotaro nsososbe rai, yara Apa bekere no irati kovo saumane rai. Muno maisyare wemaisy no anugano Amisye mai tenambe.

34 Wanya onanawamo syare umanin bayave no anugane ama uga rai. Mansamayaro wayao ramu, muno ube akarive anugane rai ramu, indamu mamaisyo ananyao Musa rai.

35 Wanya onawamo ubeker indamu unanta anakotare inta rai, weamo wo awa anya manajo rai no awa yavaruga bo rai. Weye wanya mayao no anugano Amisye rai omamo mamaisye ramu.

36 Arakove, vemo waponayo ananyao so rai nora! Ayao Amisye mamo nori rati wasai jewen, muno ayao Amisye nde weabo wasaije ramu!

37 Yara Amisy Yesus wepi po wansatuti dai, muno Apa ananyao mamo syo ratoe wasai ma. Weti vatano rui pi no no wapa yasyine rai po taune aura pare opamo anawae ayao Amisy nde ai rako, pare opamo Anawayo Vambunin mo kovo vambunin raugaje ai rako, syare vatano napije nanto rai kobe: Ananyao somamo Amisy Yesus apa ananyao mije.

38 Weramu ranivara vatano napije ponae sya ananyao so rai, weamo vemo watavondi ai nora.

✡ **14:29** 1 Korintus 12:10; 1 Tesalonika 5:20-21; 1 Yohanes 4:1

39 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, syare wabeker indamu ayao Amisyo nde wasai wadavovo anugano Amisye rai. Muno ayao antatukambe raije mamo vemo weapo raorai nora.

40 Yara anakotare mamo wapo ratayao tenambe indamu manya mamai tenambe.

15

Yesus Kristus apa kovakato

1 Arakovo weap, soamo syare wasaemen Ayao Kovo Yesus syo ravovo wasai wusyimbe rai. Ayao Kove umaso mamo weapo raugasyo ntami wasanuga rai to ti wapanave rai vambunimbe.

2 Ayao Kovo Yesus syo ravovo wasai umaso mamo wapo raijaro matuve, wea indati mo wasapaya irati wapa ayao kakai rai. Weramu wapo Ayao Kove so raija matuve jewen, yara wapo rapaya vayave, weamo wapa anave ama ine meweno rai.

3 Ananyao Amisye po raugaje rinai wemirati syo raugaje wasai jakato ama moto ngkovo wasai mamo no taiso: Kristus opamo kakai indamu Po wansapaya irati wama ayao kakai rai, mamaisy irati Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai.✡

4 Opamo antuna no aipapo rai, umba kovakato no wene rai arono masyote mandei, mamaisy irati Ayao Amisye mo ratoe rai.✡

5 Umba Po taune aroron kakavimbe Petrus ai. Umba aroron kakavimbe irati Apa arakovo abusyinara eane jirume mansai tenambe.

6 Yesus arorono Apa arakove so mansaija jewen, naije aroron irati vatane awa wanui nanto no ratusije radani mansai masyote intabo ai. Vatan tenambe nanawije wanui inta nawamo ta unawa unumeso, yara inta nawirati ugwenen to.

7 Naije akato Yesus aroron kakavimbe irati Yakobus ai, umba aroron akato irati Apa arakovo po matutire mansai.

8 Muno maran dave mamo risyirati arorono rinai,✡ maisyare arikainyo ano arono apa embae avaki mamai dainy wemaisy.

9 Weye risyamo inawainamo Yesus apa arakovo po matutire inta pi risy, weramu Apa arakovo kaije nawamo awa tame manakoe, yara risyamo sya tame maje rave. Muno inawaino Yesus apa arakove omamo rimamaisye ramu, weye wusyinoe syo taune Apa anugane mave tatugadi muno syo inta maubaisy.

10 Weramu Amisye apa kove mbewar ti risyamo Yesus apa arakovo po inatutire inta pi risy. Muno Apa kovo po raugaje rinai so ama ine mewen dai ramu. Weye risyamo syo Apa

✡ **15:3** Yesaya 53:4-6 ✡ **15:4** Mazmur 16:10; Matius 12:40 ✡ **15:8** Arakov 9:3-6

anakere raija panyoambe irati arakovo kaije mansakivan. Weramu syo anakere wato raijaro taune sya vambunine raije ramu, yara Amisye apa kove no inautan wemi mo raijar.

11 Maisyare omai ti, vatano rui vayave weapo Ayao Kovo Yesus raugavo arijat—ri dako, Yesus apa arakovo po matutire kaijinta nao dako—reama ayao mamai tenambe. Ana mbe mobe mamo reamo Ayao Kove so ravovo wasai muno wapanave rai.

Vatane wama ngkovakato no wene rai

12 Ayao Kovo reamo ravov omamo Kristus kovakato no wene ama uga rai. Weti wabeanimaibe inta wapo raura wapare vatane onawamo indati ukovakato no wene rai jewen? Ana wapo raura umaso mamaisye ramu!

13 Ranivara kovakato no wene rai omamo mamaisye jewen datire, weamo Kristus opamo kovakato no wene rai mamaisye jewen tavon.

14 Muno ranivara Kristus kovakato no wene rai omamo mamaisye jewen, weamo reamo Ayao Kove ravova marudi, ama ine mewen dai muno weapanave Kristus ai ama ine mewen dai tavon.

15-16 Ranivara Kristus kovakato no wene rai omamo mamaisye jewen, weamo Amisye apa ayao reamo raura so aarurijate ma, muno reamo Amisye aura reamare Opamo po Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai omamo aarurijat akoe ma. Ranivara vatane onawamo ukovakato no wene raije jewen, weamo Kristus pamo kovakato no wene rai jewen tavon.

17 Muno ranivara Kristus pamo kovakato no wene rai jewen, weamo wapa wapanave Ai omamo ama ine mewen dai, muno weano tawan no wapa ayao kakai raija nene.

18 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano wanave Kristus ai nanawirati ugwenen to, indati ukovakatoe ramu, yara maumandi kobe tenambe.

19 Ranivara wansanave Kristus amembe mamo nsopi jirati kovo wana no mine so bo rai yara munije ama akari ma nto rai jewen, weamo wamamo vatano wansanimaumbe tugae rave nawirati wam, wama wansanimaumbe mo vatan tenambe una no mine so awa rakivan tenambe.

20 Weramu tugae ivae Kristus opamo kovakato no wene ama uga rai to. Kristus po usye raugav, ti mbe unanuive indati vatano ugwenen nawirati wanave Ai udijat.

21 Wene nde siso mine so rai weye vatane intabo po wene raugav, wepirati Adam. Maisyare omai tavon, kovakato no wene rai nde mine so rai weye vatane intabo kovakato, Wepirati Yesus Kristus.✡

22 Vatan tenambe ugwenen weye aneno Adam po

✡ **15:21** Roma 5:12-21

wene raugavo mai tenambe. Maisyare omai tavon, vatan tenambe indati Kristus po kovakato raugavo mai, nanawirati ube intabove Ai.
23 Weramu vatane mai-
jasea ukovakato no wene rai mamaisyo Amisye po ratayao rai: Weti vatano manasyin dave kovakato pamo Kristus. Umba arono Kristus pakare mine so rai, indati Apa kawasae apaura mansai onawamo Po kovakato raunanto mai rijabe.

24 Arono namije mewen to, munije ama akari nde nande. Indati Kristus po apa marova mapinde tenambe, omamo Po awa vambunine muno awa ube akarive randamisyi vintabo. Po apa marova wato mataopona mewen, umba Po apa be akarive raije raunanto no Injayo Amisye ai vintabo.
25 Weye Kristus opirati be akarive mansanan ava Amisye po apa marova maveaje una no Kristus ajo ate rai vintabo.✡
26 Apa marova maran dave pare Po apinde pamo Wene.
27 Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: “Po anakotar tenambe raveaje no ajo ate rai indamu be akarive rai vintabo.”✡ Weramu wandaen Injayo Amisye taune pamo paje ti Kristus be akarive Ai jewen. Yara Amisye wepirati po anakotar tenambe raveaje indamu Kristus be akarive rai.
28 Arono ana umaso nde nande to, indati Kristus, wepirati Arikainyo Amisye pije, taune paje indamu Injayo Amisye be akarive Ai. Weti Injayo Amisye, wepirati po anakotare raveaje no Kristus ajo ate rai, indati be akarive Kristus akivan. Maisyare omai ti, Injayo Amisye pamo anakotar tenambe awa Amisy muno be akarive anakotare rai tenambe.
29 Syo ranaun ware wea-
pamo inta wasaemeno wapa arakovo ugwenen to mansai, ti inta wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai mansamarom. Weti syo wasanajo: Rani-
vara vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato no wene rai jewen, weaveti wapa wasaemen ti wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai umawe mamo ama tunato raije noare ruimaisy? Vatano ug-
wenen to nawamo ranivara maijasea ukovakato jewen, weamo wasaugasya kuvuni mana raijo mansamarom wemamo ama ine mewen dai.
30 Muno rean tavon, rani-
vara vatane ukovakato no wene raije jewen, weamo reama siurijo mine so ama ine mewen dai. Weye masyote yanteter Amisye apa marova ubeke dave wo reansaubaisy, weramu reansatawandi rai weye reamanave arono munije ama akari indati Amisye po reansaijaseo reangkovakato no wene ama uga rai.
31 Sya arakove weap, syo

✡ **15:25** Mazmur 110:1; Markus 12:36; Arakov 2:35 ✡ **15:27** Mazmur 8:6

raura tugaive so: wene nande mo rinamune raotar de masyote yanteter tutir. Muno syo raura tugaive so rai tavon: wapo anayanambe raugavo rinai weye weapanave wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai to.

32 Sya marova una no munijo Epesus onawamo ube marovave rinai maisyare make mamun mansamaisy. Weramu inatawandi rai tutir weye inanave Amisye amen Wepi indati po kove ratayao rinai arono munije ama akari. Weramu ranivara vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato jewen, wea indati sya siurije umaso ama ine meweno rai vintabo. Vatano wanave ayao kovakato raije jewen onawamo utavondi ayao vari so rai:

"Wade ra wamisyisy muno
wamo mana ra-
manam,
muno wansananibe
wana no mine so rai,
weye simane pamo in-
dati wamuenen."✡

33 Vemo vatane wo wasaponae nora! "Vatano manuga ngkov utavobombe vatano ukakainoanive matavon, mo mauga ti ukakainoanive tenambe."

34 Arakove, syare naiso kobe wapaparo wasaijo wapa ayao kakai rai indamu vemo wapo rave akato nora yara wadansopi. Ayao mbe samaneve wasai ma idaurana: weapamo inta wapantatukambe Amisye ai ravea!

Vatano ukovakato no wene ama uga rai, manasine maisyare rui?

35 Weramu vatane inta wo ranajo ware, "Vatano wene nde mai to nawamo maijasea ukovakato tai rui? Muno manasino raijasea ngkovakato mamo maisyare rui?"

36 Inya, vatano wapantatukambe weap! Arono wapo kasyambere kami ravaya no kopa rai, kami namije ngkakai rati, umba ntubai akato.

37 Weti wapo kasyambere ama omane, ama waowe mamo wapo ravaya jewen, yara ama kami omirati wapo ravaya. Muno anare kotare rui vayave maisyare omaisy.

38 Kamije mamo Amisye po ama moto ntubai rapatimugo rai. Po kamije ama moto ntubai raunande mamaisyo anare kotaro namije rarijati.

39 Anakotare ranasine maito maide jewen tenambe, yara nanentabo mamaisyo taune ama kotare rarijati taiso: vatane manasine, maere kotar manasine, insani manasine, muno jiane manasine.

40 Anakotaro no no naumo warae ama ranasine nsasye anakotaro no no mine vone so ama rai. Amisye po ranari tenambe muno ama kotare ngko dave tenambe. Weramu anakotaro naumo warae ama ngkove nsasyeo anakotaro mine vone so ama ngkove rai.

41 Uma apa ngkove nsasye embae ama rai muno nsasye

✡ **15:32** Yesaya 22:13

tume apa ngkove rai tavon. Muno tume inta apa ngkove nsasye tumo kaijinta awa ngkove rai.

42 Ananeneae kami omi ntubai raurata irati vatano Amisye po maijasea ukovakato no wene ama uga rai. Manasino rantuna no aipapo omamo mangkati no kopa rai, weramu manasino raijasea ngkovakato indati mangkati jakatoe ramu.

43 Manasino kopa rantuna mamo ngkakainoanive muno mayondi. Weramu manasino rauseo ngkovakato mamo ngko dave muno mbambunin.

44 Manasino kopa rantuna mamo manasino mamaisyo mine vone so ama rai. Weramu manasino raijasea ngkovakato no wene rai omamo Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo kovo wanyine raunande rai indamu vatane umaso umamaisyo ukova una no munijo ntiti rai.

Weti vatane wansanasino mine so no muno wansanasino munijo ntiti no tavon.

45 Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: “Adam, vatano manasyin, wepamo Amisye po anawayo raunande ti kov.”✡ Weramu “Adam marane” wepamo Kristus, wepirati apa Anawayo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande.

46 Manasyin dave nde mamo wansanasino mine so. Umba nde jirum akato mo ranigwan mamo wansanasino munijo ntiti.

47 Vatano manasyin, wepirati Adam, opamo anasine raugav no kopa mine so rai. Yara vatano de rijabe akato, wepirati Kristus, nori rati munijo ntiti.

48 Vatan tenambe mine so maisyare Adam amaisy, opirati anasine raugav no kopa mine so rai. Yara vatano una no munijo ntiti wo Kristus apa ramaisy, Opirati nori rati munijo ntiti.

49 Soamo wansanasine mo Adam apa ramaisy, wepirati Amisye po anari kopa mine so rai. Maisyare wemai tavon, arono munije ama akari indati wansanasine mo Kristus apa ramaisy, Opirati nori munijo ntiti.

50 Sya arakove weap, syare syo raura kakavimbe: wansanasine so ama ine muno ama mavu omamo indati nsiso munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai ramu. Muno wansanasino ngkakaija mandamisye so omamo no tawane ramu.

51 Wadanide! Soamo syo ayao ngkokaibe inta raura wasai: Vatane wamamo inta nawirati unanta wene rai, yara inta nawamo unanta wene rai jewen yara ta utantunana masyoto munije ama akari nde nande rai. Weramu wan tenambe indati wansanasine so ranigwano wansanasino wanyine rai vintabo.

52 Wansanasine ranigwano papabe. Arono Amisye apa tavuna maran ngkin, vatano ugwenen to indati maijasea ukovakato muno manasine

✡ **15:45** Kejadian 2:7

maug akato jewen. Muno wan tenambe wansanasine ranigwan.
53 Weye wansanasino ngkakaija mandamisye somamo ranigwan indamu mandamisy akato jewen, yara noa nuge nuganui.
54 Arono naije ayao anawae po ratoe so indati mamaisy:
"Weno akoe raumandi kobe weye Amisye po rapinde to."✡
55 Muno ayao so mamai tavon:
"Wen akoe winy, Amisye po napinde to!
Winyamo reamo nya mamune rasyaniv akatoe ramu."✡
56 Wama ayao kakai wemirati mo wene raugavo wansai. Muno Amisye apa ananyao wemirati mo wama ayao kakai rarorono wansai.
57 Weramu kove raura seo Amisye ai! Wepi po wama ayao kakai rapinde to, weye Amisy Yesus Kristus po rapaya wansai vintabo. Weti wamo wene rasyaniv akatoe ramu.
58 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare wasayai tindimuve muno wana tawan watavondi Amisy Yesus ai. Syare wapo Apa anakere raijaro panyoambe tutir, weye wadaen wadaijara marudi jewen yara ama ine mamo Po raunande aje.

16

Doije inta ratayao vatano awa ananuge meweno mai mansamarom
1 Soamo wapare wapo doije ranugan indamu wapo raunanto Amisye apa kawasae una no Yerusalem mansai, weye onawamo awa ananuge meweno mansai. Syare wapo ranugan mamaisyo ananyao syo raunanto anugano Amisy nanawirati una no munijo Galatia mansai rarijati.
2 Mingguge yanteter apa masyoto manasyin, syare weapamo nanentabo wapo doije inta ratayao vatano awa ananuge meweno mai mansamarom. Wapa doijo wapo raijaro wapa anakere rai wemamo wapo nake inta raosoro mumuimbe indamu wapo randi. Wapo doijo namije ratavuna arono risyore wasai to, weamo inta panya po ranugan akato jewenara ntami to.
3 Arono ride nande to, risyo vatane inta matutir nanawirati wapanave mansai, indamu wo doije umawe raugav uta no Yerusalem. Muno syo nyovara waowe inta ratoe indamu wo rarorono kawasae una no Yerusalem mansai.
4 Muno ranivara syoroto tavon omamo mamaisy, weamo risye wenawe reanta tenambe.

Paulus po apa unanui anya rapatimu
5 Syare syanya propinsi Makedonia raide rati, umba arono syanya raidea mewen, indati syore syo wasapan.

✡ **15:54** Yesaya 25:8 ✡ **15:55** Hosea 13:14

6 Syore wasaije mamo rino wasarijat masyote inta yai rako, embayo ovarebe poen dati rako, syo raen dati. Naijea umba weapo rinaeranande sya unanui anya rai inda syanya tutir.

7 Naisoamo syore wasai rainy, weye syonae syo wasapan mamaumbe vayavei. Yara Amisye po rinamayar, weamo syare rino wasarijata nugoenta.

8 Weramu manasyimbe syare rino tawan no munijo Epesus so rai java Ono Pentakosta nande.

9 Weye naisoamo vararo kove raugaje rinai indamu syo anakero Amisye raijar no Epesus so rai muno vatane wanui manuga rausiso sya ananyao rai. Weramu vatano manuga kantetoaro rinai onawamo wanui tavon.

10 Ranivara Timotius de wasai, wabekobe indamu wapo augav de siso wasatavon. Yara vemo po wasasyaniv nora, weye opamo po anakero Amisye raijar maisyare muno rinamai tavon.

11 Weti vemo wapo Timotius atantona wapare opamo vatano mamaisye jewene pa, wenora! Yara wapo aeranande kobe indamu po apa unanui anya rave tutir, wirati pakare rinai kovo saumane rautan. Soamo syo anyuto dei muno wama arakovo kaijinta matavon tenambe.

12 Wama arakovo Apolos pamo syo raura aive to syare ibeke dave indamu wepe arakove inta nawe wore wo wasapan. Weramu opamo po rapatimu pare soamo ponae pore. Ranivara masyote inta kovo ai, indati de wasai.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

13 Syare weapamo wana tawan irati wapa anave rai muno wasyisyaube! Weramu vemo wanjaniv inya, yara syare wasanuga mbambunin.

14 Ana rui vayave wapo rave, syare nyo muinye rararon.

15 Risya arakove, weapo raen Stepanus muno apa yavaruga wenawamo vatano manasyin dave no propinsi Akaya nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai. Wenawamo manuga ntenami wo Amisye apa kawasae maeranande.

16 Maisyare wemai ti, syare wabeto irati vatano maisyare somaisye mansai muno vatano kaijo utavondi wo Amisye apa anakere raijare mansai tenambe.

17 Risyamo inananibe weye wapo Stepanus muno Portunatus muno Akaikus matutir ude wo inapan. Weapamo wano rinatavon no naiso jewen weti wo wasanigwan.

18 Muno wo inanuga raveti ranayanambe muno wo wasanuga raveti ranayanambe tavon. Vatano maisyare sonawamo syare wabekobe mansai.

19 Anugano Amisy nanawirati una no Asia wo kove raura wasai. Akwila muno Prisikila yo kove ranutu terave wasai weye

wabe arakobe no Amisy Yesus ai. Muno anugano Amisy nanawirati wanugan no aya yavare wo kove ranutugore wasai tavon.

20 Wama arakove nao tenambe wo kove ranutugore wasai. Syare wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai.

21 *Risyirati Paulus, taune inaneme veano nyovara waowe ama marane so ratoe: syo kove raura wasai.*

22 Are pirati muinyo Amisy Yesus ai jewen, weamo syare Amisye po mangke raugaje ai! Amisy Yesus, nyavave nyakare reansai!

23 Amisy Yesus apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

24 Rimuinyo wasai tenambe weye wambe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Jirum Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No Korintus
2 KORINTUS

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove raura, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. Risye wama arakovo Timotiusa pe ririmo nyovara waowe so ratoe ririmo ranutugore anugano Amisy wana no munijo Korintus wasai muno more tavon irati Amisye apa kawasae wasai tenambe wana no propinsi Akaya rai.*

2 Kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno no no Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan.

Kangkamambe Amisye ai weye Po wansayove wama siurije rai

3 Kangkamambe irati Amisye ai, opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije! Wepirati wama Injayo aemeno wansai rave muno Wepirati po wansanuga rayove.

4 Muno reamamo Po reansayove reama siuri kotaro rui vayave rai. Amisye po reansayove indamu arono vatano kaijinta una irati siuri kotare rai, reamo mayove irati vambunino reamo raija no Amisye ai rai. Maisyare muno Amisye po vambunine raugaje reansanuga rai arono reansiuri, maisyare omai tavon reamo vatano kaijinta manuga ravera mbambunin arono siuri nande mai.

5 Weye siuri wemirati Kristus po raron omamo manui, ti manui reamo raron tavon. Muno Kristus po reansaeranande reama siurijo namije rai tenambe mamaisyo Apa vambunino manakoe rarijati.

6 Reansatawandi siurije rai indamu weapamo wasanuga mbambunin muno indamu wasisa kove rai. Amisye po reansaeranande muno Po reansayove arono reansiuri, maisyare omaisy indati Po weasaeranande tavon. Weaveti arono siurije kotare nande wasai maisyare muno nande reansai to wemaisy, indati wea tavon wabambunin wasatawandi rai.

7 Weti arono wasiuri, reansanuga mamauno wasai jewen weye reansanave Amisye amen matuve. Arono watavondi wasiuri maisyare reansiuri ramaisy, reandaen Amisye po wasaeranande maisyare muno Po reansaeranande wemaisy.

8 Sya arakove, ibeker indamu sya siurijo manakoe nande rinai† no propinsi Asia omamo wapo raen. Siurijo namije mangke dave, weti syo ranawane kakai weye

* **1:1** Korintus mamo munije inta no no propinsi Akaya rai. † **1:8** Ayao Yunani raijamo, Paulus po ratoe pare, "reamo, reama, reansai...," weramu ama ine mare po taune aura. Anemo 9-14 mo ramaisy.

sya vambunine mamaisye ramu. Rijaniv syare vemo wene mo inaugav.

9 Tugae, syo ranaune mamo maisyare wene mo inaman. Anakotare so nande rinai indamu vemo risyamo risawa taune sya vambunine rai nora, yara Amisye apa vambunine obo rai. Wandaen Amisye apa vambunine manakoe rave weye Wepirati po vatano nanawirati ugwenen to mavera ukovakato.

10 Arono siurijo manakoe namije nande rinai, Amisye wepirati po rinapaya wene rai to. Muno rinanave Amen wepirati indati po rinapaya wene rai jakato.

11 Weti syare weapamo watavondi wasambayambe rinai. Weye ranivara vatane wanui ube sambayambe rinai, weamo Amisye indati po kove raugaje rinai, umba vatane wanui ware wo kove raura seo Amisye ai.

Animaisye mi mbewar Paulus pakare no Korintus rai jewen

12 Inanayanambe weye inanuga mo sya ana idave no mine vone so raen omamo inta ngkakainoanive ramu, yara mamaisy muno nsarokir. Muno sya ana idave irati sya arakove wasai maisyare wemai tavon weye Amisye po vambunine raugaje rinai. Muno ritavondi mine so ama ana ratantona ntiti raije jewen, yara Amisye apa kove obo rai, wemi mo vambunine raunande rinai.

13-14 Syo ayao sarokir obo ratoeyo wasai sya nyovara wao rai indamu ama ine inta ngkokaibe jewen yara wananta rai arono wabacave rai. Weye ribeker indamu wapo kovo Amisy no rinai wema wadaen dave. Nandijawe wapo raene rinai ma ntairi kobe jewen, weramu soamo ibeker indamu wadaen bintabo indamu wapare, “Tugae, Paulus apa ana dave mamaisy ivae.” Maisyare omaisy, arono masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare, indati weapamo wasanuga manakoeyo rinai, muno masyoto naije inanuga manakoeyo wasai tavon.

15 Wemi mbewar syanave wasai weapamo wananta sya bekere rai, weti syo sya unanui anya rapatimu to syare ide wasai ama susye jirum. Weye syo rakarae ide wasai ama susye jirum, weamo Amisye apa kove nde wasaive jirum tavon.

16 Weti sya ana syo ratantona mamo syo wasapan manasyimbe arono syo sya unanui anya rave syoroto no Makedonia rai, umba syo wasapan jirum akato arono risakinav syakare, muno naije wapo inaeranande indamu syo unanui anya rave tutir ito no propinsijo Yudea rai.

17 Weramu sya ana syo ratantona wusyino namije mamo mamaisye ramu, weti indati syore wasai intabo vayave. Abo! Vemo wapare inanuga nanto nande maisyare vatano

mine so mansamai nora! Vatano mine so wayao ware, “Yombe, reanta,” umba kavinta nakato ware, “Jewena, reana akato kai.”
18 Weramu risyamo syo raura tai wemaisye ramu; syare “Yombe” umba “jewena,” omamo syo raura ramu. Weye Amisye po vatane wansaponae ramu, weti risya syo wasaponae tavone ramu.
19 Muno Arikainyo Amisy, Yesus Kristus so, Apa ayao mbe jirumbe jewen yara Apa ayao mbe intabove tutir. Wepirati risye Silasa pe Timotiusa pe reamo aura kakavimbe wasai.
20 Muno Kristus opi po Amisye apa urairije raveti mamai tenambe. Maisyare omai ti, Kristus wepi bewar ti arono wansambayambe wamo Amisye ararimbe wamare, “Amin.”
21 Amisye po vambunine raugaje indamu weape risye wana tawan irati Kristus ai. Muno Po wansatayao indamu taune apaura wansai.
22 Anawayo Vambunino ntuna wansanuga rai omamo Amisye apa kamano musyeve mare apaura wansai to. Weti anakotaro ngko dave wemirati Po raurairive Apa kawasae wansai indati Po raunande aje no munije ama akari.
23 Soamo waparijo rinai, wapare, “Veanimaibe irati Paulus pakare po reansapan akato jewen?” Weti syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Arono nandijawe syakaore ramu weye ayao kakaije no wasaija nene muno syonae syo wasanyao soowabei. Amisye po raen sya ayao syo raura so no rai tugae; syangkarive ramu.
24 Weramu syonae syo wasantitidi wapa anave raiji, weye syo wasaen wapa anave mamo ntindimu to. Sya bekere mamo wambe arakobe wamo unanuije rakani indamu weapamo wasananibe.

2

1 Risyo ayao raura patimuve no rinanuga rai to syare risyamo indati syakare syo animaumbe raugavo wasai jakatoe ramu.
2 Weye ranivara syo animaumbe raugavo wasai, wea umba indati are pirati po anayanambe raugavo rinai?
3 Wemi mbewar ti syo sya nyovara wao manasyin ratoe wasai to. Weye ranivara ride syo wapa ana wadave ngkakaije raen datire, weamo wapo inaveti inanayanambe ramu, yara wapo inaveti inanimaumbe rave. Weramu syo raen ranivara risyamo inanayanambe, weamo weapamo wasanayanambe tavon.
4 Syo nyovara wao namije ratoe inanuga ranimaumbe rautan, inami ngkaruge ntende manui weye mangkeo rinai. Weramu sya bekere mamo indamu syo animaumbe raugavo wasai oma jewen, yara ribeker weapo sya

muinyo manakoe ranaun no wasanuga rai.

Wapa arakovo po ayao kakai rave pamo wapo aneme raijar indamu wasanuga nsauman akato

5 Wapo raen vatan inta no wapa yasyine po ayao kakai manakoe rave to. Apa ana po rave mbewar ribui inanimaumbe jewen, yara mbeti weapamo wasanimaumbe tenambe tavon. (Weramu vemo syayao soowabe nora, weye syantatukambe weapamo wea tenambe wasanimaumbe rako, nako mamaune inta manimaumbe rako?)

6 Kavintare wea tenambe watavondi wapo mangke raugaje vatano napije ai to. Apa mangke mamai to, ti syare ngko to.

7 Naisoamo syare wapo vatano napije aneme raijar indamu wasanuga nsauman akato. Weye opamo animaumbe, ti vemo animaumbe ntoa manakoeve nora, yara syare wabekobeo ai indamu anuga mbambunin akato.

8 Syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu wapo wapa muinye rarorono ai jakato.

9 Arono syo sya nyovara wao manasyin ratoe wasaijoe, syare syo raen: Wapare wabeto sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai rai tenambe rako jewena e?

10 Ranivara wapo vatano napije aneme raijar indamu wasanuga nsauman, weamo inanuga nsaumano ai tavon. Ayao kakai rui no ai, risyamo riparijo aije ramu yara inanuga nsaumano ai no Kristus amun indamu ngkovo wasai ti wasanuga nsauman tenambe.

11 Wirati indamu vemo Anakakai Akoe po wasatawanaje nora. Weye wandaen Anakakai Akoe beker pare po wansaponae.

Arono Paulus no no Troas, anuga mamaun

12 Arono rinanto no munijo Troas indamu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov, syo raen Amisye po unsanda rausiso rinai no munijo namije rai indamu syo Apa anakere raijar.

13 Weramu inanuga mamo ntanamanine kakai, yara mamaun dave, weye rinanto sya arakovo Titus ai no naije jewen. Maisyare omai ti, syo arakovo una no Troas maneme raijar umba syuje indamu syanya tutir ride no munijo Makedonia so rai.

Ayao Kovo Kristus mo kove raunande vatano wanave mai, yara kakaije nde irati vatano wonayo raije mai

14 Kove raura seo Amisye ai! Weye Po reansaugav indamu reantavondi reama akarijo Kristus ai arono Po apa vambunine rararon no vatano wanui mansamun. Muno Amisye po reansaugav indamu reamo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov no rui rui vayave maisyare inyo ugo ranavane mbovove ntami nuge raito tenambe.

15 Arono reamo Ayao Kove so ravov, omamo raurata irati ana mbovove rameseo

Amisye aije rai. Ayao so nande irati vatano Amisye po mapaya awa ayao kakai raije mansai, muno nande tavon irati vatano Amisye po mangke nuge nuganuije raugaje maije mai.

16 Vatano Amisye po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai manayanambe Ayao Kovo Kristus rai, weye mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande mai. Weti ware ayao somamo maisyare ranavane mbovove ramaisy. Weramu vatano nanawirati Amisye po mangke nuge nuganuije raugaje mai wonayo Ayao Kovo Kristus rai, ware omamo maisyare ana mbauge wemaisy. Wakoe! Amisye apa anakere so mangke dave! Are pirati bambunin po raijaro taune apa vambunine rai?

17 Vatane wanui wo ayao Amisye ravov weye ubekero wo romane ratande mai, maisyare vatano wanamavumbe no pasari wemaisy. Weramu reamamo reamo vatane wato mansamaisye ramu. Yara reamanapatambe Kristus ai muno reamo Apa ayao ravovo tugaive weye Amisy opi po reansatutir muno Po reansanyanyuto rai.

3

Amisye po reansatutir indamu reamo Apa urairijo wanyine ranyao vatane mai

1 Wabeanimaibe wapare reamo taune reansararin akato?! Abo! Syo ratantona wapanave reansai jewen, yara wapanave kuruno kaijinta maija! Onawamo wo nyovara wao inta raugav, wemirati mo awa ananyao raura titive, weti wapanave obo mai. Muno arono wuje akato, wo wasanajo indamu wapo nyovara wao ratoe mansamarom indamu wo raugav wo rarorono vatano munijo kaijinta mansai. Indako wabeker reamo nyovara wao maisyare namije raugav indamu wapanave reansai rako? Weramu reamo kurune wato mansamaisye ramu.

2 Muno reamo nyovara wao inta raugave ramu, yara taune weapi wasaurata irati reama nyovara wao ratoe no reansanuga raije rai! Weye wapa ana wadave ngkove mo reama anakero no no wapa yasyine rararon kakavimbe indamu vatan tenambe wo raen.

3 Wapo rararon kakavimbe weapamo Kristus taune apa nyovara wao nawi weap, weye Opirati po reansatutiro wasai indamu wapanave Ai. Weti nyovara wao syo raura somamo dawatije inta veano ratoe jewen, yara Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo ratoe. Muno mo ratoe orame vasye rai jewen, yara mo ratoe vatane

* **3:3** Arono aneno Musa aijoe, Amisye po Ananyao Abusyin ratoe orame vasye rai (Keluaran 31:18). Weramu arono Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ndeamo Mo Amisye apa ananyao ratoe vatano wanave manuga rai (Yeremia 31:33; Ibrani 8:10).

wasanuga rai.*

4 Reansanuga ntindimu
reama ayao reamo raura so
rai no Amisye amun weye
reambe intabove Kristus ai.
5 Weramu taune reamamo
reambambunin reamo
anakere so raijare ramu,
yara reama vambunine
mamo Amisye wepi po
raunande reansai.
6 Po vambunine rau-
nande reansai indamu
reamo Apa urairijo wanyine
ranyao vatane mai. Urair-
ijo wanyine so nsasyeo
ananyao wusyino Musa po
ratoe rai, weye Amisye apa
Anawayo Vambunine mo
urairijo wanyine raugasya
manawadi vatane manuga
rai. Ananyao ratoe wusyinoe
mo wene obo raugav weye
vatane wo rarijat tenambeye
ramu, weramu Anawayo
Vambunine mo kovo nuge
nuganuije raunande.

Urairijo wanyine mo Ananyao Musa rakivan

7 Arono wusyinoe Amisye
po apa ananyao raugaje
vatano Israel mansai,
ananyao umaso ratotov no
orame rai muno Amisye apa
varo ngkovo ntiti rararon
no Musa amune rai. Arono
naije, Musa amune mba dave
ama vare mpanyoan dave,
weti vatano Israel mansami
ngkasyuri, wo Musa amune
ranyanyut ubambunine
ramu. (Weramu kavinta
umba kovo ntiti umaso
raumandi Musa amune
rai kobe.) Weti wandaen
ananyao wusyin, wemi mo
wene obo raugavo vatane
mansai, nde irati Amisye apa
kovo ntiti rautan.
8 Ananyao wusyin
maisyare omaisy, weti tugae
rave urairijo wanyin, wemi
mo Anawayo Vambunine
raunande vatane mai, ama
kovo ntiti manakoe rave
mo ananyao wusyin ama
rakivan!
9 Weti Ananyao Musa,
wemi mo mangke raugavo
vatane mai, ama kovo ntiti
no rai, weramu urairijo
wanyine ama kovo ntiti mo
rakivan dave, weye wemirati
mo vatane mavera umamai
no Amisye amune rai.
10 Ananyao Musa ama kovo
ntiti mamaun bayave, yara
urairijo wanyine ama kovo
ntiti manakoeve akato ti mo
rakivan.
11 Weye Ananyao Musa no
tawane ramu, yara urairijo
wanyine noa nuge nuganui.
Maisyare omai ti, Ananyao
Musa ama kovo ntiti no rai,
weramu urairijo wanyine
ama kovo ntiti manakoeve
mo rakivan.
12 Reansanaveano Amisye
apa urairijo wanyine umaso
ramen tai maisy, weti reamo
Apa Ayao Kove ravovo vam-
bunimbe.
13 Muno reamo ana inta
rangkokaibe wasai jewen.
Weti reamo Musa amaisye
ramu, wepamo po amune
rangkokaibe vatano Israel
mansai. Musa po ansune
vasye ransawa amune raora
indamu vemo vatane wo
Amisye apa varo ntiti raen
nora,✡ muno indamu vemo
wo vare ama ngkarimu ti

✡ **3:13** Keluaran 34:33

raumandi no amune raije raen nora.
14-15 Vatano Yahudi wato awa ana wo ratantona ngkaumudi, maisyare ansune vasye inta no mansaora wemaisy. Mui yava unumeso, arono rui vatano Yahudi wo Ananyao Musa raraniv, unanta rai jewen. Muno arono ubacave Amisye apa urairijo wusyine rai, wo raen kakavimbe jewen, weye manuga mamo ngkaumudi, maisyare ansune vasye mo ratatuv wemaisy. Kristus obo pirati bambunin Po awa ana mo manuga ratatuve raneka mai.
16 Weti ranivara vatane inta sakinav ti panave Amisy Yesus ai, weamo apa ana mo anuga ratatuv namije raneka ai, weti po Ayao Amisye ranaun mba dave.
17 Arono reamo Amisy Yesus aura so, reamare Apa Anawayo Vambunine mije. Anawayo Vambunine no no wansanuga rai, weamo Mo wansapaya Ananyao Musa ama mo wansaijaro arove rai.
18 Weti soamo vatano wamanave Kristus ai wamamo wambaro Amisye apa kovo ntiti rai anawadive, muno Apa kovo ntiti ratatuv akato jewen. Muno Amisye apa kovo ntiti no wansai indati miridi nseo tutir, weye Anawayo Amisye mo wansanuga ranari wanyimbe indamu wamo Kristus amaisy.

4

Wansaurata irati kavino kopa wemirati romane raveasyo ama uga rai

1 Reama anakere somamo Amisye bekobe reansai ti Po raugaje indamu reamo raijar. Amisye wepi po raugaje reansai, weti reansanuga mamaun jewen yara mbambunin.
2 Anakotaro mbe samaneve ti ngkokaibe wemamo reamo rave ramu. Muno reamo vatane mansaponae ramu, muno reamo ayao Amisye ranyao sasyeve ramu. Yara reamo ayao tugae obo raura muno reamo anakotare so rave no Amisye amun indamu vatan tenambe wanave reansai.
3 Weramu vatane inta unanta Ayao Kovo reamo ravove rai jewen weye manuga ngkaumudi, maisyare ansune vasye mo ratatuv wemaisy. Wenanawirati vatano Amisye po mangke nuge nuganuije raugaje mai weye wonae wanavei.
4 Anakakai Akoe be akarive mine so rai, ti po vatane awa ana wo ratantona rauguji ti ngkaumudi indamu vemo wanave Ayao Kove rai jinya, muno po manuga ratatuv indamu Ayao Kove mbaro mansanuga rai jinya. Ayao Kove mi raurata vare rai, mo Kristus apa kovo ntiti rararon, weye Kristus opamo po Amisye amaisy.
5 Reamo taune reansaura vatane maije ramu, yara Yesus Kristus opirati reamo aura kakavimbe reamare Opamo be akarive reansai, muno reamamo vatano

Yesus po reansatutir indamu reamanapatambe wasai vayave.

6 Arono mine so ranari, Amisye payaoware somaisy pare, "Syare mino ngkaumure somamo vare ntipu rai!"✡ Muno arono wusyinoe wamantatukambe Amisye ai ti wana no kaumure rai, weamo Apa vare ntipu wansanuga rai. Po apa vare raunande indamu wama ana wandatantona mbar indamu wananta irati Amisye apa varo ngkovo ntiti rai, wemirati rararon no Kristus amune rai.

7 Reansaurata irati kavino kopa inta rai, wemirati romane raveasyo ntuna ama uga rai. Weye reansanasine somamo mayondi maisyare kavino kopa umawe ramaisy, weramu Ayao Kovo Kristus omamo maisyare romano nsiso ama uga rai. Amisye po apa Ayao Kove raugaje vatano mayondi reansai indamu reamo ravov, wirati indamu vatan tenambe wo raen reama vambunino manakoe omamo no no Injayo Amisye ai, yara no no reansanasino mayondi so rai jewen.

8 Siurije nande reansai tutir, weramu mo reansakupi jewen. Muno ana nsosobe mo reansaorai ti reamananepabe animaisye mi reamare reamo rave, weramu reama reansanave Amisye amene mamo raumandije ramu yara ntindimu tutir.

9 Reama marova wo reansawatambe, weramu Amisye aneme mpaya reansaije ramu. Wo reansanepat, weramu reangkakai ramu.

10-11 Arono reana no mine so rai, kavintare reananta wene rai weye reantavondi Yesus ai. Reama marova ubeker tutir ware wo reansaubaisy, maisyare muno wo Yesus aubaisy no wusyinoe wemaisy. Omamo nande reansai indamu Yesus apa kovo no no reansanasino mayondi so rarorono vatan tenambe mai.

12 Weti wene nande mo reansamune raotar tutir indamu kovo nuge nuganuije nande irati wasai.

13 Arono wusyinoe Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso:

"Risyanave Amisy ai, weti syo raura."✡

Muno reamamo reamanave Amisy ai tavon, weti reamo reama anave Amisye ai raura kakavimbe vatane mai.

14 Weye reamo raen Injayo Amisy opi po Amisy Yesus aveti kovakato no wene rai, Wepirati po wansavera wangkovakato no wene rai tavon, weye wambe intabove no Yesusa nui. Indati Amisye po reame weape wansaugav indamu wansayai tenambe no Amun.

15 Reamamo reansatawandi anakotaro ngkakai umawe rai indamu Amisye apa kove nande wasai, muno nande vatano wanui mansai tavon. Weye arono Amisye apa kove nande vatano wanui mai, indati vatano wanuije so wo Amisye ararimbe ti awa

✡ **4:6** Kejadian 1:3 ✡ **4:13** Mazmur 116:10

kovo wo raura seo Ai indati manakoe rave.

Anakotaro ngkakai nande no mine so noa nugoenta ramu, yara anakotaro ngkove no no munijo ntiti noa nuge nuganui

16 Maisyare omai ti, reamamo reansanuga mamaune ramu, muno reamo anakotaro ngkakai nande reansaije rantotobe ramu. Weye wansanasine somamo ama vambunine miridi makaje, weramu kovo mo wansanuga ranari wanyimbe omamo nandeo masyote yanteter.

17 Anakotaro ngkakai omamo nande reansai indamu mo reansatayao indamu reamaura Amisye apa kovo ntiti rai. Anakotaro ngkakai nande no mine vone somamo mamaun, noa nugoenta ramu, yara kovo ntiti makanande mamo manakoe, noa nuge nuganui, weti mo anakotaro ngkakai mine so rakivan dave.

18 Weti anakotaro reamo raeno wansami rai no mine somamo reamo ratantona ramu. Yara ana reamo ratantona mamo anakotaro reamo raeno wansami raije jewen, wemi no no munijo ntiti rai. Weye ana reamo raeno wansami rai omamo no tawane ramu, yara ana reamo raeno wansami rai jewen wemirati noa nuge nuganui.

5

Wansanasino wanyin no munijo ntiti

1 Weye wamo raen wansanasine so raurata irati randume inta rai, wemirati wana rai no mine so. Arono wansanasine so ngkakai kobe, maisyare randume umawe rangkat, indati Amisye po wansanasino wanyine raunande wansai. Wansanasino wanyine maisyare yavaro wamare wana rai no munijo ntiti ramaisy, wemamo mangkat akatoe ramu, yara noa nuge nuganui. Muno wemamo vatane wo ranarije jewen, yara Amisye taune pi po ranari.

2 Soamo wamanonae muno wamoyov weye wana no mine vone somamo mangkeo wansai. Weti wambeke dave indamu wansanasino no no munijo ntiti raugaje wansai.

3 Wansanasino wanyine raurata irati ansuno wamo rave indamu vemo wansarokanive nora.

4 Tugaeyamo wana no wansanasino mine so rai, wamoyov muno wamanonae anakotaro nsosobe nande wansaije rai. Weramu wansanasino kopa somamo wamare wamo rapaya jewena nene, yara wama bekere mamo no naiso kobe Amisye po wansanasino wanyino munijo ntiti raunande wansai, indamu wansanasino ngkakaija mandamisye so ranigwano wansanasino kova no tawane rai.✡

5 Amisye pirati po wansatayao indamu wansanasine ranigwan. Muno Po apa

✡ **5:4** 1 Korintus 15:53-54

Anawayo Vambunine raugaje ntuna wansanuga rai indamu mbe rarorombe indati Po ana umaso ravera mamaisy.

6 Maisyare omai ti, wansanuga ntindimu tutir. Wandaen wana irati wansanasino mine so rai omamo mare wanggwaravainyo munijo Kristus tuna raije rai.

7 Wemi mbewar arono wana no mine so rai, wantavondi wama anave Kristus ai obo rai, yara ana wamo raeno wansamije rai ma jewen.

8 Tugae, wansanuga ntindimu tutir. Wama bekere mamo wamo wansanasine so rapaya ntami vayave indamu wanta wano Kristus arijat.

9 Weramu wana tawan no mine so rai rako, wanta wano Kristus arija dako, wama bekere mamo intabo, omamo Kristus anayanambe wansai.

10 Weye wan tenambe indati wansayai no Kristus amun indamu Po wansanajo wama ana wandave no mine vone so rai indamu ama ine raugaje wansai. Muno ama ine raugaje mamaisyo wama ana wandave rarijati, ngkova rako ngkakaija rako.

Paulus po vatane mansanyao indamu wakare Amisye ai

11 Weti syo Kristus asyaniv weye syo raen Wepi pare po vatan tenambe mansanajo awa ana udave rai. Wemi mbewar syo vatane mansanyao indamu usakinav ude Ai. Amisye po inanuga raen, muno ribeker indamu weapamo wapo inanuga raen tavon ti wapo raen syo wasanyao tugaive.

12 Arono syo raura tai maisy, weamo wapare syo taune inararimbe akato rako? Weinya! Yara syo taune rinaura indamu weapamo wasanayanambe sya anakere rai, wirati arono sya marova wo rinaura tantunawi, weamo wapo ayaowe rasakinavo mai. Onawamo wo vatane awa tame ntiti obo ratantona, yara wo manuga raene ramu.

13 Ranivara vatane inta ware risyamo anaivi mo inavea, weamo wo raura kai, weye syanapatambe Amisye ai vayave ma. Weramu ranivara risyamo anaivi mo inave jewen yara sya ana syo ratantona nsarokir dave, omamo ngkovo wasai ma.

14 Kristus apa muinye mbe akarive rinai sya ana syo rave rai tenambe. Weye syo raen Vatan intabo so Po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po vatan tenambe manigwan, weti vatan tenambe maisyare ukakai to wemaisy.

15 Kristus opamo kakaijo vatan tenambe mansai, indamu vemo vatano Apa kovo wanyine no manuga rai to utavondi taune awa bekere rai jakato nora, yara utavondi Kristus apa bekere obo rai, weye Opamo kakaijo mansai muno kovakato no wene rai mansamarom.

16 Soamo syo vatane matantona mamaisyo

vatano mine so awa ana wo ratantona raije jewen. Wusyinoe syo Kristus atantona mamaisyo vatane awa ana wo ratantona rai, weramu soamo syo atantona tai maisy akatoe ramu.

17 Vatano rui pirati be intabove no Kristusa nui, opamo anuga nggwanyin bintabo. Apa anakotaro po rave no wusyinoe muno apa ana po ratantona wusyine raumandi to. Soamo nggwanyin tenambe!

18 Anakotaro nggwanyine umaso mamo Amisye pi po raugavo wansai tenambe, weye Po Kristus atutir indamu Po wansaugav wamakare Amisy ai. Muno Amisye po anakere raugaje reansai indamu reamo vatane maugav wakare Amisy ai.

19 Po reansatutir indamu reamo Apa ayao saumane ravov no taiso: Amisye po Kristus atutir de mine so rai indamu Po vatane maugav wakare Amisye ai. Weye Kristus kakaijo vatane mai indamu awa ayao kakaije mamo Amisye po rator akato nora yara soamo anuga nsaumano mai.

20 Maisyare omai ti, reamamo vatano Kristus po reansatutir reamo Apa ayao raura vatane mansai. Weti arono reamo Apa ayao raura, omamo maisyare Amisye taune po raura Po vatane mawain wakare Ai. Reamo vatane mansawain mamaisyo Kristus apa bekere rai reamare, "Wade, wapakare Amisye ai indamu Amisye anuga nsaumano wasai muno wasanuga nsaumano Ai!"

21 Kristus opamo ayao kakaije inta no Ai jewen bayave, weramu Amisye po wama ayao kakai raugaje ntuna Kristus ai indamu Po ranawan tenambe. Maisyare wemaisy, Kristus po wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai.

6

1 Reamirati reambe arakobe Amisye atavon wamo Apa anakere raijar, weti reamo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Apa kovo Po raunande wasai to mamo vemo wapo rawatambe nora.

2 Weye Amisye payao pare:
"Arono masyoto Syo rapatimu ndea mamai to,
omamo masyoto Syo vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai,
arono naije Syo nya sambaya rarani to muno Syo naeranande kobe."✡
Wadanide! Masyoto Amisye po ratayao umaso ndea mamai to. Masyoto unumeso wade Amisy ai indamu Po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai!

Paulus opamo atawandi siurije muno ana nsosobe rai

3 Reamonae vatane wo reama anakere raura tantunawi, muno vemo ana reamo rave inta mo vatane maveti wonayo ude Amisye aiji nora.

4 Yara ribeker indamu sya ana syo rave mo rararon

✡ **6:2** Yesaya 49:8

kakavimbe risyamo vatano syanapatambe Amisye ai pi risy. Rinatawandi siurije muno anakotaro nsosobe manui rai to, maisyare so:

5 Vatane wo inanepato mangkebe, muno wo inaugave siso no tanoano makova rai, muno wo vatano wanui manugan indamu wo arare veano rinave. Syo anakere raijaro panyoambe rave, namane inta yai riniki kakai, muno masyote inta yai sya anaisye meweno rinai.

6 Muno anakotaro kaijinta wemi mo rararon kakavimbe risyamo vatano syanapatambe Amisye ai omamo no taiso: Risyamo inanuga ngkakavimbe, inanto Ayao Amisye rai, inatawandi vatane mai awa ana udave mamai dainye rai, ribekobeo vatane mai muno syo muinye rararono mai, inanuga tugae rautan. Anawayo Vambunine mo inaugav,

7 syo Amisye apa ayao tugae ravov, muno Apa vambunine no inai. Muno sya ana idave mamai no Amune rai, omamo raurata irati anaiyu muno omako syo raijar imarovave vatano manuga mamuno rinai mansai.

8 Vatane inta wo inaijaseo titive, weramu kaijinta nanawamo wanaikebe rinai. Inta ukangkamambe rinai, weramu kaijinta wo inaura tantunawi. Syo ayao tugae obo raura, weramu vatane inta wo inawainamo vatano arurijate pa.

9 Vatane inta ware, "Reamantatukambe Paulus ai." Weramu tugaeyamo vatano wanui wo rinaen. Kavintare wene mo inaugav, weramu ritunana nene. Vatane wo rinanepato mangkebe, weramu rikakai rainy.

10 Masyote intanamo rinanimaumbe, weramu rinanayanambe tutir. Risyamo ananuge meweno rinai, weramu syo vatane wanui mansaugav awave kovo manakoe rai. Risyaura ananugo no no mine so inta raije ramu, yara syaura anakotaro ngko dave rai tenambe.

11 Sya arakovo Korintus, syo raura kakavimbe wasai to weye rimuinyo wasai rave. Anakotaro no no inanuga rai omamo syo raura wasai vintabo to.

12 Inanuga mamo syo rauguji wasai ramu, weramu weapirati wasanuga rauguji rinai.

13 Weapamo maisyare taune sya arikainye nawi weap, weti syayao aje wasai: Syo muinye rararono wasai, ti syare wapo muinye rararon akare rinai tavon.

Vemo wambe intabove vatano wanave Yesus ai jewene mai nora

14 Sya arakove, vemo wabe intabove vatano nanawirati wanave Yesus Kristus ai jewene matavon nora, weye

mamaisye ramu.* Indati vatano awa ana udave ngkove nawe, vatano awa ana udave mamune ube intabove kakaija. Vare me kaumure me nayamo indati ibe intabove kakai tavon.

15 Muno Kristusa pe Anakakai Akoe pe† yanuga mbe intabove jewen. Maisyare wemaisy, vatano wanave Kristus aije nawe, vatano wanave jewene nawe, manuga mbe intabove jewen tavon.

16 Yavaro Amisye mamo yavaro wansambayambe Amisye aije mije, ti yare raugav siso raije omamo mamaisye ramu. Muno vatano wamanave Kristus ai wansaurata irati Yavaro Amisye umaso rai,✡ weye Amisyo noa pitawabe pamo tuna wansanuga rai. Maisyare Amisye po raura pare:

"Indati Risyamo ino no Sya
kawasae awa yasyine rai
muno ituna mansarijat.
Risyirati awa Amisy,
muno wenanawamo Sya kawasae."✡

17 Muno Amisye po raura akato pare:

"Sya kawasae weap,
wapuje vatano wantatukambe Rinai
mansaora!
Wade wapansopo mumuimbe!
Vemo wapantukamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rai nora!
Indati Risyamo inanuga rausiso Syo wasaugav.✡
18 Risyamo wapa Injaya pi Risy,
muno weapamo Sya arikainyo wanya muno anya nanawi weap."

Amisy opirati apa vambunine ntiti rave, Apa ayao mije.✡

7

1 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, ayao umaso mamo Amisye apa urairijo po raugaje wansai. Weti wade wamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rapaya tenambe, wemirati mo wansanuga muno wansanasine raveti nggwambe. Syare wambeke dave indamu wama ana wandave muno wansanuga ngkakavin bintabo no Amisye amun weye wamo asyaniv.

Ana mbewar ti Paulus anayanambe

2 Syare wasanuga rausiso indamu wapo reansaugav. Reamamo reamo ayao kakai

* **6:14** Paulus apa ayao ama tunato raije no taiso: anya panave Yesus ai pamo vemo po wanya manave jewene raovan inya, muno wanya manave Yesus ai mamo vemo mo anya panave jewene aovan tavon inya. Muno nyare nyaura mine inta rai rako toko rai rako nyomane rai rako, vemo nyo nya doije ranugan irati vatano panave Yesus ai jewene apa doije ratavon indamu nyo anakotare wato ramavun wenora. Yara wimbe intabove vatano wanave Yesus aije obo mansai.
† **6:15** Ayao Yunani mo tamo Belial ratoe, ama ine mare Anakakai Akoe pije.
✡ **6:16** 1 Korintus 3:16 ✡ **6:16** Imamat 26:11-12; Yehezkiel 37:27; Muni Akari 21:3 ✡ **6:17** Yesaya 52:11 ✡ **6:18** 2 Samuel 7:14

inta rave nande vatane inta wasaije ramu. Reamo vatane inta wasanuga raugabe indamu wapo ayao kakaije rave ramu. Muno reamo vatane inta wasaponae inda reamo romane raugavo wasaije ramu.

3 Weramu sya ayao somamo syonae syo wasaura tatugadiji, weye inanuga no wasai rave, maisyare umawe syo raura to. Weti ranivara ikakai rako, iko tutir dako, sya muinye mamo manakoe irati wasai.

4 Syanave wasai muno syo wasabumbundi irati vatano kaijinta mai. Weapamo wapo rinayove sya siurije rai ti inanuga mbambunin akato muno inanayanambe rave.

5 Arono ride nande Makedonia so rai to, inanasine mayondi rave. Weramu rituna inanuga ntanamanine jewen weye anakotare mo rinamboraibe no rui rui vayave. Vatane wayaowi rinai muno yanive ntipu rinanuga rai.

6 Weramu Amisye pamo po vatano are nawirati manuga ranimaumbe mayove. Muno Po inanuga so rayove arono Po Titus atutir de rinai.✡

7 Inanayanambe Titus apa deye so rai obo ma jewen, yara inanayanambe apa ayao po raugavere rai tavon. Weye pare weapamo wapo anayanambe raugavo anuga rai to, muno pare wasaemeno rinai tavon ti wabeke dave indamu wapo rinaen akato. Muno pare wasanimaumbe wapa ana wapo rave ngkakai rai, muno wabeke dave indamu wapo sya bekere rarijat. Wakoe! Inanayanambe ntiti rave syo Titus apa ayao po wasaura umaso raraniv.

8 Arono masyoto nandijawe syo sya nyovara wao manasyine ranutu more wasai, sya ayao syo ratoe mangkeo wasai, weramu syo ratantona syo ranutugo wasai omamo ngkov. Weramu umba inanimaumbe arono ridaniv sya nyovara wao umaso mo wasaveti wasanimaumbe (yara wasanimaumbe noa nggwaravainye ramu, yara kavinta vayave).

9 Soamo inanayanambe weye syo nyovara wao umaso ratoe wasai to. Weramu inanayanambe weye wasanimaumbe omamo jewen, yara inanayanambe weye wasanimaumbe mo wasaugabe indamu wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai. Wasanimaumbe namije mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai, indamu wasakinav wapakare Ai. Weti sya ayao syo ratoe wasai no nyovara wao umawe rai mamo inta ngkakai wasai ramu, yara ngkov irati wasai.

10 Ranivara vatane animaumbe mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai, weamo mo augabe indamu sakinavo apa ayao kakaije rai, wirati Amisye po apaya ama mangke rai. Weti vatano napije po ratantona

✡ **7:6** 2 Korintus 2:13

animaumbe umaso ngkakai jewen weye mo kove raugav. Weramu mine so ama animaumbe nsasye rave, weye mo vatane maugabe indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije raije ramu, yara wene mirati mo raugav.

11 Wadanide! Wasanimaumbe wato ama ine manui rave, weye wasanimaumbe mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. Ama ine no taiso: wabeke dave indamu wapo rararon wasisa watavondi vatane wato apa ayao kakai raije ramu. Wapari arono wapo apa ayao kakai namije raen muno wajaniv, weti wapavave wapo mangke raugaje ai. Muno wasaemeno rinai ti wapare wabeker wapo rinaen akato. Anakotar tenambe umaso mo rararon weapamo wapo ayao kakai inta rave ramu arono ana umaso nande.

12 Arono syo nyovara wao namije ratoe wasai, sya bekere mamo indamu syo vatano po ayao kakai rave napije aura tantunawi omamo jewen, muno indamu apa vatano po ave tatugadi syo aura omamo jewen tavon. Yara syo ratoe wasai omamo indamu ngkovo wasai, indamu wapa muinyo rinai mamo Amisye po rararono wasai ti wapo raen kakavimbe.

13 Ana umaso wemi mbewar inanuga mbambunin. Muno obo ma jewen, yara inanayanambe weye syo raen Titus anayanambe tavon weye wapo augave siso to weti anuga nsauman.

14 Arono Titus poroto po wasapan dainyoe, syo wasabumbundi irati ai to. Muno weapamo wapo inave samaneve jewen, weye wapa ana wadave arono Titus de wasai omamo mamaisyo syo raura ai wusyimbe rai. Risyamo syo raura tugaive wasai tutir, weti sya ana syo wasabumbundi irati Titus ai namije omamo no rai tugae tavon.

15 Titus opamo apa muinyo wasai nseo ti manakoe weye aemen arono de wasai, weapamo wabeto apa ana daura rai muno wapo augave siso muno wapo asyaniv.

16 Rinanayanambe weye risyanave wasai anakotare rai tenambe.

8

Wapo doije raunande manakoeve wapa arakovo awa ananuge meweno maije mansai

1 Syare wapo Amisye apa kove raen, wemi Po raugaje anugano Amisye mansai tenambe una no munijo Makedonia rai.

2 Anugano Makedonia unanta siuri mangke rai to, weramu onawamo manayanambe rave. Awa ananuge meweno mai, weramu wo awa doije raunande manakoeve vatano kaijinta mansai.

3 Syo ana umaso raen ti syo raura kakavimbe: Arakove so wo doije raunande mamaisyo awa vambunine rarijati, muno wo raunande manakoeve ti mo awa vambunine rakivan

tavon. Muno wo raunande mawebe; vatane inta po mantitidi jewen.

4 Wo raura ware, “Reambeke dave indamu varore raugaje reansai indamu reantavondi reamo Amisye apa kawasae maeranande, nanawirati una no Yudea.”

5 Umba wo raunande manakoeve, ti mo syo rakarae rakivan. Manasyin daveamo wo taune manuga raunanto Amisy ai indamu ubeta Ai, umbawe wakare ubeta reansai tavon, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

6 Sya arakovo Korintus, soamo syo Titus atutir pakare wasai, weye wepirati po wasanyao arono wusyinoe indamu wapo doije ranunugambe arakovo Yudea mansai. Weti soamo syare po wasanyao indamu anakero ngkove umaso mamo wapo raija da mewen to.

7 Weapamo Amisye apa kove ntairi wasai, maisyare so: wapa anave mamo mbambunin, wapa ayao mbambunin tavon, wapo ananyao tugae raene ntapekan, wapa bekero watavondi Amisye ai manakoe, muno wapa muinyo reansai manakoe tavon. Weti risyare kove intabo ntairi wasai jakato mi so: Syare wapo doije raunande manakoeve arakovo una no Yudea mansai.

8 Weramu syo wasantitidi jewen, yara syare syo wapa muinye raen. Wemi mbewar syo anugano Makedonia maura wasai to syare onawamo wo doije raunande manakoeve arakove umaso mansai, weye syare wapo raroron weapamo wamuinyo arakove umaso mai tugaive tavon.

9 Syare wasaemen wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove manakoe rai. Opamo apaura anakotare rai tenambe arono tuna no munijo ntiti rai, weramu Po rapaya vintabo indamu paje no mine so rai be vatanbe weye Apa muinye manakoe wasai ti. Opamo no no mine so rai maisyare vatano apa ananuge meweno aije wemaisy, wirati inda weapamo wapaura anakotaro ngko dave rai tenambe.

10 Sya ana syo ratantona anakotaro doije ranunugambe rai mamo koveamo wapo raija da mewen to. Tumo nandijawe weapirati manasyin dave wapo doije ranunugambe arakovo una no Yudea mansai, muno weapirati manasyin dave wabeker indamu wapo arakove umaso maeranande.

11 Weti soamo wapo raija da mewen! Maisyare wusyinoe wabeke dave indamu wapo anakere so raijar, maisyare omaisy syare soamo wabeke dave tutir indamu wapo raija da mewen. Wapo doije raunande mamaisyo wapa vambunine rarijati.

12 Ranivara wapa bekere manakoe indamu wapo raunande, weamo Amisye anayanambe wasai. Amisye

pare wapo raunande mamaisyo wapa ananugo wapaura raije rai. Weramu ana wapaura raije jewene mamo Amisye po ratore ramu.

13 Arakove, sya bekere mamo wapo raunande manakoeve ava taune wapa ananuge meweno wasai ti wasiuri oma jewen. Yara syare wapo wapa arakove maeranande indamu maito maide wasai kava.

14 Soamo wapa doije muno wapa ananuge manui, weti kove mamo wapo inta raunande irati wapa arakovo awa ananuge meweno maije mai. Wea umba masyoto rijat, ranivara taune weapamo wapa ananuge meweno wasai, indati arakove umaso wo inta raunande wasai jakato. Maisyare omaisy, wapo maeranande vambinibe indamu maito maide tenambe.

15 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe somaisy mare:

"Vatano po apa anaisye ranunugambe ti manui,
opamo apa anaisye nseo ti mo rakivan dave jewen.

Muno vatano po apa anaisye ranunugambe ti mamaun,
opamo apa anaisye mewen dave jewen."✡

Paulus po Titusa pe apa arakove naye matutir uta no Korintus

16 Kove raura seo Amisye ai! Weye Po bekero manakoe raugaje Titus ai indamu po wasaeranande, omamo mamaisyo risya bekero wasai ramai tavon.

17 Arono reamo Titus anajo indamu pore wasai, opamo mayar weye taune apa bekere manakoe indamu po wasapan.

18 Muno reamo reama arakove inta atutir tavondi Titus ai. Arakove so pirati anugano Amisye wo ararimbe tenambe weye po Ayao Kovo Kristus ravova ngko dave.

19 Muno arakovo napije pamo anugano Amisye nao wo apatimu indamu tavondi reansai arono indati reama unanui anya reanta no Yudea indamu reamo wapa doije raugav raunanto arakovo una no naije mansai. Reamo anakero ngkove umaso raijar indamu vatane wo Amisye ararimbe muno wo raen reambeker reamo maeranande.

20 Reamo anakere umaso raijaro mavabe weye reamo doijo manui raugav. Reamare vemo vatan inta wo reansaura tantunawi ware, "Paulus pamo po doije nake inta ramavu amarom," wenora.

21 Weye reambeker reamo ana mamaisye rave, omamo no no Amisye obo amune rai jewen, yara no no vatane mansamune rai tavon.

22 Weti reamare reamo Titusa pe apa arakove umawe pe yatutiro wasai, muno wama arakovo kaijinta tavon. Arakovo kaijinta so apa ana dave ngkove reamo

✡ **8:15** Keluaran 16:18

raen to, opamo apa bekere manakoe indamu po vatane maeranande. Muno soamo apa bekere manakoe rave indamu pore wasai weye panave manakoe wasai.

23 Weti sya arakovo Korintus weap, reamo arakove mandei so matayao wasai: Titus opamo sya arakovo tavondi rinai rimo Amisye apa anakere raijaro wapa yasyine rai. Muno reama arakovo javondi Titus ai nayamo anugano Amisye nao wo yatutiro wasai. Aya ana yo rave mo Kristus aijaseo titive.

24 Maisyare omai ti, syare wabekobeo arakove umaso mai indamu anugano Amisy kaijinta nao wo wapa muinye raen kakavimbe ti wo raura ware, "Paulusa apa ayao po anugano Korintus mansabumbundi mamo mamai tugae."

9

Doije ranunugambe Amisye apa kawasae una no Yudea mansai

1 Wapa anakero doije ranunugambe Amisye apa kawasae una no Yudea mansai mamo syonae syo inta ratoe wasai jakatowi.

2 Weye wapa bekero wapo maeranande mamo syo raen to. Muno syo wasabumbundi irati vatano Makedonia mai to syare, "Arakovo Korintus* wo doije ranunugambeve tume intai to." Weti wapa bekero manakoe namije mo vatano Makedonia wanui manuga raugabe indamu utavondi wo doije ranunugambe tavon.

3 Soamo syo Titus muno arakovo jirum umawe matutir wasai indamu wapo doije umaso ratayao da ntuna wusyimbe. Indamu vemo syo wasararimbe anakotare so rai mamo ama ine meweno rai nora, yara weapamo tugae rave wapanatatayaube, maisyare syo raura to wemaisy.

4 Ranivara vatano Makedonia inta utavondi reansai arono indati reande wasai, syonae wo wasaen weapamo wapanatatayaube rainy. Weye ranivara wapo doije ranunugambe rainy, indati mbe samaneve rinai weye syanave wasai to, muno weapamo wasamane tavon weye syo wasabumbundi mai to.

5 Maisyare omai ti, syo ratantona kove mamo syo Titusa pe matutir wuisy ude wasai indamu wo doijo manui wapo raurairive umaso ratayao wusyimbe, wirati arono indati risyore, doije mamo ratayaowa ntuna to. Wea umba mo raroron wapo doije raunande irati wasanuga mamaisye rautan, yara vatane inta wo wasantitidi rai jewen.

6 Wasaemen ayao varije so rai: "Are pirati po anare rayanyum mamaumbe, indati po ama ine ranugan mamaun. Yara are pirati po anare rayanyum manuive,

* **9:2** Munijo Korintus no no propinsijo Akaya rai.

indati po ama ine ranugan manui.”
7 Syare vatane nanentabo po raunande mamaisyo apa ana po rapatimu anuga rarijati. Weramu ranivara anuga muinye jewen, weamo vemo po raunande nora. Muno vemo po raunande weye vatane inta po antitidi rai jinya. Weye Amisye muiny irati vatano po raunande anuga ranayanambe rautane ai.
8 Amisye pamo bambunin indamu Po kove raugaje wasai ti manui, indamu anakotare mamai tenambe wasai tutir, muno mawes indamu wapo kove umaso inta raugaje vatano kaijinta mai tavon.
9 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare:

“Amisye po apa kove raugaje
mawebe irati
vatano awa ananuge
meweno maije mansai.
Apa bekobe noa nuge nuganui.”✡

10 Amisye wepi po anare raugaje indamu wamo rayanyum, muno Po wama anaisye raunande indamu wamo raisy. Muno Wepirati indati Po wapa anakotare raugaje tenambe muno Po raveti nseowa manui indamu wapa kovo wapo raugaje vatane mai nseowa manui tavon.
11 Po anakotaro ngkove raugaje wasai ti manui wirati indamu wapo doije, ananuge raunande manakoeve vatano kaijinta mansai. Weti wapo doije raunande manakoeve arakovo Yudea awa ananuge meweno maije mai, indati ama ine mamo vatano wanui wo kove raura seo Amisye ai arono reamo ratodijo mai.
12 Maisyare omai ti, wapa anakero ngkove umaso ama ine jirum: manasyin, wapo Amisye apa kawasae nanawirati awa ananuge meweno mai maeranande, muno jirume mamo vatano wanui wo kove raura seo Amisy ai.
13 Wapa anakero ngkove umaso mo raroron kakavimbe wapa anave mamo tugae. Indati arakovo Yudea wanui wo Amisye ararimbe weye wo raen weapamo wabeta Ayao Kovo Kristus rai, muno wo ararimbe weye wapo raunande manakoeve mai muno manakoeve vatano kaijinta mansai tenambe.
14 Indati ube sambayambe wasai muno manuga no wasai weye Amisye apa kove manakoeve wasai.
15 Kove raura seo Amisye ai weye Po taune apa Kavo aunande wansai! Amisye apa kovo namije mamo manakoe rave, reamo ratore kakai.

10

Paulus po apa anakere raura kakavimbe

1 Risyirati Paulus, syare syo ayao inta ratoe wasai. Ayao syare syo ratoe somamo syayao saumambe muno

✡ **9:9** Mazmur 112:9

ridaura inanuga mpaaje rautan, maisyare muno Kristus amaisy. Idaniv vatane inta wo inaura ware, “Paulus opamo payao saumambe arono de po reansapan, yara payao soowabe arono tuna gwaravaimbe po nyovara wao ratoe reansai.”

2 Syo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Wapo wapa ana wadave ravera mamaisy indamu arono indati risyore, vemo syo wasanyao soowabe nora. Weramu indati vatane inta nawamo syo mansanyao soowabe ivae, weye wo reansaura tantunawi ware, “Paulusa pe nawamo utavondi mine so ama mbekere rai maisyare muno vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije mansamaisy.”

3-4 Tugae, rino no mine so rai, weramu sya ana idave mamo maisyare vatano mine so awa ramaisye ramu. Arono reamarovave Amisye apa marova mansai, reamo anaiyu mine so raijare ramu. Yara Amisye apa anaiyu mbambunin omirati reamo veano Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine randamisy.

5 Muno Amisye apa anaiyu mbambunine mamo reamo veano vatano umarovave Amisy ai mapinde. Weti vatane awa ayaowije muno awa ana wo ratantona rararin dave mamo reamo radaut, weye wemirati mo vatane maorai ti wo Amisye aene jewen. Umba reamo awa ana wo ratantona ngkakai ransopi indamu reamo mansanyao indamu ubeta Kristus ai.

6 Syare weapamo wabeta Kristus ai kobe, weramu ranivara vatane inta ponae Ai muno ponae reama ananyao rai, indati syanatatayaube indamu syo mangke raugaje vatano napije ai.

7 Syare wapo anakotare raen kakavimbe! Weapamo vatane inta mararin wo raura ware Kristus apaura mai. Kova! Weti syare vatane wato maemen: Risyamo Kristus apaura rinai tavon!

8 Ranivara rikangkamambe manakoeve irati vambunino Kristus po raugaje rinai rai, weamo isamane ramu. Weye Po vambunine raugaje rinai indamu syo wapa anave ratekar asyo jewen, yara indamu syo wapa anave raijasea inda mbambunin.

9 Weramu syonae wapo ratantona wapare syo sya nyovara waowe ratoe indamu mo wasavea wajanibe oma jewena.

10 Weye vatane inta wo inaura ware, “Paulus apa nyovara waowe mpanyoan dave. Weramu taune de te no reansamuna, reamo aeno vatano mayondi vayave pa, muno apa ayao papirabe jewen.”

11 Syare vatano nanawije wo raen: Ayao panyoan omi syo ratoe sya nyovara waowe rai arono rituna gwaravaimbe wemamo syo rave mamaisyo rai jaje arono indati ride syo wasapan.

12 Kuruno kaijinta nanawirati ude wasai wo

taune mansararin. Wo mansaen vambinibe umba inta pare we damu, inta pare we damu. Taune wo taune awa ana udave obo raen, umba nanentabo pare po vatano kaijinta makivan! Onawamo vatano wantatukambe rave! Veanimaibe umambirive tai maisy? Yara risyamo syonae, weti ritavondi syo rave tai maisye ramu.

13-15 Weramu ranivara syare rikangkamambeo taune rinai, weamo mamaisy weye risyirati Amisye po varore raugaje rinai indamu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov. Amisye wepi po anone rapatimugo Apa anakero po raugaje rinai so rai, pare ama anone mui yava nanto wapa munijo Korintus rai. Weti arono ride wasai, syo anone umaso rakivane ramu, weye Amisye po varore raosoro rinai indamu risyirati manasyin dave syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravovo wasai. Weti ranivara rikangkamambe sya anakere so rai, omamo mamaisy. Weramu ranivara rinararino vatano kaije awa anakere rai, omamo mamaisye ramu. Rinanave Amisye amen Wepi po wapa anave raveti ntubai mbambunin, indamu sya anakero no no wapa yasyine miridi nseowa manakoe.

16 Umba syare syoroto syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravovo vatano una no munijo nggwaradavainye rai, omirati kuruno kaijinta usisa rai rainy. Weramu ranivara kuruno kaijinta wo anakere raija no munije inta rai, weamo risya anakere ma jewena, weti vemo rinararino rai nora.

17 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, “Are pirati beker pare ararin, weamo ararino Amisye apa ana Po rave obo rai.”✡

18 Weye vatano po taune ararimbe pamo Amisye anayanambe aije jewen. Yara vatano Amisye po ararimbe opirati Amisye anayanambe ai.

11

Paulusa opi Kristus po atutir, yara kuruno kaijinta ude Korintus rai onawamo jewena

1 Sya arakove, syare wasatawandi jirati risya syo taune inaura so rai. Abo! Vemo wapare syo inaura mamo maisyare vatano pantatukambe payao wemai nora! Yara syare wasatawandi rinai.

2 Weye risyamo inanuga no wasai rave, mamaisyo Amisye taune anuga no wasai rai. Syo raurairive Kristus ai syo weapa anugane raunande Ai, weti syo wasaeranande indamu Kristus obo apaura wasai. Wemamo raurata irati aja po apa arikainyo wanya raeranande indamu ngkakavin arono po ama vainye rave.

3 Weramu inanuga mamauno wasai: vemo kuruno angkari wo wasaponae nora,

✡ **10:17** Yeremia 9:24

maisyare muno wusyinoe tawae, wemirati Anakakai Akoe, mo wama aneno Hawa raponae wemaisy. Vemo wo wasanuga raugabe indamu wapa muinyo Kristus ai mamo wapo rapaya ntami nora!

4 Arono manasyinoe, syo wasanyao indamu wapanave Yesus ai, muno wapo Apa Ayao Kove raugave nsiso muno Anawayo Vambunine nde siso wasanuga rai. Weramu arono kuruno wo ananyao nsasye raugav ude wasai, weamo wasanayanambe watavondi mai. Awa ananyao wo Yesus aura nsasye, muno awa "ayao kove" nsasye muno anawayo nsasye, weramu weapamo wasanuga rausiso wapo raugav. Wabeanimaibe wapanave kurune wato mai?

5 Wo taune maura ware awa ananyao mamo inta mivae muno ware onawamo Kristus po matutir, weramu jewen. Syo ratantona wo rinakivane ramu.

6 Risyamo inawa nsiridi kobe jewen ti sya ayao mamo kandi kurune wato awa ayaowe rai. Weramu sya ana syo raene kandi jewen, yara mo kurune wato awa rakivan. Wemamo wadaen to, weye sya ananyao syo raugaje tenambe mo rarorono wasai tutir.

7 Arono syo Ayao Kovo Amisye ravovo wasai no wusyinoe, syo doije inta ranajo wasai sya anakere umaso raije ramu. Yara syo anakero kaijinta raijaro inaneme so rai indamu taune syo sya anaisye ramavun. Indako wapare omamo ngkove ramu rako? Jewena! Yara syo inanasine raveti mpaaje taije indamu syo wasaijaseo titive.

8 Arono syo anakero Amisye umaso raijar no wapa yasyine rai, anugano Amisy kaijinta wenawirati wo sya ana bekedaije raunande. Wemamo maisyare syo awa doije raugavo maora indamu syo Ayao Kove raugavo wasai wemaisy!

9 Arono rino wasarijatoe, syo ana inta ranajo wasai jewen indamu vemo mangkeo wasai nora. Weye sya ana bekedaije mamo arakovo Makedonia inta ude wo raunande rinai. Tugae, arono wusyinoe syo ana inta ranajo wasaije ramu, muno naiso ti miridije ntoa indati syo ana inta ranajo wasaive mamo jewen kobea.

10 Muno rikangkamambe anakotare so rai: syo sya bekedaije inta ranajo wapa anugane raije ramu, muno anugano kai una no propinsi Akaya mai tenambe tavone ramu. Syangkarive ramu, yara sya ayao syo raura so no rai tugae, weye Kristus tuna inanuga rai.

11 Weramu inta wapo rinaura wapare, "Paulusa pamo muinyo reansai jewen. Wemi mbewar ti po apa ana bekedaije inta ranajo reansai jewen." Abo! Amisye po raen risyamo rimuinyo wasai rave!

12 Kuruno kaijinta

nawamo wapo awa anakere ravae. Yara risyamo sya anakero syo wasanyao omamo wapo ravae ramu, muno miridije nto wapo ravae nora, indamu vemo varore raugaje kurune wato mai indamu mararin ware awa anakere mamaisyo risya rai, wenora.

13 Kurune wato ube ponaibe ware onawamo Kristus po matutir, weramu wangkarive. Ware wo Apa anakere raijar, weramu wo vatane maponae.

14 Awa ana wo rave umaso mamo vemo wapaparo wasai nora. Weye Anakakai Akoe be ponaibe tavon, opamo awera maisyare Amisye apa naito vare amaisy.

15 Kurune wato wanapatambe Anakakai Akoe ai, weti awa ana udave mo apa ramaisy. Weti arono wo awa ana udave ngkakainoanive rangkokaibe yara ube ponaibe wo ana mamaisye obo rave, vemo wapaparo wasai nora. Wo wasaponae, weti ama marane mamo Amisye indati po mangke raugaje mai mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati.

Paulus po apa anakere rararimbe indamu vatano Korintus wo raen kakavimbe Kristus po atutir

16 Ribeker syare syo taune inararimbe mamaumbe so indamu wapo raen risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutire pi risy. Weramu arono syo taune inaura, vemo vatan inta po inatantona syayao maisyare vatano pantatukambe amaisy, wenora! Weramu ranivara weapo inatantona tai maisy, syare wasatawandi wapo inaraniv bayave.

17 Arono rikangkamambe taune rinai so, Amisy Yesus po rinamayaro rai jewen. Tugae, syo rinaura somamo maisyare vatano pantatukambe apa ayao wemaisy.

18 Syo raen vatane wanui ukangkamambe taune maijo awa ana wo rave no mine so rai. Weti syare syo rave tavon indamu wapo raen risyamo Kristus po inatutiro Apa anakere so rai.

19 Wapare weapamo wasakarikuga mba dave, weti wabeanimaibe wasanayanam wapo kuruno wantatukambe wato mansaraniv?

20 Muno wabeanimaibe wasatawandi awa ana wo rave no wapa yasyine rai vayave? Weye onawamo manayanambe ube akarive wo wasatutir. Muno wo wasaponae indamu wo wapa doije, wapa ananuge raugavo wasaora. Muno wo wasatekar asyo mararin dave muno wo wasapoam! Wabeanimaibe wasatawandi mai?!

21 Weramu risyamo sya ana idave wasai mamo no tai wemaisye jewen. Indako wemamo anakotaro mbe samaneve rinai rako? Jewen bayave!

Kurune uma wato umambirive ukangkamambe taune mansai awa anakere rai, weti risyamo rimambirive

rikangkamambe taune rinai tavon, indamu wapo raen risyirati Kristus po inatutiro Apa anakere so rai. (Abo! Syonae rikangkamambe taune rinaija, weye omamo maisyare vatano wantatukambe awa ana udave mije.)

22 Kuruno nanawije ukangkamambe taune mansai ware onawamo vatano Yahudi nanawije. Weramu risyamo vatano Yahudi tavon! Muno ware onawamo usisa kawasaeyo Israel mansai. Weramu risyamo vatano Israel pi ri tavon! Muno ware onawamo mavaki Abraham apa susye rai. Weramu ri tavon!

23 Onawamo ukangkamambe taune mansai ware wanapatambe Kristus ai. Weramu syo anakero Kristus raijaro panyoambe ti mo awa rakivan. (Abo! Sya ayao somamo maisyare vatano pantatukambe po taune ararimbe wemaisy.) Muno reansaeno siurije raija risya mi mo kurune wato awa rakivan dave maisyare so: Sya marova wo rinausiso makova ama susye manui, muno wo rinanepato kaijo waije rai ama susye manui, muno masyote inta yai kavintare rikakai.

24 Vatano Yahudi wo rinanepato kaijo waije rai ama susye radani, muno susye nanentabo wo rinanepata nanto no tename intabo eane abusyin eane kaimambisy.✡

25 Vatano Roma wo kaije veano rinanepabe mandei. Vatane wo orame veano rinaepabe ama susye intabo tavon. Nyomane mansyano rinautan no mayan ama susye mandei. Muno arono nyomano namije inta mansyan, rimampayaro mayane ama vone rai masyote intabo, namane intabo.

26 Arono syo sya unanui anya rave tutir indamu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus ravov, anakotaro ngkakai manui nande rinai, maisyare so: Syo mana yame raron muno rinino vatano mamune maora, nanawirati ukaokaibe unanuije ama tuga rai indamu wo rinatondobe wo sya doije ranaonoambe. Sya kawasae Yahudi wo inave tatugadi muno vatano Yahudi jewene wo inave tatugadi tavon. Anakotaro ngkakai nande rinai arono siso munije inta ama uga rai, arono syanya no nugo vabukane rai, muno arono syanya no mayane rai. Muno nande rinai tavon no anugano Amisye ama uga rai, weye arakovo wanave tugae jewene wo inave tatugadi.

27 Syo anakere raijaro panyoambe rave ava sya vambunine mewen kobe. Namane inta yai rinikije ramu, muno masyote inta yai rimaror dave muno inawa ngkangkamandi. Masyote manui sya anaisye meweno rinai, muno sya ansuno mamoane mewen tavon ti ibavat.

28 Muno anakotaro kaijinta

✡ **11:24** Ulangan 25:1-3

mo inaveti inanuga mamaun, omirati masyote yanteter ridantotobe anugano Amisye mai tenambe.

29 Weye inaemeno sya arakovo wanave Kristus aije mai rave, weti arono rui arakove inta apa anave mayondi, weamo risyamo maisyare mayondi atavon. Muno arono rui arakove inta anuga raugabe ti po ayao kakai rave, weamo rinanimaumbe rave.

30 Syonae rikangkamambe taune rinai, weti sya mayondi obo mirati rikangkamambe rai.

31 Sya ana syo raura umawe omamo tugae tenambe. Amisye, opirati Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja, po rinaen risyamo syangkarive ramu. Kangkamambe Aija nuge nuganui!

32 Arono wusyinoe rino no munijo Damsyik rai, Akarijo Titi Aretas apa gubernur po aijaseo be akarive opamo po naite matutir wo rinaman no munijo namije ama unsanda uje rai indamu wo rinaijar.

33 Weramu sya arakove wo inaugav no unsanda mamaune inta rai, umba wo inaugasya tuna arame inta rai, wo waije raveano inaoporasyo no yano oram munijo namije ama akiri. Maisyare wemaisy, rinino sya marova mansaora.

12

Paulus apa mayondi mo Amisye apa vambunine raroron

1 Ranivara syo taune inararimbe, omamo mo kove raunande jewen. Weramu syare wapo raen risyamo Kristus po rinatutir, weti Apa ana po rarorono rinai muno nikimarijo Po raunande rinai mamo syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai.

2 Tume abusyin eane mambisy wusyinoe, Amisye po inauga seo* no munijo ntiti, wemirati Amisy taune tuna rai. Risyamo inanasino kopa so rauga seo rako, rinikimarive vayave ma rako, syantatukambe rai, yara Amisye obo pirati Po raen.

3 Sya ana syo raen mamo Amisye po inauga seo no Firdaus no munijo ntiti namije rai. Weramu Po inanasino kopa so rauga seo rako, rinikimarive vayave rako, syantatukambe rai, yara Amisye pi po raen.

4 Naije syo anakotare raraniv wemirati ntiti rave ti syo raura kakai, muno Amisye po vatane inta amayaro po raura jewen.

5 Ana rarorono rinai umaso ntiti rave weti syare rikangkamambe rai, weamo mamaisy. Weramu syare rikangkamambe taune rinai jewen, yara sya mayondi obo mirati rikangkamambe rai, weye sya mayondi mo Amisye apa vambunine

* **12:2** Ayao Yunani naiso mare, “Syo vatano panave Kristus aije inta aen wepirati Amisye po auga seo no munijo ntiti rai.” Paulus po taune aura so, weti “vatano panave Kristus aije” opamo Paulus taune pije.

rarorón.
6 Ranivara syare rikangkamambe ana rarorono rinai umaso rai, weamo syo rave kai, weye ayao somamo no rai tugae, yara maisyare vatano pantatukambe apa ayao ramaisye jewen. Weramu indati rikangkamambe rai ramu, weye syonae ana rarorone umaso mbewar ti vatane wo inaura titive. Yara ranivara vatane ware wo rinaura titive, kove mamo sya ana idave wo raen muno sya ana idaura wo raraniv.

7 Amisye apa ana po rarorono rinai umaso ngko dave rave muno ntiti rave, weramu Amisye ponae risyamo rinararino rai. Weti Po Anakakai Akoe amayar po siurije inta ratutiro rinai, omamo maisyare anansinao inta mpatoto sya ine rai ti ngkantebe wemaisy. Umba siurije so mo rinanepat tutir indamu vemo rinararin nora.†
8 Weti risambayambe seo Amisy Yesus ai mandei to syo anajo indamu siurijo mo rinatamo so ngkarimu rinanasine raora.
9 Weramu Po raura akare rinai pare, “Jewena, Syo rapaya nai ramu. Yara Sya vambunino Syo raugaje nai mamaisy indamu natawandi rai. Weye arono winyamo mayondi, naije Sya vambunine manakoe rave nai.” Maisyare omai ti, soamo inanayanambe rikangkamambe sya mayondi rai wirati indamu Kristus apa vambunine ntuna rinautan.
10 Wemi mbewar ti ranivara risyamo mayondi weye syo Kristus apa anakere raijar, weamo inanayanambe. Muno inanayanambe arono vatane wo inaura tantunawi muno wo inave tatugadi, muno arono siurije muno anakotaro nsosobe nande rinai. Inanayanambe inatawandi anakotaro ngkakai umaso rai tenambe weye syo Kristus apa anakere raijar. Weye arono risyamo mayondi, naije ribambunin.

Paulus anuga mamauno arakovo Korintus mansai
11 Abo! Syo taune inararimbe somamo maisyare vatano pantatukambe po rave wemaisy, weramu weapamo wapo inantitidi rai. Kove mamo weapirati wapo inararimbe irati vatano kaijinta mai. Risyamo sya tame maje rave, weramu risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutire inta pi risy, weti kuruno wo taune mansararin umawe wo rinakivane ramu. Ube ponaibe onawamo vatano Kristus po matutir muno awa ananyao mamo inta mivae, weramu jewen.
12 Arono rino wasarijatoe, syo rarorón kakavimbe risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutire inta pi risy no taiso: syo anapaporainye muno anainame rarorono wasai muno inatawandi tutir.

† **12:7** Paulus apa siurije mamo Ayao Amisye mo raura kakavimbe jewen, weti wantatukambe rai: Opamo gwanen dako? Opamo siuri weye apa marova wo ave tatugadi tutir dako? Opamo ana mo atopane mo ave rako?

13 Sya anakero syo raijar no
wapa yasyine rai mamaisyo
sya anakero syo raijar
no Amisye apa anugano
kaijinta mai tenambe rai.
Anakotare intabo vayave
nsasye, omamo anugano
kaijinta nao wo sya ana
bekedaije raunande, yara
weapamo jewena weye
syonae mangkeo wasai. Weti
vemo waparijo rinai nora!

14 Inya! Soamo syanatatayaube
syo wasapan mandeije mi
som,‡ muno syonae mangkeo
wasai, weti syare syo sya
ana bekedaije inta ranajo
wasai jewen. Weye ribekero
wapa ananuge muno wapa
doije raije ramu, yara vatane
weapirati ibekero wasai.
Weye arikainye po anaisye
rakanijo vatan anui ai
jewen, yara vatan anui po
anaisye rakanijo arikainye
ai. Risyamo maisyare wapa
aja pi risy, weti syo ana inta
ranajo wasai jewen.

15 Rinanuga no wasai rave,
weti inanayanambe syo sya
ananuge raunande tenambe
muno syo taune inaunande
indamu syo wasaeranande.
Sya muinye manakoe wasai
rave, weramu wapa muinyo
rinai mamaun bayave rako?

16 Weapamo inta wapare,
“Tugae, Paulusa pamo po
doije inta ranajo wansai
ramu. Weramu opamo
akari nsansinao rave, ti
po wansaponae indamu
wamo doije ratayaude ai,
pare indamu po raugav po
raunanto arakovo Yudea
mansai. Weramu apa bekere
mamo po doije so rave taune
amarom.”

17 Sya arakove, indako
wapo ratantona wapare syo
wasaponae?! Indako wapare
syo vatan inta atutir wasai
to indamu po wapa doije
raugavo taune inamarom
dako?! Oma jewena!

18 Syo Titus atutir wasai
to, muno syo wama arakove
inta atutir atavon. Weramu
Titus opamo po wasaponae
ramu. Wepe risye ririma
bekere intabo muno ririma
anakero rimo raijare mamai
tenambe.

19 Indako wapo rakarae
wapare syayao nggwara-
vaimbe somamo indamu syo
taune reansaura kakavimbe
wasai dako? Omamo jewena!
Yara sya ayao umaso mamo
syo raura no Amisye amune
rai weye ibe intabove Kristus
ai. Sya arakovo inanuga
no wasai, reama ana reamo
rave tenambe mamo indamu
reamo wapa anave Kristus ai
raijasea inda mbambunin.

20 Weramu inanuga ma-
mauno wasai weye arono
indati syore wasai, syo ratan-
tona syo wasaen wapa ana
wapo rave inta mamo ma-
maisye ramu. Syo ratantona
syo wasaen inta wapayaowi
muno waparijo vatano
kaijinta mai, wapa pari
mamo ntatupami wasanuga

‡ **12:14** Paulus poroto no munijo Korintus manasyimbe omamo arono po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo mai ti vatane wanui wanave (Arakov 18:1-18). Umba Paulus po anugano Korintus mapan jirumbe akato arono daniv awa ana wo rave mamo ngkakai (2 Korintus 2:1).

rai muno wabeker wasea tame rai, wapo vatano kaije maura tantunawi muno wapayao ampambe, wasararin dave muno wasasivuiny. Weaveti arono indati syore, inanayanambe wasai jewen, muno weapamo wasanayanambe rinai jewen tavon weye syare syo wasanyao soowabe.

21 Maisyare omai ti, risyamo ide wasaijo inanuga mamaune rautan, weye wapa ayao ngkakainoanive umaso mo inave samaneve no Amisy amun. Muno inanimaumbe weye vatano wanui nanawirati wo ayao kakai rave no wusyinoe onawamo maneme mpaya rai rainy, yara wo rave tutir. Weti awa ana udave nggwambe rave, anaerere ugavo mansai, muno utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, yara usakinavo ayao kakai namije raije ramu.

13

Paulus apa ananyao po raugaje marane rai

1 Arakovo Korintus, soamo syare syo wasapan mandeije mi som. Syare wasaemen irati Ayao Amisy ama ananyao so rai: “Ranivara ayao kakai rantutibe vatane inta ai, weamo vatane intabo po raura kakavimbe pare po vatane umawe apa ayao kakai raen to omamo mamai dainy, yara vatane jirum muno mandei wo raura ware wo raen tavon, wea umba mamaisy.”✡

2 Arono wusyinoe ide syo wasapan ama susyo jirum, naije syo raura wasai to syare, “Wapo ayao kakai ravea nsopi indamu vemo mangke nde wasai nora!” Weramu wapo rave tutir, muno vatano kaijinta utavondi ti wo ayao kakai rave tavon. Naisoamo rituna gwaravainyo wasai, weramu sya ananyao syo raugaje mo uma syo raura we ramaisy syare, “Wapo ayao kakai ravea nsopi! Yara jewen, indati arono ride wasai jakato, syo wasanyao saumambe ramu yara syayao nsoowato wasai! Muno vatan inta nino sya parije raora jewen!”

3 Weramu wapo ranajo wapare, “Paulus apa ayao mamo Kristus po atutiro rai rako? Reamare po rarorono kakavimbe wansai indamu reamanave ai.” Umba arono ride syo wasanyao soowabe, indati weapo raen tugae Kristus taune payao no rinawa rai. Muno Apa vambunine meweno Ai jewen, yara bambunin dave Po apa bekere raijar no wapa yasyine rai.

4 Arono auseo sawa inyo kapite rai, anasine mamo mayondi, weramu kovakato weye Amisye po apa vambunine raunande Ai. Muno reamamo reamayondi tavon, maisyare Kristus arono sawa inyo kapite rai wemaisy. Weramu soamo reambe intabove Ai, weti Amisye po apa vambunine raugaje reansai tavon. Indati arono

✡ **13:1** Ulangan 19:15; Matius 18:15-16

ride wasai, Amisye apa vambunino Po raugaje rinai mamo wapo raen dave.

5 Syare weapamo vatan nanentabo nyo taune nanuga raen dati: nyanave Kristus ai tugaive rako? Ribeker wapo raen Yesus Kristus no wasanuga rai jivae. Weramu ranivara vatane inta po taune anuga rakani yara Yesus Kristus no rai jewen, weamo vatano napije apa anave tugae ma jewen yara angkarije ma.

6 Rinanave ramene mamo weapo raen risyamo vatano angkarije pi risya jewen, yara Kristus po rinatutir tugae pi risy.

7 Ribe sambayambe Amisye ai indamu wabemo wapo ayao kakainoanive inta rave nora. Weramu ribe sambayambe tai maisy indamu wapa ana wadave ngko dave mo rararon risyamo vatano Kristus po inatutir oma jewen. Weye ranivara vatane inta una no wapa yasyine wo Kristus apa vambunino no rinaije raene ramu, weamo jewen kai. Yara ribe sambayambe wasai tai maisy weye ribeker wapo ana mamaisye obo rave.

8 Weye ranivara watavondi ayao tugae rai, weamo reamo wasaorai jewen. Reama bekere mamo wapo ayao tugae rarijat tutir.

9 Rinanayanambe arono weapamo wabambunin no Amisye ai, yara risyamo rimayondi kai. Muno ribe sambayambe indamu wapa ana wadave mamo mamai dave.

10 Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe syare syo ranutu muisy more wasai weye syonae syo wasanyao soowabe arono indati syore wasai. Weye sya vambunino Kristus po raugaje rinai mamo ribeker syo rave indamu syo wasandamisyi jewen, yara indamu syo wasaijasea inda wabambunin.

Ayao maran

11 Sya arakove, marane somamo syare wasananibe! Muno wabeke dave indamu wapa ana wadave mamai dave tenambe. Wasanuga rausiso sya ananyao rai tenambe. Syare wasanuga mamo intabo muno wasaumano wasai vambinibe. Indati Amisy opi po muinye muno saumane raugaje tuna wasautan.

12 Wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai.

13 Vatan tenambe wanave Yesus ai nanawirati una no naiso wo kove ranutugore wasai.

14 Syare Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe, muno Amisye po apa muinye raugaje wasai, muno Anawayo Vambunine mo wasanugande wabe intabove.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No GALATIA

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo inatutir indamu syo Ayao Kove raura vatane mai. Rinatutire somamo vatane inta po inaijaseo raije ramu, muno vatane inta po inatutiro anakere so raije ramu. Yara Po rinatutire pamo Yesus Kristus muno Injayo Amisy, opirati po Yesus aveti kovakato no wene ama uga rai.

2 Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe arakovo weana anugano Amisye rai tetebe no propinsijo Galatia rai. Sya arakovo utantuna rinatavon no naiso wo kove ranutu wasai.

3 Syare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

4 Kristus po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai, mamaisyo wama Injayo Amisye apa bekere rai. Kristus po ana umaso rave indamu Po wansapaya mine vone so ama vambunino ngkakainoanive rai, wemirati mo vatane mansaijar matuve.

5 Kangkamambe Amisye aija nuge nuganui! Amin.

Ayao Kovo Amisye obo mi mamaisy, weti vemo wapanave ayao kaijinta rai nora

6 Abo! Ripaparo rinai weye syo wasanaun wapavave wasakirive Amisye ai, wepirati po wasawain wade Ai weye Kristus po apa kove raugaje wasai. Soamo wapo Amisye apa Ayao Kove rapaya ntami, yara wapo ayao kaijinta raijar akato.

7 Weramu ayao kaijinta umaso mamo ayao kove ma jewena, yara vatane wo Ayao Kovo Kristus ranyao sasyeve ti wapananepabe.

8 Awa “ayao kove” nsasyeo Ayao Kovo Kristus reamo ravovo wasai to rai. Are nawirati wo ayao mamaisye jewene ravov, koveamo Amisye po mangke raugaje mai ti usiuri no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai! Maisyare wemai tavon, ranivara rean dako, naito Amisy no no munijo ntiti nao dako reamo ayao mamaisye jewene raugaje ratire, indati Amisye po mangke raugaje reansai tavon.

9 Wusyinoe reandaura to, soamo ridaura rijati: ranivara vatane inta po ayao kaijinta ravovo wasai, wemi nsasye irati nami wapo raugav no reansai rai, weamo syare Amisye po mangke nuge nuganuije raugaje ai.

10 Vemo wapo rinaura wapare, “Paulus beker vatano wanui ukangkamambe ai,” wemaisy inya! Yara ibeker syare Amisye

opi anayanambe rinai, yara vatane nawamo manayanambe rinai jewen kai. Weramu ranivara sya beker syare syo vatane manuga raugabe indamu manayanambe rinai ratire, indati syanapatambe Kristus ai ma mamaisye ramu.

Amisye po Paulus awain panapatambe Apa anakere rai

11 Sya arakove weap, ibeker syare wadaen Ayao Kovo Yesus idavovo wasai wato ama nori rati vatane awa ana udatantona rai jewena.

12 Muno Ayao Kove mamo syo raugav no vatane mai jewena, muno vatane inta po ranyao rinaije jewen tavon. Yara Yesus Kristus taune po rarorono rinai to.

13 Wapo ranaun arono wusyinoe itavondijo Yahudi awa ananyao rai mavabe rave. Syo anugano Amisye mave tatugadi muno syanakakaive vatano wanave Kristus aije mai indamu makanive.

14 Arono naije risyamo ibeto ananyao Yahudi rai rave weti sya arakovo reama tume mamai tenambe reamamo risyi syo makivan tenambe. Muno inanuga ntenami syo sya aneno Yahudi awa koane rarija dave.

15 Ibeare naije, weramu Amisye bekobe rinai ti arono syana inano rainy, Po inatayao to, Po inawaino Apa anakere rai.

16 Muno Po apa Kavo Yesus arorono rinai indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravov to irati vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Arono naije syo vatane inta anajo indamu po ananyao raugaje rinaije ramu, muno syare, "Animaisye mirati indati syo rave?" omamo syo ranajoe ramu.

17 Muno syoroto no Yerusalem indamu syo arakovo Yesus po mansatutiro manasyimbe mapane ramu. Yara ibeseo kobe, ito no kopa Arab. Ino no naije rati umba syakare no munijo Damsyik rai jakato.

18 Tume mandeij ino no Damsyik, umba rito no Yerusalem syo Petrus apan. Rino Petrus arijat no naijea masyote abusyinara eane radani yai.

19 Yesus apa arakovo po matutiro kaijinta nawamo inanto mansaije ramu, yara Yesus apa rijato Yakobusa obo ai.

20 Sya ana syo ratoe so tugae, Amisye po inaen dai, syayarurijabe inta rai jewen.

21 Naije akato syoroto no propinsi Siria muno Kilikia.

22 Arono naijeamo anugano Amisyo una no Yudea tenambe wo inaen dainy.

23 Wenanawamo udaniv bayave vatane wo inaura ware, "Paulus opirati vatano wusyina pare po wansave tatugadi muno pare po wama anave Yesus aije rapamo indamu rakanive, weramu naisoamo po anave wato

ravovo vatano wanui mansai.”
24 Weti wo Amisye ararimbe weye itavondi syanave Yesus ai tavon.

2

Paulus aijaro arakovo Yesus po matutire inta matavon

1 Tume abusyin eane mambisy umba syakare no Yerusalem, Barnabas tavondi muno Titus augavi tavon.
2 Syoroto no Yerusalem mamaisy irati Amisye apa ana po rarorono rinai rai pare syoroto. Umba risye akarijo wo anugano Amisye mansaugav no Yerusalem nawe reamanugan indamu reamayao mumuimbe. Ribeker syo raura kakavimbe mai indamu akarije umaso manayanambe sya ananyao syo ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansaije rai, yara vemo wo sya ananyao rawatambe nora, wea indati sya anakero syo raijar no wusyinoe muno naiso tavon mbea marudi.
3 Syo sya ananyao raura kakavimbea mewen, umba vatano ube akarive umaso mamune ranseyai, ware, “Ngko to. Nya ananyao mamaisy ivae. Muno Titus, opirati nya arakovo nyo augavo natavon, be sunative jewen kai.” Titus umaso opamo vatano Yunanije pa, weramu wo antitidi tavondi koane umaso raije ramu.
4 Weramu naije tavon vatano kaijinta usisa maninimbe no reama anugane umaso rai, wenawamo ubeker indamu Titus be sunative. Vatane wato ube ponaibe ware onawamo ube arakobe. Wo ranaun vatano wambe intabove Yesus Kristus aije wampaya Ananyao Musa rai to, weti ware ubeker wo wansantitidi indamu wantavondi rai jakato, maisyare vatano aro mansamaisy.
5 Weramu reambeto awa bekere raije ramu, weye reambeker reamo Ayao Kovo tugae raugaje wasai, vemo ayao angkari inta nande mo ransosobe inya.

6 Arono syo sya ananyao raura kakavimbe akarije umawe maija jewen, naije wo raura ware, “Paulus, nya ananyao mamo mamaisy, weti wamare wamo inta ranigwane jewen.” Akarije umaso nawamo vatan tenambe wo mansaura ware awa tame ntiti no anugano Amisye rai. Weramu awa tame ntiti rako jewena rako, syo ratantona mamai kava, weye Amisye pamo po vatane awa tame ratore ramu yara manuga mi Po raen.
7 Akarije umawe wo raen Amisye po risyi Paulus inatutir inda syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, maisyare muno Po Petrus atutir po ravovo vatano Yahudi maije wemaisy.
8 Weye Amisy wepi po vambunine raugaje Petrus ai muno Po atutir indamu po Apa ayao raura vatano Yahudi mansai, muno Wepi

po vambunine raugaje rinai muno Po inatutir indamu syo Apa ayao raura vatano Yahudi jewene mansai.

9 Weti Yakobusa pe Petrusa pe Yohanesa pe, wenawirati mansaenamo ube akarive wo anugano Amisye maugav, wo inaen ware tugae Amisye po kove raugaje rinai to ti Po inatutir anakere so rai. Weti wo inaneme raijar muno sya arakovo Barnabas atavon, inda wambe arakobe anakere so rai. Umba ware, "Paulus muno Barnabas, ipo anakere raijaro vatano Yahudi jewene mansai, yara reamamo wamo anakere raijaro vatano Yahudi mansai."

10 Awa ananyao wo raugaje reansai mamo intabo vayave ma: ware wamo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mansaeranande. Muno risyamo ri tavon syare omirati inananibe syo raijar. Umba syuje, syakato no munijo Antiokia rai.

Paulus po Petrus anayao weye apa ana datantona nsarokire ramu

11 Umba masyote inta Petrus de no Antiokia, umba syo raura nanto ai syare, "Nya ana ndave inta mo ramaisye ramu!"

12 Weye arono manasyimbe Petrus de, opamo pisyisyo arakovo Yahudi jewene matavon, weramu arono vatano Yahudi inta ude, nanawirati Yakobus po matutire, naije Petrus po masyaniv. Vatano Yahudi wato ubeker wo vatane mantitidi sunati rai indamu mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai. Weti naije Petrus akirive arakovo Yahudi jewene mai muno tuna marambe yara pisyisyo matavon akatoe ramu.*

13 Umba vatano Yahudi nanawirati wanave Yesus ai kaijinta utavondi Petrus apa be angkarive umaso rai tavon ti wisyisyo vatano Yahudi jewene matavon akatoe ramu. Muno Barnabas we tavon nanto sawa awa angkarije umaso rai.

14 Arono syo vatano Yahudi umaso maen wo Ayao Kove ama ananyao tugae rarijat akatoe ramu, syo raura nanto Petrus ai no vatane mansamun tenambe syare, "Petrus, winyamo vatano Yahudi pi winy. Weramu nyanave Yesus ai to, weti nyo koano Yahudi rapaya ntami to, yara soamo ntavondi vatano Yahudi jewene awa rai. Weti mbeanimaibe nyare nyo vatano Yahudi jewene mansantitidi inda utavondi koano Yahudi rai?"

Wama anave Yesus Kristus aije omirati mo wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai

15 Reamamo vatano Yahudi weye reansavaki no susyo Yahudi rai, reamo vatano Yahudi jewene mansamaisye ramu, weye onawamo wantatukambe ananyao Amisye rai ti awa ayao kakaije no mansai.

* **2:12** Ananyao Yahudi mo raura mare vemo vatano Yahudi utantuna vatano Yahudi jewene matavon inya. Raen no Arakov 10:28.

16 Weramu reandaen vatane ubeto Ananyao Musa rai omamo mo maveti umamaisyo Amisye amune rai ramu, yara vatane awa anave Yesus Kristus aije omirati mo maveti umamai no Amune rai. Weti vatano Yahudi inta reamanave Yesus Kristus ai to, indamu Amisye po reansaveti reamamai no Amune rai weye reamanave Kristus ai. Weye vatane inta po Ananyao Musa rarijat ti mamaisyo Amisye amune rai jewen bayave.

17 Reamanave Kristus ai to indamu Amisye po reansavera wamamaisyo Amisye amune rai, weramu vatano Yahudi kaijinta wo reansaen wo rakarae ware reamamo vatano reama ayao kakaije no reansaija nene, maisyare vatano Yahudi jewene mansamaisy, weye reamo Ananyao Musa rapaya to. Weti umba wo ratantona ware Kristus opi po reansaugav reamo ayao kakaije rave rako? Abo! Oma jewena! Vemo wo Kristus aura tantunawi tai maisy inya!

18 Wo raura ware sya ayao kakaije no rinai weye syo Ananyao Musa rapaya ntami arono syanave Kristus ai to. Weramu syo ayaowe rasakinavo mansai no taiso: ranivara syakare syo Ananyao Musa rarijat akato, naije umba sya ayao kakaije no rinai weye ana tugae mamo syo Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi to.

19 Wusyinoe ibeto Ananyao Musa rai, weramu umba idaen omamo mo inaveti rimamai no Amisye amune raije ramu. Weti syo Ananyao Musa rapaya ntami to indamu mbe akarive rinai jakatoe ramu to, wirati itavondi Amisy ai tugaive. Risyamo maisyare rikakaijo Kristus atavon no inyo kapite rai to wemaisy.

20 Weti soamo ribe akarive inanuga so rai jakatoe ramu, yara Kristus opi tuna be akarive inanuga so rai. Arono ta ino no mine vone so, syare syanave Arikainyo Amisye obo ai tutir, Wepirati muinyo rinai ti Po anasine raunande ti kakaijo rinai.

21 Amisye apa kove mamo syo rawatambe jewen. Weramu vatano kaijinta wo ratantona ware, “Wambeta Ananyao Musa rai rave, indati Amisye po wansaen pare wamamaisyo Amune rai.” Weramu ranivara awa ayao wato tugae ratire, weamo Kristus apa kakaije ma ama ine meweno rai vayavea.

3

Anave Kristus aije mo Ananyao Musa rakivan

1 Wakoe! Sya arakovo Galatia weap! Weapamo wapantatukambe ravea! Are pirati po wasanyaubeare so? Yesus Kristus apa auseo sawa inyo kapite rai ti kakai omamo idarijato wasaija mbaro wasai rave to!

2 Syare wapo ratantona rati: wabeta Ananyao Musa

raije omi mbewar ti Anawayo Vambunine maje wasai rako? Oma jewena! Yara arono wapo Ayao Kove raraniv ti wapanave Kristus aijoe, naije umba Anawayo Vambunine maje wasai.

3 Arono manasyin wapanaveowe, Anawayo Vambunine mi mo kovo wanyine raugaje wasai, weti soamo wabeanimaibe wapare wapo taune wapa vambunine bo raijar? Wapo ratantona wapare wapa ana wadaijare indati mo wasaveti weapamo wamamai dave? Wabe ti, wapantukambe ravea!

4 Ana kovo manakoe nande wasai to, weti soamo vemo meweno wasai jinta!

5 Wadaen Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai muno Po anapaporainye rarorono wapa yasyine rai. Syare wapo ratantona rati: Amisye po apa kove umaso raugaje wasai weye wabeta Ananyao Musa rai rako? Oma jewena! Yara Amisye apa kove umaso nande wasai weye wapo Ayao Kove raraniv ti wapanave Kristus ai to.

6 Ayao Amisye mo raura mare, “Abraham panave kobe Amisye ai. Amisye po apa anave so raen, weti Po aveti mamaisyo Amune rai.”✡

7 Weti syare wapo raen: vatano wanave onawirati Abraham apa ajavi tugae nanawije.

8 Ayao Amisye mo raura wusyimbe to mare Amisye po unanui raraeyo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon indamu Po mansaveti umamai no Amune rai weye wanave Ai. Weye arono wusyinoe Amisye po Ayao Kove umaso raurairive Abraham ai no taiso: “Abraham, nyanave Rinai ti, indati Syo kove raugaje irati vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe.”✡

9 Ayao umaso mare vatano are nawirati wanave, onawamo Amisye po kove raugaje mai maisyare Po raugaje Abraham ai weye panave Aije ramaisy.

10 Weramu vatano nanawirati ware wo Ananyao Musa rarijat indamu mo maveti umamaisy, onawamo indati Amisye po mangke raugaje mai weye wo Ananyao Musa rarijat tenambeye ramu. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: “Vatano rui pirati po Ananyao Musa po ratoe rarijat tenambe tutire jewen, weamo Amisye po mangke raugaje ai.”✡

11 Weti wamo raen kakavimbe: Vatane inta po Ananyao Musa rarijat ti mamai no Amisye amune rai jewen bayave. Weye Ayao Amisye mare: “Vatano nanawirati umamai no Amisye amune rai indati ukova nuge nuganui weye wanave.”✡

12 Weramu ranivara wamo Ananyao Musa rarijat,

✡ **3:6** Kejadian 15:6 ✡ **3:8** Kejadian 12:3 ✡ **3:10** Ulangan 27:26 ✡ **3:11** Habakuk 2:4; Roma 1:17

omamo nsasye irati wama anave rai. Weye Ananyao Musa maisyare so: “Vatano rui pirati po Ananyao Musa ama ayao rarijat tenambe tutir, opamo indati kova nuge nuganui.”✡ Weramu wandaen vatane inta po Ananyao Musa rarijat tenambe jewen.✡

13 Wan tenambe wamo Ananyao Musa rakanyoandi to, weramu ama mangke mamo raugaje wansai jewena, yara ama mangke mamo raugaje Kristus ai. Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, “Amisye apa mangke maje irati vatano auseo sawa inyoe rai.”✡ Maisyare omaisy, Kristus po mangke umaso rapaya wansai weye taune Po wama ranawan.

14 Yesus Kristus po anasine raunande kakai indamu kovo namirati Amisye po raurairive Abraham aije mamo Po raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai. Weti wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, indati Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wansai, maisyare Po raurairive to wemaisy.

Ananyao Musa mo Amisye apa urairije ransopi kakai

15 Arakove weap! Syo sya ana idaen to inta raura: Ranivara vatane inta yo urairi inta rapatimu, aya urairi so yaneme raija dai. Weti vatan inta pare po urairije umaso ransopi jakato ma jewen muno po rairidi jakaeyo ma jewen.

16 Amisye apa urairije mamo maisyare wemai tavon. Po apa urairije raurairive Abraham muno apa ajavi po rampame inta ai pare, “Syo raurairive so nto nya ajavi nyo ampame inta ai.”✡ Apa ayao mare vatane wanuije jewen, yara mare Vatane intabo pa, Opirati Yesus Kristus.

17 Ana mbeti syare idaura no somamo Amisye apa urairijo Po raugaje Abraham aije ma Po rapatimu wusyimbe to, yara Ananyao Musa ma Po raugaje tumo ratusije mambisy eane abusyine mandeij (430) dijabe. Weramu Ananyao Musa mo Amisye apa urairi umawe ransopi ramu muno mo raupaisye kakai.

18 Indako wapare wambeta Ananyao Musa rai, indati wamaura Amisye apa kove rai rako? Weamo indati urairijo Amisye ama ine meweno rai! Weye ranivara wambeta Ananyao Musa rai wemi mbewar wamaura Amisye apa kove umaso rai, wea indati urairijo Amisye omi mbewar wamaura rai oma jewena. Weramu Amisye apa urairije mi mbewar Po kove raugaje Abraham ai no wusyinoe.

19 Maisyare omai ti, Ananyao Musa mamo ama ngkove noare rui? Amisye po Ananyao Musa raugaje

✡ **3:12** Imamat 18:5 ✡ **3:12** Yakobus 2:10 ✡ **3:13** Ulangan 21:23 ✡ **3:16** Kejadian 12:7

indamu vatane wo awa ana wo rakanyoandije raen kobe. Ananyao Musa umaso manya tutir ava nde nsopi jirati Vatano Amisye po aurairive no susyo Abraham ai to rai. Ananyao wato mamo Amisye po apa naite inta matutir inda wo raugav wo raunande Musa ai, wepirati be marimbe po raura akananto vatano Israel mansai.

20 Weramu arono Amisye po raurairive Abraham ai, vatan inta be marimbe de po raugaje Abraham aije ramu. Yara Amisye taune po raura Abraham ai, Po apa urairije raugaje ai anawadive. Maisyare omai ti, wandaen Amisye apa urairije ntiti rave mo Ananyao Musa rakivan.

Ananyao Musa mamo Amisye po raugaje ava Kristus de umba Po wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai

21 Vemo wandaura wamare urairijo Amisye omi ngkov, yara Ananyao Musa omamo mamaisye jewene inta! Ranivara Ananyao Musa ama ananyao mo kovo nuge nuganui raugavo wansai inta no ratire, indati wambeker wambeta rai indamu ananyao umaso mo wansavera wamamai no Amisye amune rai. Weramu ananyao inta maisyare wemaisye ramu. Weye Ananyao Musa mo kovo nuge nuganui raugavo wansaije ramu.

22 Weramu Ayao Amisye mo raura mare vatan tenambe wamamo ayao kakaije mo wansaijaro arove. Mo wansaijaro arove, weti wama anave obo mi mo wansaveti wamamaisy. Maisyare omaisy indamu Amisye apa kovo Po raurairive mamo Po raunande vatano wanave Yesus Kristus aije obo mansai.

23 Arono Yesus Kristus de rainy ti vatane wanave Ai rainyoe, wambeaje Ananyao Musa rai, omamo raurata irati vatano po wansaman no tanoano makova rai. Weti Ananyao Musa mo wansaman ava Amisye po apa bekere raroron kakavimbe to pare vatane wanave Kristus ai.

24 Weti Ananyao Musa mbe tanamamoambe wansai yava Yesus Kristus de umba Po vatane wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai weye wamanave Kristus ai.

25 Soamo Yesus Kristus de to muno wamanave Ai to, weti Ananyao Musa mbe tanamamoambe wansai jakatoe ramu.

26 Weapamo wapanave Yesus Kristus ai, weti wea tenambe Amisye apa arikainye waino wasai.

27 Muno wea tenambe wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai to, weti wabe intabove Kristus ai muno wapa ana wadave mo Apa ramaisy.

28 Amisye po vatane mansaen inta mansamuinyo inta mansaije ramu, maisyare vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewene nao, vatano aro muno vatano aro jewene nao, anya muno wanya nao. Inta usasye inta

mansai jewen, yara wana intabove no Yesus Kristus ai.
29 Ranivara Kristus apaura wasai, weamo Abraham po rampam ti nde nawirati wea to muno ana Amisye po raurairive ai indati Po raunande wasai.

4

Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai

1 Syo ananeneae inta raura taiso: Arikainye inta apa aja kakaijo aora. Umba apa ananugo aja po raunande mamo vatane wo randi amarom ava panakoe. Noa panakoe, indati apaveo ananuge umaso rai tenambe. Weramu arono ta mamauna nene, opamo po vatano wanapatambe no yavare mansamaisy weye vatane inta ube akarive ai.
2 Muno arikainye umaso beto vatano wo akume mansai yava matamo aja po rapatimu aije mamaisy, naije umba apa ananugo umawe raunande ai tenambe.
3 Ananeneae umaso ama ine maisyare so: Arono wamanave Kristus ai rainyoe, wansaurata irati arikainy tuvane umawe ai. Arono naije anawayo kakaijo wo mine so raijar wo wansaijaro arove.
4 Weramu arono Amisye apa masyote mamaisy, Po apa Kavo atutir paje no mine so. Apa Kavo umaso pamo wanya inta mo avaki muno Opamo beto Ananyao Musa rai.
5 Amisye apa Kavo de indamu Po vatano Ananyao Musa mbe tanamamoambe wansaijoe wansapaya rai indamu Amisye po wansaijasea wamamo Apa arikainye waino wansai.
6 Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye nao wam, weti Amisye po Anawayo no Apa Kavo ai we ratutir masyo wansanuga rai. Anawayo umawe nggwain nto Amisye ai mare, “Injae, sya Injaya pi Winy!”*
7 Weti naisoamo wamamo wansawaino vatano arove akato ramu,† yara Amisye apa arikainye nao wam. Wamamo Amisye apa arikainye nao wam, weti indati Apa anakotaro po ratayao wansanyute Po raunande wansai.

Paulus anuga mamauno apa arakovo Galatia mansai

8 Wusyinoe wapantatukambe Amisye ai ti wapa yaro wapanave rai mo wasaijaro arove. Yare wato mo Amisye amaisye ramu.
9 Weramu soamo wapo Amisye aen to muno Amisye po wasaen tavon. Weti wabeanimaibe wabeker wapakare wabeaje anawayo kakaijo mine so mansai jakato? Anawayo kakai wato maindi, awa vambunine

* **4:6** Ayao “Injae” raura ayao Yahudi raijamo *Abba,* ama ine mamai kava. Yesus po Injayo Amisy awainamo *Abba* arono be sambayambe Ai (Markus 14:36). Raen tavon no Roma 8:15. † **4:7** Vatano wamanave Yesus ai wamamo Ananyao Musa mo wansaijaro arove jewen, muno anawayo kakaije (anemo 3 muno 9) mo wansaijaro arove jewen tavon.

meweno mai. Wabeanimaibe wapare wo wasaija da wabe arove akato?
10 Muno wapo Yahudi awa masyoto akokoe ama one rave, muno embae, tume ama one rave tavon. Wabeanimaibe wabeker wapo koano Yahudi wato rarijat? Yara mo wasavera wamamai no Amisye amune rai jewen!
11 Risyamo inanuga mamauno wasai rave. Syo wasanyaowa risiuri, weramu vemo sya anakere so ama ine meweno rai jinya!
12 Sya arakove weap! Ibeke dave syare wapo rinamaisy, weye risyamo syo wasamai tavon to. Weti syare wapo koano Yahudi rapaya ra ntami, maisyare muno syo rapaya indamu syo Yahudi jewene wasamaisy. Arono ride wasaijoe, weapamo wapo ana ngkakai inta rave rinaije ramu, yara wabekobe rinai.
13 Wasaemen risyamo rigwanen dave arono naije, wemi mbewar rino wasarijat ti manasyin syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo wasai.
14 Sya wanene umaso mangkeo wasai rave, weramu wapo inaura tantunawije ramu muno wapo rinawatambe ramu. Yara wapo inaugave siso no wapa yasyin, maisyare muno risyamo Amisye apa naite inta pi risy, maisyare risyamo Yesus Kristus taune pi risy wemaisy.
15 Arono manasyin syo ananyao raugaje wasaijoe, wabekobeo rinai. Arono naije syo sya bekedaije inta ranajo wasai, weamo wapo raunande ti mamai kobe. Ranivara syo wasami atu ranajo rako, wapo raunande tavon, weye wapa muinye manakoeyo rinai ti! Tugae, arono naije wasanayanambe, weramu soamo wasanayanambe omamo makato ri rui?
16 Syo ayao tugae raura wasai to, weti wabeanimaibe soamo wapo rinaen akato maisyare wapa marova pi risye?!
17 Kuruno angkari wato ubeke dave ware watavondi awa ananyaowe rai. Weramu awa bekero wasai umaso ngkove ramu, weye ware wo wasaponae inda wapo inapaya yara wabekero awa ananyao obo rai.
18 Arono vatane awa bekere manakoe muno awa ana ubekedaije mamaisy, omamo ngko dave. Syare weapamo wabekere manakoe risya ananyaowe rai tai maisy arono rino wasarijat obo rai jewen, yara arono igwaravainyo wasai tavon.
19 Sya arikainye weap! Inanuga no wasai rave. Soamo inanuga so nsiuri maisyare muno akoe inta mara njorama nsiuri ama arikainye autan wemaisy. Weye ibeke dave syare wasanuga mamo ratayao da mo Kristus apa ramaisy.
20 Ribeker indamu risye wana tenambe inda syayao wasai saumambe. Weramu

rituna gwaravaimbe, weti syantatukambe animaisye mi syo ratoe wasai, weye inanuga mamauno wasai.

Hagar raurata irati vatano utataaje Ananyao Musa raije mai, yara Sara raurata irati vatano wanave Kristus aije mansai

21 Sya arakovo wapare watataaje irati Ananyao Musa rai weap, syare wapo inaraniv! Syare wapo ananyao umaso ratantona rati.
22 Weye mo ratoeya mare: Abraham apa arikainye jirum, arikainye inta apa akoya ma Hagar, omamo Abraham po raugavo arove ti manapatambe ai. Arikainye inta apa akoya ma Sara, omamo Abraham apa anamu tugae mije, ti po raugavo arove ma jewen.
23 Hagar mo ama kavo avaki mamaisyo bekero vatanbe rai, yara Abraham apa anamu Sara mo ama kavo avaki mamaisyo urairijo Amisye po raura wusyimbe rai.
24 Somamo wandave ananeneaebe: Wanya jirume umaso nayamo yaurata irati urairije jirumo Amisye po raugaje Apa kawasae mansaije rai. Hagar raurata irati Amisye apa urairi po raugaje Musa ai no Unato Sinai raijoe. Hagar, wanya aro umaso, ama arikainye onawamo ube arove tavon, raurata irati Ananyao Musa mo vatane maugavo arove rai.
25 Hagar raurata irati Unato Sinai no no kopa Arab rai muno raurata irati Yahudi awa munijo Yerusalem rai tavon. Hagar muno ama arikainye onawamo vatano aro nao tenambe, weti maisyare omai tavon vatano Yahudi ubeta Ananyao Musa rai onawamo ayao wato mo mansaijaro arove tenambe.
26 Yara Sara raurata irati Yerusalem no no munijo ntiti. Omamo wanya aro ma jewena, weti wemirati vatano wamanave Kristus ai wama akoya mijem, weye wamamo wansapaya Ananyao Musa mo wansaijaro arove rai to.
27 Ayao Amisye mo ratoe no taiso:

"Winyirati wanya nte
bayave, nya arikainye
inta avaki ramu, muno
nyo ama yorame raene
ramu,
weramu syare nanayanambe
muno nananibe rave,
weye nya arikainye in-
dati wanui!
Muno wanya nte mumuimbe
ama anya jewen
bayave mamo
indati rananibe tavon weye
ama arikainye wanui,
mo wanya ama anap pe
inya kava ama raki-
van."✡

28 Sya arakove, wamamo Amisye apa arikainyo wansavaki mamaisyo Apa urairi rai, maisyare muno

✡ **4:27** Yesaya 54:1

Sara ama kavo Isak avaki mamaisyo Amisye apa urairije rai wemaisy.

29 Isak umaso avaki weye Anawayo Amisye mo vambunine raunande akoya rai. Umba Ismael, wepirati arikainyo Hagar mo avaki mamaisyo bekero vatanbe rai, po arare veano Isak ave. Maisyare omaisy naiso tavon. Vatano nanawirati ubeta Ananyao Musa rai ti mo mansaijaro arove onanawamo wo arare veano vatano Anawayo Amisye no wansaije wansave.

30 Weramu Ayao Amisy mo raura mare: "Abraham, nyo nya wanya aro me ama arikainye pe yawatambe ra yusya! Nya ananugo nyare nyo randije omamo vemo arikainyo wanya aro mo avaki wato apave inta rai jinya! Yara indati arikainyo nya anamu tugae mo avaki opi apave rai tenambe."✡

31 Weti sya arakove, wamamo wanya aro ama arikainye nawirati wama jewena. Yara wamamo Abraham apa anamu tugae ama arikainye nanawirati wam. Weti Ananyao Musa mo wansaijaro arove jewen, maisyare muno Sara mamo wanya aro jewene ramaisy.

5

Kristus po wansapaya irati Ananyao Musa rai

1 Kristus po wansapaya irati Ananyao Musa rai indamu vemo mo wansaijaro arove akato inya. Maisyare omai ti, syare weapamo wapo wasanuga raeranande inda vemo vatan inta po wasaugavo arove Ananyao Musa rai jakato inya.

2 Risyi Paulus syo ayaowe so raura kakavimbe wasai taiso: Wapare sunat wemi watavon dai ti wamamai no Amisye amune rai, weamo Kristus apa kakaije ama ine meweno wasai.

3 Ranivara vatane inta tavondi ananyao sunat rai ti mamaisyo Ananyao Musa rai, kove mamo po Ananyao Musa ama ananyao rarijat tenambe inda mamaisy.

4 Weramu are pirati pare po Ananyao Musa rarijat indamu mamaisyo Amisye amune rai, opamo ponayo Kristus ai muno akirive Amisye apa kove rai.

5 Yara wamamo wansanaveano Amisye amen Wepi po wansavera wamamai no Amune rai weye wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, muno Anawayo Vambunine no wansai ti wansanuga ntenami wamo ana umaso ranyuta.

6 Weye ranivara wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai, weamo wamo sunative rako jewen dako, mamai bayave. Ana mbe mobe mamo wamanave Kristus ai ti wamuinyo vatane mansai.

7 Arakove, wusyinoe weapamo watavondi Amisye ai mamai kobe, weramu soamo wabeanimaibe watavono Apa ananyao tugae rai jakato jewen?! Are pirati po wasanuga raugabeare so?

✡ **4:30** Kejadian 21:10

8 Amisye pa jewena! Yara
Amisye opirati po wasawain
indamu watavondi Ai.
9 Vatane ware, “Ragi ama
kamije momoyainy, mo
tepuno manakoe ratipu
vintabo.” Maisyare wemai
tavon, kuruno angkarije
wanui jewen, weramu awa
ananyao mo vatano wanui
awa anave randamisy.
10 Weramu syanave wa-
sai weye wambe intabove
Amisy Yesus ai, weti syanave
wapare watavondi ananyao
angkari rai jewen, yara wana
tawan irati ananyao tugae
obo rai. Weramu are bayave
po wasaveti wapananepabe,
indati Amisye po mangke
raugaje ai.
11 Arakove, risyamo syo
ananyao sunat ravove
jewen, wemi mbewar
vatano Yahudi umarovave
rinai. Weramu ranivara
syo ananyao sunat ravov
datire, indati Yahudi uparijo
rinai jewen. Weramu tugae
mamo uparijo rinai weye
syo vatane mansanyao syare
Kristus kakai no inyo kapite
rai obo mi mo vatane maveti
umamai no Amisye amune
rai.
12 Ee! Vatane wato wo
wapa ana wadatantona
raveti nsosobe! Syare wuje
wasaora inda mansaene
jewen no anugano Amisy
ama uga rai!
13 Arakove, Amisye po wa-
sawainde indamu Po wasa-
paya irati Ananyao Musa rai.
Weramu Po wasapaya rai in-
damu watavondi wasanuga
ama bekero ngkakainoanive
rai oma jewena! Yara pare
wapanapatambe wasai vam-
binibe muno wamuinyo wa-
sai vambinibe.
14 Ananyao Musa ranugan
tenambe ama tunato raije
mamo ananyao intabo no
taiso: “Muiny irati nya
arakove mansai maisyare
muno taune wimuinyo taune
nai wemaisy.”✡
15 Weramu syo ranaun
weapamo wapo ivuinye
raugavo wasai vambinibe,
maisyare make sivuinye
mansamaisy. Wabe taije
maisy, weamo indati wapo
wapa wabe intabove Amisy
Yesus aije randamisy.

*Vatano Anawayo Vambu-
nine mo maugave onawamo
awa ana udave ngkov*

16 Risya syare idaura
mamo no taiso: Koveamo
Anawayo Vambunine mi mo
wasaugav, indamu vemo
watavondi wasanasine ama
bekero ngkakainoanive rai
jinya.
17 Weye wansanasine ama
bekere omamo kantetoaro
Anawayo Vambunine ama
bekere rai. Muno Anawayo
Vambunine ama bekere
kantetoaro wansanasine
ama bekere rai. Jirume
sonayamo imarovave yai no
wansanuga rai, weti wamare
wambeta ana ngkove rai,
wamamaisye ramu.
18 Are pirati Anawayo Vam-
bunine mo augav, opamo
po Ananyao Musa rarijate
jewen kai.

✡ **5:14** Imamat 19:18; Matius 22:39; Roma 13:9

19 Vatano utavondi mansanasine ama bekere rai awa ana udave mamo wamo raen tenambe, maisyare so: wo anaerere raugavo mansai, awa ana wo ratantona nggwambe, muno manuga ntairi awa bekero anaerere rai.
20 Wanave yare rai muno nyovara kakai ama vambunine rai. Manuga mamuno vatano kaijinta mai muno usivuiny. Upari rave muno ubeker usea tame rai. Wayaowi muno wo anugane raporar be rurumbe.
21 Uparijo awa arakove mai. Umaeno awije rai, wo one rave umba wo awije ramanam ti waumandi, muno wo ayao kakai kaijinta rave. Wusyinoe syo raura wasai to muno soamo syo raura rijati: are nawirati wo rave tai maisy indati usisa munijo Amisye be akarive raije rai jewen.

22 Yara vatano Anawayo Vambunine mo maugave awa ana udave mamo ngko dave, maisyare so: Umuinyo vatane mai, mananibe, manuga nsauman. Matawandijo vatano awa ana udave mamai dainye mansai. Manuga ngkov, ubekobe irati vatano kaijinta mai, muno vatane wanave mai.
23 Wayao saumambe vatane mai, muno wo taune awa ana udaura muno awa ana udave raeranande indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije rave nora. Ana ratodi umaso mamo ananyao inta mo raorai ramu.

24 Vatano Yesus Kristus apaura wansai wamamo maisyare wantavondi Ai arono auseo sawa inyo kapite rai wemaisy. Weti wamamo maisyare wangkakai Kristus atavon indamu wamo wansanasine so ama bekero ngkakainoanive raubaisy, indamu vemo wantavondi rai jakato inya.
25 Anawayo Vambunine omi mo kovo wanyine raunande wansai to, weti kove mamo wantavondi Ama bekere rai kobe.
26 Vemo wansararin nora. Vemo wama ana wamo rave mbeti wama arakove manuga njoramo wansai nora muno vemo wampari wansai vambinibe nora.

6

Wapo wasaeranande vambinibe

1 Sya arakovo weap, ranivara wananta vatane inta ai po ayao kakai inta rave, weamo syare vatano weapirati Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugav wapo vatano napije aneme raijar inda wapo augavakare unanui tugae rai. Wapo augavakare wasanuga nsaumane rai. Weramu wapo taune wasaeranande rai inda vemo apa ayao kakai wato mo wasatopan ti wapo ayao kakai rave tavon nora.
2 Syare wapo wasaeranande vambinibe muno wapo wapa anakotaro mangkeo wasai raijasea tutudi. Wabeare naije, Kristus apa ananyao Po wasatuti dai mo ramaisy.

3 Ranivara vatane inta po raura pare, “Risyamo vatano panakoe pi risy,” vatano napije pangkarive taune ai.
4 Vatane nanentabo nawamo syare wo taune awa ana udave raende, kova rako ngkakaija rako? Ranivara ngkov, weamo anseyai rai weramu vemo po rave vatano kaije awa rakarae nora.
5 Weye vatane nanentabo taune awa ana udave mamo taune wo awa ranawan kobe.
6 Vatano po ananyao Kristus raugav no apa kurune ai, weamo syare apa ananuge, apa anaisye, apa anakotaro kove rui vayave mamo po inta raunande apa kurune ai inda po aeranande.

7 Vemo nyangkarive taune nai nora: nyare nyo Amisye aponae, wimamaisye ramu. Syo raura ananeneaebe so: Ana rui mirati nyo ravaya omirati nyo ama mane ranugan.
8 Vatane tavondi anasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, indati ama mano po ranugane mamo weno nuge nuganuije ma. Yara vatane tavondi Anawayo Vambunine ama bekere rai, indati mano mo raunande ai omamo kovo nuge nuganuije ma.
9 Wade wantavondi ana ngkove rai tutir! Vemo wamare wamananai ti wamonae nora. Weye ana ngkove ma wandave tutir, indati wamo ama mano ngkove raen aje.
10 Maisyare omai ti, arono varore ntami wansaija neneyamo wambekobeo vatane mansai tenambe, nde terave wama arakovo wanave Yesus aije mansai.

Nyovara waowe ama marán

11 *Sya arakove weap, syare waperavaje nyovara wao ama marane so rai. Wapo urupi manakokoeye so raen e? Somamo taune syo ratoe inaneme rai.*

12 Vatano nanawirati ware wo wasantitidi indamu watavondi sunat rai awa bekere mamo vatano Yahudi wo mansararimbe. Muno ujaniv tavon, wo ratantona ware, “Ranivara reamananyaube reamare Kristus apa kakaijo no inyo kapite raije omi mo vatane mansaveti umamai no Amisye amune rai, weamo vatano Yahudi upari ti wo reansave tatugadi.”
13 Weramu syo raen vatano utavondi sunat rai wato wo Ananyao Musa rarijat tenambeye ramu, yara ubeker ware weapamo wabe sunative indamu mansararino rai.
14 Weramu risyamo syare inararino anakotare inta rai jewen, yara Amisy Yesus Kristus obo inararino Ai, wepirati kakai no inyo kapite rai. Yesus kakai wansai, weti mine so ama bekere mo inaijaro arove jewen muno inanuga ntento ana mine so raije jewen.
15 Sunative rako jewen dako, omamo Amisye po ratore ramu. Yara anakotaro Amisye po ratore mi so: Po wansanuga ranari

wanyimbe no Yesus Kristus ai.
16 Vatano are nawirati utavondi sya ananyao syo raura umaso rai, syare Amisye apa saumane muno muinye no mansautan, muno no Apa kawasae mansautan tenambe.
17 Syo raura marane so rai syare vemo vatane inta po inamune ransosobe anakotare umawe rai jakato inya. Weye Yesus apa marova wo inanepat to ti ama pute no no inanasine so rai, mo rararon kakavimbe risyamo vatano syanapatambe Yesus aije pi risy.
18 Sya arakove, wama Amisy Yesus Kristus tuna wasautan tenambe. Amin.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No EPESUS

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove raura, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more irati Amisye apa kawasae wasai tenambe wana no munijo Epesus, weapirati wana tawan watavondi Yesus Kristus ai.

2 Syare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Kangkamambe Amisye ai weye Po kove raugaje wansai ti manui

3 Kangkamambe irati Amisye ai, opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije! Weye Wepi po anakotaro kove rui vayave no no munijo ntiti raugaje wansai weye wambe intabove Kristus ai.

4 Arono mine so ranari rainyoe, Amisye po wansapatimu wusyimbe to indamu Yesus Kristusa pe wambe intabove, indamu wansanuga ndandinit ti Po ayao kakaije inta raen no wansai jewen.

5 Amisye apa muinye mbewar Po wansapatimu indamu Po wansaijasea wamamo Apa arikainye waino wansai. Yesus Kristus opi Po wansaugavere Amisye ai, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere muno Apa ana po rapatimuge rai.

6 Maisyare omai ti, wangkangkamambe Amisye ai weye Apa kove ntiti rave, muno Po apa kovo manakoe umaso raugaje mawebe wansai weye Apa Arikainyo anuga no Ai apaura wansai.

7 Yesus Kristus po anasine raunande ti kakai muno Apa mavu nsororop indamu Po wansapaya irati wama ayao kakaije rai. Po wama ayao kakaije rapaya wansai weye Amisye apa kove manakoeyo wansai.

8 Amisye po apa kovo namije raugaje nde manakoeve wansai muno Po vambunine raugaje wansai indamu wananta ayao tugae rai muno wama ana wandatantona ntiti raugaje.

9-10 Amisye apa bekere mamo arono Apa masyote mamaisy, indati Po anakotaro nami no no mine so muno nami no no munijo ntiti ranugan bintabo indamu Yesus Kristus be akarive rai tenambe. Wusyinoe Amisye apa bekere umaso mamo Po rangkokaibeve, weramu soamo Po rararon kakavimbe wansai, mamaisyo taune Apa bekere rai. Muno Amisye po rapatimu indamu Kristus opi po Apa bekere umaso ravea mamaisy.

11 Amisye po anakotare

ratayao tenambe mamaisyo Apa bekere muno Apa ana po rapatimuge rai. Muno wamirati Po wansapatimu arono munije so ama manasyinoe, weye beker indamu wamamo taune Apa kawasae weye Kristusa pe wambe intabove.

12 Reamamo vatano manasyin dave reansanave Kristus amen, Amisye po reansapatimu indamu reangkangkamambe Ai muno reamo ararimbe.

13 Muno weapamo wasisa tavon wabe intabove Kristus ai arono wapo Amisye apa ayao tugae raraniv, omamo Ayao Kove, wemi mare Amisye po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai. Arono wapanave Kristus ai to, Amisye po pake raugaje wasai indamu mbe rarorombe weapamo Amisye apaura wasai. Pako Amisye po raugaje wasai somamo Anawayo Vambunin wemirati Po raugasyo ntuna wasanuga rai, Omamo Po raurairive no wusyinoe.

14 Anawayo Vambunino namije ntuna wansanuga rai omamo Amisye apa kamano musyeve, weti wamo raen tugae anakotaro ko dave Po raurairive indati Po raunande wansai jaje no masyoto rijat arono de Po wansapaya kakaije rai weye wamamo Apa vatano apaura terave wansai. Kangkamambe Amisye ai weye Apa kovo ntiti manakoe rave!

Paulus be sambayambe vatano wanave mansai

15 Arakove, arono ridaniv weapanave Amisy Yesus ai muno weamuiny irati Amisye apa kawasae mansai tenambe,

16 weamo syo kove raura seo Amisye aijo wasai. Muno syo rapaya intai jewen, yara ribe sambayambe wasai tutir.

17 Risambayambe Amisye ai, wepirati wama Amisyo Yesus Kristus apa Ajayo titi rave. Syo Amisye anajo indamu Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai, indamu Mo ana ratantona ntiti raugasyo wasai muno Mo Amisye arorono wasai indamu wapo aen tugaive.

18 Muno ribe sambayambe indamu Amisye po apa vare raunande ti wasanuga mbar indamu wananta irati ana wasanave ramen no masyoto makanande rai, wemirati Amisye po raurairive vatano po mawainde mansai. Muno syo anajo indamu wapo raenamo Apa kovo po ratayao Apa kawasae mansai no munijo ntiti omamo manakoe rave muno ntiti rave.

19 Ribe sambayambe indamu weananta Amisye apa vambunino manakokoe rai, wemirati Po raugaje irati vatano wamanave wansai. Apa vambunine umaso mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan bintabo. Wemirati Apa vambunino po raijar

20 arono Po Yesus Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene rai muno Po aijaseo tuna no anem ngkove rai no munijo ntiti.

21 Yesus Kristus apa tuna rai umaso ntiti rave, weti Po akarijo titi rui vayave mansakivan tenambe. Weti akari wo vambunine raijar no mine vone so muno akari wo vambunine raijar no naumo warae muno are nawirati awa tame ntiti rave nanawamo Kristus po mansakivan tenambe. Muno akari arono naiso muno akari arono nugo makare umu onawamo Kristus po mansakivan tenambe tavon.
22 Amisye po vambunine raunande Yesus Kristus ai indamu be akarive anakotare rai tenambe,* muno Po Kristus apatimu be akarive anugano Amisye mai tavon.
23 Anugano Amisye nawamo Kristus anasine mije. Kristus apa ana no Ai vintabo ntairi tenambe anugano Amisye mansai. Opamo no no rui rui vayave no mine so muno munijo ntiti, muno Apa ana no Ai ntairi anakotare rai tenambe.

2

Amisye apa kove mbewar Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai

1 Wusyinoe weapamo wapo Amisye apa ananyao rakanyoandi muno wapo ayao kakai rave. Arono naije wagwaravainyo Amisye ai ti wamaisyare wagwenen to.
2 Arono naije wapa ana wadave mamo ngkakainoanive mamaisyo vatano mine so awa ana udave rarijati. Watavondi Anakakai Akoe apa ayao bo rai, wepirati be akarive anawayo kakai mai no naumo warae. Muno wepirati be akarive tavon irati vatano wonae ubeta Amisye aiji.
3 Wusyinoe wan tenambe wamo vatane umaso mansamaisy, wama ana wandave ngkakai weye wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai muno wama ana wandatantona ngkakainoanive rai. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye parijo wansai ti pare Po apa mangke raugaje wansai maisyare muno Po raugaje vatano ukakainoanive mansai tenambe.
4 Weramu Amisye apa muinye manakoeve wansai muno aemeno wansai rave.
5 Po wansaen wanggwaravainyo Ai ti wamaisyare wangkakai weye wamo Apa ananyao rakanyoandi. Aemeno wansai weti Po kovo wanyine raugaje wansai indamu wangkovakato Kristus atavon. Amisye apa kove mi mbewar Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai.
6 Muno Po wansaijasea titive indamu wambe akarive atavon no munijo ntiti weye wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai.
7 Amisye po ana umaso raijaro wansai indamu vatano susyo miridije nto wo raenamo Amisye apa kove muno Apa muinye manakoe

* **1:22** Ayao Yunani mare, "Amisy po anakotar tenambe raveaje no Kristus ajo ate rai indamu be akarive rai vintabo." Rean no Mazmur 8:6; Ibrani 2:8.

rave, ama manakoe rataune kakai, weye wo raen Amisye bekobe wansai ti Po Yesus Kristus aunande kakaijo wansai.

8 Amisye apa kove mbewar ti Po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai arono wapanave Yesus Kristus ai. Wapo taune wasapaya rai jewen, yara Amisye pi po kove umaso raugaje wasai.

9 Weti vemo vatane inta po taune ararimbe nora, weye wapa ana wadaijare muno wapa ana wadave ngkove wemi mbewar Amisye po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai jewen.

10 Wamamo Amisye po wansanuga ranari wanyimbe no Yesus Kristus ai indamu wamo ana ngkove obo rarijat, wemirati Amisye po ratayao wusyimbe to indamu wamo rarijat.

Yahudi nawe Yahudi jewene nawe wambe intabove no Kristus ai

11 Arakovo Epesus wapanave Yesus ai weap, syare wasaemen arono wusyinoe weapamo maisyare vatano maran weye weapamo wasavaki no susyo Yahudi raije ramu. Vatano Yahudi wo wasakaajian wo wasawaino "vatano utavondi sunat rai jewen," yara ukangkamambe taune mansai weye utavondi sunat rai. Weramu koano sunat wato omamo nande manasine obo rai, yara ama kove nsiso manuga rai jewen.

12 Arono wusyinoe wapantatukambe Kristus ai muno wasato siso Amisye apa kawasae Israel matavone ramu, yara wana marambe. Muno wapantatukambe Amisye apa urairije rai, wemirati Po raokaisyo Apa kawasae mai to. Arono naije weana no mine somamo wasanave Amisye amene meweno wasai muno Amisye pamo peweno wasai tavon.

13 Weramu soamo Yesus Kristus apaura wasai. Wusyinoe weagwaravainyo Amisye ai, weramu Kristus po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wasaugavere wapararai Amisye ai.

14 Weye Kristus opi po kovo saumane raunande wansai. Arono Kristus po anasine raunande kakai, Po vatano Yahudi nawe vatano Yahudi jewene nawe manugan ube intabove, muno Po ana mo maporabe jirume randamisy wirati ube marovave akatoe ramu.

15 Weye arono kakai no inyo kapite rai, weamo Po Ananyao Musa muno ama koano manui rapaya wansai tenambe. Apa bekere mamo Po kovo saumane raugav, indamu vatano Yahudi muno vatano Yahudi jewen maporabe jirum akato nora, yara ube kawasae intabove no Kristusa nui.

16 Arono Kristus kakai no inyo kapite rai, Po vatano susye jirume so maugave wakare vintabo no Amisye ai, Po aya imarovave ransopi, muno Po yanugan ibe intabove.

17 Kristus de indamu Po ayao kovo saumane umaso

ravovo vatano Yahudi jewen weapirati wagwaravainyo Amisye aije wasai, muno vatano Yahudi reamirati reamangkepano Amisye aije reansai.
18 Kristus kakaijo wansai indamu Yahudi muno Yahudi jewen wan tenambe Anawayo Vambunine intabo mo wansaugave wande wamararai Injayo Amisye ai.
19 Weti vatano Yahudi jewen weapamo vatano marane jewen akato muno vatano wanisene jewen, yara soamo weapamo vatano weano intabove irati Amisye apa kawasae mansai muno wasato siso Apa yavaruga matavon.
20 Vatano wamanave wamamo wansaurata irati yavare rai. Yesus apa arakovo po matutire muno anawae Amisye wenanawamo maurata irati yavare ama ajije rai. Muno ajije umaso rauseo nteto oramo manakoe ama vone rai, omamo raurata Yesus Kristus taune ai.
21 Kristus opi po yavare umaso raijar matuve ti ntet ntindimu. Muno vatano wamanave wansaurata irati anakotaro veano yavare umaso ranari. Yavare umaso ranari manakoeve ava omamo rawainamo Yavaro Amisy, weye ratayao terave Amisye ai.
22 Vatano Yahudi jewen weapamo wabe intabove Kristus ai tavon, weti Po wasaugav watavondi vatano kaijo wanave matavon, indamu veano yavaro ngko dave umaso ranari. Maisyare omaisy indamu vatano wamanave wan tenambe wansanarijo Yavaro Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ntuna raije rai.

3

Paulus apa anakere mamo po Ayao Kove ravovo vatano Yahudi jewene mansai

1 Soamo rinausiso tanoano makova rai weye syo Yesus Kristus apa tame ravov irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai.
2 Amisye bekobe rinai ti Po anakere raugaje rinai indamu syo Apa kove raura vatano Yahudi jewene wasai.
3 Apa bekero ngkokaibe mamo Po raroron irati rinai to, ti umawe syo ratoe tumaimbe no sya nyovara wao so rai.
4 Weti ranivara weapo bacave rai, indati weananta Apa bekero ngkokaibe no Kristus aije rai mamaisyo inanto raije rai.
5 Wusyinoe Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe umaso mamo vatane wantatukambe rai. Weramu soamo Anawayo Amisye mo raroron irati Yesus apa arakovo po matutire muno anawae Amisye mansai.
6 Apa ana ngkokaibe mi so: vatano Yahudi jewen nanawirati wanave Ayao Kove rai indati utavondi awaura kovo Amisye po ratayao Apa kawasae maije rai. Weti vatano Yahudi nawe Yahudi jewene nawe awaura Apa kovo ngko dave rai kava. Muno vatano Yahudi jewen utavondi

Yahudi matavon indamu onawamo kawasae intabo, omamo Kristus anasine mije. Muno Amisye apa ana po raurairive mamo Po raugaje mansai kava, weye ube intabove Yesus Kristus ai.

7 Risyamo syo Ayao Kove umaso ravovo vatane mai, weye Amisye bekobe irati rinai ti Po apa vambunine raugaje indamu syo Apa anakere raijar.

8 Weramu risyamo imamaisyo syo Apa anakere raijare jewen, weye risyamo vatano mamaun dave no Apa kawasae awa yasyine rai.✡ Weramu Amisye bekobe rinai ti Po anakere so raugaje rinai pare syo Kristus apa kovo manakoe ravovo vatano Yahudi jewen mansai, Apa kove umaso ama marane ntami intai jewen.

9 Amisye po anakere raugaje rinai indamu syo Apa bekero ngkokaibe umawe raura kakavimbe vatan tenambe mansai. Weye Amisye, Opirati po mine so ranari, Po apa ana ngkokaibe no anuga rai arono wusyinoe mamo soamo rararon kakavimbe.

10 Soamo Po rararon kakavimbe weye Apa bekere mamo anugano Amisye onawirati wo Apa ana datantona ntiti rararon kakavimbe indamu naito Amisye nawe, akarijo kaijo wo vambunine raijar no naumo warae nawe, wo raenamo Apa ana datantona ntiti ama kotare manui.

11 Wemirati Injayo Amisye apa bekero Po rapatimu arono mine so ranari rainyoe, muno Po raveti mamaisy arono Po wama Amisy Yesus Kristus atutir de no mine vone so.

12 Wamanave Yesus Kristus ai muno wambe intabove Ai, weti wambambunin wanta wamararai Amisye ai, wanjanive jewen.

13 Weti sya arakove, vemo weasanuga mamaun nora arono risya siuri nande rinai weye syo Ayao Kove raura wasai to, weye risya siurije somamo ngkov irati wasai.

Paulus be sambayambe vatano Epesus mansai

14 Maisyare omai ti, risya vukane ranteter no Injayo Amisy amun ribe sambayambe Ai.

15 Wepirati po apa arikainyo una no munijo ntiti muno Apa arikainyo una no mine so mawain tenambe pare, “Sya yavaruga nanawije.”

16 Ribe sambayambe Amisye ai, Opi titi rave, indamu Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo vambunine raugaje wasai mamaisyo Apa vambunino manakoe muno ntiti rave rarijati, indamu wasanuga mbambunin dave.

17 Wirati indamu Kristus tuna tawan no wasanuga rai weye wapanave Ai, muno Apa muinye masyo matu no wasanuga rai.

18 Ribe sambayambe indamu weape, vatan

✡ **3:8** 1 Korintus 15:9; 1 Timotius 1:15

tenambe Amisye apaura mansai nawe, weananta irati muinyo Kristus ama titije me ama nggwaravainye me ama ntapekane me rai.

19 Ribe sambayambe indamu wananta irati Apa muinyo manakoe umaso rai, wemirati vatane wamare wamo raen kobe tenambe weamo wambea marudi. Muno syo Amisye anajo indamu Apa ana no aije mamo Po raugaje ti ntairi wasai.

20 Kangkamambe Amisy ai! Opamo bambunin dave, muno Po apa vambunino manakoe raugasyo wansanuga rai, weti Apa anakero po raijare manakoe rave mo wama ana wandanajo Ai muno wama ana wandatantona rakivan tenambe.

21 Anugano Amisye wamamo wamo Amisye ararimbe weye wambe intabove Yesus Kristus ai! Wame wama susyo miridije nto nawe wamare wangkangkamambe Amisye aija ntoa nuge nuganui. Amin.

4

Anugano Amisy omamo Kristus anasine mije, weye Kristusa pe una intabove

1 Risyamo vatano inausiso tanoano makova rai weye syo Amisy Yesus apa anakere raijar. Weti syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu wapa ana wadave ngko dave, ti mamaisyo vatano Amisye po mawainde utavondi Ai awa ramaisy, weye Po wasawainde to.

2 Syare weapamo wasanuga mpaaje muno nsaumano vatane mai. Muno wasatawandijo vatane mai arono awa ana udave mamai dainy weye wamuinyo mai.

3 Anawayo Vambunine mo wasanugan wabe intabove, weti syare wasaumano wasai vambinibe indamu wabe intabove tutir.

4 Vatano wamanave Kristus aije wamamo anugane intabo, maisyare anasine intabo, muno Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mamo intabom. Muno ana wansanaveano ramene mamo intabo, wamanave wamare Amisye po wansawain indamu wamaura Apa kovo makanande rai.

5 Wama akarijo titi pamo intabop, wepirati Amisy Yesus Kristus. Muno wama anave mamo intabo, weye wamanave Obo ai. Muno wansaugasya kuvuni jirati Vatan intabo umaso Apa tame rai.

6 Muno Amisye pamo intabo pa, Opirati vatan tenambe wama Injae pije. Opirati be akarive wansai tenambe, Po wansauga tenambe mamaisyo Apa bekere rai, muno Opamo tuna wansautan tenambe.

7 Kristus po kovo vambunine raugaje vatan nanentabo wansai tutudi, Po ratodi mamaisyo Apa bekere rai.

8 Wemi mbewar Ayao Amisye mo raura taiso:
“Arono seo no munijo ntiti,

Po vatano aro wanui
rave maugav,
muno Po anakotaro kove
raunande Apa vatane
mansai."✡
9 Ayao oman "seo" umaso
ama ntunato raije mare
Opamo paje no mine vono
maje rave so rai wusyimbe
to.
10 Muno Napi paje to pamo
Kristus, wepirati pakaseo ti
to no munijo ntiti rai. Apa
tuna raije mamo ntiti rave
mo naumo warae ama titije
rakivan tenambe indamu
Opamo be akarive no rui rui
vayave no munije tename so
rai.
11 Wepirati Po kovo
vambunine kotare raugaje
Apa vatane mansai no
taiso: vatane inta nawirati
Apa arakovo po matutire
nanawije, inta nawirati
anawae Amisye nanawije,
inta nawirati vatano wo
Ayao Kove ravovo vatano
wanuije mansai, muno
inta nawirati akari muno
kuruno wo anugano Amisye
mansaeranande muno wo
mansanyao Ayao Amisye rai.
12 Kovo vambunine umaso
raugaje indamu Amisye apa
kawasae wanatatayaube
tenambe inda wo Apa
anakere raijar indamu
anugano Amisy, wemirati
Kristus anasine mije, ntubai
ti mbambunin.
13 Wirati wan tenambe
wambe intabove, wansanuga
intabo weye wamanave
Arikainyo Amisye ai muno
wamo aeno tugaive. Indati
wama anave ntubai ti matu
muno wamamo wantubai
yava wamo Kristus amaisy,
Wepirati mamai dave.
14 Weti vemo wamamo
maisyare arikainyo tuvane
mansamai nora, muno
maisyare nyomano ovare po
ramawisy muno aneae mo
ranepat ramai nora. Rani-
vara wamamo maisyare we-
maisy, weamo wama anave
nanto nande ti wamanave
ananyao kotaro rui vayave
rai, muno vatano angkarije
wo wansaponae muno wo
wansanuga raugabe indamu
wamanave ayao aruriate rai.
15 Weinya! Yara syare
wamo ayao tugae obo
raura wama arakove mai,
wansanuga ntairi muinye
rautan. Wirati indamu
wantubai ti wansanuga
muno wama ana wandave
mamaisyo Kristus apa rai.
Wepirati wama Akari pije,
16 muno Anugano Amisye
wamamo Kristus anasine
mije. Wepi po anasine so rai-
janande intabove muno Po
anasine ama kotare ratayao
tenambe. Weti ama kotare
nanentabo mo ama anakere
raija terave muno mo ama
kotaro kaijinta raeranande,
weamo wansanasine ntubai
ti mbambunin. Anugano
Amisye wamamo maisyare
wemai tavon, weye arono
vatan nanentabo wamo
anakero Kristus po rau-
gaje wansai raijar muno
wamuinyo wansai vam-
binibe, wea indati anugano
Amisye wamamo wantubai
wambambunin.

✡ **4:8** Mazmur 68:18

Wansanuga nggwanyin no Yesus Kristus ai

17 Amisye apa vambunine no irati rinai indamu syo ananyao so raugaje wasai: Vemo wapa ana wadave mo vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije awa ana udave ramai nora. Vatane wato awa ana udatantona nsarokire jewen, ama ine meweno rai.

18 Onawamo wantatukambe rave muno manuga matu, weti ugwaravainy irati kovo wanyino Amisye po raunande rai. Awa ana wo ratantona ngkaumudi.

19 Wo kakai, kove raen kobe ramu, ti utatayasya manuga ama mbekero kakainoanive obo rai. Wo anakotaro kakai rui vayave ravea nggwambe mansai rave, weramu usamane rai jewen dave. Weti awa ubekero kakainoanive umaso miridi nseo tutir.

20 Weramu, arakove, ananyao Kristus ravovo wasaije mo wasanyao da wabe tai wemaisye jewen!

21 Tugae, weapo Yesus anaun to muno ayao tugae no Ai mamo vatane wo wasanyao rai to.

22 Weti syare wapa anakotaro ngkakainoanaive wapo raeve wusyimbe mamo wapo ramauta wasaora tenambe, weye bekero ngkakai mine so mo wasaponae ti ayao kakai ntairijo wasai muno mo wasauga ti wata wapananepabe.

23 Yara syare wasanuga muno wapa ana wapo ratantona ranigwan nggwanyin bintabo.

24 Wirati weapamo vatano wagwanyin, weye Amisye po wasanari indamu wapo amaisy: wasanuga ndandinit muno wapa ana wapo rave mamaisy muno tugae.

25 Maisyare omai ti, arakove weap, vemo wapayarurijabe akato inya. Yara wapo ayao tugae obo raura wasai vambinibe, weye wan tenambe wansato sisa anugano Amisye mai, omamo Kristus anasine mije.

26 Ranivara weapamo wapari, vemo wapa parijo namije mo wasaugavo ayao kakai raron nora. Vemo wapo pari rantamija uma pasyo nora,

27 indamu vemo varore raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai mo po wasatopan nora.

28 Are pirati panaonoambeve, vemo panaonoambe akato inya. Yara ngkovo ai omamo po anakere raijaro taune aneme rai indamu po apa anaisye rakani, muno indamu maweso ai po ana inta raunande vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai.

29 Wapo ayao kakai raura wasawa raija nsopi, vemo inta makauje wasawa rai jakato inya. Yara wapo ayao kove rator, wemirati mo vatane manuga raijasea mbambunin, indamu wapa ayao wapo raura we mo kove raugavere vatano wo raranive mansai.

30 Weramu ranivara wapo ayao kakai raura, weamo Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine ranimaumbe. An-

awayo Vambunine ntuna wasanuga rai omamo pako Amisye po raugaje wasai indamu mbe rarorombe weapamo Amisye apaura wasai, weti tugae rave arono Apa masyoto makare umu indati Po wasapaya kakaije rai.
31 Vemo waparijo vatane mai nora, yara syare wasanuga mpari muno mamun mamo wapo ravea nsopi. Vemo wapunanta nora muno wapo vatano kaijinta mansaura tantunawi nora. Muno vemo wasanuga ngkakaijo vatane mai nora.
32 Yara syare wabekobe muno wasanuga ngkovo wasai vambinibe, muno arono vatane wo ayao kakai rave wasai, weamo syare wapo maneme raijar indamu wasanuga nsauman akato. Weye wasaemen arono wapanave Kristus ai, Amisye po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya wasai.

5

Wamanya Amisye apa vare rai

1 Weapamo Amisye apa arikainyo anuga no wasai, weti syare wabeke damu wapa ana wadave mo Amisye apa ramaisy.
2 Muno syare wapo muinye rarorono vatane mai, maisyare muno Kristus muinyo wansai ti Po anasine raunande indamu kakaijo wansai. Kristus kakaijo wansai omamo raurata irati anakotaro ranavane nsainy rameseo Amisye aije ramaisy.
3 Vemo anaerere ugavo wasai rako, wapo anakotaro nggwambe rave rako, wasanuga nsasokabe nora. Ranivara wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanive umaso rave, weamo mamaisye ramu, weye weapamo Amisye apa kawasae waino wasai, weti vemo ayao kakai umaso inta raen no wapa yasyine rai nora.
4 Vemo wapo ayao titarive raura nora, muno vemo wapo anaerere raura ti wapugoeno rai nora, weye omamo mamaisye ramu. Yara ngkovo wasai omamo wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai.
5 Inya! Wapo ayao so raraniv mavabe: vatano anaerere ugavo marijat, vatano wo anakotaro nggwambe rave, muno vatano manuga nsasokabe onawamo indati mato sisa kawasaeyo Amisye muno Kristus ibe akarive mai matavone ramu.
6 Ranivara vatane inta wo raura ware wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanive umaso rave kai, weamo wo wasaponae, weti vemo wapo maraniv inya. Anakotaro ngkakainoanive umaso mbewar ti Amisye apa pari mangke maje irati vatano ubeta Ai jewene mansai.
7 Weti syare vemo weatavobombe mansai jinya.
8 Wusyinoe weapamo wana no ayao kakaije ama kaumure rai, weramu soamo

wapanave Amisy Yesus ai to, weti wana no Apa vare ama uga rai.

9 Vatano una no Apa vare ama uga rai onawamo awa ana udave ngkov muno mamaisy muno wo ayao tugae obo raura.

10 Syare wabekobe indamu wananta irati ana mo Amisye aveti anayanambe rai.

11-12 Weramu anakotaro vatano una no kaumure ama uga wo rave mamo vemo weatavondi rai nora, weye mo kove inta raude wasai jewen. Muno ranivara wapayao awa ana wo rave maninimbe umaso rai, weamo mbe samaneve wasai tavon. Awa ana udave ngkakai mamo wo rangkokaibe, weramu syare erananta raen kakavimbe indamu wapo rawatambe.

13 Weye arono vare mbaro anakotaro ngkokaibe no kaumure ama uga raije rai, weamo raen kakavimbe.

14 Weye vare mo anakotare raroron kakavimbe. Wemi mbewar ransyerane inta mo vatano wantukambe Amisye aije maura no taiso:

“Inya! Mbeseo winyirati nikive winy,
ngkovakato no wene ama uga rai!
Indati Kristus baro nai.”

15 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wapa ana wadave maisyare vatano wantatukambe awa ramai nora, yara wabekobe indamu wapa ana wapo rave mo vatano awa ana wo ratantona mbar awa ramaisy.

16 Syare wapo ana ngkove rave arono rui varore raugaje wasai, weye nugo naiso vatano wanui wo anakotaro ngkakai rave.

17 Vemo wapantatukambe nora, yara wapo Amisye apa bekere rakani indamu wapo rarijat.

18 Vemo weamaeno awije rai nora, weye omamo ama vambunine mo wasangkati. Yara syare wasanuga raneka indamu Anawayo Vambunin mo ama vambunine raugaje wasai.

19 Arono wapanugan wabe sambayambe, syare ayao omano no no ransyerano mazmur, ansyerano ngkangkaman, muno ansyerano Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje omamo wapo raura wasai vambinibe. Wakino ransyerane rai, wasanuga ntenami wapo Amisye ararimbe.

20 Anakotaro rui vayave nande wasai, syare wapo kove raura seo wama Injayo Amisye ai tutir, muno wapo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa tame veano wapa sambaya raokae.

Ananyao raugaje vatano ubauname mansai

21 Syare wabeaje wasai vambinibe weye wapo Kristus asyaniv.

22 Syo ananyao raugaje wanya ubauname mansai no taiso: Wanya mbaunam, wimbeaje nya anya ai maisyare muno wimbeaje Amisy Yesus ai wemaisy.

23 Weye anya opamo be akarive apa wanya rai maisyare muno Kristus be

akarive anugano Amisye mai, wenawirati maparari anasine rai, muno wenawirati Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.

24 Weti maisyare anugano Amisye ubeaje Kristus ai, maisyare wemai tavon syare wanya ubeaje awa anya mansai anakotare rai tenambe.

25 Ananyao raugaje anya ubauname mansai no taiso: Anya wimbaunam, syare wimuiny irati nya wanya rai maisyare Kristus muiny irati anugano Amisye wansai ti Po anasine raunande kakaijo wansai.

26 Kristus kakaijo wansai indamu wamamo Apa anugano wandandinit, weye Po wama ayao kakai wansanuga rarondom arono wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai muno Po apa ayao raugaje wansai.

27 Kristus po ana umaso rave indamu Po apa anugane maen udandini dave ti pupute muno wame meweno mai muno ayao kakai no mai tavone ramu, yara uko dave tenambe, maisyare muno wanya rayanyave ti ngko dave indamu raunanta ama anya po raovane ai. Umba Kristus po apa anugane maugavo taune Ai.

28 Maisyare omaisy, syare anya muiny irati apa wanya rai maisyare taune muiny irati taune anasine rai wemaisy. Anya muiny irati apa wanya rai, weamo bekobe irati taune ai to ije.

29 Weye vatane inta po anasine ransewabe intai jewen, yara po apa anaisye raisy muno po anasine raeranande. Omamo maisyare Yesus Kristus po anugano Amisye wansaeranande.

30 Po wansaeranande weye wamamo wansisa irati anasine rai.

31 Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, “Anya po akoya me aja pe yapaya ti inya, yara to apa wanya rai, yanasine mbe intabove.”✡

32 Ayao umaso mamo ananyao ntiti. Sya ana syo ratantona mamo ama ine mare Kristusa pe anugano Amisye nawe ube intabove.

33 Soamo syo ananyao anya muno wanya ubauname ranugan taiso: vatano anya muiny irati apa wanya rai maisyare taune muiny irati taune ai, muno wanya mo ama anya aijaseo titive.

6

Ananyao raugaje arikainye muno awa vatan anui mansai

1 Syo ananyao raugaje arikainye mansai no taiso: Arikainye, Amisy Yesus apaura nai weti wimbeto nya vatan anui mansai, weye wemirati mamaisy.

2 Amisye po wasanyao pare: “Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai.” Ananyao so manakoe rave, weye wemirati Amisye apa ananyao manasyino mo

✡ **5:31** Kejadian 2:24

urairije inta ranugan. Urairijo namije mo raurairive taiso:
3 “Mbeaje irati inya pe nangkoya me yai, wea umba kove raugaje nai muno nya tume nggwaravain no mine so.”✡
4 Ananyao raugaje ajae mansai no taiso: Ajae, mbemo nyo nya arikainye mansimbe namandi awatan nora, weye wemirati mo mauga ti upari nai. Yara syare nyo maeranande muno nyo manyao irati Amisye apa ananyaowe rai.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanapatambe muno awa akari mansai

5 Ananyao raugaje vatano wanapatambe awa akari maije mai no taiso: Vatano nyanapatambe winy, syare wimbeto nya akari mine so ai apa anakere rai. Nyo asyaniv muno mbeaje ai, nyo anakere raijaro nanuga kakuive rautan, maisyare muno wimbeaje Kristus ai wemaisy.
6 Muno wimbeto nya akari ai tutir. Ranivara nyo anakere raijar arono nya akari po nanyanyut, yara arono puje, nyo nya anakere rapaya ntami, weamo mamaisye ramu. Kristus wepirati nya Akari nyanapatambe Ai pije, weti nanuga ntenami wintavondi Amisye apa bekere so rai.
7 Anakero rui wapo raijar, weamo wapo raijaro wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, maisyare wapanapatambe Amisy Yesus ai yara vatan bayave mai ma jewen.
8 Weye nyo raenamo Kristus po vatan nanentabo awa ana ngkovo wo raijare ama ine raunande, Po ama ine raunande vatano aro mai muno vatano aro jewene mai kava.
9 Umba ananyao raugaje akarije mansai no taiso: Akarijo winy, syare nanuga ngkovo vatano wanapatambe nya anakere raije mai. Vemo nyo mansanyao soowabe nora. Weye naemen: winye nya vatano wanapatambe naije nawe, wea tenambe wapa Akari opamo intabo, Napi tuna no munijo ntiti. Muno Opamo po vatane kotare inta mansamamaribe ramu.

Wamo Amisye apa anaiyu rave indamu wamarovave Anakakai Akoe ai

10 Sya ananyao syo raura marane so rai mi som: Syare weabambunin irati vambunino manakoe Amisy Yesus raugaje wasai rai, weye wepe wabe intabove.
11 Syare weapo Amisye apa anaiyu po raunande wasaije raija tenambe, weabambunino rautan, indamu weapo Anakakai Akoe aorai ti vemo po wasaponae inya. 12 Weye wama marova onawamo vatano kaije nawa jewena. Yara wama marova onawamo anawayo kakai vambunin muno awa akari ukakainoanive; muno akari mamun

✡ **6:3** Ulangan 5:16

wamo aeno wansamije rai jewen, nanawirati ube akarive vatano mine so una no kaumure ama uga raije mansai; muno anawayo kakai manui rave wo naumo warae raijanande.

13 Maisyare omai ti, syare wapo Amisye apa anaiyu raija tenambe indamu arono rui Anakakai Akoe muno apa anawayo kakai ude umarovave wasai, weamo wapo maorai. Weti wapo maorai tutira ntoa marova ama marane rai, umba arono mewen to, indati wasayai vambunimbe weye wo wasapinde kakai.

14 Syare wapanatatayaube indamu wamarovave, maisyare naite wanatatayaube ti wo awa ansuno marova rave muno wo anaiyu raijar wemaisy. Weti wana tawan no Amisye apa ayao tugae rai, omamo raurata irati wapa tarandino wapo rave rai. Muno syare wapa ana wadave mamai no Amisye amune rai, raurata irati ansuno besijo wapo rave wapa popane rai indamu vemo wapa marova apa anaiyu nteto wasai nora.

15 Muno wapanatatayaube indamu wapo Ayao Kove ravov, wemirati mo Amisye apa kovo saumane raugavo vatano wanave mai. Omamo raurata irati wapa ajo kokome rai.

16 Wapo wapa anave Amisye aije raijar matuve, omamo raurata irati inyo vasye manakoe wapo raijar wasaora arono Anakakai Akoe de aroyaro wasai muno po wasatopan. Apa ana po wasatopane omamo maisyare weyamo mbadururo po ramaugo wasaije ramaisy, weti wapo wapa anave veano ransopi.

17 Wasaemen Amisye po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai to, omamo raurata irati sapeo besije veano wasakari rai. Muno wapa omako wapo raijar omamo Ayao Amisye, wemirati Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje wasai.

18 Wabe marovave tai maisy, weti syare wabe sambayambe Amisye ai tutir. Wapo anajo muno wapo sambaya rave mamaisyo Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugave rarijati. Wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube! Vemo wapo sambaya rapaya nora, yara wapo sambaya rave tutiro vatano wanave Kristus ai una no rui rui vayave mansai tutir.

19 Muno syare wabe sambayambe rinai tavon, indamu Amisye po ayaowe raunande rinai inda ridaura vambunimbe. Wirati Ayao Kove, wemirati ngkokaibe arono wusyinoe, syo raura kakavimbe vatane mai.

20 Kristus po inatutir syo Ayao Kove umaso ravov wemi mbewaramo rituna no tanoano makova so rai. Weti syare wabe sambayambe rinai indamu rijanive ramu, yara ribambunin syo Kristus avovo tutir indamu mamaisy.

Paulus apa ayao po raura

marane rai

21 Arono Tikikus pore wasai, indati po sya anakotaro no rinai raura tenambe. Opamo atawandi ngko dave indamu po anakero Kristus raijar, muno opamo sya arakovo inanuga no ai, reamanapatambe Kristus ai kava.

22 Soamo syo Tikikus so atutir pore wasai indamu weapo reama anakotaro nande reansai ranaun, muno indamu po wasanuga raijaseo mbambunin.

23 Syare saumane muno muinye no no Injayo Amisye muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no arakove wasautan tenambe, muno syare wapa anave ntindimu.

24 Muno syare Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe, weapirati wapa muinyo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus aije mamo mpamo jewen yara no tawan tutir.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No PILIPI

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Paulus, umba Timotius tavondi tavon. Irimamo vatano irimanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai. Nyovara waowe so more irati Amisye apa kawasae wasai tenambe wana no munijo Pilipi, weapirati wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui. Muno more tavon irati wapa akarijo wo wasaugave mansai muno wapa vatano wo anugano Amisye wasaeranande mansai tenambe.

2 Kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus apa sambaya po kove raura seo Amisye ai

3 Risyo kove raura seo Amisy ai arono rui vayave syo weasatantona.

4 Syo sambaya rave wasai tenambe tutir, ribe sambayambe inanuga ranayanambe rautan.

5 Inanayanambe syo kove raura seo Amisy ai, weye arono manasyin ride wasai kobeyoe ndea unumeso wea tavon wapo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo rinatavon.

6 Amisye opirati po anakero ngkove rausiso no wasanuga rai arono manasyinoe, muno syanave Ai opamo po apa anakero no wasanuga rai umaso raijar tutira ntoa mewen no masyoto Yesus Kristus pakare rai.

7 Risyo weasatantona somamo mamaisy weye inanuga no wasai rave. Muno weapamo watavondi Amisye apa kovo po raunande rinai rai, weye wapo inaeranande arono syo Ayao Kove ravov, muno wapo inaeranande tavon arono syo ayaowe rasakinavo vatano wo Ayao Kove so raura tantunawije mansai, muno arono rimakova no tanoano makova so rai tavon.

8 Weye Amisye po raen risyamo inaemeno wasai rave, sya muinyo wasai maisyare Yesus Kristus taune muinyo wasai wemaisy.

9 Risya sambaya syo rave wasai mi so: syare indamu wapa muinye miridi nseo muno wapo Amisye aene miridi nseo tavon. Muno anakotaro rui nande wasai, syare Amisye po wasakarikuga raniku ramu mbar,

10 indamu wananta ana ngkove rai muno wabeta rai. Wirati wasanuga ngkakavimbe muno ayao kakai inta raen no wasai jewen arono masyoto Kristus pakare.

11 Muno ribe sambayambe indamu wapa ana wadave ti ngkove mamo manui rave, weye Yesus Kristus po vambunine raugaje wasai. Wirati vatane wo wasaen umba ukangkamambe Amisye ai muno wo ararimbe.

Paulus opamo makova, weramu Ayao Kovo Yesus makova ramu

12 Sya arakove, syare wapo raen: Siurijo nande rinai somamo ama ngkove no rai. Weye wemi mbewar Ayao Kovo Yesus maneka manakoe, weti vatane wanui wo raraniv.
13 Maisyare omai ti, naito nanawirati wo akarijo titi apa yavare raman muno vatano kaijo rui vayave una no naiso wo raen tenambe risyamo syanapatambe Kristus ai omi mbewar inausiso makova.
14 Muno risya inausiso makova so mbewar arakove wanui awa anave Amisye ai miridi nseo ti wo ayao Amisye raura vambunimbe yara ujanive ramu.
15 Weramu tugae, vatane inta nawirati wo ayao Kristus ravov weye uparijo rinai muno ware wo inakivan. Yara kaijinta nawamo wo ayao Kristus ravovo manuga ngkove rautan.
16 Vatano manuga ngkove umaso wo ayao Kristus ravov weye umuiny irati Amisye ai muno umuinyo rinai tavon. Weye wo raen risyamo Amisye po inatayao indamu syo Ayao Kove raura kakavimbe syare omamo ayao tugae ma.
17 Weramu vatane umawe onawamo manuga ngkove jewen yara ubeker usea tame rai. Weti wo ayao Kristus ravovo tugaive jewen, yara wo ravov indamu vatane wanui utavondi mai. Weye ubeker indamu risya siuri no tanoano makova so rai miridi nseo.
18 Weramu wo ravovo kai, weye ama ngkove inta no rai. Awa bekere ngkakai rako ngko ndako, ana mbe mobe mamo wo ayao Kristus ravovo vatane mai. Weti inananibe, muno indati inananibe so no tawan tutir.
19 Weye syo raen wapa sambaya wapo rave rinai mamo Amisye po raraniv, weti indati Yesus Kristus apa Anawayo Vambunine mo rinaeranande indamu syuje tanoano makova so raora.
20 Ana ribekero rai muno rinanave ramen dave mamo syare syo Kristus apa anakere so raijaro matuve, vemo ana inta mo inave samaneve nora. Weti ribeker indamu inanuga so mbambunin tutir arono naiso muno miridi nto, indamu ranivara wene nande rinai rako jewena rako, weamo Kristus aijaseo titive tutir no rinai.
21 Weye risyamo rino no mine vone somamo indamu ritavondi Kristus ai. Weramu kove mamo wene nande rinai indamu syoroto rituna Kristus atavon no munijo ntiti rai.
22-23 Maisyare wemai ti, rui mirati syare syo ratayao rinamarom dave, syantatukambe rai: riko da rino kai no mine so rati rako, ikakai vayave rako? Ana jirume so yo rinauwabe. Ribeke dave syo mine so ama rapaya indamu rituna Kristus atavon, weye wemirati ngko dave mije. Weramu ngko dave mamo

riko da ino kai no mine so rati, indamu syo anakero Amisye po raugaje rinai ama ine raen dati.

24 Muno ngkovo wasai omamo rino tutiro wasarijat no mine so.

25 Wemi mbewar inanuga ntindimu anakotare so rai: Syo raen indati rino tawan tutiro wasarijat tenambe indamu wapa anave ntubai mbambunin dave, muno wasananibe miridi nseo weye wapanave Kristus ai.

26 Weti ranivara risyakaore wasai ti wapo inaen akato, indati wapo Yesus Kristus ararimbe miridi nseo.

27 Sya arakove, mbe mobe mamo wapa ana wadaveye ngko dave tenambe, mamaisyo Ayao Kovo Kristus mo wasanyao rai. Syare wapo raveare wemaisy indamu ranivara syakaore inande wasai jakatoa rako jewena rako, indati syo ranaun weapamo wabe intabove, muno wapa bekere intabo indamu wapo anakere raijaro panyoambe indamu vatano wanui wanave Ayao Kove rai.

28 Vemo wapo wapa marova wo wasave tatugadi masyaniv inya, yara syare wasanuga mbambunin. Ranivara wapo masyanive jewen, omamo mbe rarorombe mai wenanawamo indati Amisye po mangke raugaje mai, yara weapamo Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wasai.

29 Weye Amisye po wasatayao indamu wapanave Kristus ai, muno obo ma jewen, yara Po wasatayao indamu wasiuri weye wapanave Ai.

30 Soamo wasatawandi siurije rai maisyare muno rinamaisy. Wapo inaen risiuri no wusyinoe weye vatane wo inave tatugadi,* muno wapo ranaun risiuri namije soamo ta no rinai.

2

Wansanuga mpaaje maisyare Kristus amaisy

1 Sya arakove, syo wasaen wasanuga mbambunin weye wabe intabove no Kristusa nui. Muno Apa muinyo wasai mo wasayove arono wasanimaumbe. Wabe intabove wasai vambinibe weye Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugav, muno wabekobe wasai vambinibe muno wasaemeno wapa arakove mai.

2 Weti syare wapo anayanambe raugavo inanuga so rai maisyare so: syare wapa ana wapo ratantona intabo, wapa muinye intabo, wasanuga intabo, muno wapa bekere intabo.

3 Vemo watavondi taune wapa bekero wasea tame raije rai nora! Vemo wasararin nora! Syare wasanuga mpaaje, yara wapo wapa arakovo rui

* **1:30** Arono wusyinoe Paulus de po Ayao Kove ravov no munijo Pilipi, akarijo munije wato wo Paulus muno apa arakovo Silas yaugave isisa tanoano makova rai (Arakov 16:19-24).

vayave maijasea wapare onawamo ube mobe wasakivan.
4 Vemo vatane nanentabo nyo taune nya bekere bo ratantona inya, yara syare nyo vatano kaijinta awa ratantona tavon.
5 Syare wapa ana wapo ratantona muno wasanuga mamo mo Yesus Kristus apa ramaisy no taiso:
6 Yesus Kristus aeno Apa ana
no aije rai Opamo po
Amisye amaisy,
weramu pare Po Amisye
apa titije muno Apa
vambunine raijaro
taune Amarome ramu.
7 Yara Po apa titije rapaya
ti ntuna nara de
ti maisyare vatano
panapatambe inta
amaisy.
Apa anakea mbe vatanbe
rai indamu Po vatane
mansamaisy.
8 Po taune anuga raveti
mpaaje rave muno
beto Amisye apa
bekere rai ti Po ana-
sine raunande kakai;
beto Amisye ai tutir ava
nto Apa kakaije no
inyo kapite rai.
9 Wemi mbewar Amisye po
aijaseo titive muno
Po tamo manakoe rave
mo tamo kai rakivan
tenambe raunande Ai,
10 indamu anakotar tenambe
no no naumo warae
muno mine so muno
mine ama ate waraya,
ubeaje irati Yesus ai.
11 Muno anakotar tenambe
umaso wo Yesus Kris-
tus aura kakavimbe
ware Opirati Amisy,
wirati Ajayo Amisye apa
kovo ntiti rararimbe!

Wabe unanuive vatane mai
12 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, maisyare muno wabeta sya ananyaowe raive arono ino wasarijat no wusyinoe, maisyare wemai tavon syare wabeta sya ananyao rai tutir arono naiso rituna igwaravainyo wasai. Syare wabekobe indamu wapa ana wadave mamai dave, mamaisyo vatano Amisye po mapaya ayao kakai rai we mansamaisy, muno wapo Amisye asyaniv muno wabeaje Ai.
13 Weye Amisye taune wepirati po vambunine raugaje wasanuga rai, wirati indamu weapamo wabekero wabeta Ai muno wabambunin wabeta Ai mamaisyo Apa bekere rai.
14 Anakotaro rui wapo raijar, vemo wapayaowi rai nora muno wapo nuge rapanan nora,
15 indamu ayao kakai inta raen no wasaije jewen yara wasanuga ngkakavimbe vintabo. Weapamo arikainyo Amisye nawirati weap, weramu wana no vatano ukakainoanive awa yasyine rai no mine so. Weti syare wabe unanuive mai, maisyare tumo mbaro kaumuro mine so rai.
16 Muno wapo ayaowe ravovo mai, ayao wemirati mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande. Ranivara wapo rave tai maisy, weamo arono

masyoto Kristus pakare, indati inanayanambe wasai weye sya anakero syo raijaro panyoambe no wapa yasyine rai omamo idaijara marudi jewen, yara ama ine raen no wasai.

17 Weapamo wapanave Amisy ai ti wapanapatambe Ai omamo raurata irati anakotaro wapo rameseo Ai. Muno risyamo ranivara vatane wo inaubaisy ti sya mavu nsororop weye syo Ayao Kove ravov, wemamo maisyare ritavondi wasai syo anakotare rameseo Amisye ai. Weti ikakai kai, weramu inanayanambe muno inananibe wasatavon.

18 Muno syare wasanayanambe muno wasananibe rinatavon.

Timotius muno Epaproditus

19 Ranivara Amisy Yesus po rinamayar, weamo indati syavave syo Timotius atutir pore wasai, indamu arono pakare, po wapa anakotar wadave ratodi ti inanuga so ranayanambe.

20 Syo vatane inta aen po Timotius amaisye ramu. Timotius wepirati irinsanuga intabo, muno wepirati wapa anakotar ngkovo wasai mamo po ratantona tutir.

21 Vatano kaijinta nawamo wo taune awa bekere bo ratantona, yara Yesus Kristus apa ma wo ratantona ramu.

22 Wapo raenamo Timotius po anakero Ayao Kove ravove raijaro rinatavon, maisyare arikainye po anakere raijaro ajaya atavon wemaisy. Muno wadaen opamo tindimu Amisye apa anakere rai.

23 Maisyare omai ti, syare syo Timotius atutir pore wasai arono anakotaro mare nande rinai mamo syo raen to.*

24 Muno risyanave Amisy Yesus ai wepi po rinamayar syore vave wasai tavon.

25 Risyo ratantona kove mamo syo wama arakovo Epaproditus atutir pakaore wasai, wepirati wapo atutir de rinai indamu po rinaeranande. Opamo sya arakovo tavondi rinai ririmo Amisye apa anakere raijar kava muno ririmo Amisye apa marova mansopi tavon.

26 Epaproditus pamo aemeno wasai rave, pare beker po wasaen akato. Opamo tuna kakai weye daniv weapo apa wanene ranaun ti wasanimaumbe ai.

27 Tugae, nandijawe Epaproditus gwanen dave, kavintare wene mo augav. Weramu opamo sauman akato, weye Amisye aemeno ai. Muno Amisye aemeno rinai tavon, weye ranivara sya arakove so kakai ratire, wea indati inanimaumbe ntapekano rinai rave.

28 Weti sya bekere manakoe indamu syo atutir pakaore wasai, indamu weapamo wasanayanambe arono wapo aen muno

* **2:23** Paulus tuna no tanoano makova rai po akarijo pemerinta po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo aije ranyuta.

risyamo syo wasantotobe akatoe ramu.
29 Weti syare wapo augave siso, wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, weye wepamo wapa arakov panave Kristus ai tavone pije. Syare wapo vatano maisyare arakovo Epaproditus so aije maura titive tenambe.
30 Weye opamo kavintare wene mo augav weye po Kristus apa anakere raijar. Opirati de po rinaeranande, weye weapamo wagwara-vainyo rinai ti taune wapo inaeranande kakai. Weramu wanene nande ai no naiso ti kavintare kakai rai.

3

Wamamai no Amisye amune rai weye wamanave Kristus ai
1 Sya arakove weap, syare wasananibe weye wabe intabove no Amisy Yesusa nui. Ranivara ana syo raura wasai no wusyinoe ma idaura rijati akatoa, mangke rinai ramu, weye wemirati ngkovo wasai indamu vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae inya.
2 Syare wasyisyaube irati vatano awa ana udave mamune mansai. Vatano nanawije mansaurata irati makeo sivuinye mai. Wo vatane mantitidi indamu utavondi sunat rai, weye ware are pirati beker siso Amisye apa kawasae mai, opamo tavondi sunat rai rati.
3 Weramu vatane wato nawamo Amisye apa kawasae tugae nawa jewena, yara wamirati Apa kawasae tugae. Weye wamamo Anawayo Amisye ntuna wansanuga rai indamu Mo wansaugav wansam-bayambe Amisye ai. Muno Yesus Kristus apaura wansai ti wansanuga manakoeve Obo ai. Muno wamanave Yahudi awa koano maisyare sunat rai ramu, weye mo wansaugava wamamaisyo Amisye amune raije ramu.
4 Weramu arono wusyinoe risyamo syanave koano namije rai tavon. Weti ranivara vatane inta pare opamo tavondi mavabe koano Yahudi rai wirati mamai no Amisye amune raijoe, wepamo risyi indati syo akivan! Weye risyi itavono rai mavabe rave.
5 Weye risyamo ritavondi sunat rai arono rinano aje kobe we, sya masyote ratora kaumandei sunative rinai. Muno risyamo vatano Israel, rinavaki no susyo Benyamin, muno risyamo vatano Yahudi vatan dave. Arono wusyinoe ibeto Ananyao Musa rai rave weye risiso no varoro Parisi rai.✡
6 Muno arono naije ribekero ananyao Yahudi obo rai, weti syo arare veano vatano wanave Yesus Kristus aije mansave. Muno Ananyao Musa mamo syo inta rakanyoandi ramu, yara ribeto rai vintabo.
7 Arono wusyinoe syo anakotar tenambe umaso ratantona omamo ngkovo rinai to mije. Weramu soamo

✡ **3:5** Arakov 26:5

syo raen syo rarijata marudi, weye syanave Kristus obo ai.

8 Naisoamo syaura kovo mo kaijinta rakivane rai tenambe, wemirati syo Yesus Kristus aen, Wepirati sya Amisy. Maisyare omai ti, anakotaro wusyino syo ratantona ngkov irati rinai mamo syo rapaya vintabo to, maisyare muno vatane wo anaingkainye ramauta wemaisy. Syo rapaya ti ntami tenambe indamu ritavondi Kristus obo ai,

9 muno indamu ibe intabove no Wenui. Weramu ibeto Ananyao Musa rai omi mo inaveti mamai no Amisye amune rai oma jewen, yara syanave Kristus ai obo mi mo inaveti mamai no Amisye amune rai. Weye Amisye po wansaveti wamamai no Amune rai weye wamanave Kristus ai.

10 Risya bekere mamo indamu syo Kristus aen muno inanto Apa vambunino kovakato no wene ama uga raije rai. Ribeker syare itavondi Apa siurije rai muno Apa kakaije rai indamu syo amaisy.

11 Weye risyamo inanave Amisye amen wepi indati Po inaijaseo kovakato no wene rai.

Wansatawandi tutir indamu wananta Amisye apa kovo no no usye rai

12 Weramu anakotaro syo raura umawe mamo syo raija dainy, muno risyamo mamai dave rainy. Weramu Kristus po rinaugave siso apave rinai, weti inatawandi tutir indamu syo kovo manakoe no no usye raijar.

13 Tugae, sya arakove, syo raen risyamo mamai dainya nene. Weramu sya ana syo rave mi som: syo anakotaro no no wusyinoe ratantona akatoe ramu, yara ribeke dave indamu inanto irati ana no no sya usye obo rai.

14 Weti risyamo maisyare syansanan panyoambe iridi to no ama marane rai indamu syo ama ine raugav,✡ omamo kovo nuge nuganui. Amisye po inawainde no munijo ntiti indamu Po kove umaso raunande rinai weye ibe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui.

15 Arakove, syare vatano wama anave matu to wamamo wansanuga intabove wamo anakotaro syo raura umawe ratantona. Weramu ranivara vatane inta nya ana nyo ratantona nsasye, indati Amisye po raroron kakavimbe nai.

16 Weramu ngkove mamo ananyao wandaen to ti wantavondi rai tawan ava unumeso, wemamo wantavondi rai tutir.

17 Arakove weap, syare sya ana syo rave mamo wea tenambe wapo rave tavon. Muno vatano awa ana wo rave mamaisyo reamo rave rai onawamo ube unanuive wasai tavon indamu watavondi awa ana udave ti ngko dave rai.

18 Wusyinoe syo raurave wasaive to muno soamo syo

✡ **3:14** 1 Korintus 9:24-27

raura rijati syare: Vatano wanui awa ana wo rave mamaisye ramu, ti mo rararon kakavimbe onawamo ube marovave Kristus ai, ware Apa kakai no inyo kapite rai ama ine meweno rai. Aro! Mo inaveti syoyov.

19 Vatano nanawije awa marane mamo Amisye indati po mangke raugaje maija ntoa nuge nuganui. Ubekero Amisye aije ramu, yara ubekero manasine ama marinsene obo rai. Awa ana udave mbe samaneve, weramu usamane rai ramu, yara mararin dave rai. Muno wo anakotaro mine so bo ratantona.

20 Weramu wamamo wansato siso yavaruga munijo ntiti rai. Muno Amisy Yesus Kristus, wepi no no munijo ntiti naije, Apa pakare mamo wana ranyut. Wepirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai.

21 Muno Wepirati indati po wansanasino mayondi muno ngkakaije so ranigwan indamu mo taune anasine ramaisy, wemi ngkovakato ti ntiti rave. Vambunino manakoe no Kristus ai indamu be akarive anakotare rai tenambe, weti indati Po apa vambunino manakoe veano wansanasine so ranigwan ti wanggwanyin.

4

Ananyao maran

1 Maisyare wemai ti, syare wana tawan irati Amisye ai. Weapamo sya arakovo rimuinyo wasai muno rinaemeno wasai rave! Wapo inanuga raveti ranayanambe rave weye sya anakero no no wapa yasyine ama ine raen no wasai.

2 Inya, arakovo Eudia muno Sintike! Syare ibeke dave indamu vemo ipayaowi nora! Ripamo ibe arakobe weye nanentabo ipanave Kristus ai, weti syare isanuga nsaumano vambinibe.

3 Muno syo raura tavon irati sya arakovo tugae winai,* winyirati nyo Amisye apa anakere raijaro inatavon: Syare nyo wanya umawe yaeranande indamu yo yaneme raijara yanuga nsauman akato. Weye onayamo arono wusyinoe javondi rinai, reansatawandi kobe indamu reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov. Muno Klemens wepe sya arakovo kaije nawe utavondi rinaijo anakere so rai tavon. Vatan tenambe sonawamo awa tame ratoe Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganuije rai to. ✡

4 Syare wasananibe tutir weye wabe intabove no Amisy Yesusa nui. Syo raura intabo akato: Wasananibe!

5 Muno syare wabekobe irati vatane mai tenambe. Weye Amisy Yesus pakare mararai to.

6 Vemo wasanuga mamauno ana inta rai nora, yara anakotaro rui vayave wadantotobe, syare wapo raura to no Amisye ai wapa sambaya rai. Wapo wapa

* **4:3** Ayao Yunani no naiso mare *Sunsugos,* ama ine mare “arakova.” ✡ **4:3** Muni Akari 20:12-15

bekedaije ranajo Ai, muno wapo kove raura seo Ai.

7 Wea umba Amisye apa kovo saumane mo wasanuga muno wapa ana wapo ratantona raeranande weye wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui. Apa kovo saumane mamo Po raugaje manakoeve weti mo vatane wama ana wandatantona rakivan.

8 Maisyare wemai ti, sya arakove, syare anakotaro rui mi ngkov ti mamaisyo wangkangkamambe rai omirati wapo ratantona tutir, no taiso: Ana tugae muno ana kovo ntiti, ana mamaisy muno ana ndandinit, muno ana manavan muno ana wamo raura titive—anakotaro syo ratodi umaso syare wapo ratantona tenambe.

9 Ananyao syo raugaje wasai ti wapo raugav, syare watavondi rai. Sya ayao wapo raraniv muno sya ana idave wapo raen to mbe unanuive indamu wapo anakotaro namije rave tavon. Maisyare wemaisy, indati Amisye apa kovo saumane no wasautan.

Paulus po kove raura anugano Pilipi mansai weye wo aeranande apa bekedaije rai

10 Ribe intabove Amisy Yesus ai ti inananibe rave, syo kove raura seo Ai weye weapamo wasaemeno rinai ti soamo wapo inaeranande sya bekedaije rai jakato. Tugae, weapo rinatantona nugoenta to, weramu vararo wapo rinaeranande meweno wasai.

11 Syo sya bekedaijo mine so ratantona jewen, weye Amisye po rinanyao indamu inanayanambe no anakotaro rui vayave rai.

12 Anakotare mewene mamo rinanto rai, muno anakotare mawese mamo rinanto rai tavon. Amisye apa bekere mamo mba dave rinai so, beker pare risyamo inanayanambe no anakotaro rui vayave rai. Weti arono marore nande rako, anaisye maweso rinai rako, inanayanambe vayave. Muno sya ananuge manui rako, sya ananuge mewen dako, weamo inanayanambe.

13 Anakotaro rui vayave inatawandi rai, weye Kristus wepirati po vambunine raunande rinai.

14 Weapa ana wapo rave rinai mamo ngko dave, weye weapo inaeranande risya siurije so rai.

15 Sya arakovo Pilipi, arono manasyinoe syo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravovo wasai umba syuje wapa propinsijo Makedonia raora indamu syoroto munijo kaijinta rai, wapo raenamo anugano Amisy kaijinta wo doije raunande rinaije jewen bayave, yara weabop. Tugae, wapa anugane obo mirati mo rinaeranande.

16 Arono rino no munijo Tesalonika raijoe, weapo sya bekedaije ranuture rinai to, muno wapo ranutu somamo ama susye intabo ramu yara

jiruma nto mandeije rai.
17 Weramu ana wapo raunande rinai omirati ribekero raije ramu, yara ana ribekero rai mamo Amisye po kove raugaje wasai weye wabekobeo rinai.
18 Sya anakotare mamai tenambe rinai, weye wapa ana wapo ranutu ti arakovo Epaproditus po raugave mamo po raunande rinai to. Weti soamo sya doije, sya anaisye mamo mawes. Wapa ana wapo raude so mo Amisye aveti anayanambe, raurata irati anakotaro ranavane nsainy rameseo Aije rai.
19 Muno Amisyo ibeaje ai indati Po wasaeranande tavon indamu ana inta meweno wasai jewen, yara mamai tenambe. Opirati apaura mine so rai tenambe, weti tugae rave Po kovo manakoe raunande wasai weye weapamo wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui.
20 Kangkamambe wama Injayo Amisye aija nuge nuganui! Amin.

Kovo Paulus po raura marane rai

21 Syo sya kove ranutugore Amisye apa kawasae wasai, wabe intabove no Yesus Kristusa nui. Wama arakovo utantuna rinatavone so wo kove ranutugo wasai tavon.
22 Amisye apa kawasae una tenambe no naiso wo kove ranutugore wasai. Muno arakovo wo anakere raijar no Akarijo Titi Kaisar apa yavare rai wo kove raura wasai tavon.
23 Wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No KOLOSE

Paulus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Paulus, risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove raura, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai. Risye wama arakovo Timotiusa pe ririmo nyovara waowe so ratoe.

2 Ririmo ranutugore Amisye apa kawasae wana no munijo Kolose wasai, weapirati wama arakovo wabe intabove tawan irati Kristus ai. Kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisye no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus apa sambaya po kove raura seo Amisy ai

3 Arono rui vayave reambe sambayambe wasai, reamo kove raura seo Amisye ai, opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije.

4 Reandaniv weapamo wapanave Yesus Kristus ai muno weamuiny irati Amisye apa kawasae mansai tenambe,

5 weye wasanaveano Amisye amen wepi po kove ratayao wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Apa kovo namije mamo wapo ranaun to arono manasyinoe vatane ude wo wasanyao Apa ayao tugae rai, omirati Ayao Kovo Kristus.

6 Soamo Ayao Kove so maneka manakoe no mine so rai tenambe, weti ama mane mamo vatane wanui wanave Kristus ai to, ti wo awa ana udave raveti ngko dave. Muno weapamo maisyare wemai tavon arono manasyinoe wapo Ayao Kove raraniv muno wapo Amisye apa kove raen tugaive.

7 Epaprasa opirati vatano pore po Ayao Kove ravovo wasai to. Opamo wama arakovo reansanuga no ai rave, reamanapatambe Kristus ai kava, muno opamo atawandi kobe indamu po anakero Kristus raijaro wasai.

8 Epaprasa po raura kakavimbe reansai to pare wapa muinye manakoe, wemirati Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje wasai.

9 Maisyare omaisy, arono manasyin reamo Epaprasa apa ayao po wasaura umaso ranaunoe ndea unumeso, reansambayambe wasai tutir. Reamo Amisye anajo indamu Po wasakarikuga raneka inda mbar, muno indamu Anawayo Vambunine mo ana ratantona ntiti raugasyo wasai, wirati wapo Amisye apa bekere raen.

10 Muno reansambayambe indamu anakotaro rui vayave wapo rave mamo mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai ti mo aveti anayanambe. Reamare wapo anakere kotaro kove rave tutir, muno wapo Amisye aene ntapekane miridi nseo tavon.

11 Reansambayambe

Amisye ai indamu Po apa vambunino manakoe muno ntiti raugaje wasanuga rai, indamu weabambunin wasatawandi siurije rai. Wirati indamu wasatawandi siurije rai, wasanuga ranayanambe rautan.

12 Reamare wapo kove raura seo wama Injayo Amisye ai, weye Wepirati po wasaveti wamamaisyo watavondi wapaura Apa kove rai, namirati Po ratayao Apa kawasae mansai no Apa munijo vare rai.*

13 Weye Amisye po wansaugavuje munijo kaumure raora to, wemirati Anakakai Akoe be akarive rai, umba Po wansaugave wansisa Apa munijo vare rai, wemirati Apa Kavo Yesus be akarive rai. Amisye anuga no irati Apa Kavo so ai,

14 Wepi po wansapaya irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rai muno Po wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai vintabo.

Kristus opamo po Amisye amaisy

15 Amisye pamo vatane wo
aeno mansamije rai jewen,
weramu Apa Kavo po
aroron kakavimbe
weye Po amaisy.

Arono nuge so ranari
rainyamo, Kristus opa
no to,
muno Opamo po anako-
taro ranari tutudi raki-
van vintabo,

16 weye Wepirati Amisye
po atutir indamu
Po anakotare ranari
tenambe:✡
anakotaro mine so muno
anakotaro munijo ntiti
vintabo.

Ana wamo raeno wansamije
rai, Kristus po ranari;
muno ana wamo raene
jewen, Po ranari
tavon:

maisyare akarijo mine so
muno akarijo naumo
warae,
muno naito Amisye
muno vambunino
akoe kotaro rui
vayave.

Anakotar tenambe mamo
Kristus wepi po ranari,
muno Po ranari taune
Amarom.

17 Arono anakotare mana
inta no rainy,
Kristus opamo tapa no
wusyin to,

muno Wepi po anakotar
tenambe raijanande
anem uga rai tutir.

18 Opamo be akarive Apa
kawasae anugano
Amisye mansai;
onawamo Kristus ana-
sine mije.

Wepirati be anuive anugano
Amisye mansai,
muno Opi manasyin
dave kovakato no
wene ama uga rai,
indamu Opamo titi
anakotar tenambe
rakivan.

19 Amisye apa ana no
ai vintabo ntairi
tenambe Apa Kavo ai

* **1:12** Vare raurata irati kove rai, yara kaumure raurata irati kakaije rai. ✡ **1:16** Ibrani 1:2; Yohanes 1:3

tavon, mamaisyo Apa bekere rai.

20 Muno Amisye apa bekere mamo
Apa Kavo po saumane raugav arono kakai ti Apa mavu nsororop no inyo kapite rai,
wirati Po anakotar tenambe maugav wakare Amisye ai:
anakotaro ntuna no mine so muno anakotaro ntuna no munijo ntiti.

21 Sya arakove, wusyinoe weapamo wagwaravainyo Amisy ai muno wabe marovave Ai, weye wapa ana wapo ratantona muno wapa ana wapo rave mamo mamun dave.

22 Weramu soamo Amisye po wasaugav wapakare Ai to, weye Kristus be vatanbe, Po anasine raunande kakai indamu Amisye anuga nsaumano wasai. Wirati arono masyoto rijat, weapamo indati wasanuga ndandinit no Amisye amun muno ayao kakai meweno wasai.

23 Maisyare omai ti, syare weapamo wana tawan no wapa anave rai, wasayai tindimuve rai. Vemo watundumu nora muno wapanderer usya marambe Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus raora inya, yara wasanaveano Kristus amen tutir. Apa Ayao Kovo wapo ranaun to mamo vatane wo ravovo mine vone so rai tenambe to. Muno Amisye po risyi Paulus rinatutir indamu syo Ayao Kove so ravov tavon.

Paulus po anakere raijaro Amisye apa kawasae mansai

24 Inanayanambe syo siurije ranawan indamu mo kove raugavo wasai. Weye Kristus apa siurijo apa kawasae mansamarom omamo nake inta ntamija nene indamu ritavondi syo ranawan. Weti inanasine so nsiuri rai indamu mo kove raugavo Kristus apa kawasae mansai, onawirati maurata taune anasine rai.

25 Risyamo vatano Amisye po inatutir indamu syo Apa anakere raijaro Apa kawasae mansai. Apa anakero po raugaje rinai mamo syo Apa ayao ravovo tenambe irati vatano Yahudi jewene wasai.

26 Ayao syo ravove somamo ngkokaibe no Amisye anuga obo rai arono wusyinoe, ti ngkokaibeve nugoenta rave weti susyo mine so wantatukambe rai vintabo. Weramu soamo Amisye po apa bekero ngkokaibe so raroron kakavimbe Apa kawasae mansai.

27 Amisye po rarorono mai pare Apa bekero ngkokaibe mo kovo manakoe raugavere vatano Yahudi jewene wasai. Muno Apa ana ngkokaibe mi som: Kristus tuna no wansanuga rai. Tugae! Kristus tuna no wansanuga rai, weaveti wandaen Apa kovo ngko dave no no munijo ntiti omamo wamaura rai tavon aje.

28 Weti reamo Kristus avovo vatan tenambe mansai muno reamo mansanyao mamaisyo Amisye apa ana

datantona ntiti rai. Reamo ananyao raugaje vatan nanentabo mansai indamu arono reamo maugavere no Amisye amun, indati onawamo mamai dave no Kristusa nui.
29 Wemi mbewar syo Amisye apa anakere so raijaro panyoambe. Syo raijar mamaisyo vambunino Kristus po raugaje manakoeve rinai rarijati.

2

1 Ribeker wapo raen syo Amisye apa anakere raijaro panyoambe, syo raijaro arakovo Kolose wasai muno arakovo una no munijo Laodikia mansai muno arakovo kaijinta nanawirati wo rinaen dainya nene mansai tenambe.
2 Sya bekere mamo indamu wea tenambe wasanuga mbambunin muno wabe intabove wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. Muno ribeker indamu wananta Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe rai, inda vemo wamamaundive rai nora. Apa ana ngkokaibe soamo rararon kakavimbe, opirati Kristus.
3 Weti Amisye apa ana po ratantona ntiti ntuna Kristus obo ai vintabo.
4 Ayao umaso mamo syo ratoe indamu vemo vatane wo wasanuga raugabe awa ayao manavane rai nora, weye wayao angkarive indamu wo wasaponae.
5 Risyamo rigwaravainyo wasai, weramu inanuga no wasai tutir. Muno inanayanambe weye syo ranaun weapamo wabe intabove muno wano tawan no wapa anave Kristus aije rai.

Wambe intabove Kristus ai, weamo Apa kovo wanyine ntuna tenambe wansai

6 Weapamo wapo raura wapare Yesus Kristus opamo Amisy, muno wapo augav siso wasanuga rai to. Maisyare omaisyamo syare weatavono Obo ai tutir.
7 Syare wano tawan no Kristus ai, maisyare inyo ama wantainye musyo rai wemaisy. Muno wasanuga ntubai mbambunin irati Ai. Syare wapa anave ntindimu ananyao tugae rai, wemirati vatane wo ranyao wasai to wem. Muno wapo kove raura akaseo Amisye ai tutir.
8 Wasyisyaube! Vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae irati mine so ama ananyao ntiti rai jinya! Ananyao umaso mamo ama ine meweno rai weye nori rati vatan bayave awa ana udatantona rai, muno nori rati anawayo kakai ube akarive no mine so mansai. Yara mamaisyo Kristus apa ananyao raije jewen. Weti vemo ana pamponae mo wasanuga raugabe inya!
9 Amisye no irati Kristus anasine rai vintabo arono be vatanbe no mine so.
10 Weapamo wabe intabove Kristus ai, weti Po apa kove raugaje ti ntairi wasai. Kristus sopamo titi rave, Po akarijo titi muno vambunino akoe no rui rui vayave mansakivan tenambe.

11 Vatano Yahudi wo sunative awa vatano anya mansai indamu mbe rarorombe onawamo mato sisa kawasaeyo Yahudi mansai. Weramu weapamo vatano Yahudi nawirati weapa jewena, weti animaisye mi mbe rarorombe weapamo Kristus apa kawasae waino wasai? Weapa sunati omamo vatan bayave wo rave wasai jewen, yara weapa mirati Kristus po wasanasine ama mbekero kakai rapaya wasai to wem, omirati mbe rarorombe weapamo wabe intabove Ai.

12 Arono wasaugasya kuvuni mana rai, omamo maisyare wakakai Kristus atavon muno wasantuna atavon no aipapo rai. Muno arono wasaugasya kuvunija wabe akasen, omamo maisyare wakovakato Kristus atavon. Wakovakato Kristus atavon weye wapanave wapare Amisye opi bambunin po aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai.

13 Wusyinoe arono wapanave Kristus ai rainy, weapamo wapa ayao kakaije ntapekano wasai muno wasisa Amisye apa kawasae mansai jewen.* Arono naije weapamo wagwaravainyo Amisye ai, weti wamaisyare vatano ugwenen to mansamaisy. Weramu umba Amisye po wasaijasea wakovakato Kristus atavon, muno Po wapa ayao kakaije rapaya tenambe to.

14 Wan tenambe wamo Amisye apa ananyao rakanyoandi to, weti Amisye po mangke raugaje wansai omamo mamaisy. Weramu Po wama mangke rapaya wansai,† weye Kristus kakai inyo kapite rai indamu Po wama mangke umawe ranawan.

15 Arono Kristus kakaijo inyo kapite rai, Po akarijo ukakainoanive naumo warae muno vambunino kakai una no rui rui vayave mapinde tenambe. Po awa vambunine rauguje mansaora muno Po maugavo arove indamu vatan tenambe wo mansaen awa vambunine raumandi to.

16 Sya arakove, vatane inta ubeker wo wasantitidi indamu watavondi vatano Yahudi awa koane rai tenambe. Weti wo wasaura tatugadi weye wapo anaisye raisy muno wapo mana ramanam, namirati ware ana raisyisyi. Muno wo wasaura tatugadi weye wapo awa one rarijate ramu arono wo masyoto akokoe ama one rave muno masyoto sisa embae wanyine ama one rave. Muno wo wasaura tatugadi weye wapo awa koano masyoto sambaya rarijat tavone ramu.✡

17 Koano Yahudi namije mamo maisyare raname vayave ma, mbe rarorombe

* **2:13** Ayao Yunani naiso mare, “Weapamo wabe sunative jewen,” ama ine mare, “Weapamo wasisa Amisye apa kawasae mansai jewen.” † **2:14** Ayao Yunani no naiso mo ratoe mare, “nyovara wao mo wama ayao kakai ratodi mamo Po raupaisy.” ✡ **2:16** Roma 14:1-6; Galatia 4:10

ana nande no masyoto rijat. Weramu vatano nanawije wantatukambe anakotare umaso ama ine mamo Kristus napije.

18 Weti arono vatane wato wo wasaura tatugadi, vemo wapo mansaraniv inya! Wo vatane mansanyao indamu wo awa sambaya rave naito Amisye mansai. Muno manayanambe ube ponaibe ware onawamo vatano manuga mpaaje nawa. Weramu wangkarive, weye onawamo mansararin dave, ukangkamambe awa ana wo raene rai muno awa nikimarije rai. Mbeanimaibe mansararin dave rai?! Yara awa ananyao somamo vatano mine so awa ana wo ratantona vayave ma!

19 Wakoe! Vatano nanawije wo Kristus aija matuve jewen, muno wonae Wepi be akarive mansaiji. Weramu syo raura wasai: Kristus opamo aurata irati akari rai muno Apa kawasae wamamo wansaurata irati anasine rai. Weti maisyare muno wansakari mo wansanasine ama kotare raeranande tenambe muno mo raijaro intabove, maisyare wemai tavon ranivara Kristus be akarive wansai, weamo Po wansaijar wambe intabove indamu wantubai wambambunin, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

20 Sya arakove, weapamo maisyare wakakai Kristus atavon, weti Po wasaugavuje anawayo kakaijo wo mine so raijanande awa vambunine raora to. Soamo mine so amaura wasai jakatoe ramu, weti wabeanimaibe wabeta mine so ama ananyaowe rai jakato?

21 Mine so ama ananyao mare: “Vemo wapavakananto ana namije rai nora!”, “Vemo wapo anaisye wato rai nora!”, “Vemo wapantukamo ana namije rai nora!”

22 Anakotaro wo ranyao tenambe wato no tawane ramu. Maisyare arono wamo anaisye raisy, wandaunto raumandi kobe. Ananyao somamo vatane wo ranarijo awa ana udatantona obo rai umba wo raugaje, yara Amisye wepi po raugaje ma jewen.

23 Vatano wanui wo ratantona ware ananyao umaso mamo ana ratantona ntiti no rai. Ware ranivara utavondi rai, wea indati manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive raumandi kobe. Wo rakarae ware, “Ranivara wamo taune wansantitidi indamu wamo wama sambaya rarija dave, muno ranivara wansanuga mpaaje muno wamo taune wansanasine ransewabe mamaisyo vatane wo wansanyao namije rai, wea indati wantavondi wansanasine ama bekero ngkakai rai jakatoe ramu.” Weramu ananyao so mbea marudi, mo vatane manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive ransopi kakai.

3

Kristus po wansanuga ranigwan nggwanyin to

1 Amisye po wansai-
jasea wangkovakato Kristus
atavon to. Maisyare omai
ti, kove mamo wambekero
anakotaro munijo ntiti obo
rai, wemirati Kristus tuna no
Amisye anem ngkove rai ti be
akarive Amisye atavon.
2 Syare wamo anakotaro
munijo ntiti ratantona tutir,
yara vemo wamo anakotaro
mine vone so ratantona tutir
inya,
3 weye wamamo maisyare
wangkakai Kristus atavon to.
Muno wama kovo wanyine
mamo vatano mine so wo
raen kakavimbe jewen, weye
wama kovo wanyine ntami
no Kristus ai, wepirati tuna
Injayo Amisye atavon no mu-
nijo ntiti.
4 Wama kovo wanyine so-
mamo nori rati Kristus ai.
Muno arono pakare akato no
mine vone so rai, indati wan
tavon wano arijat ti wan-
tavondi Apa kovo ntiti rai.
5 Sya arakove, weapamo
maisyare wakakai Kristus
atavon to, weti wasanasine
ama bekero ngkakainoanive
mamo wapo rapaya ra
ntami, maisyare so: wapa
ayao kakai nggwambe
wasai, anaerere ugavo
wasarijat, wasanuga ntento
wanya wanui mansai, muno
wasanuga ntento ananuge
rai. Ranivara wasanuga
ntento ananuge rai, omamo
mamaisyo wabeaje yare rai
ramaisy.
6 Anakotaro ratodi umaso
mbewar ti Amisye apa pari
mangke indati Po raugaje
vatano ubeta Ai jewene
mansai.
7 Weapamo wapo anakotare
umaso raeve no wusyinoe
arono watavondi mine so
ama bekere rai.
8 Weramu soamo syare
wapo anakotaro ngkakain-
oanaive ramauta wasaora
tenambe, maisyare so:
Vemo wapari nora, vemo
wasanuga mamun nora
muno wapo vatane makekebe
nora. Vemo wapo vatano
kai maura tantunawi nora,
muno wapo ayao nggwambe
raura nora.
9 Vemo wapo wasaponae
vambinibe nora, weye wapa
ana wadave arono wusyinoe
mamo wapo rapayawa ntami
to.
10 Soamo weapamo vatano
wagwanyin to, weye Amisye
po wasanuga ranigwan ngg-
wanyin. Muno Amisye, wepi
po wasanari, Po wapa wag-
wanyine so ranari iridi sea
tutir indamu weapamo wapo
amaisy, wirati wapo aen tu-
gaive.
11 Amisye apa kawasae
wamamo inta mansamuinyo
inta mansai ramu: Weti
vatano Yahudi nanawirati
wanave mato siso Amisye
apa kawasae mansai,
muno vatano Yahudi jewen
nanawirati wanave mato
siso tavon. Muno vatano
sunative muno sunative
jewen; vatano ube seko-
rave muno ube sekorave
jewen; vatano aro muno
vatano arove jewen. Inta
sasye jewen, yara wansisa
tenambe. Weye Kristus
obo pirati titi, muno Opamo
tuna no vatano wanave Aije

manuga rai tutudi.

12 Sya arakove, Amisye muinyo wasai rave muno Po wasatayao indamu weapamo Apa kawasae apaura wasai. Maisyare omai ti, syare weapamo maisyare so: Wasaemeno vatan tenambe mansai muno wabekobeo mai. Syare weapamo wasanuga mpaaje, wapa ayao nsauman, muno wasatawandi anakotaro ngkakai nande wasaije rai.

13 Arono rui weapamo inta nya arakove po kakaije rave nai, vemo mparijo ai jinya. Yara nyo aneme raijar indamu isanuga nsauman, maisyare muno Amisy Yesus po winya ayao kakaije rapaya nai wemaisy.

14 Muno mbe mobe mamo weamuinyo wasai vambinibe, weye muinye mirati mo wasanugan nande indamu wapa wabe intabove mamo mamai dave.

15 Syare kovo saumane no no Kristus mbe akarive wasanuga rai. Weye Amisye po wasawain po wasanugan wabe intabove no Kristus ai, maisyare anasine intabo rai, wirati wasanuga nsaumano wasai vambinibe. Muno syare wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai.

16 Muno wapo Kristus apa ayaowe raugasyo ntami tenambe wasanuga rai indamu wasaemen dai tutir. Syare Amisye po wasakarikuga raneka inda mbar indamu wapo wasanyao vambinibe muno wapo wasanuga raijasea mbambunin. Muno wakino ransyerane rai: ansyerano mazmur, ansyerano ngkangkaman, muno ansyerano namirati Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje wasai rai. Wakino wasanuga ntenami rautan, wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai.

17 Muno wapa ayao rui wapo raura muno wapa anakotaro rui wapo rave, syare wapo rave mamaisyo Amisy Yesus apa bekere rai. Muno wapo Apa tame veano wapa sambaya raokaisy arono wapo kove raura seo Injayo Amisy ai.

Ananyao yavaruga raugaje

18 Ananyao raugaje wanya ubauname mansai no taiso: Wanya mbaunam, wimbeto nya anya ai, weye wemirati mamaisyo Kristus apa bekere rai.✡

19 Ananyao raugaje anya ubauname mansai no taiso: Anya wimbaunam, wimuiny irati nya wanya rai. Vemo nyayao soowabe rai nora muno nyo rave tatugadi nora, yara wimbekobeo rai tutir.

20 Ananyao raugaje arikainye mansai no taiso: Arikainye, wimbeto nya vatan anui mansai anakotare rai tenambe. Weye wimbeto mai, weamo Amisye anayanambe nai.

21 Ananyao raugaje ajae mansai no taiso: Ajae, mbemo nyo nya arikainye

✡ **3:18** Epesus 5:21-33; 1 Petrus 3:1; Titus 2:5

mansimbe namandi awatan nora, weye wemirati mo maveti manuga njoramo nai ti wonae ubeta naiji.✡

22 Ananyao raugaje vatano wanapatambe awa akari maije mai no taiso: Vatano nyanapatambe winy, syare wimbeto nya akari mine so ai apa anakere kotaro po raugaje nai rai. Ranivara nyo anakere raijar arono nya akari po nanyanyut, yara arono puje, nyo nya anakere rapaya ntami, weamo mamaisye ramu. Vemo nyo apa kangkamambe nai rakani nora! Yara nyo anakere raijaro nanuga kakuive rautan, weye Amisy Yesus pi nyo asyaniv.

23 Anakotaro rui nyo raijar, weamo nanuga ntenami nyo raijar, maisyare Amisy Yesus taune pi nyanapatambe Ai, yara vatan bayave mai ma jewen.

24 Nyo raenamo Amisy Yesus indati po nya anakero nyo raijare ama ine raunande, omamo Po ratayao vatan tenambe nanawirati Apa arikainye waino maije mai. Weye Kristus wepirati nya Akari nyanapatambe Ai pije.

25 Vatano are pirati po ayao kakaije rave, indati po ama mangke ranawan. Weye Amisye po vatane mansamamaribe ramu, yara Po vatane awa mangke rapatimu mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati.

4

1 Umba ananyao raugaje akato akarije mansai no taiso: Akari winy, syare nanuga ngkov irati nya vatano panapatambe naije ai, muno ana mamaisy obo mi nyo rave ai. Weye naemen: taune winya Akari inta no tavon, Napi tuna no munijo ntiti.

Ananyao kaijinta raugaje

2 Arakove, syare wapo sambaya rave Amisye ai tutir muno wapo kove raura seo Ai. Muno wasyisyaube, wapo wapa ana wadatantona raeranande arono wapo sambaya rave.

3 Syare wasambayambe reansai tavon indamu Amisye po varore raugaje reansai reamo Amisye apa ayaowe muno Apa bekero ngkokaibe no Kristus aije* raura kakavimbe. Syo ayao umaso ravove wemi mbewar inausiso makova tanoano makova rai.

4 Weti syare wasambayambe rinai indamu syo Ayao Kovo Kristus raura kakavimbe, maisyare muno Amisye beker pare syo raura.

5 Muno weapamo arono watantuna vatano wantatukambe Kristus aije matavon, syare wapo ratantona mavabe rati indamu wapa ana wapo rave mansai mamo mamaisy. Muno wapo

✡ **3:21** Epesus 6:1-4 * **4:3** Amisye apa bekero ngkokaibe no taiso: Po kovo no no Kristus raugaje vatano Yahudi jewene mansai tavon (Kolose 1:26-27, 2:2).

varore rakani indamu wapo ayao Amisye raura mansai.

6 Syare anakotaro rui wapo raura mai mamo nanto mantukamo manuga rai muno mo kove raugavere mai. Muno ranivara wo ana inta ranajo wasai, syare wapo ratantona kobe indamu wapa ayao wapo rasakinavo mai mamo mamaisy.

Nyovara waowe ama maran muno kove raura

7 Arono Tikikus pore wasai, indati po sya anakotaro no rinai raura tenambe. Opamo atawandi ngko dave indamu po anakero Kristus raijar, muno opamo sya arakovo inanuga no ai, reamanapatambe Kristus ai kava.

8 Soamo syo Tikikus so atutir pore wasai indamu weapo ririma anakotaro nande ririnsai ranaun, muno indamu po wasanuga raijasea mbambunin.

9 Muno arakovo Onesimus✡ indati tavondi Tikikus ai. Onesimus sopamo vatano nori rati wapa munijo Kolose inta pije. Opirati wama arakovo inanuga no ai muno opamo panave no tawan no Kristus ai. Indati wepe Tikikusa pe yo anakotaro nande ririnsaije raura wasai.

10 Aristarkus po kove ranutu wasai. Opirati soamo makova rinatavon no tanoano makova rai. Muno Markus, opirati Barnabas apa rijata, po kove ranutu wasai tavon. Syare wasaemen sya ayao syo ranutu umawe rai: ranivara Markus de wasai, syare wapo augave siso wapa yavar.

11 Muno Yesus Yustus po kove ranutu tavon. Arakove mandei umaso nawamo vatano Yahudi wanave Kristus ai to nawa. Vatano Yahudi wanui wanave to, weramu mandeije so bo nawirati wo anakere raijaro rinatavon. Awa anakero wo raijare mo inanuga raveti ranayanambe. Risye wenawe reamo vatane mansanyao, reamo Amisye apa munijo be akarive raije raura kakavimbe mai.

12 Epapras po kove ranutu wasai tavon. Opamo vatano nori rati wapa munije inta pije, muno panapatambe Yesus Kristus ai. Opamo anuga ntenami be sambayambe wasai tutir, po Amisye anajo indamu wapa anave matu, wasanuga ntindimu Amisye ai, muno wapo Apa bekere raen dave indamu wabeta rai.

13 Risyo Epapras so aeno inami rai tugae: Opamo po anakere raijaro panyoambe arakovo Kolose wasai, muno arakovo una no munijo Laodikia muno Irapolis mansai tavon.

14 Dokter Lukas, opirati reama arakovo reansanuga no ai, muno arakovo Demasa yo kove ranutugo wasai.

15 Syare wapo reama kove raura irati arakovo wanave Kristus ai no munijo Laodikia mansai, muno wapo kove raura tavon irati arakovo Nimpa muno anugano Amisy usambayambe no ama

✡ **4:9** Pilemon 1:10-20

yavare rai mansai tutudi.
16 Syare nyovara waowe somamo wapo bacave rai no anugano Kolose wasamun. Arono wapo raena jewen, umba wapo ranutugo anugano Laodikia mansai indamu wo bacave rai tavon. Umba sya nyovara wao kaijinta namirati syo ratoe anugano Laodikia mansai mamo syare wapo bacave rai tavon.
17 Muno wapo raura tavono Arkipus ai indamu po anakero Amisye po raugaje aije raija tenambe ra mewen.
18 *Risyirati Paulus, taune inaneme veano nyovara wao ama marane so ratoe: syo kove raura wasai.* Syare vemo wasanimari nora: risyamo ta rimakovana nene, weti syare wasambayambe rinai.
Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No Tesalonika
1 TESALONIKA

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Paulus, umba Silas* muno Timotius javondi tavon. Reamo nyovara waowe so ratoe, reamo ranutugo anugano Amisy wana no munijo Tesalonika wasai, weapamo kawasaeyo watavondijo Injayo Amisye ai muno Amisy Yesus Kristus ai. Reamare kove muno saumane no no Amisye no wasautan tenambe.

Tesalonika wanave no tawan no Amisy ai weti Paulus po kove raura seo Ai

2 Reansambayambe wasai tenambe muno reamo kove raura seo Amisye aijo wasai tutir.

3 Arono reamo sambaya rave Injayo Amisye ai, reamo weasatantona weye wapa ana wadaveye ngko dave weye wapanave Yesus ai, muno wapo anakere raijaro panyoambe weye wamuinyo Ai, muno wasatawandi kobe weye wasanaveano wama Amisy Yesus Kristus amen.

4 Reama arakove weap, reandaen Amisye apa muinye manakoeyo wasai muno Po wasapatimu indamu wasisa Apa kawasae matavon.

5 Arono wusyin reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus raugaje wasaijoe, reamo raura vayave ramu, yara Anawayo Vambunine mo ama vambunine rararon tavon. Ayao Kove umaso mamo reamanave tindimuve rai, reamare omamo ayao tugae mijem. Muno wapo reansaen arono reana no wapa yasyine raijoe, reama ana wandave ngko dave indamu ngkov irati wasai.

6 Arono naije watavondi reama ana wandave ti ngkove rai muno Amisy Yesus apa ana dave ti ngkove rai, wirati wapa ana wadave ngko dave tavon. Siurijo manakoe nande wasai to, weramu wapo Ayao Kove umawe raugav nsiso wasanuga rai, wasanayanambe rautan. Anawayo Vambunine mi mo anayanambe raugavo wasanuga rai.

7 Maisyare omai ti, weapamo wabe unanuive vatano wanave Yesus ai nanawirati una no propinsijo Makedonia muno Akaya mansai tenambe indamu utavondi wapa ana wapo rave rai.

8 Soamo Amisy Yesus apa Ayao Kovo wapo ravov miridije nto no munijo Makedonia muno Akaya obo yaije ramu, yara mine vone so rui rui vayave vatane wo wapa anaveo Amisye aije ranaun to. Weti reamo wapa anave raura irati mai jewen kai,

9 weye vatane umaso taune

* **1:1** Silas apa tame rawain tavonamo Silvanus.

wo raura irati reansai. Wo raura ware wapo reama ayao raugav nsiso wasanuga rai to, muno wapo wapa yaro wabeaje raije rapaya ntuna, yara wasakinav indamu wabeaje Amisyo tugae obo ai, Opamo noa pitawabe.
10 Muno ware wapo Apa Kavo no no munijo ntiti anyuta pakare no mine vone so rai. Wepirati Yesus, opi kakai yara Amisye po aveti kovakato no wene rai. Muno Yesus umaso pi po wansapaya irati Amisye apa parijo makare akatoe rai, wemi Po raugaje vatane mansai weye wo ayao kakaije rave.

2

Paulus apa anakero daija no Tesalonika

1 Reama arakove, wadaen reande wasai ra reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus ravova marudi jewen, yara ama ine raen no wasai.
2 Wasaemen arono reamana wande wasai rainyamo, vatano una no munijo Pilipi wo reansave tatugadi muno wo reansaura tantunawi. Muno arono reande no wapa munijo we, vatan inta wo reansaorai mangkebe. Weramu reamo masyanive ramu, yara Amisye po vambunine raugaje reansai ti reamo Apa Ayao Kove raura wasai to.✡
3 Arono reamo wasawain indamu watavondi ayao umaso rai, reama bekere mamo ngkakainoanive jewen muno reamo wasaponae ramu.
4 Weye reamirati Amisye panave reansai indamu reamo Apa Ayao Kove ravov. Weti reama bekere mamo vatane manayanambe reansai ma jewen, yara indamu Amisye pirati anayanambe reansai. Weye Opirati po vatane manuga ngkove ndako ngkove jewen ndako raen tenambe.
5 Weti reangkangkamambe vatane inta wasaije ramu, yara wadaen reamo ayao mamaisy obo raura wasai. Muno reamo wasaponae inda wapo romane raunande reansai omamo jewen tavon. Amisye pi po reama ana wandave umaso raen tugae.
6 Reambeker wamare indamu wea dako kaijinta nao rako wakangkamambe reansai omamo jewen. Weramu ranivara reamo doije, anaisye ranajo wasai weratire ma, reandanajo kai weye Kristus apa arakovo Po reansatutir reamije. Weramu naiso reamo wasanajo rai jewen kai, weye reamonayo mangkeo wasaiji.
7 Yara reama ana reandaveye nsauman dave no wapa yasyine rai, maisyare muno wanya inta mo ama arikainye maeranande wemaisy.
8 Reansaemeno wasai rave weti reamo Ayao Kovo Amisy obo raugaje wasaije ramu, yara reamo taune reansanuga raunande wasai tavon, weye reama muinye

✡ **2:2** Arakov 16:19-24, 17:1-9

manakoeyo wasai ti!

9 Arakove weap, wasaemen arono reamo Ayao Kovo Amisye umaso raura wasaijoe, reamo anakero kaijinta raijaro taune reansaneme rai tavon. Reamo anakere raijaro panyoambe namane rinit indamu reamo reama anaisye ravae, weti mangkeo vatan inta wasaije ramu.

10 Arono reana no vatano wapanave Amisy Yesus aije wapa yasyinoe, reansanuga mamo ngkakavin muno reama ana wandaveye mamo ngko tenambe, yara inta ngkakainoanive ramu, indamu vemo vatane wo reansaura tatugadi nora. Wapo ana umaso raen tugae muno Amisye daen tavon.

11 Wapo raen tavon reamo wasanyao maisyare muno ajae inta po ananyaowe raugajeo apa arikainye mai we ramaisy.

12 Maisyare omaisy, reamo ananyao raugaje wasai tutir indamu wapa ana wadave ngkov bintabo ti mo Amisye anuga raveti ranayanambe. Wepi po wasawain indamu wasisa Apa kovo ntitije rai no Apa munijo be akarive raije rai.

13 Reamo kove raura seo Amisye ai tutir weye arono reamo ayao Amisye raugaje wasaijoe, wapo ranaun muno wapo raugav nsiso wasanuga rai. Wapo ratantona wapare ayao umaso mamo ayao vatan bayave wema jewen, yara ayao tugae de no Amisye aije ma. Amisye apa ayao umaso mo vambunine raugaje vatano wapanave Aije wasanuga rai.

14 Reama arakove weap, ana nande wasai mamo maisyare ana nande anugano Amisy una no Yudea mansaije ramaisy. Weye vatano una no taune wapa munije rai wo wasave tatugadi ti wasiuri, maisyare muno vatano Yahudi wo anugano Amisy una no Yudea mansave tatugadije wemaisy.

15 Vatano Yahudi umaso wo Amisy Yesus aubai to, wo Amisye apa anawae wusyine maubai to, muno wo reansave tatugadi tavon.✡ Ube marovave vatan tenambe mansai ti Amisye parijo mai rave!

16 Ware wo reansansopi indamu vemo reamo Apa ayao raura nanto vatano Yahudije jewene mansai nora, weaveti Amisye po mapaya ayao kakaije rai jinta. Maisyare omai ti, vatano Yahudi wato wo awa ayao kakaije ratutumbe ti manui rave. Soamo Amisye apa parije maje mansai kobe.

Paulus beke dave pare po vatano Tesalonika mansaen akato

17 Reama arakove weap, reamamo reansaemeno wasai rave. Soamo reanggwaravainyo wasai vavai, yara reansanuga mamo mararaijo wasai tutir. Reama bekere manakoe indamu reamo wasaen akato.

18 Reamaya dave reamo wasapan, muno risyirati

✡ **2:15** Arakov 17:5-10

Paulus ibeker tutir indamu syore syo wasapan. Weramu Anakakai Akoe po reansansopi.

19 Weapi bewar reansanayanambe, weye watavondi Amisy Yesus ai tutir mamaisyo reamo wasanyaowe rai. Muno weapi bewar reansanave ramene mamo arono wama Amisy Yesus pakare no mine vone so muno wansayai no Amun, indati reansanayanambe weye reama anakero no no wapa yasyine ama ine raen no wasai.

20 Tugae, weapi bewar reansanuga ranayanambe rave muno manakoeyo wasai.

3

Paulus po Timotius atutir to po vatano Tesalonika mapan

1 Reama bekere manakoe indamu reamo wasaen akato, ti reansatawandi rai jakato kakai. Weti reamo rapatimu to reamare koveamo reamo arakove inta atutir pore po wasapan, wepirati Timotius. Yara Silasa pe risye ririna mumuimbe no munijo Atena so rai.

2 Timotius opamo wama arakovo tavondi ririnsai reamo Amisye apa anakere raijar indamu reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov. Weti reamo Timotius atutir de wasai to indamu po wasanyao ramu wapa anave ntindimu.

3 Indamu vemo wapa siurije mo vatane inta wapa anave raveti mamaun inta. Wasiuri weye vatane wo arare veano wasave muno wo wasave tatugadi, weramu wapo raen siurije nande vatan tenambe wanave Yesus aije mai.

4 Omamo reamo raura wasai tutir arono reame wana tenambeowe reamare, “Indati vatane wo wansave tatugadi.” Muno wapo raen soamo nande wasai to.

5 Maisyare omai ti, syo wasantotobe rave, ti syo Timotius atutir de wasai to indamu po wapa anave raen: mbambunina nene rako? Syo wasantotobe weye vemo Anakakai Akoe po wasaponae ti wasakirive Amisy Yesus aije inta, weaveti reama ananyao reamo raugaje wasaije mbea marudi jinta.

6 Soamo Timotius po wasapana pakare to, po wapa anakotar wadave ratodi ririnsai. Weti reansanayanambe weye po raura pare wapa anave Yesus aije mamo mbambunin muno wapa muinyo wapo rarorono vatane mansai mamo manakoe. Pare wasaemeno reansai tutir muno wapa bekero wapare wapo reansaen akato manakoe, maisyare muno reama bekere manakoe tavon indamu reamo wasaen akato.

7 Reama arakove, weapamo wapo reansayove reama siurijo uma nande reansai so rai. Vatane wo arare veano reansave, weramu reansanuga mbambunin weye reandaniv wapa anave ntindimu.

8 Tugae, reansanuga mbambunin weye wano tawan no Amisye ai.
9 Maisyare omai ti, reamo kove raura seo Amisye aijo wasai tutir, reansanayanambe wasai no Amun.
10 Namane rinit reamo Amisye anajo tutir indamu reamo wasaen akato. Indamu ranivara wapa anave inta mamai dainy, weamo reamare wamo wasanyaowa mamai kobe.
11 Reansambayambe wama Injayo Amisy ai muno wama Amisy Yesus ai indamu unanuije raneka reansai ramu reamore wasai.
12 Reansambayambe Amisye ai indamu wapa muinye miridi nseowa manakoe ti wabekobeo wasai vambinibe muno vatano kaije mansai tenambe tavon, maisyare muno reambekobeo wasaije wemaisy.
13 Muno reansambayambe indamu Amisye po vambunine raugaje wasanuga rai ti wabambunin indamu vemo ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no wasai nora, yara wasanuga ngkakavin bintabo no wama Injayo Amisye amun arono indati Amisy Yesus pakare Apa kawasae mautan tenambe.

4

Ana wandave ramu Amisye anayanambe wansai

1 Reama arakove weap, wusyinoe reamo unanuije rarorono wasai indamu wapa ana wadaveye ngko dave, mo Amisye aveti anayanambe. Tugae, wapa ana wadave maisyare omai to, weramu soamo reambeker wapo ravera miridi nseo.
2 Wapo reama ananyao raen to, wemirati reamo raugaje wasai mamaisyo vambunino Amisy Yesus po raunande reansaije rai.
3 Somamo Amisye apa bekere mi som: beker indamu wasanuga ngkakavimbe, weti vemo wapo anaerere inta rave nora.
4 Muno anya nanentabo po apa ana dave ti ngkov irati apa anamu raije bo raen indamu mamai no Amisye amun muno mamai no vatane mansamun.
5 Muno vemo watavondi wapa bekero anasine rai maisyare vatano wantukambe Amisye ai wo rave wemai nora.
6 Vemo vatan inta po apa arakovo panave Amisy Yesus aije aponae mo nikijo apa anamu rarijat inya. Vemo po apa arakova ave tatugadijare wemaisy inya! Amisye indati po mangke raugaje vatano wo rave mai, maisyare reamo raura wasai to wemaisy.
7 Arono Amisye po wansawain ti wande Ai, beker pare wama ana wandave ngkakavin, yara vemo anaerere ugavo wansai nora.
8 Are pirati ponayo ananyaowe so rai, opamo ponayo Amisye ai. Weye ananyaowe somamo vatane awa ma jewena, yara Amisye apa ma, Wepi po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai.

9 Arakove, ananyao wabekobeo wapa arakovo wanave maije omamo reamo wasanyao rai jakato jewen kai, weye Amisye taune pi po wasanyao rai to.

10 Tugae, wapo muinye rarorono wapa arakovo wanave Yesus aije mansai no propinsijo Makedonia raita tenambe to. Weramu, arakove, reamare wapa muinye umaso ravera merere nseo.

11 Koveamo wapa bekere mi som: wasanuga nsaumano vatane mansai tenambe, yara vemo wapo taname raon nanto vatano kaijinta awa ayaowe rai nora. Wapo taune wapa anakotare raeranande muno wapo anakere raijar inda wapo wapa anaisye rakani, mamaisyo reama ananyao reamo raura wasai to we rai.

12 Wapa ana wapo rave maisyare wemaisy, wea indati wapa bekedaije mamo wasaroro vatano kai mansai ramu. Muno indati vatano wantatukambe Yesus Kristus aije wo wasaura titive.

Arono Yesus pakare no mine vone so

13 Reama arakove weap, reambeker wapo raen ana indati nande vatano ugwenen mansai. Are pirati kakai no wapa yasyin opamo vemo wasaemembe aijare vatano kaijo wanave Amisy Yesus ai jewen mansamai nora. Weye vatano kaije nawamo mansanave Amisye amene mamo meweno mai ti wo kovo makare akato umu ranyute ramu.

14 Wamanave wamare Yesus opamo kakai to muno kovakato to. Weti wamanave wamare Amisye indati po vatano nanawirati wanave Yesus ai yara ugwenen to mavera ukovakato tavon indamu wenanawe Yesusa pe una tenambe.

15 Reamare reamo Amisy Yesus taune apa ananyaowe raura irati wasai no taiso: Arono pakare no mine vone so, indati vatano ta wangkova nene wamamo wamare wansea wananta Yesus ai, weramu wamo vatano ugwenen to mansakivane jewen. Onawirati wuisy umba wandijat.

16 Arono naije Amisye apa naito titi inta de gwain akoeve, muno tavuna Amisye ngkin. Indati Amisy Yesus no no munijo ntiti paje, umba Amisye po vatano wanave Ai yara ugwenen to we mawainde ukovakato, umba wenanawe Yesusa pe wanunugambe tenambe.

17 Naijea jewen, umba Po vatano wangkova nene wansanugan vatano ukovakato no wene rai umawe matavon, Po wansaijasea no kamuro kakavine warae indamu wame Amisy Yesusa pe wamanugan tenambe. Weti indati wantantuna atavona nuge nuganui.

18 Weti reamare weapo ayao umaso veano wasatataan vambinibe indamu wabambunin.

5

Wapanatatayaube indamu wapo Yesus apa pakare

ranyut

1 Reama arakove weap, Amisy Yesus apa pakare mamo ama masyote muno ama uma amije mamo reamo ratoe wasai jakato nora weye reamo wasanyao anakotare so rai to.

2 Weye taune wapo raen Amisy Yesus apa masyoto pakare raije indati de papabe. Vatano panaonoambe inta pare de siso yavare inta rai, weamo vatane wantukambe apa de raije rai. Amisy Yesus apa de raije maisyare wemai tavon: vatane wantukambe Apa masyoto de raije rai.

3 Arono naije vatano mine vone so wo raura ware, "Wangkovo saumane ama uga rai ti yanive mamo meweno wansaija." Weramu kavuratawe Amisye apa parije nande mai ti awa siurije manakoe, maisyare wanya inta njorama nsiuri ama arikainye autan wemaisy. Umba vatano mine so onawamo unajivo Amisye apa mangke raora kakai.

4-5 Weramu, arakove, weapamo wapaparo wasaije jewen arono Yesus apa masyoto de raije nande, weye weapamo vatano wano no varo masyote yasyine rai, weye Yesus apaura wasai. Vatano panaonoambe de no namano kaumure rai ti vatane upaparo mai. Weramu wamamo wano irati namane yasyine raije ramu, weti arono Yesus apa masyoto de raije nande, indati wampaparo wansaije jewen.*

6 Maisyare omai ti, vemo wanaki mariraave inya, maisyare vatano kaijinta mansamaisy inya, weye wo Amisy Yesus apa de raije ranyute jewen. Weramu wansyisyaube muno wamanatatayaube.

7 Are pirati pare niki, opamo niki no namane yasyin. Are pirati maeno awije rai, opamo maeno namane yasyin.

8 Weramu wamamo wano no varo masyote yasyine rai, weti wamanatatayaube. Maisyare naite po apa ansuno marova rave muno po apa anaiyu raijar,✡ maisyare omai tavon wamo wama anave muno muinye raijar matuve, muno wansanaveano Amisye amen Wepi indati po wama ayao kakaije rapaya wansai.

9 Weye Amisye ponae po apa pari mangke raugaje wansaiji, yara Po wansatayao indamu wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po wansapaya irati kakaije rai.

10 Yesus kakaijo wansai indamu wantantuna atavona nuge nuganui. Weti ta wangkova nene rako, wamuenen to rako, arono Yesus pakare, weamo wantantuna atavon.

11 Maisyare omai ti, reamare wapo wasanyao vambinibe indamu wapa anave Amisye aije mbambunin,

* **5:4-5** Varo masyote yasyine raurata irati kove rai, yara namano kaumure raurata irati ayao kakaije rai. ✡ **5:8** Epesus 6:11-17

maisyare muno soamo wapo rave wemaisy.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave Yesus aije wansai

12 Arakove weap, reambeker indamu wabeaje vatano wo anakero Amisye raijar no wapa yasyine mai. Onanawamo ube akarive wasai muno wo wasanyao indamu watavondi Amisye ai.

13 Reamare wabeaje mai muno wabekobeo mai weye wo Amisye apa anakere raijar no wapa yasyine rai. Muno wasanuga nsaumano wasai vambinibe tavon.

14 Arakove, reama ananyao no taiso: Are nawirati wononae wo anakere raijari, onawamo wapo manyao indamu wo anakere raijar. Are nawirati ujaniv, onawamo wapo maugav indamu manuga mbambunin. Are nawirati mayondi, onawamo wapo maeranande. Muno wasatawandi vatan tenambe mai arono awa ana udave mamai dainy.

15 Arono vatan inta po wasave tatugadi, vemo wasakinav akato wapo ave tatugadi jinya. Yara reamare wabekobeo wasai vambinibe muno wabekobeo vatano kaijinta mansai tavon.

16 Reamare wasananibe tutir.

17 Wapo sambaya rave Amisye ai tutir.

18 Muno anakotaro rui vayave nande wasai, wapo kove raura seo Ai, weye omirati Amisye beker indamu wapo rave weye wabe intabove Yesus Kristus ai.

19 Vemo wapo Anawayo Vambunine ama anakero no wasanuga raije ransopi jinya.

20 Arono Amisye apa ayao nde vatane inta ai ti po raura wasai, wabemo wapo ayao umaso rawatambe inya.

21 Ranivara vatan inta pare Amisye apa ayao nde ai to, weamo wapo ayaowe wato ratantona mavabe rati: omamo ayao Amisye tugae rako jewena rako? Indati ana ngkove obo mirati watavondi rai.

22 Vemo wapo anakotaro kakai rui vayave inta rave inya.

Nyovara waowe ama marán

23 Reamo Amisy, opi po kovo saumane raugaje, anajo indamu Po wasanuga ratayao da ngkakavin bintabo, muno Po wasaeranande indamu ayao kakai meweno wasai no wapa ana wadatantona rai muno wasanuga rai muno wasanasine rai, weti ngkakavimbe tenambe arono wama Amisy Yesus Kristus pakare.

24 Amisye wepi po wasawain indamu watavondi Ai, weti indati Po anakotare umaso rave aje, weye Opamo po apa urairije raveti mamaisy.

25 Arakove, reamare wabe sambayambe reansai.

26 Wapo reama kove raura wama arakove mansai tenambe no wato.

27 Amisye apa vambu-
nine no rinai ti syo raura
wasai indamu wabacave
nyovara waowe so rai no
arakovo wanave Yesus aije
mansamun tenambe.
28 Wama Amisy Yesus Kris-
tus apa kove no wasautan.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Jirum Paulus Po Ratoe Anugano Amisye Mai No Tesalonika
2 TESALONIKA

Ayao manasyin

1 Risyirati Paulus, umba Silas* muno Timotius javondi tavon. Reamo nyovara waowe so ratoe, reamo ranutugo anugano Amisy wana no munijo Tesalonika wasai, weapamo kawasaeyo watavondijo wama Injayo Amisye ai muno Amisy Yesus Kristus ai.

2 Reamare kove muno saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulusa pe usambayambe vatano Tesalonika mai tutir

3 Reama arakove, reamo kove raura seo Amisye aijo wasai tutir. Reansambayambeare so mamaisy weye weapamo wapa anave miridi nseo muno wabekobe wasai vambinibe miridi nseo tavon.

4 Vatane wo wasave tatugadi ti wapa siurije manakoe, weramu wasatawandi rai tutir muno wapanave tawan no Yesus ai. Wemi mbewar arono reansisa anugano Amisye rai janyi, wapa kovo reangkangkamambe wasai wemi reandaura tutir.

Masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare no mine vone so rai

5 Anakotare umaso mo rararon kakavimbe: Amisye apa ana po rapatimuge mamo mamai dave. Weye wapa anave Ai wemi mbewar ti siurije nande wasai, Amisye po wasaen ti pare weapamo wamamaisyo wasisa Apa munijo be akarive raije rai.

6 Amisye apa ana po rave mamo mamai tenambe, weti indati Po siurije rasakinav akananto vatano wo wasaveti wasiurije mansai.

7 Muno Po siurije rapaya wasai, muno reansai tavon. Oma nande no arono Amisy Yesus no no munijo ntiti paje no mine vone so, Po anasine rararon kakavimbe. De irati Apa naito vambunine mansautan.

8 Muno de irati tanamo mbadurure rautan indamu Po mangke raugajeo vatano wantukambe Amisye aije mansai muno vatano ubeta irati wama Amisy Yesus apa Ayao Kove raije jewene mansai tavon.

9 Indati Amisy Yesus po mangkeo nuge nuganuije raugaje mansai, Po maeparusya marambe indamu ugwaravainyo taune Ai muno Apa vambunino ntitije rai.

10 Oma nande no masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare akato no mine vone so. Pakare indamu Apa kawasaeyo manuga ndandinit wo ararimbe muno ukangkamambe Ai—vatan tenambe nanawirati wanave Ai to. Indati weapamo wasisa

* **1:1** Silas apa tame rawain tavonamo Silvanus.

vatane umaso awa yasyine rai tavon weye wapanave ayao reamo raura wasaije rai to.

11 Maisyare omai ti, reansambayambe wasai tutir. Reamo Amisye anajo indamu Po wasaen ti pare weapamo wamamaisyo watavondi Apa waine rai. Muno reansambayambe indamu Po vambunine raunande indamu wapa bekero wapo ana ngkove rarijat muno wapa anakero rui vayave wapo raijar weye wapanave Amisye ai, omamo Po ravera nande mamaisy.

12 Reansambayambe tai maisy indamu wapo Amisy Yesus aijaseo titive muno Yesus po wasaijasea titive tavon, mamaisyo kovo no no wama Injayo Amisye muno Amisy Yesus Kristus rai.

2

Arono Kristus pakare mararai to, indati ana pamponae Anakakai Akoe masyo vatane mansai

1 Arakove, reamare reamo wasanyao irati anakotaro nande arono wama Amisy Yesus Kristus pakare rai, arono indati Po wansanugan wame Wepe wano tenambe.

2 Reamare wasyisyaube weye vatan inta ubeker wo wasaponae ware Yesus apa masyoto pakare raije nde to. Wabemo wapanave mai jinta! Wo raura ware Apa de to mamo Anawayo Vambunine mo rarorono mai rako, ayao inta mo raura rako. Indako inta ware reama nyovara wao inta mo ratoe rako? Awa ayao mamaisye ramu, weti vemo wasanuga nseo majeve muno wapananepabe rai nora.

3-4 Vemo vatane inta po wasaponae inya. Weye arono masyoto Amisy Yesus pakare rainyamo, indati anakotare so nande wusyimbe no taiso: Vatane wanui indati usakangkinav ti makirive Amisye ai. Muno vatane inta apa tame mi Akarijo Mamun indati po anasine rararon irati vatano wanui mansai. Opamo marovave Amisye ai, muno po taune aijaseo titive anakotaro rui vayave vatane usambayambe raije rakivan. Opamo ararin dave ti siso tuna Yavaro Amisy ama uga rai pare, "Risyirati Amisye pi risy." Weramu Akarijo Mamun wato pamo Amisye pare Po amaugo tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai.

5 Arakove, syare wasaemen arono risye wana tenambeowe, syo Akarijo Mamun umaso aura kakavimbe wasai to.

6 Muno wapo raen animaisye mirati mo apa deye ransopi.* Apa masyote deye

* **2:6** Anakotaro mo Akarijo Mamun ansopi omamo Ayao Amisye mo raura kakavimbe jewen. Omamo vatane inta dako, anawayo vambunin inta rako, anakotaro kaijinta rako, wamantatukambe rai, weramu somaida Paulus po raura kakavimbe vatano Tesalonika mansai wusyimbe to.

mamo mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere obo rai, wea indati Akarijo Mamun wato de po anasine rarorono vatane mai.

7 Naisoamo apa vambunino ngkakai nsiso maninimbe mine so rai to, weramu ana inta mo ansopi ti po anasine rararon kakavimbe rainy. Arono indati ana mo ansopije umaso mamo Amisye po rapaya ai,

8 wea indati Akarijo Mamun umaso po anasine rararon kakavimbe. Weramu arono Amisy Yesus pakare irati Apa varo kovo ntiti rautan, indati Po anawayoe veano Akarijo Mamun umaso amawisy indamu Po aubaisy.

9 Akarijo Mamun opamo de irati Anakakai Akoe apa vambunine rautan. Weti po anainame inta rararon muno po anapaporainye kotaro rui vayave veano vatane maponae.

10 Muno po anakotaro kakainoanive rui vayave veano vatane maponae. Vatane umaso wenawirati weno nuge nuganuije nde mai weye wonae wanave ayao tugae rai, wemirati mo vatane mansapaya kakaije rai.

11 Maisyare omai ti, Amisye po mapaya ti wanave ayao aruriate bo rai.

12 Indati Po mangke raugaje mai weye wanave Apa ayao tugae raije jewen yara mananibe awa ayao kakaije bo rai.

mbambunin

13 Reama arakove, weapamo Amisye apa muinye manakoeyo wasai, weti reamo kove raura seo Ai tutir, weye arono manasyin dave Po wasapatimu indamu Po wasapaya irati wapa ayao kakaije ama mangke rai. Po wasapaya kakaije rai weye wapanave ayao tugae rai muno Anawayo Vambunine mo wasanuga raveti ngkakavimbe.

14 Arono reamo Ayao Kovo Yesus raugaje wasai, Amisye po wasawain wade irati Ai, indamu wasisa wapave irati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kovo ntitije rai.

15 Weti, arakove, reamare wano tawan no Amisye ai. Muno ananyao reandaura wasaije muno ananyao reamo ratoeyo nyovara waowe rai, omamo wapo raijar matuve tavon.

16 Amisye po muinye rararono wansai to muno Apa kove manakoe ti Po vambunine raugaje indamu wansanuga mbambunin no tawan muno wansanave Amen tutir. Wemi mbewar reamo sambaya rave wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai muno wama Injayo Amisye ai,

17 reamo ranajo indamu Amisye po wasanuga raijasea mbambunin muno Po vambunine raugaje wasai indamu wapa ana wadave muno wapa ana wadaura mamo ngkov bintabo.

3

Ananyao indamu wansanuga *Paulusa pe ubeker ware*

vatano Tesalonika usambayambe mai

1 Reama arakove weap, reamare wapo sambaya rave reansai tavon. Wasambayambe indamu ayao Amisye mavave maneka muno vatano wanui wo raugave nsiso manuga rai, maisyare muno wapo raugave nsiso arono wusyinoe.

2 Muno wasambayambe indamu Amisye po reansapaya irati vatano mamun muno ukakainoanive mai, weye vatan inta wonae wanave ayao Amisye so raiji.

3 Amisye pamo no tawan no wansautan tenambe. Indati Po vambunine raugaje wasai ti wabambunin muno Po wasavijuri jirati Anakakai Akoe ai.

4 Reandaen Amisye po wasaeranande, weti reamanave wasai weapamo watavondi ananyao reamo raugaje wasai rai no naiso muno miridi nto.

5 Reamo sambaya rave indamu Amisy Yesus po wasaugav wananta Amisye apa muinye rai muno wasatawandi maisyare Yesus Kristus atawandi wemaisy.

Vemo vatan inta pononae po anakere raijari nora

6 Reama arakove, Amisy Yesus Kristus apa vambunine no reansai, ti reamo ananyao so raugaje wasai: wagwaravainyo arakovo wononae mansai, nanawirati wo awa anakere raijare ramu muno utavondi ananyao reamo raugaje wasai raije jewen. Vemo weape wenawe watantuna tenambe inya.

7 Reamamo reamononaeye ramu arono reano no wapa yasyine raijoe, yara reamo anakere raijar tutir. Maisyare wemaisy reambe unanuive wasai, ti wadaen kove mamo watavondi reama ana reamo rave rai.

8 Namane rinit reamo anakere raijaro panyoambe indamu reamo doije inta ijaro reansai. Weye reamonayo mangke irati vatan inta wasai jinta. Weti wapa anaisyo wapo raunande reandaisy, wemamo reamo ravae. 9 Weramu ranivara reamare reamo wasanajo indamu wapo reansaeranande reama bekedaije rai weratire, weamo reamo ranajo kai. Weramu reamo ranajo wasai jewen, indamu reambe unanuive wasai indamu wapo wapa anakere raijar tavon.

10 Arono reano wasarijatoe, reamo ananyao so raugaje wasai taiso: “Vatano ponae po anakere raijari, weamo vemo wapo anaisye raunande po raisy inya.”

11 Reamo ananyao umaso raugaje wasai weye reamo ranaun ware arakove inta una no wapa yasyin wononae vayave. Wo taune awa anakere raijare ramu, yara uta ude wo vatano kaijinta awa anakere ransosobe.

12 Amisy Yesus Kristus apa vambunine no reansai, ti reamo ananyao so raugaje vatane umaso mansai no taiso: “Wapo taune

wapa anakotare raeranande maninimbe muno wapo anakere raijar indamu wapo ama ine raisy."

13 Muno reama arakove weapamo, vemo wamayondi nora, yara wasatawandi wapo ana ngkove rave.

14 Muno wasyisyaube! Ranivara vatane inta ponae beto ananyao reamo ratoe nyovara waowe so rai, weamo vemo wapanya atavon inya muno watantuna arijat inya. Wea inda opamo mamaya dave, pare sakinav apa ayao kakaije rai.

15 Weramu vemo wapo atantona maisyare wapa marova we amaisy inya. Yara wapo anyao vayave weye wepamo wapa arakova pije.

Nyovara waowe ama marán

16 Reansambayambe Amisye ai, Opi po kovo saumane raugaje vatane mai, indamu arono anakotaro rui vayave nande wasai, Po saumane raugaje wasanuga rai tutir. Amisye tuna wasautan tenambe.

17 *Risyirati Paulus, taune inaneme veano nyovara wao ama marane so ratoe: syo kove raura wasai. Syo ratoe sya nyovara wao ama marane rai tenambe indamu vatane wo raen ware, "Tugae, Paulus apa nyovara waowe mi so."*

18 Wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Paulus Po Ratoe Timotius Ai
1 TIMOTIUS

Paulus po kove ranutu to irati Timotius ai

1 Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe so ratoe irati sya arikainyo Timotius winai. Risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo Apa ayaowe raura. Amisye, wepirati po wansapaya irati ayao kakaije rai, Po inapatimu indamu syo anakere so raijar, muno Yesus Kristus, wepirati wansanaveano amen, Po inapatimu tavon.

2 Timotius, winyamo maisyare taune sya arikainye pi winy, weye wusyinoe syo nanyao indamu nyanave Yesus ai. Syare muinye muno kove muno saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Wasyisyaube kuruno angkari mansai

3 Timotius, ribeker indamu wino tawan no munijo Epesus. Omamo syo raura nai tavon to arono nandijawe syuje indamu syanya ride no propinsijo Makedonia so rai. Weye vatano nanawi ratuije inta wo ananyao angkari raugaje, weti syare nyo mansopi.

4 Muno vemo wo ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene muno ayao aneno wusyine ratantona tutir inya, weye vatane wo ayao namije ratantona vayave, weamo wayaowi vayave. Weti anakotare umaso mo mauga ti wo Amisye apa bekere rarijate ramu, yara wama anave wemi mo wansauga ti wamo Apa bekere raen ti wandarijat.

5 Ananyao somamo syo raugaje indamu wamuinyo wasai vambinibe. Muinye mamo ntipu no wansanuga rai arono wamanave Yesus ai tugaive, muno ntipu arono wansanuga ngkakavimbe yara ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no rai ramu.

6 Weramu kurune inta wo ananyao so rapaya ti ntami to, yara soamo utavondijo ayao ama ine meweno raije obo rai.

7 Ubeker ube kurumbe wo Ananyao Musa ranyao vatane mai, weramu unanta taune awa ayaowe rai jewen. Wo raura ware wo Ananyao Musa raen dave, weramu wo raene ramu.

8 Wandaen ranivara vatane utavondi Ananyao Musa rai mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai, weamo ananyao wato ngko dave.

9 Wandaen tavon Ananyao Musa mamo raugaje irati vatano awa ana udave mamai no Amisye amune rai maije ramu. Yara Ananyao Musa mamo raugaje irati vatano maisyare so mansai: vatano nanawirati wo ananyao rakanyoandi muno wonayo rai; vatano ubeta Amisye aije jewen muno wo

ayao kakaije rave; vatano usambayambe jewen, yara utavondi ayao mine so bo rai; vatano wo awa ajae awa akoe maubaisy, muno vatano wo vatano kaijinta maubai tavon;

10 vatano anaerere ugavo mansai; anya utitarive anya taune mansai; vatano wo vatano kaijinta maijaro arove wo mansamavun; vatano aarurijate ntapekano mai muno wo vatane maponae; muno vatano wo ayao kakai kaijo rui vayave rave ti mo ananyao nsarokire ramaisye jewen.

11 Ananyao nsarokire mamo mo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ramaisy. Amisy, opi titi rave ti wamo ararimbe, Po Ayao Kove so raugaje rinai indamu syo ravov.

Paulus po kove raura seo Amisye aijo Apa muinye rai

12 Risyo kove raura seo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai, weye panave rinai ti Po inapatimugo Apa anakere so rai. Wepirati po vambunine raunande rinai indamu syo Apa anakere raijar.

13 Weramu arono wusyinoe syo Yesus Kristus aura tantunawi muno risivuin dave, syo arare veano vatano wanave Aije mansave. Sya ana dave umaso ngkakai tenambe, weramu syantukambe weye syanave Yesus ai rainy, weti Amisye aemeno rinai.

14 Wakoe, wama Amisye bekobe rave rinaija! Po apa kove raugaje rinai ti manakoe, muno anave muno muinye tavon, omamo nori rati Yesus Kristus ai.

15 Ayao wamanave raije no taiso: Yesus Kristus de no mine vone so rai indamu Po vatano wo ayao kakai rave mapaya awa ayao kakaije ama mangke rai. Muno risyamo sya ayao kakaije ntapekan dave, mo vatano kai awa rakivan bintabo.

16 Weramu wemi mbewar Amisye bekobe rave rinai, wirati vatane wo raen ware, “Paulus apa ayao kakaije ntapekan dave, mo vatano kaijinta awa rakivan, weramu Yesus Kristus atawandi rai rave.” Maisyare omaisy, ribe unanuive vatano nanawije mansai indamu unande wanave Yesus Kristus ai ti awaveo kovo nuge nuganuije rai.

17 Weti wamo Amisye ararimbe muno wamo aura titive weye Opirati wama Akarijo Titi be akarive ntoa nuge nuganui. Opamo wene nde Ai jewen, muno vatane wo aeno mansamije rai jewen tavon. Obo pirati Amisye pije, ti wamo ararimbea nuge nuganui. Amin.

18 Sya arikainyo Timotius, anakero syo raugaje somamo Amisye apa anawae inta wo raurairive winai arono tumo nandijawe. Syare Amisye apa urairijo namije mo vambunine raunande nai indamu nyo Amisye apa marova mansopi tenambe.

19 Nyare nyo mansopi, weamo nyo nya anave Kristus aije raijar matuve muno wimbeto ana ngkove obo rai

indamu nanuga ngkakavimbe ti ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no nai ramu. Weye vatane inta nawirati wo ana ngkove raen no manuga rai, weramu wonae ti wo rarijate ramu. Maisyare omai ti, awa anave randamisy.

20 Imeneus muno Aleksander maisyare wemaisy. Weti syo mangke raugaje yai, syo yaunanta no Anakakai Akoe ai indamu yo raen vemo yo Amisye aura tantunawi jakato inya.

2

Ananyao raugaje arono vatane wanugan ube sambayambe

1 Soamo syare syo ananyao raugaje irati anugano Amisye wasai. Manasyimbe, syare wasambayambe vatan tenambe mansai, wapo Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje mai, muno wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai.

2 Syare wabe sambayambe akarijo titi muno akari kaijo rui vayave mansai tenambe no mine vone so indamu saumane bo mi nowo wama munije rai tenambe, wirati wantavondi Amisye ai ngkov muno wamo ana mamaisye raye.

3 Wansambayambe tai maisy omamo ngkov, mo Amisye anuga raveti ranayanambe. Wepirati po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai,

4 muno beker indamu vatan tenambe nawamo Po mansapaya irati ayao kakaije rai muno unanta irati Apa ananyao tugae rai.

5 Amisye pamo intabo pa. Muno Po Vatan intabo apatimu indamu be marimbe Amisye ai muno vatane mansai. Vatane sopamo Yesus Kristusa pije.

6 Wepirati po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po vatan tenambe mapaya irati ayao kakaije rai. Apa kakaije umaso nande arono masyoto Amisye po rapatimu rai, indamu Amisye po rararon kakavimbe beker Po vatan tenambe mapaya irati ayao kakaije rai.

7 Wemi mbewar ti Yesus Kristus po inapatimu Po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravov muno syo vatano Yahudi jewene mansanyao indamu wanave Ai muno unanta Apa ananyao tugae rai. Sya ana syo raura umaso mamo tugae, syangkarive ramu.

8 Arono vatano wanave Yesus aije wanunugambe no rui rui vayave, ribeker syare vatano anya wo maneme raijaseo ti usambayambe, manuga ngkakavimbe rautan. Weramu vemo wayaowi nora muno parije inta ntami no mansanuga rai nora.

9 Muno vatano wanya nanawamo syare vemo wo manakea ramarandine obo ratantona nora,✡ maisyare makarivuinye rairi ti ngko dave wemaisy. Muno vemo wo anakotaro raonijo ama mangke nseo rave inta rangkion nora, maisyare

✡ **2:9** 1 Petrus 3:3-4

emasije, mutiara wemaisy. Vemo wo ansuno ama mangke nseo ti ngko dave inta rave nora, yara syare wo awa ansuno mamaisyi vayave bo rave. Weye wanya ubekero vatano kaijinta mami ntami mansai, weamo ngkove ramu.

10 Yara syare awa ana udave ngkov wemirati vatane mami ntami mansai, indamu mamaisyo wanya wo Amisye asyanive mansamaisy.

11 Arono kurune po ananyao raugaje irati anugano Amisye wasai, syare wanya umanin bayave wo raraniv, manuga mpaaje rautan.

12 Syo wanya mansamayaro wo ananyao raugaje irati anya mansai jewen muno vemo ube akarive anya mai jinya, yara syare umanin bayave.

13 Weye arono wusyinoe Amisye po Adam anarijo wusyin, umba Po Hawa ranarijo rijabe.

14 Muno tawae mo Adam aponae jewen, yara Hawa omi tawae mo raponae, weti wanya omirati mo Amisye apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi to.

15 Weramu indati Amisye po wanya mapaya irati awa ayao kakaije rai weye wo arikainye mavaki. Weti ranivara wanya wanave Yesus ai tutir muno ubekobeo vatane mai, manuga ngkakavimbe muno mpaaje rautan, wea indati Amisye po mapaya kakai rai.

3

Vatano ube akarive anugano Amisye rai

1 Ayao wamanave raije no taiso: Vatan inta beke dave pare be akarive po anugano Amisye maugav, weamo anakero beker po raijare umaso ngko dave.*

2 Are pirati be akarive po anugano Amisye inta maugav, apa ana dave ratodi tenambe no so:✡ Syare apa ana po raveye ngkov, indamu vemo vatane wo aura tatugadi nora. Apa wanya po raovane mamo intabo rave. Po taune apa ana daura, apa ana dave raeranande indamu vemo po ayao kakaije rave nora. Vatane wo aura titive weye apa ana daveye mamai dave. Arono vatano marane ude, po mansaugav usen no apa yavar. Arono pananyaube, apa ayao mamo nsarokir muno mbar.

3 Weramu vemo maeno awije rai nora. Vemo po sivuinye rave vatane mai nora, yara anuga nsaumano mai tenambe. Vemo payaowi

* **3:1** Anugano Amisy wo vatane inta mapatimu indamu ube akarive wo anugano Amisye maugav (anemo 2-7), muno wo vatano kaijinta mapatimu indamu wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai (anemo 3-13). Akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugav onawamo wo Ayao Amisye raura kakavimbe irati vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai muno wo manyao. Yara vatano wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai onawamo wo anugane ama doije raeranande muno wo wanya kavinije maeranande muno wo anakere kotaro kove raijar. ✡ **3:2** Titus 1:6-9

nora. Vemo anuga nto irati doije rai nora.

4 Syare vatane wato be akarive taune apa yavaruga mai ti mamaisy. Po apa arikainye manyao indamu ubeta apa ayaowe rai.

5 Weye are pirati pantukambe be akarive apa yavaruga mai, weamo vemo be akarive anugano Amisye rai jinya!

6 Syare opamo vatano panave Yesus ai nugoenta to indamu apa anave matu. Weye vatano apa anave kamurama nene pamo ranivara wapavave wapo aijaseo be akarive, indati ararin dave. Wea umba Amisye po mangke raugaje ai, maisyare muno Po mangke raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai wemaisy.

7 Syare vatano be akarive apa ana daveye ngko dave tenambe, ti vatano nanawirati wantatukambe Amisye aije wo aura titive. Yara ranivara apa ana dave ngkove jewen, weamo vatane ware wo aura tantunawi, muno indati Anakakai Akoe po atopan ti Amisye apa anakero po raijare mbea marudi.

Vatano wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai

8 Vatano nanawirati wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai awa ana udave ratodi tavon no taiso: Syare awa ana udaveye mamai dave ti vatane wo maura titive. Vemo wangkarive nora, muno maeno awije rai nora. Muno vemo wo vatane mansaponae inda wo doije ratande mai nora.

9 Syare ananyao tugae wemi Amisye po rarorono wansai mamo wo raijar matuve, manuga ngkakavimbe rautan.

10 Nyare nyo vatane inta maijaseo wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai, weamo syare nyo awa anaube raen wusyimbe rati. Umba ranivara ana ngkakainoanive inta raen no mai jewen, wea umba wapo maijaseo wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai kai.

11 Maisyare wemai tavon, awa wanya onawamo awa anaube mamai dave tavon, ti vatane wo maura titive muno wanave mai anakotare rai tenambe. Vemo wanya umaso wo vatano kaijinta maura tatugadi nora. Yara syare wo awa ana udaura muno awa ana udaveye raeranande indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije rave nora.

12 Syare vatano panapatambe anugano Amisye maije umawe apa wanya po raovane mamo intabo rave. Muno be akarive apa arikainye mai muno apa yavaruga mai tenambe ti mamaisy.

13 Arono vatane umaso awa wanapatambe anugano Amisye mai omamo ngko dave, weamo awa arakove wo maura titive. Muno vatano wanapatambe umaso ubambunin wo awa anave Yesus Kristus aije raura vambunimbe.

Ananyao Amisy tugae raijar matuve

14 Sya arikainyo Timotius, kavinta nakato ribeker syare syo napan no Epesus. Weramu syo ayaowe so ratoe syo ranutugore nai wusyimbe,

15 indamu ranivara ana inta mo rinansopi ti ide maneai, weamo nyo raen ti nyo vatane manyao indamu awa ana udave mamaisyo yavaruga Amisye waine rai. Weye anugane wamamo Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa yavaruga nawirati wam. Muno anugane wamirati Amisye po apa ananyao tugae raugaje wansai indamu wamo raijar matuve muno wamo raeranande kobe indamu vemo ayao angkari inta nande rai jinya.†

16 Amisye apa ananyao tugae mamo ngko dave, wemirati ngkokaibe no wusyinoe weramu soamo Po rararon to no taiso:

Yesus Kristus paje no mine so rai be vatanbe;
Anawayo Vambunine mo araron mare Opamo mamai dave;
Naito Amisye wo aen to;
Apa Ayao Kove mamo ravov no munije raita tenambe;
Vatano wanui wanave Ai to;
Amisye po aijaseo no munijo ntiti rai jakato.

4

Kuruno angkari wo anugano Amisye mansaponae

1 Anawayo Vambunine mo raura kakavimbe mare arono munije ama akari mararai, indati vatan inta nawirati wo ananyao tugae rapaya ti ntami, yara wo anawayo kakaije raraniv ti utavondi awa ananyao angkarije bo rai.

2 Ananyao angkari umaso mamo kurune inta nanawirati wo raugaje anugano Amisye mansai. Kurune wato awa angkarije ntapekan. Mansanuga ngkaumur ti usamane awa ayao kakai raije ramu.

3 Awa ananyao angkari maisyare so: ware vemo vatane ubaunam inya, muno ware anaisye inta mamo raisyisyi. Weramu syo raura wasai syare anaisyo namije mamo Amisye pi po ranari ti Po raugaje indamu wandaisy. Weti vatano wamanave muno wananta ayao tugae rai, wamo kove raura seo Amisye aijo wama anaisye rai umba wandaisy.

4 Tugae, anakotaro Amisye po ranari omamo ngko tenambe. Anaisye inta raisyisyi jewen. Maisyare omai ti, wamo kove raura seo Amisy ai, weamo anaisye kotaro rui vayave wamo rai kaija.

5 Anaisye mamo ngko tenambe weye wamo kove raura seo Amisye aijo rai muno Apa ayao mo inta raura raisyisyije jewen.

† **3:15** Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare anugano Amisye mo Amisye apa ananyao tugae raijar matuve omamo raurata irati ajije rauseo ntet indamu yavare ntuna rai matuve.

Vatano panapatambe Yesus Kristus ai ti ngko dave

6 Timotius, ranivara nyo ayao umaso ranyao tenambe irati arakovo wanave Yesus Kristus aije mansai, wea umba nyanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai mamaisy ije. Nanuga ntubai mbambunin weye wino tawan no wama anave ama ayaowe rai muno ananyao ngkove rai, wemirati wintavondi raija nugoenta to.

7 Vemo nyo ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene ratantona nora, weye mo kove inta raunande ramu. Yara syare nyo taune nanuga ravera mbambunin indamu wintavondi Amisye apa bekere rai kobe.

8 Wamare wamo wansanasine raeranande indamu mbambunin, wemamo mo kovo mamaune raugavo wansai. Yara wamare wamo wansanuga ravera mbambunin indamu wantavondi Amisye apa bekere rai tenambe, wemamo mo kovo manakoe raugavo wansai, weye Amisye po kove raugaje wansai no mine vone so muno Po kove ratayao tavon ti mo wansanyut no munijo ntiti.

9 Ayao umaso tugae, syare wamanave rai.

10 Maisyare omai ti, wamo anakero Amisye raijar panyoambe weye wansanaveano Amisyo noa pitawabe obo amen, Opi po vatan tenambe mapaya ayao kakaije rai, nde terave vatano wamanave Ai wansai.

Paulus po ananyao inta raugaje Timotius ai

11 Timotius, syare ananyao umaso mamo nyo raugaje tenambe indamu vatane utavondi rai.

12 Ranivara vatane inta wo naura tatugadi weye winyamo vatano ngkamurama nene, vemo winsamane nora! Yara wimbe unanuive irati vatano wanave Yesus aije mansai. Syare nya ana ndaura, nya ana ndave, nya muinye, nya anave, muno nanuga ndandinit, mbe unanuive mai indamu wo narijat tenambe.

13 Syare nyo anakere so raijar tutir ava risyirati Paulus syakaore: wimbacave Ayao Amisye rai no anugano Amisye mansamun, nyo ama ine raura kakavimbe mai, muno nyo mansanyao.

14 Mbemo nanimari kovo vambunino namirati Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje naije rai nora! Kovo vambunine wato nande nai arono nandijawe anawae inta wo Amisye apa urairi dapatimu nai raura nai muno akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave wo maneme raijaseo ntamijo nai. Maisyare omai ti, syare nyo kovo vambunine wato veano anakero Amisye raijar.

15 Syare nyo Amisye apa anakere so raijaro panyoambe indamu vatan tenambe wo raen wo raura ware nya ana ndave ti ngko dave miridi nseowa.

16 Syare nyo nya ana ndave muno nya ananyaowe raeranande kobe indamu

mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere obo rai. Natawandi tutir, weye indati Amisye po napaya irati ayao kakaije rai muno Po vatano wo nya ananyao raranive mapaya ayao kakaije rai tavon.

5

Anugano Amisy mamo maisyare taune wama yavaruga ramaisy

1 Timotius, syare vemo nyo anya vatan anui manyao soowabe nora, yara nya ananyao ma ndaura saumambe mansai maisyare muno taune winye nya injaya pe ripayao wemaisy. Muno nyo anya kamurame manyao maisyare onawamo nya arakove nawije.

2 Muno wanya vatan anui wenawamo nangkoe nawije, weti nyo ayao mamaisye bo mi ndaura nanto mai. Wanya kamuram onawamo nya aname nawije, weti vemo nanuga ntento mansai nora, yara syare nanuga ngkakavin bintabo.

Ananyao wanya kavinije mansaeranande

3 Naiso syo ananyao wanya kavinije raugaje nai. Wanya mbe kavinive to umba obo no terave, weamo syare wapo raeranande.

4 Weramu wanya kavini wemirati ama arikainye, awa ajavi nawa una ivae, weamo ridaura ra wo ranaun: taune wo wanya kavini so raeranande, maisyare arono ta ube arikainy tuvambe, awa vatan anui muno awa anene wo maeranande wemaisy. Weye kove mamo utavondi Amisye apa bekere rai manasyimbe no taune awa yavaruga rai. Wemamo mo Amisye aveti anayanambe.

5 Wanya kavini inta mi obo no terave kobe, ama ajavi muno ama arikainye jewen dai, weti kavini so ranaveano Amisye obo amen. Namane rinit mbe sambayambe Amisye ai indamu Po raeranande.

6 Weramu wanya kavini inta onawamo manasine ama mbekere obo mi wo ratantona. Wamerananta ukovo manakea bo rai weramu manuga ma mpamo to, weye nggwaravainyo Amisye ai.

7 Syare nyo ananyao so raugaje irati wanya kavini muno awa yavaruga mansai tenambe indamu utavondi rai, inda vemo vatano kaijinta wo mansaura tatugadi nora.

8 Yara are pirati ponayo po apa vatan anui muno taune apa yavaruga maeranande, vatano napije po apa anave Amisye aije rapaya ti ntami to. Apa ana dave wato ngkakai, mo vatano wantukambe Amisye aije awa ana udave ti ngkakai rakivan, weye vatano wantukambe Amisye aije wo taune awa yavaruga maeranande ivae.

9 Wanya kavini awa yavaruga inta raen akato jewen, syare nyo awa tame ratoe indamu anugano Amisye wo mansaerananande. Weramu wanya kavini

awa tame ratoe tenambeye jewen, yara nanawirati awa ana no mansai ratodi maisyare so: Syare ama tume mo tumo tename mandei rakivan to muno wusyinoe ama anya mo aovanoe pamo intabo dave.

10 Syare ama ana ndave ngko dave, ti vatan tenambe wo raura titive. Weti ama ana ndave ngkove maisyare so: Mo arikainye maeranande ngko dave; mo vatane maugave usisa no ama yavar; manapatambe irati vatano wanave Yesus aije mai;* mbekobe irati vatano mansanimaumbe mai; muno mo anakere kotaro kove rave tutir.

11 Weramu wanya kavinijo kamurame nanawamo, vemo nyo awa tame ratoe indamu anugano Amisye wo maeranande nora. Weye kamuram ti ranivara awa bekero ubaunam akato ntiti rave mo awa bekero utavondi Kristus ai rakivan, indati ubaunam akato.

12 Arono mbe kaviniveowe, mo raura patimuve mare manapatambe Kristus obo ai. Weramu ranivara mbaunam akato, weamo mo ama urairije umawe rakanyoandi, weti Amisye parijo wanya namije rai.

13 Ranivara wanya kavinijo kamurame awa tame ratoe indamu anugano Amisye wo maeranande, indati wanya umaso wononae vayave. Wo taune awa anakere raijare ramu, yara manayanambe usea waje awa arakove awa yavare rai, ti wo awa arakove awa anakere ransosobe. Wayao ampambe muno wo ayao mamaisye jewene ravov.

14 Maisyare omai ti, syare koveamo wanya kavinijo kamurame ubaunam akato kai, wo arikainye inta maen muno wo awa yavaruga maeranande. Indamu vemo vatano manuga mamuno vatano wamanave wansai wo wansaura tatugadi jinya.

15 Weye wanya kavinijo kamurame inta makirive Kristus ai to, yara utavondi Anakakai Akoe ai.

16 Ranivara wanya muno anya wanave Yesus Kristus aije awa arakovo yavaruga inta mbe kavinive to, weamo syare yavaruga taune wo raeranande kobe, yara vemo anugano Amisye wo raeranande nora. Indamu anugano Amisye wo wanya kavinijo tugae, obo no terave, maeranande weye awa yavaruga inta no marijat akato jewen to.

Ananyao vatano ube akarive anugano Amisye rai

17 Akarijo nanawirati wo anugano Amisye maugav ti ngko dave, syare wapo romano raunande maije ravera nseo, nde terave akarijo wo Amisye apa ayaowe ravov muno wananyaube mansai.

18 Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, “Winyare nyo sapije inta auga damu po anakero nawaisye raijar,

* **5:10** Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare, “wanya kavinije mo vatano wanave Yesus aije majoe rarondom.” Ama ine mamo manapatambe mai.

vemo nyo aoraijo po kasyambero no no nawaisyo namije inta raisy inya. Yara po rai kai weye po anakere raijaro panyoambe.”✡ Muno Ayao Amisye mo ratoe tavon mare, “Vatano panapatambe nai pamo nyo doije raunande ai indamu mamaisyo apa anakere rai.”✡ Maisyare omai ti, syare anugano Amisye wo akarijo po mansaugav aeranande inda apa doije mamaisy.

19 Ranivara vatane inta po raura pare akarijo po anugano Amisye maugave inta po ayao kakaije ravea, weamo vemo wapo ayao namije raraniv inya. Vatan intabo dave panaikebe ai, weamo mamaisye ramu. Yara vatane jirum dako mandei dako wo raura ware akarije wato po ayao kakaije inta rave to, wea umba wapo awa ayaowe raraniv.

20 Umba wapo akarije wato apa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe no vatano una no anugano Amisye mansamun tenambe indamu ujaniv ti vemo wo ayao kakaije inta rave tavon inya.

21 Timotius, syare nyo raurairive no Amisye muno Yesus Kristus muno naito uno no munijo ntiti mansamun, nyare nyo ananyaowe so rarijat tenambe. Vemo nyo vatane inta mansamamaribe nora, yara vatan tenambe nawamo nya ana ndave ngkovo mai vintabo.

22 Vemo nyavave nyo vatane inta aijaseo be akarive anugano Amisye inta rai nora, weye ranivara vatane wato po ayao kakaije rave, wea indati vatane uparijo winye vatano napije pe risai kava. Yara syare nyo vatane wato apa ana dave muno apa ayaowe raen dati, wea umba nyo naneme raijaseo ntamijo ai indamu be akarive. Muno nyo taune nanuga, nanasine raeranande indamu ngkakavin bintabo.

23 Timotius, wanyati njorama, weamo vemo nyo mana bo ramanam nora. Yara nyo angguri kavinta ramanam, wemirati mamaisyo wanyati njorame rai wirati nsauman.†

24 Vatane inta awa ayao kakaije mamo wamo raen kakavimbe, ti wandaen awa mangke indati nande mai. Yara vatano kaijinta awa ayao kakaije soamo ngkokaibeve, weramu indati rararon kakavimbe no masyoto rijat.

25 Maisyare omai tavon, vatane inta awa ana udave ngko dave mamo wamo raen kakavimbe. Yara inta awa mamo soamo ngkokaibe ti wamantatukambe rai, weramu masyoto makare indati raneka vintabo.

6

✡ **5:18** Ulangan 25:4 ✡ **5:18** Matius 10:10; Lukas 10:7 † **5:23** Anggurije mamo maisyare awijo mamoane ramaisye ramu. Anggurije mbe obative Timotius ai weti po kavinta vayave ramanam, weramu po ramanam ava maeno raije ramu (1 Timotius 3:3).

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave nanawirati wanapatambe akari mai

1 Syo ananyao so raugaje irati vatano wanave Amisye ai nanawirati wanapatambe akari mai: Syare wadanide! Wabeaje wapa akari mai, indamu vemo vatane wo wama Amisye aura tantunawi nora muno wo wama ananyao raura tatugadi nora.

2 Muno ranivara weapamo inta nya akarije panave Kristus ai tavon, vemo nyo aura tantunawi nora, weye winye wepe wuribe arakobe no Kristus ai. Syare nyanapatambe ai kobe muno nyo ravera miridi nseo, weye nyo raen nya anakere mo kove raunanto vatano panave wato ai, muno opamo Amisye muinyo ai tavon.

Ranivara vatane wananyaube kobe ramu yara wo doije bo rakani, weamo mamaisye ramu

Inya, Timotius! Ananyao syo ratoe nyovara waowe so rai, syare nyo raugaje vatano wanave mai muno nyo mansanyao indamu utavondijo rai tenambe.

3 Weramu kurune inta wo ananyao angkari raugaje, omamo mamaisyo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa ananyao kove raije jewen muno nsasye irati Amisye apa ananyao tugae rai.

4 Are nawirati wo ananyao angkari raugaje onawamo vatano mararin dave muno vatano wantatukambe nawa. Manayanambe wayaowi ayao omane intabo jirum ndako ama ine rai muno anakotaro rui vayave rai. Weaveti vatane upari ti usasivuiny, wo awa arakove maura tantunawi, muno awa ana wo ratantona mamun irati vatano kaijinta mai.

5 Warare mansai vambinibe tutir weye awa ana wo ratantona ngkakai muno wo ayao tugae raene ramu. Wo rakarae ware, “Ranivara wamanave Amisye ai, weamo wamo doije ratande wansai manui rave.” Ayao wato mamaisye ramu!

6 Yara tugae mamo ranivara wamanave Amisye ai ti wamare, “Ananugo rui mamaisyo rinai, namije nto,” wemirati mo kovo manakoe ratande wansai.

7 Arono wansano no mine vone so, wamo ananuge inta raugavo wansarijate ramu. Ti noa wamunen, wamo ananuge inta raugavo wansarijat akatoe ramu.

8 Weti ranivara wama anaisye muno wama ansune mamaisy, weamo wansanayanambe.

9 Are pirati beker pare apa ananuge nseowa manui, apa bekere wato mo taune aponae muno mo atopan. Apa bekere mamo ngkakainoanive vayave, weramu pantatukambe rai, ti mo augav manawadi po kakai raronto kobe.

10 Weye vatane manuga ntento doije rai mo mauga ti wo ayao kakai rui vayave rave. Muno vatane inta ubekero wo doije bo rakani ti wo awa anave Yesus Kristus aije rapaya ti ntami to.

Ananyao raugaje Timotius ai

11 Weramu, sya arikainyo Timotius, winyamo Amisye apaura nai, weti syare nggwaravainy irati ayao kakainoanive umaso rai tenambe, yara ntavondi ana mamaisy muno ana ngkove obo rai. Syare wimbeke dave indamu nya ana ndave mamai no Amisye amune rai muno wintavondi Apa bekere rai, nyanave ntindimuve Ai muno natawandi kobe, nyo muinye rarorono vatane mai muno nyayao saumambe mai.

12 Syare wimbambunin nyo Amisye apa anakere ransui tutir ava winyaura irati kovo nuge nuganui namirati Amisye po raurairive naijoe rai. Weye Amisye po nawain indamu nyaura kovo nuge nuganui rai arono wusyinoe nyo raura no vatano wanuije mansamun nyare, “Risyamo syanave Yesus Kristus ai.”

13 Syare nyo raurairive no Injayo Amisye amun, wepi po vatan tenambe wansanawayoe raunande ti wangkov, muno nyo raurairive no Yesus Kristus amun, wepirati arono tet no Pontus Pilatus amune rai Po ayao tugae raura vambunimbe ai. Syare nyo raura patimuve indamu

14 nyo ananyaowe so rarijat tenambe, nanuga ngkakavimbe rautan, indamu vemo vatane inta po naura tantunawi jinya. Wimbeto ananyaowe so rai tutir ava masyoto wama Amisy Yesus Kristus pakare rai.

15 Apa masyoto pakare raije mamo Amisye pi po rapatimu.

Amisye ararimbe

Amisye obo wamo ararimbe,
Webo pirati be akarive mine so rai tenambe.
Opamo Akari Titi po akarijo titi makivan tenambe,
muno Akari No Vombe irati akari una no rui rui vayave mansai.
16 Webo pirati noa nuge nuganui,
tuna no varo mbaduru dave, weti vatane wo asyaniv.
Vatan inta po aen to jewen bayave,
muno vatane wo aeno mamije rai kakai.
Maisyare omai ti wamo aijaseo vombe,
wamare Apa vambunine ntoa pitawabe. Amin.

Vatano awa ananuge manui rave, vemo mararin nora

17 Ribeker syare nyo vatano awa ananuge manui no mine vone so manyao indamu vemo mararin nora. Muno vemo wanave awa romane rai nora, weye omamo no tawane ramu. Yara syare wanave Amisye ai muno manaveano Webo amen. Weye Wepirati po anakotare raugaje tenambe ra mawes, indamu wansanayanambe rai.

18 Syare nyo vatano awa ananuge manuije wato manyao indamu wo

ana ngkove rave. Awa ananuge manui weti syare awa ana udave ngko dave mamo manui tavon. Vemo waradaive awa ananuge rai nora, yara wo inta raunanto vatano kaijinta mai, muno wo awa doije raunande manakoeve tavon.
19 Ranivara wo anakotare umaso rave, omamo maisyare wo kovo manakoe ratayao taune mansai no nugo makanande, weye Amisye po kove ratayao ti ntuna mo mansanyut no munijo ntiti. Indati awaura irati kovo nuge nuganuije rai, omirati kovo tugae mije.

Nyovara waowe ama marän
20 Timotius, sya arikainyo winy, Amisye po apa ananyao tugae raugaje nai indamu nyo raeranande, weti nyo raeranande kobe indamu vemo ayao angkarije nsiso ananyao tugae umaso rai jinya. Arono rui nyo vatane maraniv wo ayao mino ama ine meweno raije so raura, vemo wintavondi mai nora. Muno arono vatane awa ana udatantona ti ware omamo ntiti weramu mamaisye jewene ma, weamo nakirive mai vayave.
21 Ayao angkarije umaso mamo vatane inta wanave rai to, ti wo Amisye apa ananyao tugae rapaya ti ntami to.
Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Jirum Paulus Po Ratoe Timotius Ai
2 TIMOTIUS

Paulus po kove ranutu Timotius ai

1 Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe so ratoe syo ranutugore Timotius nai, winyamo sya arikainyo inanuga no nai. Risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai indamu syo Apa urairije ravovo vatane mai: purairive pare Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunanto vatano wanave Yesus Kristus aije mansai.

2 Syare kove muno muinye muno saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Vemo nsamane nyo Amisy Yesus aura kakavimbe nora

3 Timotius, risyo kove raura seo Amisye aijo nai. Risambayambe Ai inanuga ngkakavimbe rautan, maisyare muno sya aneno wusyine usambayambe Ai wemaisy. Namane rinit ribe sambayambe nai tutir.

4 Aro! Timotius, rinaemeno masyoto wusyinoe rai arono winanimaumbe ti nami ngkaruge ntende weye syo napaya ti wibuin no. Weti ribeker syakare syo naen akato indamu inanayanambe.

5 Syo raen winyamo nyanave tugaive, maisyare muno nya aneno Loisa muno nangkoyo Eunike yamaisy. Syo raen aya anaveo Yesus Kristus aije no winy nanuga rai tavona.

6 Wemi mbewar syare naemen irati kovo vambunino Amisye po raugaje naije rai, wemirati nande nai arono syo inaneme raijaseo ntamijo naijoe. Weti nanuga ntenam nyo kovo vambunine wato raveano anakero Amisye raijar.

7 Weramu vemo njani nora, weye Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunin po raugaje wansai mamo Mo wansanuga yanive raunande ramu, yara Mo wama vambunine muno muinye raunande, muno no wansai tutir ti wambambunino wamo wama ana wandave muno wandaura raeranande indamu vemo ayao kakaije ntipu rai nora.

8 Vemo winsamane nyo wama Amisy Yesus aura kakavimbe nanto vatano wantatukambe Aije mai nora. Muno vemo winsamane rinai weye rituna no tanoano makova rai wenora. Syanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai wemi mbewar inausiso makova. Syare nyanatatayaube indamu winsiuri tavon weye nyo Ayao Kove ravov. Indati Amisye po vambunine raugaje nai indamu natawandi rai.

9 Amisye po wansapaya irati ayao kakaije rai muno Po wansawain indamu

wamamo Apa kawasaeyo apaura wansai. Weramu wama ana wandave wemi Amisye daen ti pare apaura wansai omamo jewen, yara Po rave mamaisyo taune Apa bekere muno Apa kove rai. Weye arono munije so ranari rainy, Amisye po rapatimu indamu Yesus Kristus po apa kove raugaje wansai.

10 Soamo Apa kove raroron kakavimbe weye Yesus Kristus de to, Po wansapaya irati wama ayao kakaije rai. Yesus po wene ama vambunine rapinde to,✡ muno Po kovo nuge nuganui raugavo vatano nanawirati wanave Apa Ayao Kove raije mansai.

11 Risyamo vatano Yesus Kristus po inapatimu, Po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove ravov muno syo vatane mansanyao.

12 Wemi mbewar soamo risiuri no tanoano makova rai. Weramu risamane ramu, weye syo raen tugae Napi syanave Ai opamo Amisye pije. Muno inanuga ntindimu Ai, syanave Wepi bambunin Po inaeranande tutir ava nto Apa masyoto pakare no mine vone so rai.

13 Timotius, syare ananyao tugae wemirati syo raugaje nai mbe unanuive indamu nya ananyao mo sya ramaisy. Muno syare nyo nya anave raijar matuve muno nyo muinye rarorono vatane mai, weye wimbe intabove Yesus Kristus ai.

14 Amisye po apa ananyao tugae raugaje nai indamu nyo raeranande. Muno Anawayo Vambunin, omi ntuna no wansanuga rai, Mo vambunine raugaje nai, weti syare nyo ananyao umaso raeranande kobe indamu vemo ayao angkarije nande rai jinya.

15 Nyo raen Pigerusa pe Ermogenesa pe arakovo kaijo una no propinsi Asia makirive rinai tenambe to.

16-18 Weramu arakovo Onesiporusa pamo bekobe rinai. Weti ibe sambayambe indamu Amisye aemeno Onesiporus apa yavaruga mansai. Nyo raen arono wusyinoe Onesiporusa panapatambe manakoeve rinai no munijo Epesus. Muno arono Onesiporusa de no munijo Roma so rai, po inakani yava nande inai to. Po inaen rimakova irati vatano mamune mansarijat no tanoano makova rai, weramu opamo samane rinaije ramu, yara po inapan ama susye manui, ti inanuga mbambunin akato. Weti ribe sambayambe indamu Amisye indati aemeno ai ti Po kove raugaje ai arono masyoto Po mangke rapatimugo vatano mine so mansai.

2

Nyo Amisye apa anakere raijar matuve

1 Timotius, sya arikainyo winy, syare wimbambunin irati kovo Amisye po raugaje nai rai, namirati Po raugaje vatano wambe intabove

✡ **1:10** 1 Korintus 15:26

Yesus Kristus aije wansai tenambe.

2 Sya ananyao syo raura no vatano wanui mansamun ti nyo ranaun to, omamo syare nyo raugaje akato vatano nyanave maije inta mai, indamu vatano nanawiso wo vatano kaijinta mansanyao akato tavon.

3 Syare natawandi siurije rai rinatavon, weye winyamo Yesus Kristus apa naito no no mine vone so pi winy.

4 Ananeneaeyo naite maisyare so: Vatane inta pare be naibe pemerinta ai, weamo po anakero naite obo raijar, yara anakero kaijinta jewena, indamu apa akarije anayanambe ai. Timotius, winyamo mbe naibe Yesus Kristus ai.

5 Muno ananeneae kaijinta no taiso: Winyamo naurata irati arikainyo wanugan wansanan are pi indati pansanan to nanto wusyimbe. Muno are pirati pansanan tavondi unanui rapatimu obo raija to nanto wusyimbe, weamo ama ine raunande ai. Yara inta po unanuije rapaya, weamo wo ana inta raunande aije ramu.✡ 6 Muno ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: Winyamo naurata irati vatano po nawaisye ranari. Are pirati po apa nawaisye raijaro panyoambe, wea umba wepi manasyin dave po ama ine raisy.

7 Syare winyo sya ana idaura umawe ratantona kobe, indati Amisye po nakarikuga raniku ramu mbar inda winanto rai tenambe.

8 Nyo Yesus Kristus atantona! Opamo avaki no aneno Daud apa susye rai, kakai muno kovakato. Ayao umaso mamo Ayao Kovo syo ravovo vatan tenambe mai.

9 Syo Ayao Kove ravov wemi mbewar risiuri muno rimakova no tanoano makova so rai maisyare vatano mamune amaisy. Wo inaokokaisyo waijo besije rai, weramu ayao Amisye mamo wo raokokae kakai muno wo raorai kakai.

10 Weti inatawandi siuri rui vayave rai kai, weye ribeker indamu vatano nanawirati Amisye po mansatayaowe wo Apa ayaowe so ranaun ti wanave Yesus Kristus ai, weaveti awaura kovo nuge nuganui rai muno utavondi Apa kovo ntiti no pitawabe rai.

11 Ayao wamanave raije no taiso:

Wangkakai no Yesus Kristusa nui,
indati wangkov akato no Wenui.
12 Wansatawandi tutir,
indati wambe akarive atavon.
Yara wamo amamarave,
indati Po wansamamarave tavon.✡
13 Weramu wama anave Aije mamaun,
indati aneme mpaya wansaije ramu,
weye Opamo beto Apa urairije rai tutir.

✡ **2:5** 1 Korintus 9:24-25 ✡ **2:12** Matius 10:33; Lukas 12:9

Amisye anayanambe weye nya anakere mamaisy

14 Ananyaowe somamo syare nyo raura nanto anugano Amisyo wimbe akarive maije mansai tutir indamu mansaemen. Nyo manayao mangkebe weye onawamo manayanambe wayaowi ayao omane ama ine rai, inta pare apa mi no rai, inta pare apa mi no rai. Omamo mo kove inta raugave ramu, yara mo vatano wo raranive awa anave randamisy. Weti nyo manayao no Amisye amun no taiso: "Wapare wapayaowi tutir, indati Amisye po mangke raugaje wasai!"

15 Syare nyo Amisye apa anakere raijaro panyoambe muno nyo Apa ayao tugae ranyao sarokibe nanto anugane mai. Maisyare omaisyamo winsamane no Amisye amune raije ramu, yara Amisye anayanambe nai pare nya anakere mamo mamaisy.

16 Timotius, arono rui nyo vatane maraniv wo ayao mino ama ine meweno raije so raura, vemo wintavondi mai nora. Onawamo awa bekero ngkakainoanive miridi nseo weye utavondi Amisye apa bekere raije ramu.

17 Awa ananyao angkari mare maneka manakoe rave, raurata irati waneno aame rai, omamo mo anasine raugaji tenambe. Imeneusa pe Piretusa pe onayamo aya ananyao yo raugaje maisyare somaisy.

18 Yo Amisye apa ayao tugae rapaya ti ntami to, yara yo ananyao angkari raura yare, "Amisye po wansaveti wangkovakato to, weti arono munije ama akari indati po wansavera wangkovakatoe ramu." Abo! Ayao angkarije mi som, mo vatane inta awa anave randamisy ti meweno mai kobe.

19 Weramu anugano Amisye mamo mbambunin, raurata irati oramo manakokoe wemi mangkiki kakai. Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare: "Amisye po apa kawasae apaura maije mansaen dirive."✡ Muno ayao kaijinta mare: "Are pirati po raura pare opamo vatano Amisye apaura ai inta pije, syare po apa ana dave ngkakainoanive ransopi."

20 Syo raura ananeneaebe wasai: yavaro manakoe ama uga rai, ananugo ntuna rai ama kotare manui. Wamo ananugo emasije, perakije obo raene ramu, yara ananugo inyo muno kopa veano ranari ntami tavon. Wamo ananugo emasije muno perakije rave anakotaro titije rai, yara ananugo inyo muno kopa veano ranari rave anakotaro maje rai.

21 Vatano wamanave Yesus aije wansaurata irati ananugo emasije muno perakije umaso rai. Are pirati po

✡ **2:19** Bilangan 16:5

apa ana dave ngkakai ransopi ti anuga ngkakavimbe, opamo aurata irati ananugo ama mangke nseo we rai. Po taune anuga ratayaube ra mamaisy, indamu arono apa Akarije po anakero kove rui vayave inta raugaje ai, weamo po raijar kobe.

22 Timotius, nyo nanasine raugav nggwaravainy irati bekero ngkakainoanive namirati arikainyo kamurame utavondi raije raora. Yara syare wintavondi ana mamaisye muno ana ngkove obo rai, nyanave ntindimuve Amisye ai, nyo muinye rarorono vatane mai, muno nanuga nsaumano vatane mai. Syare nyo ana umaso raijaro nya arakove mansatavon, nanawirati manuga ngkakavimbe arono usambayambe Amisye ai.

23 Arono vatano wantatukambe wayaowi ayao ama ine meweno raije rai, vemo wintavondi mai nora, weye nyo raen awa ayaowije mbewar sivuinye ntipu.

24 Vatano panapatambe Amisye aije pamo maisyare so: po sivuinye rave vatane maije ramu, yara anuga ngkovo mai muno atawandijo awa ana wantukambe raije rai. Arono pananyaube, apa ayao mamo nsarokir muno mbar.

25 Muno payao saumambe irati vatano nanawirati wonayo apa ananyao raije mansai, weye beker indamu Amisye po varore raugaje mai indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai ti ude unanta irati Amisye apa ayao tugae rai.

26 Weaveti awa ana wo ratantona nsarokir akato, muno unajivo Anakakai Akoe apa avirije rai. Avirije wato Anakakai Akoe po ratugar ti nsawa indamu po vatane maugavo arove ti utavondi apa bekero ngkakainoanive rai.

3

Munije ama akari mararai indati kuruno angkarije wuisy

1 Timotius, syo raura kakavimbe nai: Arono munije ama akari mare mararai, anakotaro kakai manui rave indati nande no mine vone so.

2 Arono naije indati vatane inta apa bekobe mamo po rave taune bo ai kobe, muno vatane manuga manakoe doi bo rai. Mansararin muno ukangkamambe taune mansai. Wo vatano kaijinta maura tatugadi muno ubeto awa vatan anuinye awa ananyaowe raije ramu. Wo kove raura seo Amisye aije ramu, muno usambayambe Aije ramu.

3 Arono naije vatane ubekobeo awa arakove maije ramu, muno wonayo wo awa arakove maneme raijari. Wo vatano kaijinta maura tantunawi. Wo taune awa ana udave, awa ana udaura raeranande ramu, ti awa ayao kakaije miridi nseo. Usivuin dave muno wonayo ana ngkove rai.

4 Arono naije vatane wo
awa arakove mansamavun.
Wavave wo anakotaro wan-
tukambe raije rave vayave.
Mararin dave muno ubekero
mansanasine ama marin-
sene bo rai, yara ubekero
Amisye aije ramu.
5 Ube ponaibea ware
utavondijo Amisye ai, wer-
amu wonae Apa vambunino
mo manuga ranigwano
nggwanyine rai. Timotius,
syare winsyisyaube vatane
wato mansai!
6 Vatano nanawije inta
uta usea yavare inta rai
maninimbe, wo ayao angkari
raura nanto wanya manuga
mayondi mansai. Wanya
umaso nawamo utairi jirati
ayao kakaije rai muno awa
bekero ngkakainoanive mo
manuga rantutu dave. Weti
maweso unanta sawa vatano
angkari umaso apa ana
datore rai.
7 Wanya umaso man-
ayanambe indamu manyao
rijati tutir, weramu Amisye
apa ananyao tugae mamo
unanta raije ramu.
8 Awa kurune umawe on-
awamo umarovave Amisye
ai, maisyare muno arono
wusyinoe anawae angkari
inta, aya tame mirati Yanes
muno Yambres, imarovave
Musa ai no munijo Mesir.*
Kuruno angkari maisyare
so awa ana wo ratantona
ngkakainoanive muno awa
anave ma tugae jewen.
9 Weramu wo vatane
manuga raugabe awa
ananyaowe raija nugoenta
ramu, weye indati awa
wantatukambeye mamo
vatan tenambe wo raen
kakavimbe, maisyare wusyi-
noe vatane wo Yanesa pe
Yamberesa pe aya yan-
tatukambeye raen to.

Paulus apa ananyao in-
damu Timotius tavondi rai

10 Timotius, winyamo
ntavondijo inaija nugoenta
to, ti nyo sya ananyaowe
muno sya ana idaveye raen
to. Muno nyo sya bekere
muno sya anave raen tavon
to, muno nyo raen rimuinyo
vatan tenambe mai muno
inatawandi mai arono awa
ana udave mamai dainy,
muno inatawandi anakotaro
ngkakai nande rinaije rai.
11 Nyo raen vatane wo
inave tatugadi muno siurijo
manakoe nande rinai,
maisyare nande rinai no
munijo Antiokia muno Iko-
nium muno Listra.✡ Sya
siurijo inatawandi raije wato
manakoe rave! Weramu
Amisye po rinapaya rai
tenambe to.
12 Tugae, vatan tenambe
nanawirati wanave Yesus
Kristus ai ti ubeker utavondi
Apa bekere rai onawamo
indati vatano kaijinta wo
mave tatugadi.
13 Weramu vatano
ukakainoanive muno vatano
wangkarive indati awa ayao
kakaije miridi nseo. Wo
vatano kaijinta maponae,
weramu indati kaijinta

* **3:8** Yanes muno Yambres, anawae angkari jirume so, yanapatambe Akarijo Titi Firaon ai. ✡ **3:11** Arakov 13:14-50 (Antiokia), 14:1-6 (Ikonium), muno 14:8-20 (Listra)

usakinav akare wo maponae tavon.
14 Weramu winyi Timotius, syare nyo ananyao tugae reamo raugaje naije raijar matuve tutir, namirati nyanave rai to, weye nyo nya kurune reansaen ivae.
15 Nyo Ayao Amisye raen arono winy mamaunoea ndea naiso. Wemi mo nanyao ti nakarikuga mbar wirati nyanave Yesus Kristus ai ti Po napaya irati nya ayao kakaije rai.
16 Ana ratoe no Ayao Amisye mamo Amisye pi po raugaje tenambe. Muno Ayao Amisye ngkov irati wansai weye mo wansanyao irati ayao tugae rai, mo wama ayao kakaije rarоron kakavimbe wansai, mo wansanyao indamu wansakinavo wama ayao kakaije rai, muno mo wansanyao indamu wama ana wandave mamai no Amisye amune rai.
17 Wirati Amisye apa kawasae wamanapatambe Ai wamamo wantairi jirati Ayao Amisye rai indamu wambambunin wamo anakero kove rui vayave raijar.

4

1 Arono munije ama akari, Yesus Kristus indati pakare be akarive mine vone so rai tenambe. Arono naije Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatan tenambe mai awa ana udave rai—nanawirati utantunana nene muno nanawirati ugwenen to. Wemi mbewar syare winyi Timotius nyo raurairive no Amisye amun muno Yesus Kristus, nyare nyo anakere so raijar tenambe no taiso:
2 Nyo Amisye apa ayaowe ravov. Nyanatatayaube indamu nyo ravov tutir: arono vatane manayanambe wo rarani dako, arono wonae rako. Nyo vatane awa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe nanto mai, nyo mansanyao indamu usakinavo rai, muno nyo ananyao raugaje mai indamu manuga mbambunin. Nyo manyao mavabe muno saumambe.
3 Weye masyoto makareye indati vatano wanui wonayo Amisye apa ananyao nsarokire rai, yara utavondi taune awa bekere rai. Weti wo kuruno kaijinta makani wo manugande, nanawirati awa ananyao mamo mamaisyo taune awa bekere bo rai, weaveti manayanambe wo ananyao wato raraniv.
4 Weti wo Amisye apa ayao tugae rapaya ti ntami, yara wanave ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene obo rai.
5 Weramu Timotius, syare nya ana ndatantona mamo nsarokir no anakotaro rui vayave rai. Syare natawandi siurije rai, nyo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravovo vatano wanuije mansai, muno nyo anakero Amisye po raugaje naije raijar tutir ava mewen bintabo.
6 Risy Paulus, sya masyoto wene mo rinaugav nde mararai to. Kavinta sya mavuge nsororop, raurata

✡ **4:6** Pilipi 2:17

irati anakotaro rameseo Amisye ai.✡

7 Anakero Amisye po raugaje rinaije, syo raijara mewen to. Syansanan vambunimbe to, muno inatawandi yava inanto unanuije ama marane rai kobe. Syo sya anave raijar matuve tutir.

8 Soamo Amisye po kovo manakoe ratayao ti ntuna mo rinanyut no munijo ntiti, weye sya ana idave mamai no Amun. Kovo namije mamo Amisye po raugaje rinai no arono Apa masyoto Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatane mai awa ana udaveye rai. Amisye opamo apa dapatimuge mamai dave. Weti indati Po kove raugaje ribui inaije ramu, yara Po raugaje vatan tenambe mai, nanawirati ware ubekero wo Yesus Kristus aeno pakarei.

Nyovara waowe ama marán

9 Ribeker syare nyavavere no rinui.

10 Sya arakove wo inapaya ti ribui no. Weye Kreseka poroto no munijo Galatia muno Titus poroto no munijo Dalamatia. Demas opamo bekero anakotaro mine vone so bo rai, weti po inapaya yara poroto kobe no munijo Tesalonika.

11 Soamo Lukas obo pi no inatavon. Weti syare nyoronto nyo Markus akani umba nyo auga da de rinai, weye syare po inasopan sya anakere so rai.✡

12 Syo Tikikus atutir poroto no munijo Epesus rai to.

13 Syo sya ansuno mamoane raugaje ntami no arakovo Karpus arijat no munijo Troas. Weti arono nyare nde rinai, syare nyo sya ansune wato raugav. Sya bukuge ntami tavon, syare nyo raugavere tavon. Bukuge umaso inta mamo maere kea veano ranari, omirati ibekero rai rave.

14 Aleksander, wepi po ananugo tambaga ranari, apa ana po rave rinai ngkakainoanive, weti indati Amisye po mangke raugaje ai mamaisyo apa ana po rave rarijati.

15 Timotius, syare winsyisyaube Aleksander wato ai, weye opamo marovave wama ananyaowe rai.

16 Arono manasyin ritet no akarijo Roma amune rai indamu syo vatane awa ana wo rangkivano rinaije rasakinav, naije sya arakove inta usayai inatavone ramu, yara wo inapaya ti ribui no. Ribe sambayambe mai, indamu vemo Amisye po mangke rasakinavo mai jinya.

17 Weramu Amisye tuna inautan muno Po vambunine raunande rinai indamu syo Ayao Kove ravov tutir ti vatano Yahudije jewene wo ranaun tenambe. Amisye po rinaeranande ti Po inapaya wene rai arono vatane ware wo inaubaisy.

✡ **4:11** Arakov 12:25, 13:13; Kolose 4:10, 14; Pilemon 1:24

18 Muno Amisye indati po
inapaya irati anakotaro ma-
mun rui vayave nande ri-
naije rai, muno Po rinaer-
anande yava Po rinaugav ri-
siso no munijo ntiti, omamo
Apa munijo be akarive rai
mije. Weti syo ararimbea
nuge nuganui. Amin.

Paulus po kove ranutugore apa arakove mai

19 Syo kove ranutugore
Prisikila me ama anya Ak-
wila pe yai, muno Onesi-
porusa apa yavaruga mai
tenambe.✡
20 Soa arakovo Erastus no
tawan no munijo Korintus.
Muno arakovo Tropimus
pamo syo apaya ti no no mu-
nijo Miletus weye gwanen
dave.
21 Embayo ovare nande
rainy, ribeker syare
winyavave ra nde no so.
Wapa arakovo Eburusa pe
Pudesa pe Linusa pe Klaudia
me muno wapa arakove nao
tenambe wo kove ranutu-
gore nai.
22 Amisy Yesus tuna
wasautan muno Apa kove no
wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

✡ **4:19** Arakov 18:2; 2 Timotius 1:16-18

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Titus Ai
TITUS

Paulus po kove ranutu to irati Titus ai

1 Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe so ratoe syo ranutugore Titus winai. Risyamo syanapatambe Amisye ai muno Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo Apa ayaowe raura. Po inatutir indamu syo vatano Amisye po mansatayaowe maugavo awa anave raija ntubai mbambunin, muno indamu unanta irati Amisye apa ayao tugae rai muno utavondi Apa bekere rai.

2 Syo mansanyao indamu mansanaveano Amisye amen, wepi po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wansai. Kovo nuge nuganuije somamo Amisye po raurairive wansai arono munije so ranari rainy. Wamanave Apa urairije umaso rai weye Opamo pangkarive jewen.

3 Soamo Amisye apa masyoto po rapatimu ndea mamaisy ti Po apa Ayao Kove rararon kakavimbe to. Muno Po anakere raugaje rinai indamu syo Ayao Kove umaso ravovo vatano wanuije mansai. Wama Amisy, wepi po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, Po inatutiro anakere so rai.

4 Titus, winyamo maisyare taune sya arikainye pi winy, weye winyamo nyanave Yesus Kristus ai maisyare muno risyanave Ai. Syare kove muno saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno Yesus Kristus, wepi po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, no wansautan tenambe.

Anakero Paulus po raugaje Titus ai indamu po raijar no nupatimugo Kreta

5 Sya arakovo Titus, arono wusyinoe syo napaya ti wino no nupatimugo Kreta ratuije indamu anakero syo raija dainye mamo nyo raijar muno nyo ratayao akato ra mamaisy. Syo natutir indamu nyo vatane inta matayao no munije ranteter indamu ube akarive anugano Amisye rai tetebe.

6 Arono nyo vatan inta aijaseo be akarive anugano Amisye inta rai, syare naemen irati ananyao so rai: syare akarije pamo apa ana po raveye ngkov indamu vemo vatane wo aura tatugadi nora.✡ Apa wanya po raovane mamo intabo rave. Apa arikainye nawamo wanave Yesus Kristus ai, muno utavondijo ananuinye awa ananyao rai indamu vemo vatane wo maura inya.

7 Vatano be akarive anugano Amisye rai apa anakero po raijar umaso mamo Amisye pi po raugaje ai, weti syare apa ana po raveye ngkov, indamu vemo vatane wo aura tatugadi nora. Vemo ararin nora, vemo parijo vatano kaijinta

✡ **1:6** 1 Timotius 3:2-7

mai nora, vemo maeno awije rai nora, vemo po sivuinye rave vatane mai nora, muno vemo po vatane mansaponae inda po doije ratande taune ai nora.

8 Yara syare apa ana dave ngkov taiso: Arono vatano marane ude, po mansaugav usea no apa yavar. Anayanambe ana ngkove obo rai, apa ana dave mamai dave muno anuga ngkakavin. Po taune apa ana daura muno apa ana daveye raeranande indamu vemo po ayao kakaije rave nora.

9 Po Amisye apa ayao tugae raijar matuve mamaisy irati ririmo raugaje aije rai to, indamu apa ananyao po raugaje vatane mai mamaisy muno nsarokibe, mo manuga raijasea mbambunin, muno indamu po ayaowe rasakinavo vatano nanawirati wo ananyao umaso raura tantunawije mansai.

10 Weye vatane wanui wonayo ananyao umaso rai. Taune awa ananyao ama ine meweno rai ti wo vatane mansaponae. Vatano angkarije umaso inta nawamo utavondi Yahudi awa koano sunat rai.

11 Syare vemo nyo varore raugaje mansai jinya, yara nyo mansopi ra umanin weye awa ananyaowe mamaisye ramu. Wo yavaruga wanave Yesus Kristus aije inta manuga raugabe ti wananepabe awa anave rai. Muno wo mansaponae indamu wo doije ratande taune mai.

12 Arono wusyinoe anawae inta, opamo nori rati nupatimugo Kreta, po rauranare so: "Vatano Kreta wangkarive tutir, onawamo maisyare makeo sivuinye wemaisy, sasokabe muno wononae ntapekan."

13 Ayao umaso mamo mamai dave! Maisyare omai ti, syare nyo vatane wato manyao soowabe indamu utavondi ananyao tugae obo rai.

14 Vemo wo Yahudi awa ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene raraniv inya, muno vemo wo vatano wonayo Amisye apa ayao tugae raije awa ananyao raraniv inya.

15 Vatano are nawirati manuga ngkakavimbe, weamo ana inta raisyisyi mai jewen, yara anakotar tenambe mamo ngkakavimbe. Yara are nawirati manuga nggwambe, weamo anakotar tenambe mamo nggwambe mai. Wo kakai, kove raen kobe ramu, weye manuga muno awa ana wo ratantona nggwambe no Amisye amune rai.

16 Vatane wato wo raura ware, "Reamo Amisye aen," weramu wangkarive, weye awa ana udaveye mamaisyo awa ana udaura umaso raije ramu. Mansanuga mamun muno ubeta Amisye aije jewen. Ranivara ware wo ana ngkove inta rave, weamo umamaisye ramu.

2

Ananyao raugaje vatano

wanave Yesus aije mansai

1 Weramu, sya arakovo Titus, syare nya ananyao nyo raura mamo mamaisy irati Amisye apa ananyao nsarokire obo rai.

2 Ribeker syare nyo anya ananuinye mansanyao indamu wo taune awa ana udaura, awa ana udave raeranande mavabe indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije inta rave nora. Syare awa anaube ngko dave ti vatane wo maura titive. Muno syare wanave Amisye ai matuve, umuinyo awa arakove mansai, muno matawandi siurije rai.

3 Maisyare wemaisy, nyo wanya ananuinye mansanyao tavon indamu awa ana udave ngko dave ti mamaisyo vatano wo Amisye asyanive mansamaisy. Vemo wo vatano kaijinta maura tatugadi nora muno vemo maeno awije rai nora. Yara wo vatane mansanyao indamu wo ana ngkove rarijat.

4 Wea umba wanya ananuinye umaso wo wanya kamurame mansanyao akato indamu ubekobe irati awa anya mai muno awa arikainye mai.

5 Syare wanya kamurame wo taune awa ana udaura, awa ana udave raeranande indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije rave nora. Vemo anaerere ugavo mansai nora. Yara wo awa yavaruga maeranande kobe, mansanuga ngkov, muno utavondijo awa anya awa ananyaowe rai. Syare wo anakotare umaso rarijat tenambe indamu vemo vatane wo ayao Amisye raura tantunawi nora.

6 Maisyare wemai tavon, nyo anya kamurame mansanyao tavon indamu taune awa ana udaura, awa ana udave raeranande indamu vemo wo ayao kakaije rave nora.

7 Titus, syare winyirati mbe unanuive anya kamurame mai indamu utavondi nya ana ndave ngkove rai tenambe. Arono nyo vatane mansanyaube, syare nyo manyao sarokibe, nanuga kakuive rautan.

8 Muno syare nya ananyao mamo mamai dave indamu vemo vatane inta wo naura tatugadi jinya. Indati nya marova usamane weye awa ayao wo naura tatugadi ama ine meweno rai.

9 Syare nyo ananyao raugaje vatano wanapatambe akari inta aije mansai, indamu ubeta awa akari apa ananyao rai tenambe indamu akari anayanambe mai. Yara vemo wo awa akari aura tatugadi nora.

10 Muno vemo wo awa akari apa ananuge inta ranaonoambe inya, yara wo apa anakotare raeranande mavabe wirati panave mai. Syare awa ana udave ngkov bintabo indamu vatano kaijinta wo raen ti manayanambe wama ananyaowe rai, wemi mo wama Amisyo po wansapaya ayao kakaije raije aura.

11 Soamo Amisye po apa kove raroron to: Po unanuije raneka indamu Po vatan

tenambe mapaya ayao kakaije rai.

12 Po wansanyao indamu wamo wama ana wandave ngkakainoanive ransopi muno wamo wama bekero anakotaro mine so rai rapaya ra ntami. Amisye beker pare wamo taune wama ana wandaura, wama ana wandave raeranande indamu vemo wamo ayao kakaije rave nora, yara wama ana wandave mamai dave, muno wantavondi Amisye apa bekere rai tutir no mine so rai.

13 Weye arono wana no mine vone so, wansanaveano Amisye amen, wamo Apa kovo makare akato umu ranyut arono wama Amisyo Titi Yesus Kristus, wepirati po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai, pare pakare no mine vone so.

14 Po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po wansapaya irati anakotaro ngkakai rai tenambe. Muno Po wansanuga ratayao ti ngkakavimbe indamu wamamo Apa kawasae nawirati wam, ti wambeke dave wamo ana ngkove rarijat.

15 Titus, ananyao syo ratoe tenambe somamo syare nyo raugaje vatane mai indamu utavondi rai. Are pirati ponayo ayao so rai, weamo nyo apa ayao kakaije raura kakavimbe ai. Mbemo nsamane inya, weye Amisye wepi po vambunine raugaje nai indamu nyo mansanyao, weti vemo vatane inta po naura tantunawi jinya!

3

Wamo ana ngkove rarijat

1 Syare nyo raura nakato vatano wanave mai indamu maemen irati ayao so rai: Syare ubeta akarijo titi muno akarijo rui vayave una no mine so mansai muno utavondi awa ananyaowe rai tenambe. Muno wanatatayaube indamu wo anakero kove rui vayave raijar.

2 Vemo wo vatano kaijinta maura tantunawi nora. Vemo wayaowi nora, yara wayao saumambe. Vemo mansararin nora, yara mansanuga mpaaje irati vatane mansai tenambe.

3 Arono wusyinoe wamamo wamantatukambe muno wansosobe muno wantavondi Amisye apa ayao raije ramu. Arono naije wantavondi wansanasine ama bekere muno ama marinsene obo rai. Wansanuga ngkakaijo vatano kaijinta mai muno wamparijo mai. Wansanuga mamuno mai muno onawamo manuga mamuno wansai tavon.

4 Weramu Amisye aemeno wansai, weti Po apa muinye rarorono wansai. Opamo po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai.

5 Wama ana wandave ti ngkove mbewar ti Amisye po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai omamo jewen, yara Po wansapaya ayao kakaije rai weye aemeno wansai. Muno Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo wama ayao kakai rarondom no wansanuga rai, Mo

wansanuga ranigwan ti nggwanyin akato muno Mo kovo wanyine raugaje wansai ti wangkovo wanyimbe.

6 Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine umaso raugaje wansai weye Yesus Kristus po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai to.

7 Wirati wansanaveano Kristus amen wepi indati Po kovo nuganuije raunande inda wamaura rai, weye Apa kove mo wansaveti wamamai no Amisye amune rai.

8 Sya ayao umaso no rai tugae. Syare nyo vatano wanave Amisye aije mansanyao indamu utavondi rai kobe. Syare ubekobe indamu wo ana ngkove rave tutir. Ananyaowe so ngkov irati vatan tenambe mansai.

9 Vatane inta manayanambe wayaowi anakotaro wantatukambe raije rai, muno wayaowi ayao aneno wusyine rai, muno wayaowi Ananyao Musa rai. Weramu Titus, vemo wintavondi mai nora, weye ayaowije umaso ama ine meweno rai, mo kove inta raugave ramu.

10 Are pirati payaowi ti po anugano Amisye raporabe jirum, weamo nyo raura ai inda po ransopi. Nyo raura ai susye intabo, jirum, weramu ranivara ponae po nya ayao raranivi, weamo nyo apaya vayave.

11 Wandaen vatano napije pamo akirive Amisye apa ayao tugae rai to. Muno taune pamo po apa ayao kakai raen, weramu po rave tutir.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

12 Risyo arakovo Artemas we dako, Tikikus we dako, inta atutir pore wasai, weti arono de nande to, umbawe syare nyavave nde nyo rinapan no munijo Nikopolis. Ribeker siso no munijo namije yava embayo ovare poen dati.

13 Syare nyo arakovo Senas, wepirati vatano akarikuga mbaro ananyao Roma rai, muno arakovo Apolos yaeranande aya ibekedaije rai indamu yo aya unanui anya rave tutir.

14 Vemo arakovo wanave Yesus aije awa ana wo rave ama ine meweno rai nora, yara syare wo ana ngkove rave tutir muno wo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije maeranande.

15 Sya arakovo utavondijo rinai no so wo kove ranutugore Titus nai. Syare nyo kove raura ririma arakovo wanave mansai.

Amisye apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

Nyovara Wao Paulus Po Ratoe Pilemon Ai
PILEMON

Paulus po nyovara waowe so ratoe arono opamo tuna no tanoano makova rai. Po ratoe more irati apa arakove inta ai, apa tame mirati Pilemon. Wusyinoe Paulus poroto no Pilemon apa munije rai, po Ayao Kovo Yesus ravov no naije, umba Pilemon panave Yesus ai. Pilemon umaso apaveo arikainyo aro inta ai, apa tame mirati Onesimus, opamo panapatambe anakero yavaruga rai. Weramu Onesimus pamo pantatukambe Yesus ai muno ponae panapatambe no apa akari Pilemon apa yavaruga raiji. Weti puje ti nino Pilemon aora. Ananyao Roma ama ayao maje mare ranivara arikainyo aro puje ti nino apa akari aora, weamo akari umaso po mangke manakoe raugaje ai kai. Weti Onesimus jani dave, nin ti poroto gwaravaimbe, umba de nanto Paulus ai no tanoano makova rai. Naije Paulus po Ayao Kovo Yesus raura ai, umba Onesimus panave kobe. Weti anuga mbe wanyimbe akato, ti soamo beker pakare no Pilemon ai jakato, weramu janiva nene. Weti Paulus po nyovara waowe so ratoe indamu Onesimus po rauga no Pilemon ai wirati vemo parijo apa arikainyo aro Onesimus ai jakato nora, yara po augave siso indamu panapatambe apa yavaruga rai jakato.

Paulusa po kove ranutugore apa arakove mansai

1 Risyirati Paulus, syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more irati Pilemon winai. Winyamo sya arakovo inanuga no nai, winyirati nyo Amisye apa anakere raijar maisyare rinamaisy. Arakovo Timotius po kove ranutu nai tavon. Soamo risyamo rimakova no tanoano makova rai weye syo ayao Yesus Kristus ravov.

2 Syo kove ranutu tavon irati arakovo Apia rai muno arakovo Arkipus ai, opirati tavondi rinai rimo Amisye apa marova mansopi.✡ Muno syo kove ranutu irati arakovo wanave Yesus Kristus ai nanawirati wanugan usambayambe no Pilemon nya yavare raije mansai tenambe.

3 Syare kove muno saumane no no wama Injayo Amisy muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus no wasautan tenambe.

Paulus be sambayambe Pilemon ai

4 Arakovo Pilemon, syo kove raura seo Amisye aijo nai arono rui vayave ribe sambayambe,

5 weye ridaniv winyamo nyanave Amisy Yesus ai muno wimuiny irati

✡ **1:2** Kolose 4:17

Amisye apa kawasae mansai tenambe.
6 Arakove, wambe arakobe weye wamanave Yesus Kristus ai. Wambe arakobe ti ribe sambayambe indamu wama ana wandaene miridi nseo indamu wamo Amisye apa kovo manakoe raen tenambe, wemirati wamaura rai weye wambe intabove no Kristusa nui.
7 Sya arakove, nya muinye mo inanuga so raveti ranayanambe muno mbambunin, weye syo raen wimbekobeo Yesus apa kawasae mansai ti onawamo manayanambe.

Paulus po Pilemon anyao indamu bekobe Onesimus ai

8 Sya arakove, syare syo nanajo indamu nyo anakotaro mamaisye inta rave. Ranivara anakotaro mamaisy namije syare syo nantitidi rai, weamo syo nantitidi kai weye Kristus apa vambunine no irati rinai.
9 Weramu syonae syo nantitidi raiji, yara syo nanajo bayave weye rimuinyo rinsai kava. Syare naemeno rinai weye risyirati Paulus ribe vatan anuive to, muno ituna no tanoano makova rai weye ritavondi Yesus Kristus ai.
10 Weti syo nanajo bayave, maisyare so: Syare naemeno sya arikainyo Onesimusa ai. Syo Onesimus anyao ti panave Kristus ai arono rimakova so, weti risyamo ribe ajaive ai no Kristusa nui.
11 Wusyinoe Onesimus panapatambe nai mamaisye ramu.* Weramu soamo anuga nggwanyin ti apa ana dave mamaisy, ti ngkovo winai muno ngkovo rinai tavon.
12 Soamo syo Onesimus atutir pakaore no winui jakato, weramu mangkeo rinai weye rimuinyo ai rave.
13 Syo raura kakavimbe: arikainye sopamo ibeke dave syo amavuga indamu panapatambe rinai. Syare po winanigwan po inaeranande risya makova so rai. Rinausiso makova weye syo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravov.
14 Weramu syonae syo Onesimus amavugi, ranivara nyo amayar ava. Weti ranivara nyare nyo Onesimus amayaro panapatambe rinai, weamo syare nyo rapatimu mamaisyo taune winya bekere bo rai. Syonae syo nantitidi.
15 Syo ratantona Onesimus puje naora vavai somamo mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai, indamu Onesimus pakanande nai to weamo no narijata nuge nuganui.
16 Wusyinoe nyo Onesimus atantona nyare opamo arikainyo aro pa. Weramu soamo be arove obo rai jewen, yara opamo wama arakovo panave Yesus ai inta pije tavon. Risyamo rimuinyo ai rave, weramu sya muinye mamaun, yara winya muinyo ai manakoe

* **1:11** Tamo Onesimus ama ine mare “panapatambe ti mamaisy.”

weye opamo nya arikainyo panapatambe naije pa muno opamo nya arakovo ripanave Amisy Yesus ai kava.

17 Nyo rinaen nyare risyamo ribe arakobe nai no Yesus Kristus ai, weti syare nyo Onesimus augave siso nya yavare rai, maisyare muno wusyinoe nyo rinauga to wemaisy.

18 Soamo inaneme raneka indamu Onesimusa po ana inta raveti kakai nai rako, po nya doije inta rauga dako, weamo syo ranawan.

19 Taune inaneme veano ayaowe so ratoe inda mbe urairive nai: *Risyirati Paulus, indati syo ravae akato nai vintabo.* Weramu syare vemo nanimari nora: syo Ayao Kove ravovo nai omi mbewar nyaura kovo nuge nuganui rai.

20 Weti, arakove, koveamo nyo kove inta raugakare rinai no taiso: nyo Onesimus augave siso akato. Syare wimbeto sya ana syo raura rai weye rimbe arakobe no Amisy Yesus Kristusa nui. Wea indati rinanayanambe rave.

21 Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe weye syanave nai nyare wimbeto sya ayaowe rai. Muno syo naen nya ana nyo rave ama kove indati mo sya ana syo ranajoe so rakivan.

Nyovara waowe ama marān

22 Umba sya ayao intabo mi som akato: syare nyo tanoane inta ratayao rinanyut. Weye arakove weabe sambayambe rinai ti, inanave Amisye amen Wepi indati po inapaya irati tanoano makova so rai indamu syore syo wasapan tenambe.

23 Arakovo Epaprasa po kove ranutugore nai.✡ Wepirati pe ririmakova kava no tanoano makova so rai weye ririmanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai.

24 Muno Markusa pe Aristarkusa pe Demasa pe Lukasa pe wo kove raura nai tavon. Onawamo wo Amisye apa anakere raijaro rinatavon.

25 Amisy Yesus Kristus apa kove no wasautan tenambe.

Risy,
Paulus

✡ **1:23** Kolose 1:7-8, 4:12-13

Nyovara Wao Nanto Vatano Ibrani Mansai
IBRANI

Yesus Kristus opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije

1 Arono wusyinoe Amisye
po apa anawae matayao ti
wo Apa ayao raura wama
aneno Yahudi mansai to.
Po apa ayao raura rijati
tutiro anawae mai muno Po
rarorono maije ama kotare
manui.
2 Weramu arono munije
ama akari mararaije so umba
payao de wansai no Apa Kavo
ai. Apa Kavo so pi Amisye po
apatimu indamu Po naumo
warae muno mine so ranari
tenambe. Muno Opirati
Amisye po apatimu indamu
apaura anakotar tenambe
rai.
3 Apa Arikainye so pirati
Amisye apa varo kovo ntiti
raen no Ai, muno Opamo po
Amisye amaisy, weti Amisye
apa ana no ai tenambe
raen no Apa Kavo ai tavon.
Soamo Apa Kavo so po
anakotaro mine tename
so muno naumo warae
raijanande tenambe, muno
Po raeranande irati Apa ayao
ama vambunine rautan.
Arono kakai to indamu Po
vatane wama ayao kakai
rapaya, naije pakaseo no
munijo ntiti, tuna no Amisyo
Titi anem ngkove rai indamu
be akarive atavon.

Arikainyo Amisy titi jirati naito Amisye mansakivan

4 Maisyare wemaisy,
Amisye po apa Kavo aijaseo
titive naito Amisye mansaki-
van tenambe, mamaisyo
Apa tamo Amisye po raugaje
Ai rai. Apa tamo namije
ntiti naito Amisy awa tame
rakivan bintabo.
5 Weye Amisye po ayao
namiso raura aje Apa naite
inta ai jewen pare,

"Masyoto unumeso Syo raura
Naijamo:
Winyirati Sya Arikainye pi
Winy
muno Risyirati Nya In-
jaya pi Risy."✡

Ayao umaso mamo Amisye
po raura Apa Kavo Yesus
obo ai. Muno Amisye apa
ayao kaijinta maisyare somai
tavon:

"Indati Risyamo Apa Aja pi
Risy,
muno Syo awaino Sya
Arikainy."✡

Arono Amisye po rauranare
wemaisy, Po apa naite inta
aura jewen.
6 Muno arono Amisye po apa
Arikainyo Anui atutir de no
mine so, Po raura pare:

"Syare Sya naite ude
tenambe
indamu ubeaje Sya
Arikainye so ai."

7 Naito Amisy wenawamo
Amisye po mansaura taiso:

"Syo sya naite matutir
wusya maisyare ovare
amaisy,

✡ **1:5** Mazmur 2:7; Ibrani 5:5; Arakov 13:33 ✡ **1:5** 2 Samuel 7:14 ✡ **1:7** Mazmur 104:4

muno maisyare tanamo
mbadurure ra-
maisy.”✡
8 Weramu Arikainyo Amisye
pamo Amisye po raura nanto
Ai no taiso:
“Winyamo Amisye pi Winy!
Winya mbe akarive rai ma
indati ntoa nuge nu-
ganui,
Winyamo Akarijo Titi
nya ana ndave mamai
bintabo.
9 Winy mbekero ana ma-
maisye rai,
yara nanuga mamuno
anakotaro kakai rai
tenambe.
Wemi mbewar ti Risyi Nya
Amisy syo napatimu*
indamu Syo naijaseo
titive Nya arakove
makivan, weti nanuga
ranayanambe.”✡
10 Muno Amisye po raura
nakato Apa Kavo ai pare:
“Winyi Amisy, arono man-
asyin dave Winyirati
nyo mine so ranari
muno Nyo naumo
warae ranari tavon.
11 Anakotare umaso indati
rakanive vintabo ti
raen akatoe ramu.
Yara Winyamo no tawan tu-
tir.
Mine so muno naumo warae
noa mbe wusyimbe to,
maisyare ansuno noa
mbe wusyimbe ra-
maisy.
12 Ansuno mbe wusyimbe
vatane wo ranigwano
ansuno nggwanyine
rai.
Maisyare wemaisy, Amisye
nyo mine so muno
naumo warae ranig-
wano wanyine rai.
Weramu Winyamo mbe nin-
uwanive jewen.
Nya kove ama marane ntami
intai jewen,
yara wino tawan tutira
nuge nuganui.”✡
Ayao umaso mamo Amisye
po raura nanto Apa Kavo ai.
13 Muno Amisye po ayao
namiso raura Apa Kavo ai
tavon:
“Nyaje ntuna no inanem
ngkove rai java
Syo Nya marova maveaje
utantuna no najo ate
rai
indamu wimbe akarive
mai.”✡
Ayao umaso mamo Amisye
po raura aje Apa naite inta ai
jewen, yara Po raura nanto
Apa Arikainye obo ai.
14 Naito Amisy onawamo
anawayo wanapatambe
Amisye ai tenambe nawa.
Amisye po matutir indamu
wo Apa kawasae maer-
anande, vatano nanawirati
Amisye po matayao indamu
awaura kovo nuge nuganui
rai.

2

Yesus po naito Amisy makivan weye Wepirati po kovo nuge nuganui raunande

* **1:9** Ayao Yunani naiso mare, “Risyi Nya Amisy syo manine rave nayajam.” Arono wusyinoe vatano Yahudi wo vatane inta atayao indamu be akarive, weamo wo manine rauvaro akari rai indamu aijaseo Akarijo Titi rai. ✡ **1:9** Mazmur 45:6-7 ✡ **1:12** Mazmur 102:25-27 ✡ **1:13** Mazmur 110:1; Lukas 20:42-43; Arakov 2:34-35

1 Maisyare omai ti, Yesus
opamo titi, Po naito Amisye
mansakivan tenambe, weti
ribeke dave indamu Apa
ananyao wamo rarani to
mamo wamo raijar matuve,
indamu vemo wamo wama
anave rapaya ntami nora.

2 Arono wusyinoe ananyao
Amisye mamo Apa naite inta
wo raugaje wama anene
mansai. Ayao naite umaso
mamo mbe tanamamoambe
vatane mansai, weti are
pirati beto rai jewen yara
ponayo rai, opamo mangke
raugaje ai mamaisyo apa ana
po rave rarijati.

3 Weti mangke mo wama
anene mansakep arono
wonayo ayao naito Amisye
wo raugaje rai. Maisyare
omaisy, wamamo ranivara
wamonayo ayao kove rai,
wemi mo kovo nuge nuganui
raunande, weamo wanajivo
wama mangke raora kakai!
Weye Amisy Yesus taune
pirati manasyimbe po ayao
kove umaso ravov, muno
Apa arakovo utavondi ai
nanawirati wo ranauno
taune mansamarikoame rai,
wo ayao kove umaso raura
nakato wansai.

4 Muno awa ayao wo
Yesus aura mamo Amisye po
rararon kakavimbe omamo
ayao tugae ma no taiso:
Po vambunine raugaje mai
indamu wo anapaporainye
kotare manui rararon in-
damu vatane wanave awa
ayao udaura rai. Muno Po
Anawayo Vambunine ama
kovo vambunine raugaje
terave mansai, mamaisyo
taune Apa bekere rai.

Yesus po unanui rausiso indamu vatane mapaya ayao kakai rai

5 Naito Amisy onanawamo
indati ube akarive munijo
wanyino makare rai jewen,
munijo namirati wamayao
dai wem. Ube akarive
rai jewen weye Amisye po
varore raugaje mansai ramu.

6 Yara Po vatane matayao
indamu ube akarive.
Maisyare Ayao Amisye ama
mo ratoe inta mare:

"Wakoe! Vatane onawamo
vatan bayave nawa,
muno awa tame
meweno mai.
Weramu Amisyo winy, nae-
meno mai muno Nyo
maeranande!
7 Arono manasyimbe Nya
naite titi wo vatane
mansakivan.
Weramu umba Nyo vatane
maijaseo titive,
Nyo tamo manakoe rau-
gaje mai.
8 Muno Nyo vambunine rau-
gaje mai indamu
ube akarive anakotare
rai tenambe."*

Ayao umaso murairive mare
Amisye po vatano mine
so maijasea ube akarive
anakotare rai tenambe;
weti inta ntuna akirive
mansai ramu, yara wo rai-
janande tenambe. Weramu
naisoamo wamo ana umaso
raen dainya nene; vatane
ube akarive anakotare rai
tenambe rainy.

* **2:8** Mazmur 8:4-6. Ayao Yunani mare, "Amisye po anakotar tenambe raveaje no ajo ate rai indamu be akarive rai vintabo."

9 Weramu wamo Yesus aen
ivae! Wepirati anakotare
umawe nde nande Ai to:
arono paje no mine so
rai be vatanbe we, naito
Amisye nawamo titi wo
akivan mamaumbe wer-
amu no ra nugoenta ramu.
Umba soamo Amisye po
Yesus aijaseo titive, Po tamo
manakoe raugaje Ai weye
Yesus kakaijo vatane mai.
Amisye apa kove manakoeyo
wansai wemi mbewar ti
Yesus kakaijo vatan tenambe
wansai.

10 Amisye po anakotare
ranari vintabo muno apaura
rai tenambe indamu Po apa
kovo ntiti rararon. Apa
bekere mamo Po vatane
wanui maijasea indamu
Apa arikainye waino mai
ti utavondi Apa kovo ntiti
rai. Weti po Yesus apatimu
indamu siuri muno kakai,
wirati Yesus po unanuije
rausiso indamu vatane usisa
muni kove rai. Apa siurije
mo aijaseo ti Opamo wama
Akarijo mamai dave pije.
Maisyare omaisy, Amisye
po apatimu indamu siuri
omamo mamaisy.

11 Yesus po wama ayao
kakai wansanuga rarondom
indamu ndandinit. Wepe
wame wama Injae pamo
intabo, Wepirati Amisy. Weti
Yesus samane wansai jewen,
yara Po wansawainamo Apa
arakov.

12 Po raura nanto Amisye ai
pare:

"Risyo naura kakavimbe Sya
arakove mansai,
Risy kangkamambe Nai
no anugane ama uga
rai."✡

13 Muno Yesus po raura tavon
pare:

"Risyamo syanave Amisye
obo ai."

Muno pare:

"Risyi so, muno arikainyo
Amisye po maunande
indamu utavondi Rinai
utantuna rinatavon."✡

14 Vatano Yesus po
mawaino arikainye so we-
nanawamo vatan bayave
nanawirati manasine nanto
wene rai, weti Yesus
be vatanbe indamu Po
mansamaisy. Muno Po
anasine raunanto indamu
kakai indamu Po Anakakai
Akoe, opi po wene raugav,
apa vambunine raubaisy.

15 Yesus kakai indamu
Po vatane mapaya wene
ama vambunine rai. Weye
arono wana no mine so rai,
wamo wene rasyaniv tutir,
muno wama yanive so mo
wansaijar matuve. Weramu
Yesus kakai to ti wamo wene
rasyaniv akatoe ramu.

16 Soamo mbaro wansai
mamo naito Amisye we-
nawirati Yesus po maer-
anande jewen, yara Po
vatane wansaeranande,
wamirati wansato siso aneno
Abraham apa susye rai.

17 Wemi mbewar ti Yesus
be vatanbe: beker ava Po
apa arakove wansamaisyo
anakotare rai tenambe. Be
vatanbe Po wansamaisy
indamu Opamo wama Syeno
Titi anuga memen ntuna irati
wansai muno beto Amisye ai

✡ **2:12** Mazmur 22:22 ✡ **2:13** Yesaya 8:17-18

apa anakero po raugaje Ai rai. Indamu Po wama ayao kakai ama mangke ranawan ti mpaya wansai wirati Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai.

18 Soamo Yesus po vatane wansaeranande arono wananta irati ana mo wansatopane rai, weye taune pamo siuri muno ana mo atopane ma Po raen to.

3

Yesus panakoeve Musa akivan

1 Sya arakovo wapanave Yesus Kristus ai, weapirati Amisye apa kawasae po wasawain indamu wasisa munijo ntiti rai, syo raura wasai: Syare wapo Yesus atantona rati. Opamo Amisye po atutir de no mine so rai indamu Po apa ayao raura wansai, muno Opamo wama Syeno Titi pije. Yesus so pirati wamanave Ai pije.

2 Opamo beto Amisye ai, Opi po atayao apa anakere rai, maisyare muno Musa beto Amisye ai ti po Amisye apa yavaruga maeranande, onawamo Amisye apa kawasae nanawije.

3 Weramu Yesus opamo titi Musa akivan. Wandaura so mamaisy, weye wandaen vatano po yavare ranari pamo panakoeve apa yavaro po ranarije rakivan.

4 Tugae, yavare nanentabo mamo vatan inta po ranari, weramu Po anakotare ranari tenambe pamo Amisye taunep.

5 Amisye po anakere raugaje Musa ai indamu po Amisye apa yavaruga maeranande. Muno Musa pamo beto Ai mavabe, maisyare vatano panapatambe apa akari apa yavaruga rai inta amaisy. Musa apa po rave so mbe ranameve ana rui indati nande no masyoto makare rai.

6 Weramu Kristus beto Amisye ai maisyare Amisye taune apa Arikainy, napi be akarive yavaruga Amisye rai tenambe. Weti are nawirati usisa Amisye apa yavaruga so rai? Sya arakove, vatano wamirati wansanuga ntindimu wansanave Amisye amen wamamo Apa yavaruga nawirati wam.

Vemo wasanuga matu ti wasakirive Amisye ai nora

7 Weti syare wambeta Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao so rai mare:

“Wadanide! Syare masyoto unumeso wapo Amisye anamote raraniv!

8 Vemo wasanuga matu nora,
maisyare wapa aneno wusyine mansamaisy, nanawirati wonae ubeta Amisye ai
muno manuga kantetoaro Ai arono wanya no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe.

9 Amisye pare, ‘Rinatawandi wapa anene mai to.
Tume tename jirum wo raen ibekobeo mai tutir,

weramu manuga
matu ti ware wo
inatopan.
10 Wemi mbewar riparijo
mai,
weye vatane so wonayo
Rinai,
muno wonae ubeta Sya
ananyao raiji.
11 Weti ripari mangkebe, ti
Syo raura patimuve
syare:
Vatane so indati awaura Sya
kove rai jewen,*
namirati Syo ratayao in-
damu maneme mpaya
awa anakere rai ti
umainda una kovo
saumane rautano
wem.' "✡
12 Inya, sya arakove, syare
wasyisyaube! Vemo wea-
pamo inta nanuga ntairi ayao
kakaije rai nora muno ny-
onae nyanave nora. Vemo
inta nakirive Amisy wepi noa
pitawabe ai nora.
13 Yara syare wapo
wasanyao vambinibe in-
damu wapa anave Amisye
ai ntindimu, indamu vemo
weapamo inta nya ayao
kakai mo naponae ti nanuga
matu inya. Weti wapo
wasanyao vambinibe masy-
ote yanteter tutir arono
masyote ta ntami so, weye
ama varore indati mare
nsopi kobe.
14 Ranivara wamo wama
anave Amisye ai raijar tutir
ava wene mo wansaugav,
muno wama anave namije
mamo ntindimu maisyare
arono manasyin dave wa-
manave kobe wemaisy,
weamo indati wantavondi
wamaura Kristus apa kove
rai.
15 Syare wasaemen irati
Amisye apa ayao umawe rai:
"Wadanide! Syare masyoto
unumeso
wapo Amisye anamote
raraniv!
Vemo wasanuga matu nora,
maisyare wapa aneno
wusyine mansamaisy,
nanawirati wonae
ubeta Amisye ai."✡
16 Weti vatano wo Amisye
anamote umaso raraniv
weramu wonae ubeta Ai
onawamo are nawije? We-
nawamo vatano Musa po
mansaugav ti wuje no mu-
nijo Mesir raora wenawije.
17 Wama anene umaso
wonae ubeta Amisye ai, weti
Amisye parijo mansaija tume
tename jirum. Awa ayao
kakaije ntapekano mansai
ti ukakai kobe no nugo
vabukane vono maninimbe
weye Amisye apa mangke
maje mai.
18 Muno vatane umaso
wenawamo vatano Amisye
po mansaura arono Po raura
patimuve pare, "Vatane so
indati usisa Sya munijo syo
ratayao mansai rai jewen,
namirati maneme mpaya
awa anakere rai ti umainda
una vayave wem." Usisa
Amisye apa munijo po
ratayao rai jewen weye ubeta
Aije ramu.

* **3:11** Ayao so, "Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai jewen," ama tunato raije mare Amisye po mansamayaro usisa munijo Kanaan raije ramu. ✡ **3:11** Mazmur 95:7-11 ✡ **3:15** Mazmur 95:7-8

19 Maisyare omaisy, wandaen usisa rai ramu weye wonae wanave Amisye aiji.

4

Amisye po kove ratayao vatano wanave mansai indamu maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda una kovo saumane rautan

1 Amisye purairirive pare po kove so raunande wansai indamu wamaura rai: omamo anakere mpaya wansai yara wamainda wana kovo saumane rautan. Varore ntami wansaija nene indamu wamaura kove umaso rai, weti syare wambekobe rave indamu wan tenambe wamo raijar indamu vemo vatane inta aumandi nora.

2 Amisye po apa Ayao Kove raugaje wansai maisyare muno Po raugaje wama aneno wusyine umawe mansai to wemaisy. Weramu wama anene wo ayao umaso raraniva marudi, mo kove inta raude mai jewen weye wanave Amisye ai jewen ti.

3 Vatano wamanave wamamo wamaura Amisye apa kove umaso rai, namirati wansaneme mpaya wama anakere rai yara wamainda wana kovo saumane rautan. Yara vatano wanave jewene nawamo awaura raije ramu, mamaisyo Amisye po raura so rai pare:

“Weti ripari mangkebe, ti Syo raura patimuve syare:
Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai jewen,
namirati Syo ratayao indamu maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda una kovo saumane rautano wem.”✡

Amisye apa kove umaso mamo Po ratayao arono Po mine so ranari kobeyoe.

4 Weye masyote kaujentabo Amisye po mine so ranari, maisyare Ayao Amisye ama mo ratoe inta mare:

“Umba arono masyoto kaururum nande to,
Amisye aneme mpaya Apa anakere rai tenambe, umba mainda no kovo saumane rautan.”✡

5 Wasaemen Amisye apa ayao umawe rai pare:

“Vatane so indati awaura Sya kove rai jewen,
namirati Syo ratayao indamu maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti umainda una kovo saumane rautano wem.”✡

6 Wama anene wo Amisye apa Ayao Kove raranivo manasyimbe, weramu awaura kovo anakere mpaya mai namije rai jewen weye wonae wanave Aiji. Weramu Amisye purairive pare indati vatano kaijinta awaura rai.

7 Muno Po masyoto kaijinta rapatimu tavon, omamo masyoto unumeso. Anene umawe ukakai vintabo to, noa nugoenta rave umba Amisye po ayao so raugaje Daud ai pare:

✡ **4:3** Mazmur 95:11 ✡ **4:4** Kejadian 2:2 ✡ **4:5** Mazmur 95:11

"Wadanide! Syare masyoto unumeso
wapo Amisye anamote raraniv!
Vemo wasanuga matu nora!"✡

8 Wama aneno wusyin Yosua po vatano Israel maugav usisa munijo Kanaan rai, weramu Kanaan omamo Amisye apa kovo po ratayao Apa kawasae mai ma jewena nene. Weye wama aneno wusyine utantuna no Kanaan mansanan ava masyoto Daud ai, naije umba Amisye po raura pare po masyoto kaijinta rapatimu indamu Apa kawasae awaura Apa kovo po ratayao mansai rai. Maisyare omaisy, wandaen Amisye apa masyoto po rapatimuge so omamo masyoto Yosua wema jewen.

9 Weti wandaen varore inta ntamija nene indamu Amisye apa kawasae awaura Apa kove rai, namirati awa anakere mpaya mai yara umainda una kovo saumane rautano wem.

10 Vatano are pirati apaura Amisye apa kove umaso rai, opamo aneme mpaya apa anakere rai yara mainda no kovo saumane rautan, maisyare muno Amisye amaisy arono Po apa anakero munije so ranarija mewen ti tuna vayave.

11 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, syare wambeke dave indamu wamaura kovo anakere mpaya wansai rai, wemi Amisye po ratayao indamu wantantuna atavon. Weramu vemo wamamo vatane inta beto Amisye ai jewen ti aumandi nora. Weye are pirati panave Amisye ai kobe jewen maisyare vatano Israel wusyinoe mansamaisy, indati apaura Amisye apa kove umaso rai kakai.

12 Ayao Amisye po raura mamo ayao njayaisy mo kovo nuge nuganui raugav, muno Apa ayao mamo mbambunin dave. Omamo raurata irati tija nsiu rani rani rai ramaisy, omi mo vatane anasine raukir ti manawadi no kabume rai, pae rai, nsiso no ene rai. Maisyare omaisy, Ayao Amisye nsiso kobe no vatane anuga rai ti mo apa ana datantona muno apa bekere raen tenambe.

13 Anakotaro Amisye po ranari no mine so inta ngkokaibe Amisye apa ana daene rai ramu. Yara anakotaro ngkokaibe raneka vintabo ti raen kakavimbe no Amisye amun. Muno arono munije ama akari wamo wama ayao kakai ranawan wamo raura kakavimbe no Amun.

Yesus opirati wama Syeno Titi pije

14 Weti sya arakove, vemo wamo wama anave Amisye apa Kavo Yesus aije rapaya nora, yara wamo wama anave raijar matuve. Weye Yesus so pirati wama Syeno Titi pije, Opirati poroto siso no munijo ntiti to no Amisye amune rai to.

✡ **4:7** Mazmur 95:7-8

15 Wama Syeno Titi sopamo syeno pantatukambe pa jewen, yara Opamo syeno aemeno wansai weye Po wama mayondi raen. Weye arono Yesus no no mine so, anakotaro rui vayave mo vatane wansatopane mamo nande Ai tavon to, weramu Apa sasye wansai mamo Apa ayao kakai meweno Ai.

16 Yesus so pirati wama Syeno Titi pije weti vemo wanjani nora, yara wande vambunimbe indamu wamararai Amisye ai indamu wamo wama sambaya rave Ai. Weye Amisye aemeno wansai muno Opamo bekobe, weti indati Po apa muinye rarorono wansai muno Po wansaeranande wama ana nsosobe rai tenambe.

5

Syeno Titi Yesus muno Syeno Titi Yahudi

1 Syeno titi maisyare so: Vatane inta apatimu no vatano Yahudi awa yasyine rai indamu aijaseo syeno titi rai. Umba po anakero syene raijaro kawasae mansai no Amisye amun, maisyare so: arono vatane wo anakotare inta raugav, syeno titi po raunanto Amisye ai, muno po maere rameseo Amisye ai mansamarom indamu Amisye po awa ayao kakaije rapaya. 2 Syeno titi Yahudi aemeno apa arakove mansai weye taune anuga mayondi maisyare muno apa arakove awa ramaisy. Weti po mansanyao saumambe arono wantatukambe ti wo ayao kakai rave.

3 Syeno titi taune anuga mayondi wemi mbewar Amisye apa ayao maje indamu syene po anakotare ramero kawasae obo awa ayao kakai rai ramu, yara taune apa ayao kakai rai tavon.✡

4 Vatane inta taune po taune aijaseo syeno titi rai omamo mamaisye ramu. Yara Amisye obo pirati po vatane inta awaino anakero syeno titi rai umba mamaisy, maisyare muno Po Harun awaino syene rai no wusyinoe ramaisy.✡

5 Maisyare wemaisyamo Yesus Kristus tavon. Kristus opamo taune po taune aijaseo syeno titi rai ramu. Yara Amisye wepirati po aijaseo, Po raura Ai pare:

“Masyoto unumeso Syo raura Naijamo:
Winyirati Sya Arikainye pi Winy
muno Risyirati Nya Injaya pi Risy.”✡

6 Muno Amisye apa daura ti ratoe tavon no anemo kaijinta rai pare,

“Winyirati nawaino syene raija ntoa nuge nuganui,
maisyare Melkisedek amaisy.”✡

7 Arono Yesus no no mine vone so rai, poyov muno Po

✡ **5:3** Imamat 9:7 ✡ **5:4** Keluaran 28:1 ✡ **5:5** Mazmur 2:7; Ibrani 1:5; Arakov 13:33 ✡ **5:6** Mazmur 110:4 ✡ **5:7** Matius 26:36-46; Markus 14:32-42; Lukas 22:39-46

Amisye awain akoeve Apa sambaya rai,✡ weye Amisye obo pi bambunin Po apaya kakaije rai. Muno Amisye po apa sambaya umaso raraniv weye Yesus beto Ai anuga mpaaje rautan.

8 Yesus opirati Arikainyo Amisye pije, weramu Apa siurijo nande Ai mo anyao indamu beto Amisye apa bekere rai tenambe.

9 Muno Apa beto Amisye aije omamo mamai dave, maisyare omai ti Wepirati po kovo nuge nuganuije raugavo vatano nanawirati ubeto Ai mansai tenambe.

10 Amisye po Yesus awaino Syeno Titi, maisyare Melkisedek wusyinoe amaisy.

Vemo wasakirive Amisye ai nora, muno wapo wapa anave rapaya ntami nora

11 Sya arakove, ribeker syare syo anakotar manui inta raura wasai indamu ananyao Yesus muno Melkisedek umaso mbaro wasai. Weramu syo raura kakavimbe wasai omamo nsosobe rave, weye wapa ana wadatantona mamo mavave da nanto rai ramu.

12 Abo! Weapamo wapanave Amisye ai nugoenta to, weti syo rakarae weabe kurumbe wapo Apa ananyao raugaje mamo ama masyote mi so nto. Weramu tugae mamo syo wasaenamo wamaisyare arikainyo tuvanoe! Weti kove mamo vatane wo wasanyao Amisye apa ayao rai jakato rati, indamu Apa ananyao moto manasyine, jirume, mandeije wapo ranaun dijati. Weapamo wasaurata irati arikainyo tuvane inta ai, wepirati po anaisyo paparaisy rai dainy, yara po ukame obo raisya nene amaisy.

13 Vatano po ukame raisye pamo arikainyo tuvane pa, ti pantatukambe pare kakai mi rui muno kove mi rui?

14 Weramu anaisyo paparaisye mamo vatano apa akoe matu to wepi po raisy. Vatane so aurata irati vatano awa anave matu to. Onawamo wo ananyao tugae ratantona tutir, muno wo taune manuga raeranande indamu mbambunin. Weti wo kakai, kove raen.

6

1 Weti sya arakove, ibeker indamu wapa anave Kristus aije ntubai miridi nseo. Kristus apa ananyao raugaje wasai manasyimbe mamo wapo raen to, weti vemo watantuna ananyao ama ruke so bo raive tutir nora, yara soamo syare wapo ananyao ama miridi nseo ranyao tutir indamu wapa anave ntindimu. Kristus apa ananyao ama ruke mi so: ananyao wansakinavo wama ana wandave ti ngkakai rai; muno ananyao wamanave Amisye obo ai;

2 muno ananyao vatane maugasya kuvuni mana rai; muno ananyao aneme raijasea ntamijo vatane mai; muno ananyao vatane ukovakato no wene rai; muno ananyao Amisye apa mangke

no tawan. Ananyao tenambe umaso mamo wama anave ama ruke mije.

3 Ranivara Amisye po wansamayar, indati wamo Apa ananyao ntiti raen.

4 Weramu vatano nanawirati makirive Kristus ai ti wo awa anave Aije rapaya ntami onawamo indati usakinav wakare Ai jakato kakai. Wakoe! Vatane wato nawamo Amisye apa vare mbaro manuga rai to, muno Apa kovo po raugaje mamo wo raen to, muno Apa Anawayo Vambunine mamo Po raugasya mansai to.

5 Muno Amisye apa ayao mamo wo raen to ware omamo ayao ngko dave mijem. Muno Apa vambunine mamo wo raen tavon to, namirati indati Po rararon manakoeve arono munije ama akari.

6 Wakoe! Ranivara vatane wato wo rapatimu ware wo awa anave rapaya ntami muno makirive Kristus ai, wea indati usakinav wakare Ai jakato kakai. Weye awa ana wo rave somamo maisyare wo Arikainyo Amisy auseo sawa rijati muno wo ave arikaimbe no vatano wanui mansamun.

7 Syo ananeneae inta raura so: Arono maruge maje mo mine rauwa, umba anare rayanyun dai mamo indati mo mano kove raunande vatano apave nawaisye rai ai. Mino namije amaura Amisye apa kove rai, weti rapararita vatano are nawirati manuga raneka Amisye ai mansai.

8 Weramu ranivara anansinao muno ininaije obo ntubai mine inta rai, weamo ama kove mewen dai. Indati Amisye po anaamatane inta rapatimugo mine umaso rai indamu taname mo ranen ti mangkur. Vatano nanawirati makirive Amisye ai onawamo maurata irati mino anansinao namije rai, weti indati Amisye po mangke raugaje mai.

9 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syo raura taije maisy weramu risyanave wasai weapamo wasaurata irati mino anansinao umawe raije jewen. Yara anakotaro mamaisy muno ngkove wemirati wapo rave, mamaisyo vatano Amisye po mapaya awa ayao kakaije raije wo rave ramaisy.

10 Amisye opamo mamai dave. Weti animari jirati wapa anakero wapo raijaro Ai raije ramu. Muno aemen irati wapa muinyo wapo rarorono Ai rai arono wapo wapa arakovo wanave maeranande tenambe no wusyinoe ndea unumeso.

11 Reambeke dave indamu weapamo nanentabo wapo ana ngkove umaso raijar tutira ntoa ama marane rai, indamu ana wasanave ramen omamo indati wapo raijar.

12 Weramu vemo wapononae nora, yara wasatawandi tutir! Watavondi vatano ube unanuive wasai mai, nanawirati wanave matuve muno matawandi tutir ava unanta Amisye apa urairi daunande mansai rai.

Amisye apa urairi mamo ntandupuisye ramu

13 Arono wusyinoe Amisye
po urairije raokaisyo aneno
Abraham ai, Po taune apa
tame veano raokaisy weye
Apa tame ntiti rave. Vatan
inta titi seo rave po Amisye
akivane jewen bayave, weti
Amisye po taune apa tame
obo veano Apa urairije
raokaisy.
14 Apa urairijo po raugaje
Abraham ai no taiso:
"Syo raurairive syare Syo
kove raugaje nai jaje,
muno nya susyo nyo
mampame indati
wanui rave."✡
15 Abraham atawandi po
ranyut ava po ana Amisye po
raurairive ai raija to.

16 Arono vatane ubeker
wurairive patimuve, wo
tamo ntiti veano raokaisy
indamu vatano kaijinta
wanave rai. Ranivara wo
tamo ntiti veano raokaisy,
weamo awa ana wo raura
umaso mamo mbambunin
dave, weti vatane wo ayao
inta rasakinav akananto
kakai.
17 Muno Amisye po rau-
rairive patimuve tavon
weye beker indamu vatano
nanawirati Apa urairije
nande mai wo raen kakav-
imbe: Amisye apa ana po
raurairive mamo Po ranig-
wane ramu, yara teto Apa
urairije rai tawan. Weti Po
taune apa tame raura arono
Po apa urairije raokaisy
indamu Apa urairije mbam-
bunin dave.

18 Amisye apa urairije
mamo mamaisyo rai kobe,
muno Apa ana po raurairive
patimuve mamo mamaisyo
rai tavon. Anakotare
jirume umaso mbe nin-
uwanive jewen, weye
Amisye pangkarive kakai.
Apa urairije mo wansanuga
raijasea mbambunin. Weti
wanta wanggaugambe Ai
indamu ana wansanave
ramene indati wandaijar.
19-20 Wansanave ra-
men namije mamo mo
wansanuga rantuna matuve
Amisye ai ti wantanamanin,
maisyare oramo kamintu
inta rapinto ntuna matuve no
mayan ate. Weti wansanave
ramene mamo matu muno
mbambunin weye Yesus
puisyeve wansai siso no
Yavaro Amisy munijo ntiti rai
to, muno panawadi Po kaene
nsawa unsanda Tanoano
Ndandini Dave raije rapaya ti
siso rai to. Soamo be syembe
wansai no Amisye amune
raija ntoa nuge nuganui,
maisyare Melkisedek no
wusyinoe amaisy.

7

Syeno Melkisedek

1-2 Melkisedek opamo
akarijo titi munijo Salem,
muno opamo syeno panap-
atambe Amisyo Titi Rave ai.
Tamo Melkisedek ama ine
mare "akarijo titi mamaisy."
Muno apa tamo kaijinta
mamo Akarijo Titi Salem,
ama ine mare "akarijo titi
po saumane raugavo mine
so rai." Arono wusyinoe

✡ **6:14** Kejadian 22:17

aneno Abraham to marova rai, po akarijo titi wanui mapinde marova rai. Umba pakare, naije Melkisedek de po Abraham aovambe muno po Amisye anajo indamu Po kove raugaje Abraham ai.✡ Weti Abraham po ananugo po raugavo apa marova mansaora no munijo marova rai raporar mbe abusyimbe umba po nake intabo raunanto Melkisedek ai.

3 Melkisedek sopamo apa ajae, apa akoe nayamo vatan inta po yaene ramu, muno apa anene awa tame ratoe ramu. Muno apa masyoto avaki muno apa masyoto kakai mamo vatan inta wo raeno intai ramu. Weti Melkisedek opamo syeno no tawan tutir, maisyare muno Arikainyo Amisye amaisy.

4 Weti wandaen Melkisedek opamo vatano panakoe pa, apa tame ntiti rave, weye Abraham beaje ai. Abraham pamo vatano Israel taune awa ajaya pije damu beaje Melkisedek umaso ai muno po ananugo po raugavo apa marova mansaora ama nake intabo raunande ai.

5 Weramu Ananyao Musa ama ayao inta mo ratoe mare syeno Yahudi mapatimu no susyo Lewi obo rai. Muno mo ratoe tavon mare arono vatano Yahudi wo awa nawaisye ama ine ranugande, weamo wo rapora abusyimbe ti wo nake intabo raunanto syeno Lewi mansai inda wisyisyo rai. Weti syeno Lewi wo nake intabo raugav no Yahudi mansai tenambe kai, weramu onawamo taune awa arakove nawa weye awa anene intabo, opirati Abraham.

6 Melkisedek pamo avaki no Lewi apa susye rai jewen, weramu tugaeyamo Abraham po ananuge ama nake intabo raunanto ai. Muno Melkisedek po Amisye apa kove raugaje Abraham ai, opi Amisye apa urairije ntuna ai.

7 Weti wandaen Melkisedek opamo titi Abraham akivan, weye wamo raenamo vatano po kove raugaje pamo vatano panakoe pije, yara vatano kove raugaje ai pamo vatano mamaun.

8 Weramu syeno mavaki no susyo Lewi rai onawamo titi tai maisye jewen. Wo romane nake intabo raugav, maisyare Melkisedek po raugav ramaisy, weramu syeno Lewi una tawane ramu, yara wene nande mai. Yara Melkisedek opamo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare no tawan.

9 Arono Abraham po romane nake intabo raunande Melkisedek ai, weamo Lewi taune po raunande ai tavon to ije.

10 Weye arono Lewi pana ano rainy, opamo no no apa aneno Abraham anasine rai to. Weti arono Abraham nanto Melkisedek ai, weamo Lewi siso to.

Syeno Yesus po syeno Lewi mansamaisye ramu, yara po syeno Melkisedek amaisy

11 Arono Amisye po Ananyao Musa raugaje, po

✡ **7:1-2** Kejadian 14:17-20

Lewi apa susye maijaseo ube syembe wo vatano Israel maugav indamu ubeta Ananyao Musa ama ananyao rai tenambe. Weramu syeno Lewi awa anakere mo vatane maveti umamai no Amisye amune raije ramu. Wemi mbewar ti Amisye po syeno kaijinta atayao. Syeno napije atayao no Lewi muno Harun aya susye raije ramu, yara po syeno Melkisedek amaisy.

12 Muno arono varoro syeno Lewi umaso ranigwan, weamo Ananyao Musa ranigwan tavon ti mbe tanamamoambe akatoe ramu.

13-14 Ana mbeti idaura no somamo wama Amisy Yesus, wepirati po varoro syeno namije ranigwan, Opamo avaki no susyo Lewi raije jewen. Yara vatan tenambe wo raen Yesus avaki no susyo Yehuda rai, muno susyo Yehuda mamo vatan inta aijaseo be syembe jewen bayave. Weye arono Musa po ananyao syene raugaje wama anene mansai, po inta raurave no susyo Yehuda raije ramu, yara po susyo Lewi obo ratayao anakero syene rai.

15 Weti arono syeno kaijinta tipu maisyare Melkisedek amaisy, wepirati wama Amisy Yesus, weamo mo rararon kakavimbe Ananyao Musa mamo ranigwan to.

16 Yesus aijaseo syene rai mamaisyo susyo mo syene rampame rai jewen. Yara Yesus aijaseo syene rai weye Opamo bambunin dave muno kova nuge nuganui.

17 Maisyare Ayao Amisye ama mo ratoe so ramaisy: Amisye pare,

“Winyirati nawaino syene raija ntoa nuge nuganui,
maisyare Melkisedek amaisy.”✡

18-19 Ananyao Musa mamo ranigwan to weye ama ananyao mbambunin kobe jewen, mo vatane maugavere Amisye aije ramu. Ama ananyao mbea marudi weye mo vatane maveti umamai no Amisye amune raije ramu. Wemi mbewar Amisye po ananyao wusyine umaso rapaya, yara soamo Po unanuijo wanyine rararon indamu wande wamararai Ai. Weaveti wansanaveano unanuijo wanyine so ramen weye ama kove mo kovo ananyao wusyine rakivan.

20 Arono syeno wanyine sop, wepirati Yesus, seo be syembe, Amisye po raurairive Ai pare indati be syembe ntoa nuge nuganui. Weramu syeno kaijinta onawamo Amisye po raurairive mai tai maisye jewen.

21 Amisye po raurairive patimuve Yesus ai arono seo be syembe pare,

“Risyirati Amisy, Syo urairije so raokaisy:

‘Winyirati nawaino syene raija ntoa nuge nuganui.’

✡ **7:17** Mazmur 110:4 ✡ **7:21** Mazmur 110:4

Syo urairije so ranigwane ramu, yara riteto rai tawan."✡
22 Amisye purairive Yesus ai tai maisy, weti Yesus opi bewar wamo raen tugae urairijo wanyine somamo ngko dave mo urairijo wusyine rakivan.

23 Umba syo ayao kaijinta raura tavon taiso: Syeno vararo Lewi onawamo wanui arono wusyinoe mansanan ava unumeso, weramu wene nande mansai tenambe. Arono inta kakai, wea umba kaijinta po anigwan be syembe akato.

24 Weramu Yesus pamo kova nuge nuganui, weti vatan inta po anigwan be syembe akato jewen, yara Po anakero syene raijar tutir.

25 Yesus opamo kova nuge nuganui indamu payao terave nande Amisye ai wansai. Maisyare omai ti, Yesus bambunin indamu vatan tenambe are nawirati ude Amisye ai weye wanave Yesus ai wenawamo Po mansapaya kakaije rai no naiso muno ntoa nuge nuganui.

26 Yesus opamo Syeno Titi wepirati po wansaeranande ti mamaisy. Weye Opamo anuga ndandinit, ayao kakai meweno Ai. Amisye po auguje no vatano wo ayao kakai rave awa yasyine raora, Po aijaseo indamu Apa tuna raije mamo ntiti rave no munijo ntiti rai.

27 Yesus opamo po syeno titi kai rui vayave mansamaisye ramu. Onawamo wo maere rameseo Amisye ai masyote yanteter indamu ayao kakai rapaya, manasyimbe taune awa ayao kakai rai umba kawasae awa rai tavon. Weramu wama Syeno Titi Yesus po anakotare rameseo Amisye ai masyote yantetere jewen, yara Po taune anasine raunande indamu kakai omamo intabo kobe, umba ama kove ntamija nuge nuganui.

28 Arono wusyinoe Amisye po Ananyao Musa raugaje, vatano nanawirati maijasea syeno titi rai onawamo vatan bayave nawa, awa ayao kakaije no mansai. Ananyao Musa ntamija nugoenta rave, umba Amisye po urairijo wanyine raugaje akato, Po raurairive patimuve Apa Kavo ai indamu Po aijaseo syeno titi rai. Wama Syeno Titi Yesus sopamo anakotaro ngkakainoanive meweno Ai, yara Opamo mamai dave noa nuge nuganui.

8

Yesus Kristus opamo wama Syeno Titi pije

1 Mbe mobe ti syayao dai jakato mi som: Wama Syeno Titi tuna no Amisyo Titi anem ngkove rai no munijo ntiti indamu be akarive atavon.

2 Po apa anakero syene raija no Yavaro Amisye ama Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai no no munijo ntiti. Omamo yavaro tugae wansambayambe rai, omirati vatane wo raijaro

maneme rai jewen, yara
Amisye taune po ranari.

3 Anakero raugaje syeno
titi ai no taiso: po vatane
awa anakotaro wo raugavere
raunanto Amisye ai, muno
po maere rameseo Amisye ai
mansamarom tavon. Wama
Syeno Titi Yesus po ana inta
raunande Amisye ai tavon.*

4 Arono Yesus no no mine
vone so rai, Opamo awaino
syene jewen, weye syeno
Lewi una to, onawamo wo
maere rameseo Amisye ai
mamaisyo Ananyao Musa
rai.

5 Syeno Lewi umaso awa
anakero wo raijare mamo
maisyare raname vayave
ma, mbe rarorombe anako-
taro no no munijo ntiti
rai. Weye wasaemen arono
Amisye po Musa atutir po
randumo sambaya ranari,
po raura aje ai taiso: "Inya!
Winyo ranari mamaisyo Syo
rarorono nai no unate rai
ramai dave."✡

6 Weramu anakero raugaje
Yesus ai mamo ama kove
ntiti rave, weti mamaisyo
anakero syeno Lewi awa
rai jewen. Weye urairijo
wanyino Yesus po raokaisy
omirati ngko dave mije, mo
urairijo wusyino Musa po
raugave rakivan. Weye
urairijo wanyine mo kovo
manakoe raugav, yara
urairijo wusyine ama kove
mamaun.

7 Ranivara urairijo man-
asyine mamo mamai dave
to ratire, weamo urairijo
wanyine† mamo nde akato
ramu. Weramu urairijo
manasyine mamo mamai
kobe rainy.

8 Muno Amisye po ayao
kakai raen no Apa kawasae
mansai, weti Po raura pare:

"Wadanide! Arono ama
masyoto nde nande,
indati Risyo urairijo
wanyine raokaisyo
Israel mansai muno
susyo Yehuda mansai.
9 Urairijo namije mamo mo
urairijo Syo raokaisyo
awa anene mansai no
wusyinoe ramaisye
jewen,
arono Syo mansaugavuje
munijo aro Mesir
raora.
Onawamo usai Sya urairi
idaugaje mansai rai
jewen.
Wemi mbewar inakirive
mai.
10 Weramu Risyamo syare
syo urairijo wanyine
raokaisyo
vatano Israel mansai no
masyoto rijat no taiso:
Indati Syo sya ananyao rau-
gasya no awa ana wo
ratantona rai
muno Syo ratoe no
manuga rai.
Indati Risyirati awa Amisy pi
Risy,
muno wenawamo Sya
kawasae nanawije.

* **8:3** Yesus apa ana po raunande Amisye ai mi som: Po taune anasine raunande indamu kakai (7:27). ✡ **8:5** Keluaran 25:40 † **8:7** Ayao Yunani no naiso mo ratoe mare, "urairijo jirume." Urairijo jirume mamaisyo urairijo wanyine rai, wemi Yesus po raugav. Yara urairijo manasyine mamo Ananyao Musa, wemi raugaje wusyimbe.

11 Weti indati wo awa arakovo yavaruga
muno awa arakovo kaijo rui vayave
mansanyao akatoe ramu indamu wo rinaen.
Weye vatan tenambe indati wo rinaen:
vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe nao tenambe.
12 Indati Risyamo syo awa ana wo raveti ngkakai rapaya mansai,
muno inakari makato irati awa ayao kakai rai jakatoe ramu.”✡

13 Soamo Amisye po urairijo wanyine raura, weye pare urairijo manasyine mbe wusyimbe to. Weti urairijo manasyine rapaya ra ntami.

9

Randumo sambaya muno koano sambayambe wusyin

1 Amisye apa urairijo manasyin po raugaje Apa kawasae mansai mamo mo koano sambayambe Ai raura kakavimbe muno mo mansanyao indamu randumo sambaya ranari. 2 Weti wo randumo sambaya ranari, ama tanoane jirum. Tanoano usye rawainamo Tanoano Ndandinit. Yawainye inta ntuna no tanoano namije rai, muno meja tavon, wemirati anaisyo roti raunanto Amisye ai ntuna ama vone rai.✡

3 Tanoano jirume mamo kaene ransawa ama unsanda rai. Tanoane so ama tame mi Tanoano Ndandini Dave.

4 Tanoano namije mamo tewa oramo emasije veano ranari ntuna rai, indamu syene wo kemenyano mbovove ramero rai. Muno Kasyamo Urairi Amisye ntuna no naije tavon, omamo emasije veano ratavan tenambe. Kasyame umaso ama uga mamo anakotare so randi rai: anomano emasije, wemirati anaisyo manna raugasya ntuna ama uga rai; muno Harun apa isyo ama isyume ntipu rai; muno orame vasye jirum, namirati Amisye apa ananyao abusyin ratoe rai ntuna rai.✡

5 Muno kasyame umaso ama vone mamo ana akokoe jirum, yawainamo kerub, yatotovo naito Amisye mansanyi, Amisye apa varo ngkovo ntiti ntipu aya yasyin. Muno aya pepake raneka sea no kasyame ama vone raora. Ama vone so ama tame mirati “ayao kakai rapaya.” Weramu soamo syo anakotare so raura tenambe jewen, yara idaura tumaimbe.

6 Weti randumo sambaya muno ama anakotaro no no ama uga rai mamo ratayao no tai maisy. Masyote yanteter syene wo awa anakere raijar no tanoano usye rai.

7 Weramu tanoano jirum, namirati rawaino Tanoano Ndandini Dave, omamo

✡ **8:12** Yeremia 31:31-34 ✡ **9:2** Keluaran 25:23-40; Imamat 24:1-9 ✡ **9:4** Keluaran 16:33, 25:10, 30:1; Bilangan 17:8; Ulangan 10:3-5

syeno titi obo pi siso rai. Muno apa siso rai mamo tume intabo, siso rai intabo vayave. Arono rui siso rai, po maere ama mavu raugav, indamu po raunanto Amisye ai taune apa ayao kakai rai muno kawasae awa ayao kakai rai, namirati wo rave weramu wantatukambe omamo ayao kakaije ma.✡

8 Maisyare wemaisy, Anawayo Vambunine mo rarorон mare ranivara randumo sambaya wusyine umawe ta nteta nene muno urairijo wusyine mbe tana-mamoambe vatane mansaija nene, weamo vatane usisa no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai kakai.

9 Umaso mbe ananene-abe wansai no masyoto unumeso, ama ine no taiso: maero rameseo Amisye ai muno anakotaro kaijo raunanto Ai mo vatane mansanuga ravera ngkakav-imbe ramu.

10 Ananyao wusyine mo koano anaisye raugaje, muno koano mana, muno koano manakea rarondom indamu usambayambe; weti koane so no vatane manakea vone obo rai. Vatane utavondi ananyao wusyine umaso rai java Amisye po apa ananyao wanyine veano ranigwan.

11 Yesus Kristus opamo de indamu be Syeno Titive po urairijo wanyine ama kove raugavo wansai. Soamo wama Syeno Titije so siso no yavaro sambaya munijo ntiti rai to, omi mamai dave muno ntiti jirati randumo sambaya wusyine umawe rakivan. Weye Apa yavaro sambaya mamo no no mine so rai jewen muno vatane wo ranari jewen.

12 Muno Kristus opamo siso no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai. Weramu Po kambine, sapijo tuvane awa mavu raugave ramu. Yara Po taune apa mavu raugav, Po raunande intabo kobe indamu Po wama ayao kakai rapaya ngkakavino wansaija nuge nuganui.

13 Ananyao Musa mo raura mare vatano are nawirati awa ayao kakai nggwambe mansai no Amisye amun, weamo kambine, sapijo wo maotar awa mavu raka-paputinaje manakea rai, muno wo sapijo tuvane ramer ama kapume rataopondi manakea rai tavon indamu mo marondoma ukakavimbe.✡

14 Yara Yesus Kristus apa mavu mamai dave, mo mavu umawe rakivan, weti mo ayao kakai wansanuga so rarondom ti ngkakav-imbe vintabo indamu wa-manapatambe Amisyo noa pitawabe ai. Weye Kristus, wepirati apa ayao kakai meweno Ai, Po taune anasine raunande indamu kakai, Apa mavu nsororopo wan-sai, omamo raurata irati anakotaro rameseo Amisy ai. Anawayo Vambunin, wemirati no pitawabe, Omi mo vambunine raugaje Kristus ai indamu Po anasine raunande kakai.

✡ **9:7** Imamat 16 ✡ **9:13** Imamat 16:3, 15-16; Bilangan 19:9

15 Wemi mbewar ti Kristus po urairijo wanyine umawe raugav, indamu Opamo be marimbe Amisy ai muno vatane mansai. Wirati indamu vatano are nawirati Amisye po mawain, onawamo awaura Apa kovo ngko dave Po raurairive rai, wemirati noa nuge nuganui. Anakotare so nde nande weye Kristus kakai to, Apa kakaije mo vatane mansapaya irati awa ayao kakaijo wo rave arono urairi wusyine ta ntami we.

16-17 Vatano mine so wama koane inta maisyare so: Ranivara vatane inta apave ananuge inta rai umba beker pare po raugakaje apa arikainye mansai arono wene nande ai, weamo po apa bekere ratoe nyovara wao inta rai wusyimbe indamu arono apa masyoto wene nde toyamo vatane wo apa ananuge raosor mamaisyo apa bekere umawe rai. Weramu arono vatane umaso ta tunana nene, weamo apa ananuge raosoro apa arikainye mansai rainy.

18 Weti koane umaso mo rararon: Vatane inta apa wene omirati mo apa urairijo po ratoe raveti mamaisy. Muno Amisye apa urairijo manasyin maisyare wemaisy tavon, weye wene inta mo raokaisy arono mavu nsororop. No taiso:

19 Manasyimbe Musa po Amisye apa ananyao raura kakavimbe vatano Israel mansai vintabo. Umba po sapijo tuvan inta aubaisy, muno kambino anya inta tavon. Musa po aya mavu raugav, po mana veano raroyar. Umba po maere ama ananemane ransukapo umbai inta rai daugasyo daunsundi mavu so rai, po rakapaputinaje bukugo mo ananyao Amisy ratoe ama vone rai, muno vatano Israel makari rai tenambe.

20 Umba Musa po raura aje Israel mansai pare, “Somamo mavugo mo Amisye apa urairije so raokaisyo wasai pare indamu wabeta Apa ananyao rai tenambe.”✡

21 Maisyare wemai tavon, Musa po mavu rampapato randumo sambaya rai muno ama anakotaro ratayao sambaya rai rai vintabo.

22 Ananyao Musa mo mavuge raura mare kavintare anakotar tenambe mamo mavuge mirati mo rarondoma ngkakavimbe. Weti ranivara mavuge inta raugaje jewen, weamo vatane awa ayao kakai mamo rapaya ramu.

Kristus po anasine raunandea kakai intabo kobe indamu Po vatane awa ayao kakai rapaya

23 Randumo sambaya umawe muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai omamo raurata anakotaro kakui no no munijo ntiti rai. Anakotaro mine somamo maere awa mavu raijasea ngkaputinaje rai indamu ngkakavimbe. Weramu

✡ **9:20** Keluaran 24:8; Markus 14:24

anakotaro kakui no no munijo ntiti ngkakavimbe omamo maere awa mavu mi mo rarondoma jewena, yara Kristus apa mavu, wemirati ntiti rave mamaisy.

24 Weye Tanoano Ndandini Dave vatane wo ranari umawe mamo Kristus siso rai jewen, weye wemamo mbe ranameve vayave irati yavaro sambaya tugae no no munijo ntiti rai. Yara Kristus siso munijo ntiti rai, soamo payao wansai no Injayo Amisy amune rai.

25 Syeno titi Yahudi nawamo tume yanteter usisa no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai indamu wo maere awa mavu raugav wo raunanto Amisye ai. Weramu wama Syeno Titi Kristus opamo po taune apa mavu raugav po raunanto. Muno daunanto, daunanto rijati jewen, yara intabo kobe.

26 Weramu ranivara Kristus po anasine raunanto tutir datire, weamo Apa siuri ti kakai omamo nande tutir kobe no arono Amisye po nuge so ranari kobeyoea nde nande no naiso. Wakoe! Omamo mamaisye ramu! Yara Kristus de no mine so intabo kobe arono munije ama akari mararaije so, wirati Po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po vatane awa ayao kakaije rapaya.

27 Amisye po vatane wansapatimu wangkakai mamo intabo kobe. Mewen to, marane mamo Po wansanajo wama ana wandave rai indamu Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo wansai.

28 Kristus kakai intabo kobe tavon, Po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po vatano wanui awa ayao kakai ranawan. Indati pakare intabo akato no mine so rai, omamo indamu Po ayao kakai ranawan akato ma jewen, yara indamu Po kove raugavo vatano rui nawirati wo anyute mansai indamu usisa Apa muni kove rai.

10

Yahudi awa anakotaro wo rameseo Amisy ai mo ayao kakai rapaya kakai, yara Kristus apa mamaisy

1 Ananyao Musa mbe ranameve anakotaro ngkovo makanande rai. Ananyao Musa maisyare raname ramaisy, yara anakotaro kakui ngkov no irati Kristus ai. Mamaisyo Ananyao Musa raijamo, anakotare rameseo Amisye ai omamo vatane wo rave tume yanteter. Weramu mo vatano ude usambayambe umaso maveti umamaisyo Amisye amune raije ramu.

2 Ranivara mo vatano usambayambe nanawije awa ayao kakai rarondom tugae ratire, weamo awa ayao kakai wo ranaun no manuga rai mamo mewen to. Muno ranivara anakotaro rameseo mo awa ayao kakai rarondom datire, weamo vatane wo anakotare rameseo tutibe tume yantetere ramu.

3 Weramu wandaene mamo awa sambaya wo anakotare rameseo Amisye

ai tume yanteter namije mo maveti makari makato irati awa ayao kakai wusyine rai.

4 Weye sapije, kambine awa mavu mamo mo ayao kakai rapaya kakai.

5-7 Wemi mbewar arono Kristus de no mine so, Po raura nanto Ajayo Amisye ai taiso pare:

"Injae Amisy, Winy nanuga no irati maero raotar muno anakotaro vatane wo raunanto Nai raije ramu.

Vatane wo maere rameseo Nai muno wo ama mavu raunanto indamu ayao kakai rapaya,

omirati mo nanuga raveti ranayanambe kobe jewen.

Yara rinanasine somamo Nyo ratayao indamu Syo raunanto.

Weti Syo raura syare, 'Injae Amisy, Risyi so!

Ride indamu Syo Nya mbekere rave mamaisy,

maisyare Nya bukuge mo rinaura no ama ayao mo ratoe rai.' "✡

8 Kristus apa ayao umaso ama ine no tai rui? Manasyimbe payao pare, "Injae Amisy, Winy nanuga no irati maero raotar muno anakotaro vatane wo raunanto Nai raije ramu. Muno maere rameseo muno ama mavu raunanto indamu ayao kakai rapaya, omirati mo nanuga raveti ranayanambe kobe jewen." Weramu Ananyao Musa mo vatane manyao indamu wo koane umaso rarijat tenambe, weti Kristus apa ayao noare rui?

9 Umba Po raura nakato pare, "Injae Amisy, Risyi so. Ride indamu Syo Nya mbekere rave mamaisy." Ayao umaso mare ananyao wusyine mamo rapaya ntami to. Muno ama koano anakotare rameseo muno ama koano mavu raunanto Amisye ai omamo rapaya tavon. Umba Po ranigwan akato pamo Kristus taunep.

10 Weti Kristus po Amisye apa bekere rarijat ti Po taune anasine raunandea kakai, Po raunande intabo kobe. Apa ana po rave so mo wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai ti wangkakavimbe ntoa nuge nuganui.

11 Arono ananyao wusyin raijoe, syeno Yahudi nawamo usai no tewa orame ama usye rai indamu wo anakotare raunanto Amisye aijo kawasae mansai. Masyote yanteter wo anakere umaso raijar akato tutir, weramu wo raijara marudi, weye anakotaro rui vayave wo raunanto Amisye ai mamo mo ayao kakai rapaya kakai.

12 Weramu Kristus apa ana po raunanto Amisye ai mamo Po rave intabo kobe arono Po taune anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po ayao kakai rapaya. Muno Apa kakaije umaso mo kove raugavo vatane mansaija nuge nuganui. Arono Po apa anakere umaso raijara mewen to,

✡ **10:5-7** Mazmur 40:6-8

umba seo no munijo ntiti rai, tuna no Ajayo Amisy anem ngkove rai indamu be akarive atavon.
13 Soamo Kristus tuna no naije Po ranyut ava Amisye po apa marova maveaje no Kristus ajo ate rai,✡ indamu Kristus be akarive mai.
14 Po anasine raunande ti kakai intabo omamo mo vatane maveti umamai dave no Amisye amune raija nuge nuganui, nanawirati awa ayao kakai manuga Po rarondom indamu ndandinit.
15 Muno Anawayo Vambunine mo raura kakavimbe wansai mare anakotare umaso mamo no rai tugae. Ama ayao no taiso:
16 "Amisye po raura pare:
'Risyamo syare syo urairijo
wanyine raokaisyo
Sya kawasae mansai
no masyoto rijat no
taiso:
Indati Syo sya ananyao raugasya no manuga rai
muno Syo ratoe no awa
ana wo ratantona rai.
17 Indati awa ayao kakai
muno awa ana udave
mamune mamo
inakari makato inta rai
jakatoe ramu.' "✡
18 Soamo Amisye po wama ayao kakai rapaya to, weti indati wamo anakotare rameseo Ai maisyare wusyinoe ramaisy akatoe ramu.

Kristus po unanuije raneka indamu wansisa Amisye amune rai

19 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, wambambunin ti wansisa no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai indamu wananta no Amisye amun. Yesus kakai ti Apa mavu nsororopo wansai wemirati mbewar ti wanjanive jewen.
20 Weye Po unanuijo wanyine inta rarae wansai, omirati wamo raito wanjaisyo rai. Weti kaene ransawa tanoane umaso ama unsanda rai mo wansaorai jakatoe ramu, yara wamo raron ti wansisa kobe. Muno Kristus taune anasine raurata kaene ransawa umaso rai, weye Po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po unanuije raneka wansai wansisa Amisye ai.
21 Weti wamaura irati Syeno Titi inta ai, Wepirati be akarive Amisye apa yavaruga mansai tenambe. Opamo Yesus Kristus, muno Amisye apa yavaruga nawirati Apa kawasae wam.
22 Weti wade wamararai Amisy ai wama sambaya rai, wansanuga tugaive rautan muno wama anave ntindimu. Weye wama ayao kakai wansanuga rai mamo Kristus apa mavu mo rarondom, muno wansanasine mamo mana ndandinite veano rayajam bintabo to.
23 Arakove, wamo Kristus aura wamare wansanave amen, weti vemo wamamaundive Ai nora. Yara syare wama anave ntindimu, weye Amisye pamo teto Apa urairije rai tawan.
24 Syare wamo wansanyao vambinibe indamu wamo muinye rararon muno wamo ana ngkove rave tutir.

✡ **10:13** Mazmur 110:1 ✡ **10:17** Yeremia 31:33-34

25 Abo! Arakove inta wanunugambe usambayambe akatoe ramu, yara wo rapaya to. Arakove, syare wamanunugambe wansambayambe Amisye ai omamo vemo wandapaya nora! Yara syare wamo wansanyao vambinibe indamu wansanuga mbambunin. Muno wamo rave tutir dave weye Kristus apa masyoto pakare raije mararai to.

Vemo wansakirive Kristus ai jinya muno wama anave Aije rapaya ntami jinya

26 Sya arakove, vemo wapo wapa anave Kristus aije rapaya ntami jinya! Weye ranivara wamo Apa ayao tugae raen to, weramu wamonayo rai jakato yara wamo ayao kakai rave tutir, wea indati ana mo wama ayao kakai rapaya wansai omamo mewen.

27 Muno ranivara wansakirive Amisy ai tai maisy, indati wanjani dave weye ana mo wansanyut no wama usye mamo nami so: mangkeo Amisye pare po rapatimu vatano mine so mansai, muno Apa tanamo mbadurur mo vatano umarovave Ai mansanen ti makanive.

28 Arono wusyinoe, ranivara vatane inta po Ananyao Musa rawatambe ti beto rai jewen, umba vatane jirum dako mandei dako wo aeno rai ti wo raura kakavimbe no awa akarije amun, weamo mangke raugaje vatano napije ai. Apa ayao kakai umaso mamo rapaya ai jewen, yara mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai.✡

29 Sya arakove, wadanide! Mangke wusyinoe maisyare wemaisy, weti wandaen vatano are nawirati wonayo Arikainyo Amisye ai indati awa mangke nande mai manakoe rave, mo mangke umawe rakivan bintabo! Yesus apa mavu omirati mo Amisye apa urairijo wanyine raokaisy, muno nsororop indamu mo vatano nanawije awa ayao kakai rarondom. Weramu onawamo wo Yesus ave arikaimbe, muno wo Apa mavu raura tantunawi ware omamo ana tamoene ma. Wo Anawayo Vambunine raura tantunawi tavon, Wemirati mo Amisye apa kove raugaje wansai. Tugae, vatane wato indati mangke raugaje mai!

30 Weye wamo raen Amisye wepirati po ayao so raura to pare: “Risyi syo kakai rasakinavo vatano wo kakai rave mansai. Taune Sya varore mije, indati Syo awa mangke raugaje mai.” Muno Po raura tavona pare, “Indati Syo sya kawasae manajo awa ana udave ti ngkov muno ngkakai rai.”✡

31 Wakoe! Wanjani dave vemo Amisyo noa pitawabe Apa mangke maje wansai!

32 Syare wasaemen wapa wusyinoe rai arono ayao kove mbaro wasanuga rai. Arono naije wapanave Kristus ai to, umba siurijo manakoe nande wasai weramu wasatawandi panyoambe rai

✡ **10:28** Ulangan 17:6 ✡ **10:30** Ulangan 32:35-36; Roma 12:19

tutir.
33 Intanamo vatane wo
wasakaajian muno wo
wasave tatugadi no vatano
wanuije mansamun. Muno
arono vatane wo wapa
arakovo wanave mave tatu-
gadi, watavondi wasiuri
wapa arakove so matavon.
34 Arono wo wapa arakovo
wanave Kristus aije inta
mausiso makova tanoano
makova rai to, wasaemeno
mai ti wapo maeranande.
Arono wo wapa ananuge
raugavo wasaora tenambe,
weapamo waparije ramu
yara wasanayanambe, weye
wapo raen indati weapaura
ananugo ngkovo ntiti rai,
omamo ntamija nuge nu-
ganui.
35 Maisyare omai ti, vemo
wapo wapa anave rapaya
nora! Yara wasanuga
ntindimu wapa anave rai,
wea indati Amisye po ama
ine raugaje wasai.
36 Weti syare wasatawandi
indamu wapo Amisye apa
bekere rarijat, wirati indamu
Apa ana po raurairive indati
wapaura rai.
37 Maisyare Ayao Amisye
mo ratoe mare:
"Masyote mamo soa nggwar-
avainy akatoe ramu,
yara kavinta nakato
Vatano wapo anyute
de nande.
Opamo de maneai
jewen.
38 Muno vatano nanawirati
umamai no Inamune
rai
indati ukova nuge nu-
ganui weye wanave.
Weramu are nawirati
makirive Rinai,
indati inanayanambe
mai jewen."✡
39 Sya arakove, wamamo
vatano mansakirive Amisy
ai ti ukakai nawirati wama
jewena. Yara wamamo
vatano wamanave kobe,
weti Amisye po wansa-
paya kakaije rai indamu
wangkova no tawan.

11

Aneno wusyine awa anave Amisye ai

1 Arakove, anave mamo
maisyare so: wansanuga
ntindimu Amisye ai, wa-
mare anakotaro wansanave
ramene mamo indati nande
wansaneme rai, muno ana
raeno wansami rai ma jewen,
wamo raen omamo no tugae.
2 Wama aneno wusyine
awa anave wemi mbewar
Amisye anayanambe mai.
3 Muno wama anave
wemi mbewar wamo munije
tename so raen wamare
Amisye pi po ranari anamote
bo rai. Muno ana raeno
wansamije rai jewene omi-
rati Po raveano ana wamo
raeno wansamije rai so
ranari.
4 Aneno Habel apa anave
mbewaramo po maere inta
raotar po rameseo Amisye
ai. Apa ana po raunanto
Amisy ai mamo ngko dave,
yara apa anuijo Kaina apa
mamaisye ramu. Amisye
anayanambe Habel apa ana

✡ **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Roma 1:17; Galatia 3:11

po rameseo Aije rai muno Po apa anave raen, weti pare, “Habel mamai no Rinamune rai.” Habel opamo kakai to, weramu ndea unumeso apa ana po rave ngkino wansai tutir, weye apa anave mbe unanuive wansai.✡

5 Aneno Henok apa anave wemi mbewar wene nande ai ramu, yara Amisye de po augavo anasino kovo rautan tenambe to no munijo ntiti. Weti vatane wo akanija marudi, unanta ai jewen, weye Amisye po augaveto to. Ana nande ai som, Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare arono Henok aijaseo rainyamo opamo vatano Amisye anayanambe ai.

6 Weramu vatano apa anave meweno ai opamo po Amisye anuga raveti ranayanambe ramu. Weye are pirati beker pare de mararai Amisye ai, opamo panave pare Amisye pamo no tugae, muno panave pare Amisye indati po kove raugaje vatano are pirati po akani Ai.

7 Aneno Noak apa anave mbewar ti beto Amisye apa ayaowe rai. Weye Amisye po ana nande no masyoto rijate raura Noak ai wusyimbe to pare manayam akoe indati njamo mine vone so rai vintabo. Noak beto Amisye ai ti po nyomane inta ranari indamu wepe apa yavaruga nawe usea rai ti umanutu ramu arono mana nseparo munije rai. Noak panave kobe Amisye ai, weti apa anave mbewar Amisye po raura pare Noak opamo mamai no Amune rai, yara Po mangke raugaje vatano mine vone so mansai.

8 Aneno Abraham apa anave mbewar ti beto Amisye ai arono Amisye po awain indamu to no munijo kaijinta rai, purairive pare, “Abraham, indati Syo munijo namije raunande nai indamu winyaura rai.” Weti Abraham puje taune apa munije raora, poroto kobe, weramu apa to rai mamo pantatukambe rai.✡

9 Muno Abraham apa anave mbewaramo arono nande no munijo Amisye po raurairiveowe, opamo tuna no naije maisyare vatano marano de amaisy. Abraham tuna no randume inta rai, muno apa kavo Isak muno apa ajavi Yakob itantuna randume rai tavon. Onayamo Amisye po apa urairi umawe raugaje yai tavon indamu ayaura mino namije rai tavon.✡

10 Abraham pamo atawandi tutir, weye apa ana po ranyute mamo mino namije ma jewena, yara beker tuna no munijo Amisye po ranari no munijo ntiti, wemirati ntuna matuve no tawan.

11 Abraham apa anave mbewar apa arikainye inta aeno ai. Weye Abraham opamo be vatan anuive rave to muno apa anamu Sara

✡ **11:4** Kejadian 4:2-10 ✡ **11:8** Kejadian 12:1-5 ✡ **11:9** Kejadian 26:3, 35:12

omamo wanya nte bayave ma, weramu Amisye po vambunine raugaje yai indamu yo arikainye inta avaki. Weye Abraham panave mbambunin no anuga rai pare Amisye teto Apa urairi rai mamai kobe.

12 Tugae, Abraham opamo be vatan anuive to, anasine mbambunin akato indamu po arikainye mansaen omamo mewen to. Weramu vatan intabo umaso pamo bakipambea apa susye ntapekan, awa wanui ratore kakai, maisyare tumo naumo warae ramaisy muno nayavo ntuna no mayane warave ramaisy.

13 Vatan tenambe umaso wanave kobe yava wene mo mauga to. Wo anakotaro uma Amisye po raurairiveowe raijare ramu, weramu manayanambe weye werato wo urairije ama masyote raen nggwaravaimbe to. Wo raura kakavimbe ware, "Reamamo reana no mine vone so maisyare vatano marano ude mansamaisy."✡

14 Vatano wo raura taije maisy wo awa muni tawane rakani indamu una rai.

15 Weramu awa munijo wusyino wuje raora omamo makari makato rai ramu. Weye ranivara ubekero awa munijo wusyine umaso rai ratire, weamo maweso wakata rai.

16 Yara mansanuga nto irati munijo kaijinta rai, omamo no no munijo ntiti, ama kove mo munijo wusyine ama rakivan. Weti arono wo Amisye awaino awa Amisy, weamo Amisye samane maije ramu, weye tugae Po munije inta ratayao mai no munijo ntiti rai.

17-18 Abraham apa anave mbewar po apa kavo Isak augav indamu po ameseo Amisye ai, indamu Amisye po Abraham apa anave raen omamo tugae rako? Amisye po raurairive Abraham ai to pare, "Indati nya kavo Isak napiso Syo atayao indamu winanto irati susyo idaurairive nai we rai."✡ Amisye purairive tai maisy, weramu Abraham panatatayaube indamu po apa kavo intabo umaso aotar po ameseo Ai.

19 Weye Abraham po ratantona pare, "Ranivara Isak so kakai, wea indati Amisye bambunin po aijaseo kovakato." Abraham pare beramu po Isak aotar, umba Amisye po apaya kakaije rai, weti somaisyamo kovakato no wene rai.

20 Umba aneno Isak apa anave mbewar po Amisye apa kovo makanande raurairive apa kavo Yakoba pe Esaua pe yai.✡

21 Aneno Yakob apa anave mbewar irati arono be vatan anuive to ti pararai kakai rai, po aneme raijaseo po kove raugaje Yusup apa arikainye jirume yai. Umba sambayambe beaje Amisye

✡ **11:13** Kejadian 23:4; 1 Tawarik 29:15 ✡ **11:17-18** Kejadian 21:12 ✡ **11:20** Kejadian 27:27-29, 39-40 ✡ **11:21** Kejadian 47:29-48:20

ai, teta nanto sararo apa isyo rai.✡

22 Aneno Yusup apa anave mbewar arono pararai kakai rai, po vatano Israel awa wuje no Mesir raura wusyimbe. Muno po ayao inta raura tavon indamu arono indati wuje, wo apa pae raugav tavon.✡

23 Anave mbewar arono Musa avakija jewen, apa vatan anui yo angkokaibe embae mandei, weye yo aen opamo arikainyo ko dave. Arono naije Akarijo Titi Firaon apa ayao maje indamu vatano Yahudi awa arikainyo anya mano aje maubaisy tenambe, weramu Musa apa vatan anui yo Firaon apa ayao so rasyanive ramu.

24 Musa apa anave mbewar arono panakoe to, ponae Firaon apa ajavi waino aiji.

25 Weti Musa tuna tutir no Firaon apa yavare rai jakatoe ramu weye ponae tavondi ayao kakai ama marinsene raiji weye ama marinsene ntamija nugoenta ramu. Yara po raura patimuve indamu tavondi Amisye apa kawasae awa siurije rai.

26 Musa po munijo Mesir ama romane ratantona ramu, pare ama ngkove mamo mamaun. Yara po siurije ratantona pare ranivara vatane wo aura tantunawi weye anaveano Mesias amen, ama ngkove mamo manakoe. Weye apa ana po ranyute mamo kovo Amisye indati po raugaje ai no masyoto rijat.

27 Musa apa anave mbewar puje munijo Mesir raora ti to kobe, yara po akarijo Mesir apa pari rasyanive ramu. Muno atawandi weye po Amisyo vatane wamo aeno wansamije rai jewen aen to.

28 Muno Musa apa anave mbewar beto Amisye apa ayao rai, weti po vatano Israel mansanyao indamu wo maero domba apa mavu veano awa yavare ama unsanda uje raiman indamu arono naito Amisyo po wene raugav paje no munijo Mesir, vemo po Israel awa arikainyo ananuiny maubai nora. Maisyare omaisy, Musa po vatano Israel manyao indamu wo Ono Paska rave.✡

29 Vatano Israel awa anave mbewar wo Mayano Nijam raotar maisyare wanya no mino ngkanene rai weye Amisye po mana umaso ratugar. Weramu arono vatano Mesir wo mawatan ava ware wo raotar tavon, naije kobe mayane mbuvar akare mo matatu vintabo ti umanutu.

30 Muno vatano Israel awa anave mbewar, munijo Yeriko ama yan akoe mandamisy arono usarirae daija masyote kaururum.

31 Anave mbewar wanya anaerer Rahap ngkakai jewen arono ama munijo Yeriko umaso mandamisy muno vatano wonae ubeta Amisye ai ugwenen bintabo.

✡ **11:22** Kejadian 50:24-25, 13:19; Yosua 24:32 ✡ **11:28** Keluaran 12:1-14

Weye Rahap so manave Amisye ai ti mo vatano Israel nanairati ije yo munije ranyanyuti yaugav inya no ama yavar, mo yaeranande.

32 Wakoe! Ranivara syare syo wama anene awa anave Amisye aije ratodi tenambe, indati syayao nggwaravain dave! Maisyare Gideon, Barak, Simson, Yepta, Daud, Samuel muno anawae Amisye tenambe.

33 Weti wama anene awa anave mbewar ti:
wo akarijo titi munijo marane mapinde;
wo ana mamaisye rave no munijo ube akarive raije rai;
wo anakotaro Amisye po raurairive mai raija to;
wo makeo singa ansopi ti po matao ramu.
34 Wo tanamo mbadurure rapamo ti mo mansanene ramu;
unajiv ti awa marova wo maubaisyo awa anaiyu rai ramu.
Manasine mayondi, weramu Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai.
Usisa marova rai, Amisye apa vambunine rautan, ti wo awa marova marane mapinde.

35 Anave Amisye ai mbewar wanya inta nawamo awa arikainye ukovakato no wene ama uga rai. Vatano kaijinta onawamo wanave ntindimuve Amisye ai arono vatane wo mansewabe. Wo awa siurije umaso rawatambe ramu, weye ubeker ukovakato namirati kovo munijo ntiti obo rai.

36 Inta nawirati awa anave mbewar vatane wanaikebe mai muno wo manepati. Kaijinta onawamo maokaisyo waijo besi rai, mausiso makova tanoano makova rai.

37 Inta nawirati orame rave maepara ugwenen; inta nawirati gergaji rave maotara ugwenen;* inta nawamo maubaisyo omake rai. Inta wanya awa ansuno domba muno kambine ama kea rautan, awa ananuge meweno mai, muno vatane wo mansave tatugadi muno wo mansewabe.

38 Unajiv no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe muno usea wasya no unate rai. Awa yavare meweno mai, yara usisa unaki no tinda muno atentemo rui mi unanta rai. Vatano ko dave umaso wo Amisye anuga raveti ranayanambe, weti wo vatano mine so mansakivan bintabo.

39 Anene umawe wenanawamo Amisye anayanambe mai tenambe weye wanave no tawano Ai. Weramu arono onawamo una no mine vone so rai, wo anakotaro uma Amisye po raurairiveowe raijare ramu.

40 Wo raijare ramu weye Amisye beker po kovo ngko dave inta ratayao wansai. Amisye apa bekere mi som: pare Apa ana po raurairive aneno wusyine mai indati nde nande arono wantavondi mai indamu wenawe wamaura rai kava. Wirati

* **11:37** Yahudi awa ayao wusyine mare anawae Yesaya pamo gergaji rave aotar ti kakai.

aneno wusyine maveti umamai dave wansatavon.

12

Wansatawandi wantavondi unanuijo Amisye po ratayao wansai rai

1 Sya arakove, vatano wusyine umaso wanui rave wo wansakijani, awa anave mbambunin mbe unanuive wansai indamu wantavondi Amisye ai kobe tavon. Weti wade wamo ana mangke wansai rapaya ntami, muno wamo ayao kakai rawatambe, wemi mo wansamune ransosobe. Yara wansatawandi wantavondi unanuijo Amisye po ratayao wansai rai, maisyare vatano wansanan panyoambe mansamaisy.

2 Muno syare wansami ntetero Yesus obo ai, Wepi po unanuije rausiso wansai indamu wamanave, muno Wepi po wansaeranande wama anave rai no manasyin ava nto ama marano matu wansai rai. Yesus atawandi siuri rai no inyo kapite rai, muno Po rawatambe ramu. Kakai no inyo kapite rai omamo mbe samaneve,* weramu Yesus po samane umaso ratantona ramu weye kovo indati nande no marane obo mi Po ratantona. Soamo tuna no Injayo Amisy anem ngkove rai no munijo ntiti indamu be akarive atavon.

3 Wasaemen irati Yesus apa siurije rai, Opamo siuri arono vatano awa ayao kakai ntapekano mai umarovave Ai wo ave tatugadi. Syare wasaemen Apa siurije rai indamu arono siurije nande wasai, vemo wamayondi nora muno wasanuga mamaun nora.

4 Weye weamarovave ayao kakai mo wasatopane rai, weramu wapa mavu ntende rai jewen, muno vatane inta wo wasaubaisye jewen. Weti syare weasatawandi tutir.

5 Muno vemo wasanimari jirati Amisye apa ananyao so rai nora, wemirati Po raugaje wasai weye weapamo Apa arikainye nawirati weap. Apa ananyao no taiso:

“Sya arikainy, syare wapo Sya ananyao raraniv arono Syo wapa ayao kakai raura kakavimbe nande wasai.

Vemo wasanuga mamaun nora arono Syo wapa ayao kakai rararon kakavimbe wasai.

6 Weye vatano rimuinyo mansai nawamo Syo manepato Sya ayao rai.

Muno are nawirati Sya arikainye waino mai nawamo Syo manepat indamu ubeta Sya ananyao rai.”✡

7 Wamo raen ajae mine so wo awa arikainye manepat

* **12:2** Arono nugo Roma raijamo, ranivara vatane inta apa ayao kakai mamo mamun dave, maisyare panaonoambe rako, po vatane aubai dako, weamo pemerinta po mangke raugaje ai indamu kakai no inyo kapite rai. Ayao kakai meweno Kristus ai, weramu arono kakai no inyo kapite rai, omamo mbe samaneve weye vatano wanui wo aen sawa ti wo rakarae ware opamo vatano mamune pa. ✡ **12:6** Amsal 3:11-12; Ayub 5:17

arono awa ana wo rave ngkakai, weti ajae inta pamo indati po apa kavo anyanyut bayave jewen. Weti arono Amisye po wansanepat, weamo wansatawandi rai. Weye ranivara wamamo Amisye apa arikainyo waino wansai, weamo Po wansanepat.

8 Muno Po vatan tenambe nanawirati Apa arikainye waino mai manyao muno Po manepat. Weti ranivara winyamo Amisye po nanepate jewen, omamo mare winyamo Apa arikainyo tugae pi winya jewena.

9 Wan tenambe wamaura ajae una no mine so mansai, onawamo wo wansanyao muno wo wansanepat, ti wambeaje mai. Wambeaje wama injayo mine so mansai tai maisy, weti kove mamo wama Injayo no no munijo ntiti, wambeta Ai rave arono Po wansanyao, wirati wangkova nuge nuganui!

10 Wama injae mine so nawamo wo wansanyao muno wo wansanepat arono ta wambe arikaimbea nene mamaisyo awa ana wo ratantona ngkove rai. Weramu Amisye po wansanyao muno Po wansanepat omamo mamai dave, Po rave indamu ngkovo wansai, wirati wamamo vatano wansanuga ndandinit mo taune anuga ramaisy.

11 Arono rui wama Injayo Amisye po wansanepat, weamo wamoyov wama yorame rai. Weramu arono Po wansanepat, weamo ama marane mamo mo kove so raugavo wansai: mo kovo saumane raunande wansanuga rai muno mo wansanyao ti wama ana wandave mamaisy.

Ananyao raugaje vatano wanave mansai

12 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, vemo wapa anave mayondi nora muno wasanuga mayondi nora, yara wapo wasanyao vambinibe ra wabambunin. Wasaurata irati vatano pansanan panyoambe ti to siso amaisy, opamo po anemo mayondi muno apa vukano ntutare raijasea mbambunin ti pansanan tutir.

13 Muno syare wapo Kristus arijat sarokibe, wirati indamu vatano wo wasarijade nanawirati awa anave mayondi indati maijasea ubambunin.

14 Syare wabeke dave indamu wasanuga nsaumano vatane mansai tenambe, muno wabeke dave indamu wasanuga ndandinit. Weye vatano manuga ndandinite jewen indati wo Amisye aene jewen.

15 Weti wabekobe rave indamu vemo inta nakirive Amisye apa kove rai nora. Muno vemo inta nya pari ntipu no wapa yasyine rai nora, weye vatano pari opamo maisyare moaro mamune ramaisy, weye po apa arakovo wanui awa anave ransosobe ti wo anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave.

16 Vemo weapamo inta nyo anaerere rave nora. Vemo

inta nyonayo Amisye apa kove rai nora, maisyare Esau amai nora. Esau opamo arikainyo anui pije ti arono ajayo Isak pare kakai, indati apaura ajaya apa anakotare rai tenambe. Weramu ponayo apa kovo arikainyo anui umaso rai, yara po raunanto apa rijato Yakob ai, weye anuga ntento apa anaisye rai.

17 Umba masyoto rijat akato Esau po ajaya anajo indamu po apa kove raugaje ai. Po anajoa ami ngkaru ntende vone rai, weramu bea marudi. Weye ajaya ponae, ti varore inta no ai jakatoe ramu.✡

Wamamo Amisye apaura wansai ti anakotare inta mo wansapinde kakai

18 Weapamo wapa wade mararai Amisye ai omamo mo aneno wusyine awa ude mararai Ai ramaisye ramu. Weye arono ude mararai Unato Sinai rai, wo raene mi so: tanamo mbadurur muno kijaowe, kaumuro ntapekan muno ovaro panyoan dave nande.✡

19 Tavuna inta ngkin muno anamot akoe inta ngkinde mansai. Arono vatano Israel wo Amisye anamote umaso raraniv, ujani ti wo raura ware, “Vemo Amisye payao aje reansai jakato nora!”

20 Naije wo Amisye apa ananyao so raraniv taiso: “Anakotaro rui vayave mantukamo unate so rai—vatane pa rako maere pa rako—orame rave aepar da kakai.”✡ Arono vatane wo ananyao mpanyoane umaso raraniv, awa vambunine meweno mansai kobe.

21 Israel awa ana wo ranyanyut arono naije mamo wo rasyaniv bintabo. Muno Musa tavon pare, “Risyamo ijani dave ti inanuga ntutar.”

22 Weramu, sya arakove, weapamo wade mararai Amisye ai no unate umawe rai jewen. Yara wade mararai Amisye ai no Unato Sion, namirati Yerusalem no no munijo ntiti. Wemamo Amisy, opi kova noa nuge nuganui, apa munije mije. Muno naito Amisye wanunugambe no naije, awa wanui nanto no ribuge manui rave, wo Amisye ararimbe manayanambe rautan.

23 Weapamo wade tavondi anugano Amisy no no munijo ntiti rai. Anugane somamo Amisye apa arikainy ananuiny awa ma, nanawirati awa tame ratoe nsiso bukugo munijo ntiti rai to. Muno watavondi vatano ugwenen to arono wusyinoe mansai, nanawirati awa ana udave ngkov no mine so muno Amisye po maveti umamai dave no munijo ntiti. Muno wade wasayai no Amisye amune rai, Wepirati po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatan tenambe awa ana udave rai.

24 Muno wade wasayai no Yesus amune rai tavon,

✡ **12:17** Kejadian 25:29-34, 27:30-40 ✡ **12:18** Keluaran 19:16-19, 20:18-21; Ulangan 4:10-13, 5:22-27 ✡ **12:20** Keluaran 19:12-13

Wepirati be marimbe de teto urairijo wanyine rai to. Muno Apa mavu nsororop arono kakai omamo mo kove raunande, mo aneno Habel apa mavu ntende rakivan. Weye Habel apa mavu nggwain indamu mo kakai rasakinavo vatano po aubaisye ai,✡ yara Yesus apa mavu mo ayao kakai rapaya.

25 Sya arakove, wadanide! Vemo waponayo Napi payao nande wansai so Ai nora. Weye wama anene awa mangke nande mai arono wonae wo Musa aranivi, wepi po ayao Amisye raura no mine vone so rai. Yara Napi payao nande wansai so Pamo no rave no munijo ntiti pa! Weti ranivara wamo aranive jewenamo indati wamare wampaya Apa pari mangke rai obo ratire tao jewen!

26 Arono Amisye payao nanto Musa ai no Unato Sinai raijoe, anamote ngkin akoeve mo nuge rambayar. Weramu soamo Po raurairive pare po rave intabo akato indamu mine so rakanive vintabo. Pare:

“Indati Syo nuge rambayar intabo akato, muno naumo warae tavon.”✡

27 Amisye apa ayao umaso ama ine mare anakotaro ranari tenambe mamo Po rangkiki java rakanive vintabo, wirati indamu anakotaro mangkiki kakai obo mirati no tawan.

28 Weti wade wamo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye wamamo Apa kawasaeyo be akarive wansai. Muno wana tawan weye anakotare inta mo wansangkiki ti mo wansapinde kakai. Wemi mbewar ti wamo Amisye ararimbe muno wambeaje Ai mamaisyo apa bekere rai. Muno wamo asyaniv,

29 weye arono Amisye po mangke raugaje, Opamo maisyare taname ramaisy, mo ana inta ranen mangkur ti rakanive vintabo.

13

Ananyao raugaje indamu Amisye anayanambe wansai mi wandakani

1 Risyare weapamo wamuinyo wasai vambinibe tutir weye wabe arakobe no Kristus ai.

2 Muno arono vatano wapantatukambe mansai inta ude, syare wabekobe indamu wapo maugav usen no wapa yavar. Wasaemen arono wusyinoe vatan inta wo Amisye apa naite inta maugav usen no awa yavare rai, weramu wantatukambe are nawije!✡

3 Syare wasaemen irati wapa arakovo mausiso makova tanoano makova rai mansai. Muno wasaemen irati wapa arakovo nanawirati vatane wo mave tatugadi mansai. Wasaemeno wapa arakove umaso mansai maisyare watavondi wasiuri matavone wemaisy.

4 Syare vatan tenambe ubeaje irati awa vauname

✡ **12:24** Kejadian 4:8-10 ✡ **12:26** Hagai 2:6 ✡ **13:2** Kejadian 18:1-8, 19:1-3

rai, weti anya nikijo apa anamu obo rarijat, muno wanya nikijo ama anap obo arijat. Weramu vatano are nawirati utavondi ananyao umaso rai jewen muno vatano rui vayave wo anaerere ugavo mansai onawamo Amisye po awa mangke ratayao manyut.

5 Vemo wasanuga nto doije rai nora, yara syare wasanayanambe vayave, wapare, “Ana rui mamaisyo rinai, namije nto.” Weye Amisye apa ana po raura to mi so, pare:

“Risyamo inakirive nai ramu;
Muno inaneme mpaya nai vayave ramu.”✡

6 Maisyare omai ti, wamamo wansanuga ntindimu wamare:

“Amisye wepirati po rinaeranande,
weti risyamo ijanive ramu.
Anakotaro ngkakai vatano min bayave so wo rave inai,
omamo syo rasyanive ramu.”✡

7 Weapamo vemo wasanimari wapa akarijo wo wasanyao Amisye apa ayao rai mansai nora. Syare wapo awa ana udave ranyanyuti, weye onawamo utavondi Amisye ai tutir ava wene mo maugav. Weti awa anave namije mamo mbe unanuive wasai inda wapa anave mo awa ramaisy.

8 Yesus Kristus be ninuwanive jewen. Arono wusyinoe, unumeso, muno ntoa nuge nuganui, Opamo be ninuwanive jewen bayave.

9 Sya arakove, vemo ananyao kotaro nsasyeo wama anave raije mo wansanuga raugabe ti wansosobe nora. Maisyare vatano Yahudi awa koano anaisye rai. Koane so ama kove meweno rai, weti vatane utavondi raija marudi, mo manuga raijasea mbambunine jewen. Yara Amisye apa kove obo mirati mo wansanuga raijasea mbambunin.

10 Vatano wamanave Kristus aije wamamo wamaura kove inta rai, mo koano Yahudi ama kove rakivan. Muno syeno Yahudi nanawirati wo anakotare rameseo no tewa orame rai utavondi kovo wamaura raije rai jewen.

11 Syeno titi Yahudi po maere ama mavu raugav siso no Tanoano Ndandini Dave rai indamu mo vatane awa ayao kakaije rapaya mai. Yara po maere ranasine ramauta vayave, po raugav to no munije ama akiri indamu ramero marambe.✡

12 Muno ana nande Yesus ai maisyare wemai tavon, weye Opamo kakai no munijo Yerusalem ama akiri indamu Apa mavu mo vatane awa ayao kakai rapaya mai, mo manuga raveti ngkakavimbe.

✡ **13:5** Ulangan 31:6, 8; Yosua 1:5 ✡ **13:6** Mazmur 118:6 ✡ **13:11** Imamat 16:27

13 Sya arakove, wade wamo koano Yahudi rapaya vintabo indamu wantavondi Yesus ai no munije ama akiri. Muno wade wantavondi Ai apa siurije rai arono vatane wo aura tantunawi.
14 Weye soamo wama muni tawan no no mine so inta me ramu. Yara munijo makanande omirati wamo ranyuta, omamo no no munijo ntiti.

15 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, syare wangkangkamambe Amisye ai tutir, omamo wama anakotaro wamo raunanto Ai mije. Wamo kove raura seo Ai muno wamo Yesus Kristus apa kovo ntiti raura kakavimbe wansawa rai, weye Yesus Kristus be syembe wansai.
16 Weti wabekobe vatane mansai muno wapo wasaeranande vambinibe wemamo vemo wapo rapaya nora. Weye wapa ana wadave ngkove umaso raurata irati anakotaro wadaunanto Amisye ai, mo anuga raveti ranayanambe.

17 Syare wabeta wapa akari apa ayaowe rai muno wabeaje mai. Weye onawamo wapa akarijo wo wasaeranande indamu wano tawan no wapa anave rai. Wo awa anakere umaso raijaro panyoambe weye wo raen arono masyoto rijat indati usai no Amisye amun indamu Po manajo awa anakere umaso rai: mamai dako jewen dako? Ranivara wabeta wapa akari mansai, indati wo anakere raijaro manayanambe rautan. Yara jewen, wo anakere raijaro manimaumbe rautan, indati mo kove inta raugavo wasai ramu.
18 Reamamo reansanuga mo reama ana reandave raen, tugae inta ngkakainoanive ramu. Muno reambeke dave indamu anakotaro rui vayave reamo rave mamo mamai dave. Weti sya arakove, syare wasambayambe reansai tutir.
19 Risyamo ibeke dave indamu wapo sambaya rave Amisye ai, wapo anajo indamu syavave syakare wasai.

Sambaya no nyovara waowe ama maran
20 Syare Amisye tuna wansautan tenambe, Opi po kovo saumane raugaje wansai. Opamo po Amisy Yesus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai, muno Po Apa mavu veano urairijo wanyine raokaisyo wansaija ntoa nuge nuganui. Yesus Kristus sopamo wama Akarijo Titi po wansaeranande maisyare vatano po maero domba maeranande amaisy.
21 Risambayambe indamu Amisye po anakotaro kove rui vayave raugaje wasai indamu wapo Apa bekere rarijat. Yesus Kristus tuna wansanuga rai ti risambayambe syare Amisye po wansatayao indamu wamamo vatano wamo anayanambe raugavo Ai. Kangkamambe Yesus Kristus aija nuge nuganui! Amin.

Ayao maran

22 Syare wabekobe indamu
wapo sya ananyaowe so
raraniv mavabe, weye sya
nyovara wao so nggwara-
vainye ramu.
23 Syare wadaen wama
arakovo Timotius pamo
apaya irati tanoano makova
rai to. Ranivara de nande to,
indati syo augav pe ririmore
rimo wasapan.
24 Syare wapo sya kove
raura wapa akari mansai
tenambe muno kawasae
Amisy mansai vintabo.
Wama arakovo una no mu-
nijo Italia so wo kove raura
wasai tavon.
25 Amisye apa kove no
wasautan tenambe.

Nyovara Wao Yakobus Po Ratoe YAKOBUS

Yakobus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Yakobus, syanapatambe Injayo Amisye ai muno Amisy Yesus Kristus ai. Nyovara waowe so idatoe anugano Amisyo wano no mine so rui vayave wata wana rai, syo kove raura wasai.

Amisye po ana ratantona ntiti raugajeo are nawirati wo ranajo Ai

2 Sya arakove weap! Arono rui rati siurijo kotare nande wasai, syare wasanayanambe vayave.

3 Weye wapo raen: ranivara wapanave Yesus Kristus ai tutir arono siurije nande wasai, wea indati wasanuga ntubai mbambunin indamu wasatawandijo siuri kotare rai.

4 Weti syare wasatawandi tutir ava wapo ama mane raijar, naijeamo watairijo rai tenambe to, weti ana inta meweno wasai jewenara mamaisyo wasai vintabo.

5 Weapamo are nyirati nyantukambe animaisye mi nyo rave inda mamaisye rai, weamo syare nyo ranajo Amisye ai. Indati Po nakarikuga raneka inda mbar ti nyo ana mamaisye raen aje. Weye Amisye bekobe vatane wansai tutudi muno aneme ndaradamo Po ana wandanajoe mamo Po raunande wansai kobe.

6 Arono wamo Amisye anajo, syare wamanave no tawan kobe, vemo wansanuga mamaundive rai nora. Weye vatano anuga mamaune pamo amaisyare mayano ovare po ramawi ti mbe aneaibe, ntanamanine kakai.

7-8 Vatano maisyare so apa ana po ratantona nsarokire ramu yara nanto nande. Pare po ana inta rave, weamo apa ana po ratantona mbe jirumbe, weye po ratantona no tawan no intabo rai jewen. Weti vemo po rakarae pare indati Amisye po ana inta raugaje aija, weramu indati jewen.

9 Arakovo are pirati apa ananuge meweno ai, syare ananibe! Weye Amisye po atayao inda Po aijaseo titive.

10 Yara syare vatano apa ananuge manui rave ananibe tavon arono Amisye po apaaje. Weye vatano apa ananuge manui indati kakai kobe, maisyare insumaije ama ugem raumandi ramaisy.

11 Weye uma seo apa mamoane mo raono, uge mayon ti ntaruran muno ama ngkenave raumandi. Maisyare omai tavon vatano apa ananuge raene apararita rai: Masyote anteter poroto po apa anakere raijar inda po doije ratande ai, weramu kavuratawe kakai kobe.*

Amisye po ana mo vatane

* **1:11** Yesaya 40:6-7

matopane raunande ramu

12 Kove ngkov irati vatano
are pirati atawandi kobe
tutir arono ana mo atopane
nde ai. Weye Amisye po
vatano napije aen pare
apa atawandije mamaisy,
wea indati Po ama ine
raugaje ai, omirati kovo
nuge nuganuijem. Tugae,
omamo Amisye po raurairive
pare Po raunande vatano
are nawirati umuinyo Aije
mansai tenambe.
13 Ranivara ana mo vatane
matopane inta nande vatane
inta ai, vemo po raura pare,
“Syo ratantona Amisye pi
po ana mo inatopane so
raunande rinai,” wemai
nora. Weye Amisye pamo
anakotaro kakai mo atopane
kakai muno taune Po vatane
mansatopane meweno Ai.
14 Yara ana mo vatane
atopane ntubai taune anuga
rai maisyare so: manasy-
imbe bekero ngkakainoanive
inta ntipu anuga rai, umba
bekero ngkakainoanive
umaso mi nsarirae ti mo
atopan akato.
15 Arono bekero ngkakain-
oanive nseowa manakoe no
anuga rai, mo ayao kakaije
ravaki. Umba ayao kakai
ntubai manakoe, indati mo
weno nuge nuganuije rau-
gavo vatano napije ai.
16 Weti sya arakovo
inanuga no wasai, vemo
ana pamponae inta mo
wasanuga raugabe inya.
17 Anakotaro rui ngko
dave muno mamai dave,
omamo Injayo Amisye opi no
no munijo ntiti Po raugaje
tenambe. Muno Wepi po
embae, tume, varo kaijinta
no no naumo warae ranari
tenambe. Anakotare umaso
mamo namane inta mba
dave, yara namane inta
ngkaumur. Weramu Amisye
pamo maisyare wemaisye
ramu, weye Opamo be
ninuwanive jewen muno
Apa kove mamo ntami tawan
tutir.
18 Po rapatimu pare wa-
mamo taune Apa arikainye
waino wansai weye wa-
manave Apa ayao tugae rai.
Apa arikainye waino wansai
indamu wamamo wantiti
jirati anakotaro Po ranari
rakivan bintabo.

Beto ayao Amisye rai,
vemo raraniv bayave nora

19 Inya! Sya arakovo
inanuga no wasai, wasae-
men ananyaowe so rai: Syare
vatan nanentabo pamo apa
daraniv wemi manakoe, yara
payao rasakinave mamo
atawandi rai, muno pavave
pari nora.
20 Weye vatano pari pamo
po ana mamai no Amisye
amune raije inta rave ramu.
21 Maisyare omai ti, wapa
ana wadave ti nggwambe
muno wapa ayao kakai
ntapekane mamo wapo
rapaya ra ntami. Umba syare
wansanuga mpaaje, wabeto
Amisye apa ayao namirati Po
raugasyo wasanuga raije rai,
weye wemirati mbambunin
mo wasapaya wapa ayao
kakaije rai.
22 Amisye apa ayao mamo
vemo wadaraniv bayave

inya, yara syare wabeta rai tavon. Weye ranivara wabeta rai jewen, weamo taune wapo wasaponae.

23 Are pirati po ayao Amisye raranibe vayave yara beto rai jewen, opamo aurata irati vatano amune raasibe no kansina rai.

24 Kavoe taune po amune raen dirive, poroto animari amune rai, amune maisyare rui?

25 Syare wapo Amisye apa ananyao ranyao mavabe weye omamo mamai dave muno mo vatane mapaya awa ayao kakai ama vambunine rai. Weti vemo vatane po raraniv bayave nora umba animari rai nora! Yara vatano po ananyao so ranyao tutir umba beto rai kobe, opamo Amisye indati po kove raugaje ai apa anakero po raijare rai tenambe.

26 Are pirati po ratantona pare, "Risyamo vatano tavondi Amisye ai mavabe," weramu po taune apa ana po raura mamo po raeranande kobeye ramu, yara po ayao kakai raurave tavon, weamo mamaisye ramu. Vatane wato pangkarive taune ai muno apa tavondi Amisye aije mamo ama ine meweno rai.

27 Yara wamare Amisye po wansaen pare wamamo wantavondi Ai tugaive muno mamai dave, weamo wamo ananyao jirume so rarijat: Wamo arikainyo vavat muno wanya kavini mansaeranande awa siurije rai. Muno wamo taune wansanuga raeranande indamu vemo mine so ama anambe mo wansaugav mo wangkakai nora.

2

Wambekobeo vatano awa ananuge manui muno meweno maije mai tenambe

1 Sya arakove, wama Amisy Yesus Kristus ai, opamo titi rave, weapamo wapanave Ai weti wapare wabekobe irati vatano awa tame ntiti mai yara waponayo vatano mamaune mai, weamo mamaisye ramu.

2 Maisyare so: vatano apa ananuge manui inta po emasije inta rangkion muno po ansuno ngko dave rave umba de siso no wapa anugane rai, umba naije tavon vatano apa ananuge meweno aije inta de siso tavon, apa ansuno po rave mamai kobe jewen.

3 Umba vatano apa ansune ngko dave wapo atantona rave, weti wapo auseo tuna no kursi ngko dave rai, yara vatano apa ananuge meweno aije pamo wapo atutir wapare, "Nto nte no ratuije, jewenamo ntuna no aruri naije."

4 Abo! Wabeanimaibe wapo inta namuinyo inta nai ratantona? Wapo vatane inta matayao wabe arakobe mai yara vatano kaijinta waponayo mai mamaisyo wapa ana wadatantona kakai rai.

5 Weti sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare wadanide! Vatano awa ananuge meweno mai no mine so nanawamo Amisye

po matayao indamu awa anave Aije manakoe rave. Muno Po matayao indamu mato siso Apa kawasaeyo be akarive mansai matavon, maisyare Po raurairive vatano nanawirati umuinyo Aije mansai.

6 Weramu weapamo wapo wapa arakovo awa ananuge meweno maije mansaura tantunawi. Yara vatano awa ananuge manui wenawirati wo wasave tatugadi muno wo kakai rangkivano wasai no akarijo mine so amun.

7 Muno wenawirati wo Amisy Yesus Kristus aura tantunawi tavon, Opirati apaura wasai ti Po apa tamo ngko dave raunande indamu veano wasawain.

8 Ananyao ntiti mamo Ayao Amisye mo ratoe taiso: “Muiny irati nya arakove mansai maisyare muno taune wimuinyo taune nai wemaisy.”✡ Ranivara wabeta ananyao ntiti umaso rai, weamo wapa ana wapo rave mamo mamaisy.

9 Weramu ranivara wabekobe irati vatano awa ananuge manui mansai yara waponayo vatano awa ananuge meweno maije mai, weamo wapo ayao kakaije rave weye wapo ananyao ntiti umawe rakanyoandi to ije.

10 Muno are pirati po Amisye apa ananyao intabo rakanyoan, omamo mamaisyo po ananyao tenambe rakanyoandi ramaisy.

11 Amisye po ananyao so raugaje wansai: “Vemo nyo anaerere rave inya.” Muno Po ananyao so raugaje tavon: “Vemo nyo vatane maubaisy inya.”✡ Weti are pirati po anaerere rave ramu, yara po vatane inta aubaisy, weamo po Amisye apa ananyao tenambe rakanyoandi to ije. Indati Amisye po mangke raugaje ai.

12 Syare vatan nanentabo wamo wama ana wamo raura muno wama ana wamo rave raeranande, weye wamo raen Amisye indati po wansanajo rai tenambe indamu Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo wansai mamaisyo Apa ananyao wemi mo vatane mapaya ayao kakaije ama vambunine rai.

13 Are pirati aemeno apa arakove maije jewen, indati arono munije ama akari Amisye aemeno aije ramu, yara Po mangke raugaje ai. Yara are pirati aemeno apa arakove mai, indati mangke Amisye mamo nande aije jewen.

Wama ana wandaijare mo wama anave raroron kakavimbe

14 Inya, sya arakove weap! Ranivara vatane inta po raura pare, “Syanave Amisye ai rave,” weramu apa ana po raijaro aneme rai meweno ai, weamo apa anave wato raen tai rui? Wamo raene jewen bayave, weye apa anave so mamaisye ramu, weti indati

✡ **2:8** Imamat 19:18; Matius 22:39 ✡ **2:11** Keluaran 20:13-14; Ulangan 5:17-18

mo apaya apa ayao kakai raije ramu.

15 Maisyare so: arakove inta no no wapa yasyin, anya rako wanya rako, awa ansune meweno mai muno masyote yanteter anaisye meweno mai tavon.

16 Umba vatano kaijinta no no wapa yasyin po ansune, anaisye inta raunande vatane umaso aije ramu. Yara po raura awa bo rai nanto vatane umawe ai pare, “Arakove, Amisye tuna nautan! Syare nyo ansuno mamoane inta rave, muno anaisye ma ndai da man dave!” Abo! Mamaisye ramu, weye po apa arakove aeranande apa siurije umaso raije ramu.

17 Maisyare omai tavon, vatano are pirati pare panave Amisye ai, weramu apa ana daijaro aneme rai ma mewen, opamo apa anave wato mamo ana tamoene ma.

18 Vemo vatane inta po raura pare: “Vatano utavondi Amisye aije awa kotare jirum: Vatane inta wanave, yara vatano kaijinta wo ana raijaro maneme rai rave.”

Weramu syo ayaowe rasakinav syare, “Vatano nyare nyanave winy, nya anave raen tai rui? Syo ana ndaijaro naneme rai inta raen no nai ramu, weti syo ratantona nyanave Amisye ai mamo inta no nai ramu. Weramu nyare nyo risya anave raena veti no taiso: Nyo sya ana ridaijaro inaneme rai raen dati, weye omirati mo sya anaveo Amisye aije rararon kakavimbe mijem.”

19 Wapanave wapare Amisye pamo intabo dave. Wapa anave wato ngko dave, weramu omamo mamai dainy. Weye anawayo kakaije awa wanave Amisye ai maisyare wemaisy tavon! Muno onawamo ujaniv ti ututar weye awa ana udave ngkakainoanive vintabo ti wo Amisye apa mangke rasyaniv.

20 Weapantukambe ravea! Wapo raura wapare wapanave weti wapa ana wadaijaro wasaneme rai ma jewen kai. Mamaisye ramu! Weti soamo syare syo raura kakavimbe wasai: wapa anave wato ama ine meweno raija.

21 Syare wasaemen wama aneno Abraham apa ana daijare rai. Abraham pare po apa kavo Isak aijar, po aotar po ameseo Amisye ai, wetiva Amisye pare, “Abraham, winya anave mamai to no Rinamun.”

22 Weti wandaen Abraham apa anave mamo po rararono apa ana daijare rai. Muno wandaen tavon apa ana daijare wato mo apa anave raveti mamai dave.

23 Ana nande umaso mamo mamaisyo Ayao Amisye so rai mare: “Abraham panave kobe Amisye ai. Amisye po apa anave so raen, weti Po aveti mamai no Amune rai.”✡ Maisyare omai ti,

✡ **2:23** Kejadian 15:6

Abraham awainamo Amisye apa arakova pije.

24 Soamo mbaro wansai: vatane apa ana daijare mamo Amisye po raen umba Po aveti mamai no Amune rai. Maisyare omai ti, anave obo mamo mamai dainy.

25 Wapo wanya anaerer Rahap raen ntavon. Arono kawasae Israel usisa munijo Kanaan raijoe, Rahap umaso mo vatano yo nuge ranyanyuti yaugav inya no ama yavar muno mo yangkaokaibe umba nyajivo unanuijo kaijinta rai jakato. Umba Amisye po ama ana ndave umaso raen pare omamo mamai no Amune rai.

26 Syo ananeneae inta raura wasai no taiso: Wansanasine so ama anawayoe mewen dai, weamo wansanasine so ngkakai ti ntami. Maisyare omai tavon, ranivara wamanave weramu wama ana wandaijare mewen dai, wea wama anave umaso mamo inta no wansai ramu.

3

Wansaunane ma ayao kakai ntipu rai

1 Sya arakove weap, vatano wabekero wabe kurumbe no anugano Amisye rai, vemo wanui nora. Weye wandaen kurune reamamo reama ana reandave mamo Amisye indati po reansanajo rai manakoeve vatano kaijinta awa rakivan no arono munije ama akari.

2 Vatan tenambe wama anakotaro ngkakai manui. Weramu ranivara vatane inta pamo ayao kakai muje awa raive jewen, opamo vatano mamai dave pije. Weti po taune awa raeranande, omamo po anasine raeranande tenambe to ije.

3 Syo ananeneae inta raura taiso: Wamo waije ransawa wama kuda awa rai indamu po wansaugav no unanuije rai mamaisyo wama mbekere rai. Waije mamo anakotaro mamaun, weramu ama vambunine manakoe weye kuda anasin ntenambe mbeto rai. 4 Muno ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy: Nyomane mamo anakotaro manakoe muno ama remese mamo anakotaro mamaun. Weramu vatane po remese raijar, wea umba po nyomano akokoeye so raparae ti manya ntavondi apa bekere rai. Ovaro akoe po ramawisy, weramu vatane po remese raveano nyomane raparae ti manya nsarokibe.

5 Syare syo ananeneae jirum umaso raura kakavimbe. Wansaunane aurata irati waijo ransawa kuda ai muno aurata irati nyomane ama remese rai tavon. Weye wansaunane pamo anakotaro mamaun dave no wansanasine rai, weramu apa vambunine manakoe.

Muno ananeneae so mo ramaisy tavon: inyoe manui no yawa rai, tanamo mamaun nsawa raitoamo mo ranen ti rakanive.

6 Wansaunane aurata irati taname umaso rai. Anakakai Akoe opi po taname raindi wansaunane

ai, weti wansaunane pamo ayao kakai manakoe no ai, muno po ayao kakai raugave sen ntairi jirati wansanasine so rai. Masyote anteter wano no mine so rai, wansaunane po ayao kakai raura tutir. Wansaunane pamo mamaun dave, weramu apa vambunino mo kakai raugave mamo manakoe.

7 Maere kotaro nsyisyaube—insani, tawae, muno jiane—vatane wo ranyaowa ngkokobea.

8 Weramu wansaunane pamo vatane inta po anyaowa kokobe kakai. Wansaunane pamo mamun dave, muno wamo aorai kakai. Tairi jirati mamuno mo vatano maugavo wene rai.

9 Wansaunane pamo wamo veano kove raura seo wama Injayo Amisye ai, weramu wamo rave wamanaamatambe wama vatane mansai tavon. Wamo rave tai maisyamo ngkove ramu! Wama vatane umaso nawamo Amisye po manari taune aname rarijati.

10 Tugae wansawa ma intabo ma, weramu intanamo wansawa umaso mo kove raura, yara inta nakato weamo wansawa umaso manaamatambe wama arakove mai. Vemo wambe tai mai nora!

11 Wasaemen: mana ndarere me mana nsakam me onayamo aya ami intabo ramu. Weti mana ndarere ama amije mamo no no yawa, muno mana nsakame ama amije mamo no no mayan.

12 Maisyare somaisy, mayane ama mana nsakam, yara ama mana ndarere jewen. Sya arakove, syare syo ananeneae umaso raura kakavimbe: vemo wansawa mamo mo ayao kove muno ayao kakai raura kava inya, yara wamo ayao kove obo raurana obo ngkobe. Muno ananeneae kaijinta mo ramaisy taiso: inyo ara mamo indati mo inyo saitune ama mane rauguje ramu. Muno inyo anggurije ma indati mo inyo ara ama mane rauguje ramu.

Amisye po ana ratantona ntiti raugasyo wansai

13 Are pirati pare Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti muno apa kove no ai, weamo syare po rararon kakavimbe maisyare so: Syare apa ana dave mamo ngko dave, muno tavondi Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti rai tutiro anuga mpaaje rautan.

14 Weramu are nyirati nanuga njoramo nya arakova ai muno wimbeker nseo tame rai, weamo vemo nararin dave nyare, “Risyamo inakari mba dave,” wenora. Nya ana ndaura umaso mamo nyayarurijabe Amisye apa ayao tugae rai.

15 Weye wapa parije muno wapa bekero seo tame rai omamo mamaisyo Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti raije ramu, muno Wepi po raugaje wasai ramu. Yara mine so ama ma, ntavondi wasanuga ama bekero vatane rai, muno

Anakakai Akoe wepi po raugaje wasai.

16 Vatano nanawirati upari rave muno wo taune maijaseo titive, onawamo wo sivuinye raveti ntipu muno wo anakotaro kakai rui vayave rave.

17 Yara Amisye apa ana ratantona ntiti Po raugaje vatane mai maisyare so: vatane so manuga ngkakavin muno manuga nsaumano vatane mansai. Wo vatane mantitidi jewen, yara ubekobe muno maemeno mai. Awa ana udave ngko tenambe, awa ayao sarokir muno wo vatane maponae ramu.

18 Ayao sauman raurata irati nyoamane kamije rai. Are pirati po kamije so ranyum, weamo indati po ama mane ranugan tavon. Maisyare omaisy, vatane wo ayao saumane bo raura, wea indati kovo saumane ntubai no wapa yasyine rai, ti mamaisyo Amisye amune rai.

4

Wasanuga ntento ana mine so rai, weamo ama ngkove mewen dai

1 Animaisye mi mo sivuinye muno ayaowi rausen no wapa yasyin? Ana mo raveti nsene mamo nami so: wabekero ananuge inta rai inda raveano wapa bekere rai. Wapa bekere umaso ntatupami no wasanuga rai tutir.

2 Wasanuga ntento ana inta rai weramu raunande wasaije ramu weti wapare wapo vatane maubaisy. Wabekero anakotare rai mo wasantutu dave ti wapo rakani, weramu wananto rai ramu weti umba wapayaowi muno wasivuiny. Wapaura inta rai jewen, weye wapo Amisye anajo ramu ti.

3 Wapo inta ranajo Ai, weramu Po raunande jewen weye wapa sambaya ama bekere ngko dainya muno wapo raveo taune wapa wasananibe bo rai ti.

4 Weapamo wasanuga ntento anakotaro mine so rai, weti wasaurata irati wanya mo ama anap apaya ti no yara nto nserer! Syare wapo raen: ranivara wabe arakobe mine so rai, omamo mare waponayo Amisye ai. Syo raura intabo akato: are pirati be arakobe mine so rai opamo Amisye apa marova pa.

5 Weti vemo wapo raura wapare Ayao Amisye so ama ine meweno rai jinya, wemi mare, “Wansanuga mamo Amisye po ranari to, weramu ama bekere manakoe rave.”

6 Amisye pamo apa kove manakoeve wansai, mo wansanuga ama bekere wato ama vambunine rakivan. Wemi mbewar ti Ayao Amisye mo raura mare:

“Amisye kantetoaro vatano
mararine mansai,
yara Po kove raugaje
irati vatano manuga
mpaaje mansai.”✡

✡ **4:6** Amsal 3:34

7 Maisyare omai ti, syare wabeaje Amisye ai muno wamarovave Anakakai Akoe ai, indamu Anakakai Akoe umaso nin kobe wasaora.
8 Wananta wapararai Amisye ai, indati Amisye de pararai wasai. Vatano wapa ayao kakai no wasai, syare wapo wapa ayao kakai wato ransopi. Vatano wasanuga mbe jirumbe, syare wapo wasanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe.
9 Syare wapoyov muno wasanimaumbe weye wapa ayao kakaije ntapekan. Vemo wapugoeno wapa ayao kakaije rai jinya, yara wapoyov. Muno vemo wasananibe rai jinya, yara wasanimaumbe.
10 Wasanuga mpaaje no Amisye amune rai, indati Po wasaijasea titive.

Vemo wapo vatane maura tantunawi nora

11 Sya arakove, vemo wapo wasaura tantunawi vambinibe inya. Are nyirati nyo nya arakove inta aura tantunawi rako, nyanaikebe ai nyare apa ana dave ngkove ramu rako, weamo nyo Amisye apa ananyao raura tantunawi to ije. Weye arono nyo nya arakove aura tantunawi, weamo wimbeto Amisye apa ananyao raije jewen, muno mbeare somaisy nyo Apa ananyao so raura tantunawi, nyo rapatimu nyare ama ine meweno rai.
12 Amisye bo pi po apa ananyao raugaje wansai muno Wepi po wama ana wandave rapatimu rui mi ngkov muno rui mi ngkakai. Opamo apa vambunine no irati Ai indamu Po vatane maugav wakare kove rai muno Po weno kakai rapatimu. Weti vemo vatane inta nyo nya vatane inta apa mangke rapatimu nora. Winya varore ma jewena.

Wamare wamo anakere inta raijar, vemo wansanimari Amisy ai nora

13 Arakove, weapamo inta wapare, “Unumeso rako sansiman dako, indati reanta no munije inta rai muno wano no naije tume intai wamo anakere raijar inda doije ratande wansai.” Weramu arakove, syare wadanide!
14 Weapamo wapantatukambe animaisye mirati sansimane pa nande wasai. Weapamo wasaurata irati kijaowe rai, wamerananta wandaeno we saon ti nto ti rakanive vayave.
15-16 Weramu wasararin, wakangkamambe wapa ana wapo rave rai. Omamo ngkove ramu. Yara syare wapo raura taiso: “Ranivara Amisye beker ti po kove raugaje reansai, wea indati wamo namije rave muno nami wato rave tavon.”
17 Ranivara nyo raen animaisye mirati nyo rave indamu mamaisy, weramu nyo rave jewen, omamo ayao kakaije mijem.

5

Vatano wapa ananuge manui, syare wasyisyaube!

1 Vatano wapaura ananuge manui rai weap, syare wapo inaranide! Siurije indati mo wasakep, weti wapoyov muno wapanonae!

2 Wapa ananuge manui mamo mparakam muno wapa ansune ma katatindopane wo raisy.

3 Wapa emasije, perakije ngkararira wadaen to. Arono munije ama akari, ananugo ngkararir umaso mo wapa waparadaive raroron kakavimbe. Maisyare omai ti, indati ngkararire umaso mo wasanasine raisy maisyare taname mo wasanen. Weapo ananuge ranugandive vayave weramu munije so ama akari mare mararai.

4 Vatano wo wapa anakere raija no wapa nawaisye raije nawamo wapo awa doije rave mansavae ramu. Soamo wadanivije wo ranonae! Vatano wo wapa nawaisye ama ine ranunugambe ugwain ware, “Are nyo reansaeranande yo...!” Muno awa ugwaine so nto Amisye amarikoame rai to, Opirati apa vambunine ntiti rave.

5 Wapa ananuge manui ama manavane ma soa wano raija muno wasananibe rai no mine so. Weapamo maisyare maero sapi amaisy, wepi po anaisye raisy ava anasine makoeve, wea umba vatane wo aubaisy indamu wo aisy. Maisyare wemai tavon, weapamo indati Amisye po wasaubaisy.

6 Wapo mangke raugaje vatane mansai muno weapo mansao, weramu onawamo awa ayao kakai meweno mansai muno wo soowate inta rasakinavo wasai ramu.

Wasatawandijo siurije rai

7 Maisyare omai ti, sya arakove, wasatawandi yava nto Amisy Yesus pakare rai! Syare wapo vatano po nawaisye raperame apa atawandije raen: opamo nowo apa mino mo ama ine rauguje ranyut, muno atawandi yava maru maje, apa anare ama kamino wanyine ntipu rai jakato.

8 Syare weasatawandi tavon muno wasanuga ntindimu weye Amisy Yesus pakare mararai to.

9 Sya arakove, vemo wapo ayao kakai rantutibe wasai vambinibe inya indamu vemo Amisy Yesus po mangke rapatimugo wasai jinya. Wadanide! Apa masyoto de raije mararai kobe to, arono Po mangke rapatimugo vatane mai!

10 Arakove, syare wasaemen Amisye apa anawae wusyine mansai, nanawirati wo ayao Amisye po raugaje mai ravov. Onanawamo usiuri rave weramu matawandi rai tenambe. Maisyare omaisy, anawae umaso ube unanuive wansai indamu wansatawandi siurije rai tavon.

11 Vatano nanawirati matawandi siuri rai nawamo wamo mansaen wamare kove ngkove irati mai. Ayupija atawandi rave ma wadanaun to, muno wadaen

arono Ayupija apa siuri mewen, Amisye po kovo manakoe raugaje ai. Weye Amisye pamo bekobe rave muno aemeno vatane mansai rave.

12 Sya arakove, ana mbe mobe mamo ananyao so: Vemo wapurairive patimuve nora, wapo naumo warae me mine so me aya tame veano wapa urairi raokaisy inya. Yara ana rui ndaura tugae weamo ndaura tugae, yara nyare jewen weamo jewen, indamu vemo Amisye po mangke raugaje nai nora.✡

Ana rui nsosobe wandanajo Amisye ai

13 Ranivara vatane inta siuri, koveamo po Amisye anajo rai. Ranivara inta anayanambe, koveamo kinyo ansyerano rai, po Amisye ararimbe.

14 Vatane inta gwanen, koveamo po akarijo wo anugano Amisye maugave mawainde indamu usambayambe ai. Wo gwanene so raura seo Amisye ai muno wo manine veano anasine raarer, wo Amisye Yesus apa tame veano awa sambaya so raokaisy.

15 Usambayambe muno wanave kobe, weamo vatano gwanene wato indati sauman, weye Amisye po saumane raunanto ai. Muno ranivara ayao kakai inta no ai, weamo Amisye po rapaya ai.

16 Maisyare omai ti, syare wapo wapa ayao kakai raura kakavimbe wasai vambinibe muno wapo sambaya rave wasai vambinibe indamu wasanasine nsauman akato. Vatano anuga mamai no Amisye amune rai opamo po ana inta ranajo seo Amisye ai, weamo apa sambaya umaso mbambunin dave.

17 Anawae wusyin Elia opamo vatan bayave po wansamai. Po Amisye anajo rave indamu maruge maje inya. Weti maru maje mine so rai jewen kobe, yara none tami tume mandeij embae kawije intabo.

18 Umba Elia po Amisye anajo akato, weti maruge maje muno ana ntuna no mine vone so raije ama mano kove nande akato.

19 Sya arakove weap! Arono rui vatan inta no no wapa yasyin po Amisye apa ayao tugae rapaya ntami, umba vatano kaijinta no no wapa yasyin po arakove wato auga ti sakinav akare Amisye ai, omamo ngko dave mijem.

20 Are nyirati nyo vatano apa ayao kakai no aije auga ti sakinavo apa unanuijo ngkakainoanive rai, winyamo nyo vatane wato apaya weno nuge nuganui rai. Muno apa ayao kakai manui mamo Amisye po rapaya ai tenambe.

Risy,
Yakobus

✡ **5:12** Matius 5:33-37

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Petrus Po Ratoe 1 PETRUS

Petrus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Petrus, risyamo Yesus Kristus po inatutir indamu syo apa ayaowe raura. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more kawasaeyo Amisye po wasatayao wasai, wana no rui rui vayave no propinsi Pontus, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia Mamaun, muno Bitinia. Weapamo watantuna no mine vone so maisyare vatano marane mansamaisy, weye wana no vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije awa yasyin.

2 Injayo Amisye po wasatayao indamu weapamo Apa kawasae waino wasai, mamaisyo Apa bekere rai arono wusyinoe. Muno Apa Anawayo Vambunine mo wasaugavuje vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije umawe awa yasyine raora indamu weapamo kawasaeyo wasanuga ndandinit. Amisye beker indamu wabeta Yesus Kristus ai muno Apa mavu mo wapa ayao kakai rarondom no wasanuga rai inda ngkakavin.

Sya arakove, syare Amisye apa kove muno Apa saumane ntairi wasai.

Wansanave Amisy amen wepi indati Po wansaugav wansisa Apa muni kove rai

3 Kangkamambe Amisye ai, opirati wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa Aja pije! Amisye aemeno vatane wansai rave, weti Po kovo wanyine raugaje wansai indamu wangkovo wanyimbe weye Yesus Kristus kovakato no wene ama uga rai. Omi mbewar wansanave Amisye amen no tawan.

4 Wansanave Amen wepi indati Po apa kovo ngko dave raugaje wansai, wemirati Po ratayao vatan tenambe nanawirati Apa arikainye waino maije mai. Amisye apa kove somamo ngkungkume kakai, mbauge kakai muno ama ngkenave raumandi kakai, muno ntuna mo wansanyut no munijo ntiti.

5 Weapirati Amisye po kove so ratayao wasai, pare Po rararon kakavimbe arono munije ama akari. Muno Po wasaeranande apa vambunine rai yava masyoto namije nde nande, weye wapanave Ai. Umba arono naije wasisa Apa muni kove rai.

6 Maisyare omai ti, syare wasananibe! Weramu soamo wasanimaumbe masyote kavinta yai weye siurije kotare nande wasaija nene.

7 Siurije nde wasai omamo indamu wapa anave raen dai: wapanave tugaive rako jewena rako? Wapa anave mamo raurata irati emasije rai, wemirati wamo raugasya

taname rai indamu wamo raen omamo emasi kakui rako jewena rako?* Weramu wapa anave ama kove mo emasije ama rakivan, weye emasije no tawane ramu. Weti ranivara wapa anave mamo ntindimu, indati Amisye kangkamambe wasai, Po wasaura titive muno Po wasaijasea vombe arono Yesus Kristus pakare no mine so.

8 Arono wusyinoe weapamo wapo Yesus Kristus aeno wasamije raije ramu, weramu wamuinyo Ai. Muno naisoamo wapo aeno wasamije rai tavone ramu, weramu wapanave Ai tugaive. Weti wasananibe rave, wapa wasananibe so ntiti rave ti vatane wo raura umamaisye ramu.

9 Wasananibe weye wapo wapa anave ama ine raijar, omamo Amisye po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai muno wasisa Apa muni kove rai.

10 Amisye apa kove umaso mamo anawae Amisye wo raurairive to arono wusyinoe ware, “Masyoto rijat indati Amisye po apa kove raugaje indamu wasapaya kakaije rai.” Weti anawae umaso wo ranyao mavabe indamu Amisye apa urairi wato ama tunato raije rakani.

11 Yesus Kristus apa Anawayo Vambunine no no anawae umaso manuga rai Mo ana indati nande rarorono mai wusyimbe, mare Kristus indati siuri umba kovo ntiti raunande Ai. Weti anawae umaso ubeker ware wo ama masyote rakani ware, “Anakotare so indati nandeare rui? Muno nandui rati nande?”

12 Weramu Amisye po rarorono anawae umaso mai pare anawae taune onawamo anakotare umaso nande mansai jewen, yara weapirati anakotare so nande wasai. Tugae, ayao anawae wo raura we mamaisyo ayao vatane wo ravovo wasai rai, omirati Ayao Kovo Kristus. Vatane wo Ayao Kove umaso ravovo wasai mamaisyo Anawayo Vambunine ama vambunine rai, Namirati no no munijo ntiti ti Amisye po ratutir nde. Wakoe! Amisye taune Apa naite ubeke dave indamu unanta anakotare so rai.

Anakotaro rui wapo rave, syare wasanuga ndandinit maisyare muno Amisye amaisy

13 Noare somai ti, wapanatatayaube ra wapa ana wapo ratantona nsarokir. Muno wasyisyaube inda vemo wapo ayao kakaije rave nora. Wasanuga ntenami wasanave Amisye amen, wepi po kove raugaje wasai arono indati Yesus Kristus pakare mine so rai.

14 Wabeta Amisy ai, weye weapamo Apa arikainye

* **1:7** Vatane wo emasije rakani orame rai maisyare so: Wo orame raugasya raun no taname rai, arono mamoan dave umba wame mampayar yara emasije ntonam (maisyare anane ntonam arono ranamae). Maisyare wemaisy, wamo emasi kakui raen dirive.

waino wasai. Muno vemo watavono taune wapa bekero ngkakai wusyine rai nora, wemirati wapo rave arono wapantatukambe Amisy aijoe.

15 Vemo wapo ayao kakai rave nora, yara anakotaro rui wapo rave, syare wasanuga ndandinit maisyare muno Amisye amaisy. Weye Opamo dandinit muno Wepi po wasawain indamu watavondi Ai.

16 Weye Ayao Amisye mo ratoe mare, “Syare weapamo wadandinit, weye Risyamo dandinit.”✡

17 Weapo Amisye awain wapare “Injae” arono wabe sambayambe Ai. Weramu syare wasaemen: Amisye opirati po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo vatan tenambe awa ana udave rai, weti syare wapo asyaniv! Opamo po vatane mansamamaribe ramu, yara Po vatane awa mangke rapatimu mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati. Weti kove mamo wabeta Ai tutir arono ta wana no mine vone so.

18-19 Syare wabeta Ai mavabe weye wapo raen animaisye mirati Po raunande indamu Po wasapaya irati wapa ana wapo rave wusyinoe rai. Arono wusyinoe watavondi wapa ayao kopa rai, wemirati wapa aneno wusyine wo raugaje indamu wapo rarijat. Weramu watavondi raija marudi, weye mo kove raunande wasai jewen. Amisye po taune apa Kavo aunande, weti Apa mavu wemi mo ravae indamu Po wasapaya wapa ayao kakai rai. Weti Po perakije muno emasije veano ravae jewen, omamo no tawane ramu. Yara Amisye apa ana po rave ravae omamo ama mangke nseo rave, omirati Yesus Kristus taune apa mavu. Apa mavu nsororop arono kakai, raurata irati maero domba tuvane aotar ameseo Amisy ai, Wepirati apa kakai inta no anasine rai jewen.

20 Kristus sopamo arono mine so ranari rainyoe, Amisye po atayao wusyimbe to. Weramu munije ama akari mararaije so, de no mine so rai rati indamu aroron kakavimbe. Apa deye somamo indamu Po wasapaya wapa ayao kakaije rai.

21 Kristus wepi bewar ti wapanave Amisye ai, Napirati po Kristus aijaseo kovakato no wene ama uga rai muno Po kovo ntiti raunande Ai. Weti wapanave Amisy ai muno wasanaveano Amen tutir.

22 Sya arakove, syo raen wapo wasanuga ratayaowa ngkakavimbe to weye wabeta Amisye apa ayao tugae rai, muno wamuinyo wapa arakovo wanave Kristus aije mai tugaive. Weti vemo wasanuga rani muiny yara rani maradaive nora, yara wasanuga ntenami wamuinyo wasai vambinibe.

23 Amisye po kovo wanyine

✡ **1:16** Imamat 11:44-45, 19:2

raugaje wasai to weye wapanave Apa ayaowe rai, omirati ayao njayaisy noa pitawabe mijem. Muno wapa kovo wanyine somamo no no Amisy wepi noa nuge nuganui, yara no no vatano mine so nanawirati wene nde mai oma jewena.

24 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare:
"Vatane una no mine so nugoenta ramu,
raurata irati insumaije mavave mayon ramaisy,
muno maisyare insumaije ama ugem ntaruran ti ama ngkenave raumandi.
Maisyare wemai tavon, vatane taune awa kove raumandi,
25 yara Amisye apa ayaowe noa nuge nuganui."✡
Amisye apa ayao namije omamo Ayao Kovo Yesus Kristus ravovo wasai to wem.

2

Yesus Kristus aurata irati oramo yavare rausea nteto raija matu

1 Weti sya arakove, syare wapo anakotaro ngkakainoanive ramauta wasaora tenambe. Vemo wapayarurijabe nora muno wapa angkarije ntapekan nora. Vemo wasanuga mparijo vatano kaijinta mai nora muno wapo maura tantunawi nora.
2 Yara syare wabekero Amisye apa kove rai, maisyare arikainyo tuvane beke dave po akoya ama ukame raisy wemaisy. Syare weapamo maisyare arikainyo tuvane umaso amaisy ti wabekero Ayao Amisye rai, omamo ndandinit, indamu watubai wabambunin muno wapa ayao kakai mpaya wasai ti wapo kove raijar.
3 Weye Amisye anuga ngkovo wasai omamo wapo ranaun dirive wasai to.
4 Wade Amisy Yesus Kristus ai, wepi kova no tawan. Opamo aurata irati oramo mantantumane rai: vatane wo orame umaso ramauta, weramu Amisye po rator pare ama ngkove manakoe, weti Po ratayao po apa yavare ranari.
5 Wade Ai indamu weapamo Apa oramo po veano apa yavaro ndandinit ranari tavon.* Muno Po wasatayao indamu wabe syembe wapanapatambe Ai, weti wapo wasanuga raunanto terave Ai, maisyare syene wo anakotare rameseo Amisy ai ramaisy.✡ Muno wapa ana wapo raunanto Amisye ai omamo Yesus Kristus po ratayao da mamai no Amisye amune rai.
6 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo ratoe no wusyinoe rai, Amisye pare:
"Inya! Syo oramo ama ngkove ntiti inta ratayao to,
Syo raugaje ntuna no munijo Yerusalem rai.

✡ **1:25** Yesaya 40:6-8 * **2:5** Yavare so raurata irati Anugano Amisye mansai (Epesus 2:19-22). ✡ **2:5** Roma 12:1

Wemirati oramo mbambunin indamu veano yavare ranari.
Orame so raurata irati Vatano syo atayao indamu
are nawirati wanave Ai onawamo manimaumbe jewen, yara manayanambe Apa kove rai."†
7 Weti vatano wapanave Kristus aije weapo raen Kristus pamo aurata oramo ngko dave umaso rai. Weramu vatano wanave jewene nanawamo, syare maemen Ayao Amisy ama aneme so rai mare:
"Orame somamo vatano wo yavare ranari wonayo rai, ti wo ramauta vayave.
Weramu omirati oramo manasyin dave Amisye po ratayao indamu yavare rausea nteto rai mo raijar matuve."✡
8 Muno syare vatano wanave jewene maemen Ayao Amisye ama anemo kaijinta rai no taiso:
"Orame somamo vatane awa kawi rantukamo rai ti utatayaje no min."✡
Vatane umaso utatayaje weye wonae ubeta Amisye apa ayaowe raiji. Utatayaje mamaisyo mangke Amisye po rapatimugo mai wusyimbe to rai.
9 Weramu weapamo Amisye po rapatimugo wasai no taiso: weapamo susyo Po wasatayao to muno weapamo wabe syembe Akarijo Titi ai. Muno weapamo kawasaeyo wadandinit muno weapamo vatano Amisye apaura terave wasai. Amisye po wasatayao indamu wapo Apa ana po rave manakoe ravov. Weye Opirati po wasawain wapuje no kaumure raora indamu wasisa Apa varo ngkove rai.✡
10 "Wusyinoe weapamo Amisye apa kawasae waino wasai jewen,
weramu soamo weapamo Apa kawasae waino wasai.
Wusyinoe Amisye aemeno wasai ramu,
weramu soamo aemeno wasai rave."✡
11 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, wasaurata irati vatano marane mai arono watantuna no mine vone so, weye wapa munijo tugae nori rati munijo ntiti. Weti syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu vemo watavondi wasanasine ama bekero ngkakai mine so rai jinya, wemirati mbe marovave taune wasai.
12 Wana no vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije awa yasyin. Onawamo wo wasaura tantunawi ware weapamo vatano wakakainoanive. Weti syare wapa ana wadaveye ngko tenambe indamu arono vatane wato wo raen, wea indati wo

† **2:6** Yesaya 28:16; Roma 9:33. Yerusalem mamo vatano Yahudi awa munijo akoe mije, ama tame rawain tavonamo "Sion" weye ntami no Unato Sion rai. ✡ **2:7** Mazmur 118:22; Matius 21:42; Markus 12:10; Lukas 20:17; Arakov 4:11 ✡ **2:8** Yesaya 8:14; Roma 9:33 ✡ **2:9** Yesaya 9:2; Epesus 5:8; Kolose 1:12-13; 1 Tesalonika 5:4-5; 1 Yohanes 2:8-11 ✡ **2:10** Hosea 2:23

Amisye ararimbe arono Apa masyoto de mansai no mine so rai.

Wabeta pemerinta ai muno wabeaje vatan tenambe mansai

13 Wabeta vatan tenambe
nanawirati ube akarive no
mine so mansai, weye wemi-
rati Amisy Yesus Kristus apa
bekere mije. Weti wabeta
akarijo titi ai, napi be akarive
pemerinta rai.
14 Muno wabeta akarijo
pemerinta mansai tutudi,
weye onawamo akarijo titi
pemerinta umaso po matutir
indamu wo apa bekere raijar,
weti wo mangke raugaje
vatano nanawirati awa ana
udave mamune mansai,
yara ukangkamambe vatano
nanawirati awa ana wo rave
ngkove mansai.✡
15 Weye Amisye beker
indamu wapa ana wapo
rave ngkove mo vatano
wantatukambe mauga ti awa
wo wasaura tantunawi nsopi
indamu umanin kobe.
16 Weramu vemo wapo
ratantonanare somaisy inya:
"Ranivara wambeker wamo
anakotaro ngkakai rave,
weamo wamo rave kai, weye
vatan inta wo wansaorai
kakai." Wakoe! Ayao wato
ngkove ramu! Weapamo
vatano Amisye po wasaijar
indamu wapanapatambe Ai,
weti wabeta ana ngkove bo
rai.
17 Wabeaje vatan tenambe
mansai. Wamuinyo wapa
arakovo wapanave Yesus
Kristus ai kava wasai vam-
binibe. Wapo Amisye
asyaniv. Wabeaje wama
akarijo titi pemerinta ai.

Kristus apa siurije mbe unanuive wasai

18 Syo ananyao raugaje
vatano weapirati wapanap-
atambe akari inta aije wasai
no taiso: Syare wabeta wapa
akari apa ayao rai tenambe.
Syare wabeaje ai arono apa
ayao nsaumano wasai muno
arono apa ayao mpanyoano
wasai tavon.
19 Ranivara wapo ana
ngkakai inta rave ramu, wer-
amu wapa akari po wasave
tatugadi vayave, weamo
syare wasatawandi rai weye
wasaemendi Amisye apa
bekere rai. Weaveti Amisye
anayanambe wasai.
20 Weramu ranivara wapa
akari po wasanepat weye
wapo ana ngkakai rave,
indati syare wapo wapa
siurije umaso ranawan kai.
Weramu ranivara wasiuri
weye wapo ana ngkove rave,
muno wasatawandi wapa
siurije rai kobe, weamo
Amisye anayanambe wasai.
21 Amisye po wasawain in-
damu wasiuri, weye Kristus
siuri wasamarom weti be
unanuive inda wapo arijat.
22 "Opamo po ayao kakai inta
rave jewen,
Muno ayao arurijate inta
no Ai jewen tavon."✡
23 Arono vatane wo Kristus
akaajian, Opamo sarirae
akananto Po makaajiane
ramu. Arono siuri weye

✡ **2:14** Roma 13:3-4 ✡ **2:22** Yesaya 53:9

vatane wo ansewabe, sakina damu Po anaamatane inta rapatimugo mansai ramu. Yara Po taune aunanto Amisye obo ai, Opi po mangke rapatimu mamai dave.
24 Kristus taune po wama ayao kakai ranawan arono sawa no inyo kapite rai, indamu wamo ayao kakai ravea nsopi umba wantavondi ana ngkove obo rai tutir. Weye Kristus apa paro no anasine rai wemirati mo saumane raugavo wansai.
25 Wusyinoe weapamo wasaurata irati maero domba po unanuije rapaya ti to pananepabe amaisy. Weramu naiso wasakinav wapakare Vatano po Domba Maeranande ai to, Napi po wasaeranande muno Po wasavijuri jirati kakaije rai.

3

Ananyao raugaje anya, wanya ubauname mai

1 Syo raura tavon irati wanya wabauname wasai: wabeto wapa anya mansai tutudi.✡ Wabeto mai indamu ranivara wapa anya inta wanave Ayao Kovo Kristus rai rainy, wea indati wo wapa ana wadave ngkove raen ti mo manuga raugabe indamu wanave kobe. Maisyare omaisy, wapa anya so wanave mamo wapo mansanyao wasawa rai ma jewen kai.
2 Arono wo wasaen wapo Amisye asyaniv muno wapa ana wadave mamo ngko dave, indati mo manuga raugabe indamu wanave Ai.
3 Sya arakovo wanya weap, vemo wapo wasanakea ramarandine obo ratantona nora.✡ Weye wapa ngko dave mamo raen no wasanakea vone rai jewen, maisyare wasakarivuinye rairi ti ngko dave ndako, wapo raonijo emasije rangkion ndako, wapo ansuno ngko dave rave rako omaisya.
4 Yara wapa ngko dave mamo ntipu no wasanuga rai umba nandesen. Weti syare wasanuga mamo mpaaje muno nsaumano vatane mai, weye wapa ngko dave namije no tawan, muno wemirati Amisye po rator pare ngkove mije.
5 Muno arono wusyinoe, wanya nanawirati utavondi Amisy ai muno mansanave Amen wenawamo maisyare wemai tavon. Onawamo awa ana ngko dave raen no awa ubeaje awa anya mansai.
6 Maisyare wamo raeno aneno Sara rai, wemi mbeto ama anya Abraham ai muno mo awain ama akari. Sya arakove weap, Sara mbe unanuive wasai, weti ranivara wapa ana wapo rave ngkov muno wapo ayao panyoane inta rasyanive ramu, weamo weapamo Sara ama arikainye waino wasai.
7 Naiso syo raura tavon irati anya wabauname wasai: Syare weananto wapa wanya manuga rai tenambe, weye wadaen wanya mamo

✡ **3:1** Epesus 5:22; Kolose 3:18 ✡ **3:3** 1 Timotius 2:9

ranasine ama vambunine
mamaisyo anya apa rai
jewen. Muno wabekobeo
mai inda mamaisy, weye on-
awamo Amisye po apa kovo
ngko dave raugaje mai tavon,
maisyare muno Po raugaje
wasai. Weramu ranivara
wabekobeo wapa wanya
maije jewen, weamo mo
wapa sambaya wapo raura
seo Amisye aije ransopi.

Wapo ana ngkove rave tutir

8 Ananyao ranugan
tenambe mi som: Arakove,
syare wapa ana wapo ratan-
tona intabo muno wasanuga
intabo ti wasaumano wasai
vambinibe. Wasaemeno
wasai vambinibe maisyare
arakovo anui, rijate inta mae-
meno mansai vambinibe no
awa yavaruga rai ramaisy.
Syare wasanuga ngkovo
vatane mai muno wasanuga
mpaaje mai tavon.

9 Arono vatane manuga
mamuno wasai, vemo wapo
mamune rasakinavo mai
nora. Arono wo wasakaa-
jian, vemo wapo akaajiane
rator akaje mai nora. Yara
wapo kove rasakinavo man-
sai. Weye Amisye po wa-
sawain indamu wapo kove
raugaje mai, indati Po kove
raugaje wasai tavon.

10 Ayao Amisye mo ratoe
mi som:

"Are pirati beker pare
anayanambe arono
tuna no mine so,
muno pare apa masyoto
no no mine so ama
kove raen no ai,
weamo syare po taune awa
raeranande indamu
vemo po ana ngkakai
inta raura nora,
muno po aarurijate
inta rator nora.
11 Syare akirive ana ngkakai
rai,
yara po ana ngkove rave
tutir.
Muno syare bekero pa-
nyoambe indamu
anuga nsaumano vatan
tenambe mansai.
12 Weye Amisye po vatano
wo ana mamaisye rave
mansaeranande,
muno Po awa sambaya
wo raura seo Aije
raraniv.
Weramu Amisye marovave
vatano nanawirati
wo ana ngkakai rave
mai."✡

Ranivara wasiuri weye wapo ana ngkove rave, weamo wasatawandi rai

13 Ranivara wabeke dave
indamu wapo ana ngkove
rave, indati vatan inta wo
wasave tatugadi jewen.

14 Weramu ranivara siurije
nande wasai weye wapo ana
ngkove rave, indati Amisye
po kove raugaje wasai.
Weti vemo wajanivo vatano
wo wasave tatugadi mai
nora muno vemo wasanuga
mamaun nora!✡

15 Yara wabeaje Kris-
tus ai muno wapo aura
kakavimbe wapare Opirati
wapa Amisye pije. Arono
vatane wo wasanajo ware,
"Wabeanimaibe wasanave
Kristus amen?" syare

✡ **3:12** Mazmur 34:12-16 ✡ **3:14** Yesaya 8:12-13

wapanatatayaube indamu wapo ayaowe rasakinavo mai.

16 Muno syare wasanuga mpaaje muno wapayao saumambe arono wapo Kristus aura kakavimbe mai. Ranivara vatane wo wapa ana wadave ngkove raura tantunawi weye watavondi Kristus ai, vemo ayao kakainoanive inta ntipu wasai nora, yara syare wasanuga ndandinit tutir. Indati masyoto makareye vatane wato usamane wo wasaura tantunawi umaso rai.

17 Ranivara Amisye beker pare wasiuri, kove mamo wasiuri weye wapa ana wadave ngkov, yara vemo wapa ana wadave ngkakai omi mbewar wasiuri wenora.

18 Kristus siuri tavon ti kakai to. Opamo kakai intabo kobe indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. Opirati ayao kakai meweno Ai, weramu kakaijo vatano wama ayao kakai ntapekane wansai, indamu Po wansaugav wanta Amisy ai. Vatane wo Kristus anasine raubaisy, weramu Anawayo Vambunine mo kovakato raunande Ai.

19 Muno Anawayo Vambunine no Kristus ai, weti poroto Po ayao Amisye ravovo mansanawayo nanawirati utantuna makova mansai.*

20 Onawamo ubeta Amisye ai jewen arono aneno Noaka noowe. Amisye apa bekere mamo indamu usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai, weti atawandi Po manyut ava Noaka po apa nyomane ranarija mewen. Weramu vatano usea nyomane umaso rai obo nawirati mapaya irati mangkeo manayam akoe ama kakai mo raugave rai; vatane umaso mansano kaumandei bayave.

21 Wemirati rapararita irati rijate soamo wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai, omamo mo wansapaya ayao kakai rai. Koano wansaugasya kuvuni mana rai omamo indamu mo wansanasino nggwambe rarondome oma jewen, yara wamo Amisye anajo indamu po wama ayao kakai wansanuga rarondom inda ngkakavin. Amisye po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai weye Kristus kovakato no wene ama uga rai.

22 Muno Kristus seo no munijo ntiti rai to, soamo tuna no Injayo Amisye anem ngkove rai indamu be akarive atavon. Opamo be akarive naito Amisye mansai, be akarive irati akarijo titi wo naumo warae raijanande mansai, muno be akarive tavon irati vambunine kotaro rui una no naumo warae mansai tenambe.

* **3:19** Mansanawayoe so are nawije? Ayao so ama ntunato raije mbare jewen, weti vatane inta wo ratantona ware mansanawayo umaso onawamo vatano ukakai ti mansanawayo karimu arono Noaka aijoe, yara vatano kaijinta wo ratantona ware onawamo naito Amisy nanawirati wo ayao kakai rave (Kejadian 6:1-4; 2 Petrus 2:4; Yudas 1:6).

4

Soamo watavondi ayao kakainoanive rai jakatoe ramu weye weapamo vatano wagwanyin to

1 Arono Kristus de mine so rai to, Opamo anasine nsiuri, weti syare wapa bekere mamaisyo Apa rai. Wapanatatayaube wasiuri weye watavondi Kristus ai, ti wapo ayao kakai rawatambe wasai.

2 Weti sya arakove, arono ta wana no mine vone so rai, vemo watavondi vatane awa bekero ngkakainoanive rai nora, yara watavondi Amisye apa bekere obo rai.

3 Nugoenta rave wapa ana wapo rave mo vatano wantatukambe Amisy ai awa ramaisy. Weye arono wusyinoe wapo ayao anaerere rave muno watavondi wapa bekero ngkakai rai. Muno weamaeno awije rai, wapanugan wapo awije ramanam ti wapaumandi. Muno wabe sambayambe yare rai ti nggwambe wasai.

4 Wapa arakovo wusyine upaparo mansai weye soamo watavondi mai jakatoe ramu arono wo awa ana udave nggwambe rave. Weti wo wasaura tantunawi.

5 Weramu masyoto rijat vatano nanawije indati usayai no Amisye amun, wepirati panatatayaube indamu Po vatan tenambe mansanajo awa ana udave rai, vatano nanawirati utantunana nene muno nanawirati ugwenen to, indamu Po ayao mamaisye rapatimugo mai.

6 Wemi mbewar Ayao Kove mamo ravovo vatano ugwenen to mansai tavon. Onawamo ukakai weye wene mamo Amisye apa mangke po raugaje vatan tenambe mansai. Weramu Ayao Kove ravovo mai wusyimbe to indamu mansanawayoe ukova nuge nuganui, mamaisyo Amisye apa bekere rai.

Kovo vambunino Amisye po raugaje mamo wapo raija kobe indamu ngkovo vatano wanui mansai

7 Munije ama akari nandea mararai to. Weti wasyisyaube muno wapo wapa ana wadave, wadatantona raeranande indamu varore ntami wasai wapo sambaya rave Amisye ai.

8 Ana mbe mobe mamo weamuinyo wasai vambinibe, wasanuga ntenami rautan. Weye ranivara weamuinyo wapa arakove mai, weamo awa ayao kakai manui wo rave irati wasai mamo wapo ratore ramu, yara wasatawandi rai vayave.✡

9 Syare wapo wapa arakovo wanave maugave usen no wapa yavar, muno wapo raijaro wasanuga ranayanambe rautan, weramu vemo wapanatambe nora.

10 Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje wansai tutudi, muno Apa kovo po raugaje mbe kotabe. Weti syare vatane nanentabo nyo nya

✡ **4:8** Amsal 10:12

kovo Amisye po raugaje nai raija kobe rave indamu ngkov irati vatano wanui mansai.

11 Ranivara Amisye po kovo vambunine raugaje nai indamu nyayao papirabe, weamo winyirati nyo Amisye apa ayao raura anugano Amisye mansai. Ranivara nya kovo vambunine mamo nyo vatane maeranande, weamo nyo maeranande mamaisyo Amisye apa vambunino po raugaje nai rai. Indamu nde anakotaro rui vayave wapo raijar, wapo Amisye aura titive irati Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus apa tame rai; Apa kovo ntiti muno Apa vambunine rararimbea nuge nuganui! Amin.

Ranivara wapa anave Kristus aije mbewar ti siurije nande wasai, weamo wasanave Amisye obo amen

12 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, soamo siurijo manakoe nande wasai indamu mo wasatopan, weramu vemo wapaparo wasai nora. Weye siurije nande vatano wamanave Kristus aije wansai tenambe indamu wama anave ama vambunine raen.

13 Yara syare wasananibe weye varore raugaje wasai indamu watavondi wasiuri Kristus atavon. Indamu arono Kristus pakare no mine vone so Apa kovo ntiti rautan, indati wasanayanambe.

14 Ranivara watavondi Kristus ai mbewaramo vatane wo wasaura tantunawi, kove ngkov irati wasai. Weye maisyare omaisyamo tugae, Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunin, omi ntiti rave, no wasaija.

15 Weramu vemo wapa ana wadave ngkakai wemi mbewar ti wasiuri rai jinta! Ranivara vatane inta siuri weye po vatane inta aubai dako, panaonoambe rako, apa ana dave mamun dako, po taname raon nanto vatano kaijinta awa ayaowe rai rako, weamo vatano napije siuri kai!

16 Weramu ranivara wasiuri weye weapamo vatano Kristen nawirati weap, weamo vemo weasamane nora. Yara syare wapo kove raura seo Amisye ai weye weapamo Kristus apa tame veano wasawain.

17 Soamo ama masyote nande to, Amisye po vatane mansanajo awa ana udave ngkakai, ngkove rai. Muno kawasaeyo Amisye apaura mansai wenawirati Po manajo manasyimbe. Wakoe! Ranivara Amisye po usye ko irati vatano wamanave wansai, umba tugae rave vatano wanave Apa Ayao Kove raije jewene nawamo indati awa mangke raugaje mangkebe mai!

18 Maisyare Ayao Amisye mo raura mare:

“Vatano wanave muno
manuga ngkov onawamo
usiuri rati umba maugav
usisa munijo ntiti rai.

Yara vatano wo ayao kakai
rave muno
vatano manuga mamuno
Amisy ai nawamo

indati unajivo Amisye
apa mangke raora
kakai!”✡
19 Weti ranivara weasi-
uri mamaisyo Amisye apa
bekere rai, weamo syare
wasatawandi. Syare wapo
taune wasaunanto Amisyo
wepi po wasanarije Ai. Muno
wasanave Obo amen weye
Opamo teto apa urairi rai
tawan. Weti syare wapo ana
ngkove rave tutir.

5

Ananyao raugaje anugano Amisye mansai muno awa akari mansai

1 Syare syo ayao inta
raura akarijo wapo anugano
Amisye maugave wasai.
Risyamo akarije inta pi ri
tavon, muno risyamo syo
Kristus apa siuri raeno
inamije rai to. Muno arono
indati Kristus pakare akato
ti Apa kovo ntiti rarorono
vatane mansamun, indati
risyamo ritavondi Apa kovo
ntiti wato rai.
2 Syo ananyao raugaje
arakovo wabe akarive wasai
no taiso: Amisye po apa
kawasae inta mansaunande
indamu wapo maugav.
Wemirati Apa anakero po
raugaje wasai mije, weti
syare wapo maeranande
kobe, maisyare vatano po
apa domba maeranande
amaisy.✡ Vemo wapo
anakere so raijar maisyare
vatane inta po wasantitidi
wemai nora, yara wapo rai-
jaro wasanuga ranayanambe
rautan, mamaisyo Amisye
apa bekere rai. Muno vemo
wapo raijar weye wabekero
doije obo rai nora, yara wapo
raijar weye wabeke dave
indamu wapo Amisye apa
kawasae maeranande.
3 Vemo wabe akarive
tanamamoambe vatano
nanawirati Amisye po
mansaunande wasaije mai
nora, yara ribeker indamu
wabe unanuive mai indamu
wo wapa ana wadave rarijat.
4 Weti indati wapo wapa
anakere umaso ama ine rau-
gav arono wapa Akarijo Titi
pakare no mine so. Umba
naije Po wapa anakere ama
ine raunande, wemirati ama
ngkovo ntiti raumandi kakai,
yara noa nuge nuganui.*

5 Syo raura tavon irati
arakovo kamurame wasai
indamu wabeaje irati akarijo
wo anugano Amisye mau-
gave mansai. Muno vatan
tenambe weapamo, vemo
wasararin nora yara syare
wasanuga mpaaje irati wapa
arakove mansai tutudi, weye

“Amisye kantetoaro vatano
mararine mansai,
yara Po kove raugaje
irati vatano manuga
mpaaje mansai.”✡

6 Maisyare omai ti, syare
wasanuga mpaaje no Amisye
amun, opirati bambunin
dave, indamu arono Apa

✡ **4:18** Amsal 11:31 ✡ **5:2** Yohanes 21:15-17 * **5:4** Ayao Yunani naiso mo raura mare wama anakere ama ine raurata irati “sapeo ngkenav inta rai, omirati ama ngkenave raumandi kakai yara noa pitawabe.” ✡ **5:5** Amsal 3:34; Yakobus 4:6

masyote mamaisy, indati Po wasaijasea titive.
7 Anakotaro wasanuga mamaun dai mamo wapo raunanto vintabo no Amisy ai indamu Po wasaeranande rai, weye Opamo aemeno wasai.

8 Wasyisyaube muno wapanatatayaube ra wamamai to! Weye Anakakai Akoe pamo wapa marova pije. Wepirati aurata irati make singa karirimbe inta ai, wepi toe de po apa maero po maisye makani.

9 Weti syare wapo Anakakai Akoe aorai, wana tawan no wapa anave rai. Weye wapo raenamo weabopirati siurije so nande wasaije ramu, yara wapa arakovo wanave Kristus ai utantuna no munije rui vayave no mine so usiuri tavon mamaisyo wapa rai.

10 Weramu wapa siuri so noa nugoentá ramu, yara kavinta nakato nsopi. Mewen to, umba Amisye po wapa ana no wasai ravera mamai tenambe: Po wasanuga raijasea mbambunin, Po vambunine raunande indamu wapa anave ntindimu, muno wana tawan no Ai matuve. Weye opamo Amisyo anuga ngko dave, Po wasawainde indamu watavondi Apa kovo ntiti no pitawabe rai, namirati Po raude wasai weye wabe intabove Kristus ai.

11 Kangkamambe Amisy ai, wepirati apa vambunine ntamija nuge nuganui. Amin!

Kovo Petrus po raura marane rai

12 Sya nyovara wao ntumainyo idatoe somamo arakovo Silas† tavondi sya anakero syo ratoe rai. Silas so syo aen opamo wama arakovo tavondi Kristus ai tutir. Syo ratoe wasai indamu syo wasanuga raijasea mbambunin muno indamu syo Amisye apa muinye raura tugaive wasai. Weti vemo wasakirive Apa muinye so rai nora, yara wano tawan no rai.

13 Arakovo anugano Amisy una no munijo Babilon naiso‡ wo kove ranutugore wasai. Onawamo Amisye apa kawasaeyo po mansatayao maisyare muno weasamaisy. Muno Markus po kove ranutugo wasai tavon, wepirati maisyare taune sya arikainyo inanuga no ai pije.

14 Wapo kove raura wasai vambinibe wasanuga muinye rautan, weye wabe arakobe no Yesus Kristus ai.

Syare Amisye apa saumane no wasaután tenambe, weapirati Kristus apa kawasae apaura wasai.

Risy,
Petrus

† **5:12** Silas awain tavonamo Silvanus.

‡ **5:13** Arono wusyinoe Petrus po apa nyovara waowe so ratoe, vatano Kristen wanui wo tamo Babilon veano munijo Roma rawain. Babilon rawain tavonamo Babel.

Nyovara Wao Jirum Petrus Po Ratoe 2 PETRUS

Petrus po kove raura

1 Risyirati Simon Petrus, syanapatambe Yesus Kristus ai, muno risyamo Kristus po inatutir indamu syo Apa Ayao Kove raura. Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe more vatan tenambe wapanave Yesus Kristus aije wasai.

Kristus opirati wama Amisye pije muno Opirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. Opamo apa ana dave mamai dave, weti wapa anave Po raugaje wasai omamo ramuinyo reama anave raije ramu, yara mamai kava.

2 Syare Amisye apa kove muno Apa saumane ntairi wasai, weye wapo Injayo Amisye aen muno wapo wama Amisy Yesus aen tavon.

Ananyao raugaje vatano Amisye po mawain po matayao mansai indamu utavondi Ai mavabe

3 Amisye apa vambunine mamo Po raugaje manakoeve wansai, indamu wambambunin wantavondi Apa bekere rai no mine so. Po apa vambunine raugaje wansai weye wamo aen to, Napi po wansawain mamaisyo taune Apa kovo ntiti muno anuga ngkove rarijati.

4 Maisyare wemaisy, Po apa urairijo ngko dave muno manakoe raugaje wansai. Po apa urairije umaso raugaje wansai indamu mo wansapaya irati mine so ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai, wemi mo kakaije raugavo vatane mai. Muno Po apa urairije umaso raugaje wansai indamu wansanuga indati mo taune anuga ramaisy.

5 Maisyare wemaisy, sya arakove, wabeke dave indamu wapo kovo syo ratodije so raugasya ntuna wasanuga rai no taiso: Wapanave Kristus ai to, weti umba syare wapa ana wadave ngkov bintabo indamu mo wapa anave ramaisy. Umbawe syare wapo Amisye apa bekere raen tenambe.

6 Umbawe syare wapo taune wapa ana wadaura muno wapa ana wadave raeranande indamu vemo wapo ayao kakaije rave nora. Umbawe syare wasatawandi tutir muno watavondi Amisye apa bekere rai mavabe.

7 Umbawe syare wabekobe irati wapa arakove mansai, muno wamuiny irati vatan tenambe mansai.

8 Syare kovo ratodi tenambe umawe mamo ntairi wasanuga rai muno miridi nseo. Vemo wapa wapo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus aene omamo mbea marudi nora, yara ama ine raen no wasai.

9 Weramu ranivara kovo ratodi umaso mamo meweno vatane inta ai, opamo maisyare amije ntuba ti apa ana po raene ngkaumudi.

Weye vatano napije animari jirati apa ayao kakai wusyino Amisye po rapaya ai to rai.

10 Sya arakove, syare wabeke dave watavondi Amisy ai indamu wapo raen tugaive weapamo vatano Amisye po wasawain po wasatayao nawirati weap. Weti ranivara wapa ana wadave mamaisyo kovo ratodi umawe rai, wea indati wasakirive Amisye aije ramu.

11 Muno indati Amisye po unsanda rausiso wasai indamu wasisa munijo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus be akarivea ntoa nuge nuganui rai. Opirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai.

12 Weapamo wapo anakotare umawe raen to, muno watavondi ananyao tugae rai matuve to. Weramu syare syo raura nakato indamu wasaemen dai tutir.

13-14 Syo raen sya masyoto ikakai raije ndea mararai, maisyare wama Amisy Yesus Kristus po rarorono rinai to rai. Weti arono ritunana nene, syo anakotare umaso raura rijati akato indamu wasaemen dai, omamo mamaisy.

15 Weye ribeke dave syo unanuije rakani indamu arono indati rikakai to, weamo wasaemen irati sya ananyao syo raugaje wasai rai tutir.

Ayao anawae wusyine wo raurairive omamo mamai tugae

16 Ayao reamo raugaje wasai to omamo ayao umano mbe tugaive jewene ma jewena. Yara reamo raura tugaive arono reamo wasanyao reamare wama Amisy Yesus Kristus indati pakare akato no mine so, de irati Apa vambunine rautan. Reamo wasaponae ramu, weye reamirati reamo Apa vambunino kovo ntitije raeno taune reansamije rai to.

17-18 Weye masyoto wusyinoe reano Yesus arijat no unate inta rai arono Injayo Amisy po Yesus apa kovo ntiti rarorono muno Po aura titive. Naije reandaniv anamote no no Amisyo Titi ngkinde mo Yesus aura mare, “Sopamo Sya Arikainyo inanuga no Ai rave. Inanayanambe Ai.”✡ Reamirati reamo anamoto no no munijo ntiti umaso ranaun to.

19 Ana nande no unate umaso rai mbewar reamanave wamare ayao anawae wusyine omamo mamai tugae. Weti kove mamo wapo ayao anawae raraniv mavabe, weye awa ayao raurata irati yawainyo rakaindi ti mbaro namano kaumure rai. Ayao anawae mbar ava masyoto Yesus Kristus pakare ti taune Apa vare mbaro wasanuga rai, maisyare akane ntipu muno Tundinit seo no wanamuram ramaisy.

20 Arakove, syare wadanide, wapo ayao so ranaun kobe: Anawae wusyine wo Ayao Amisye ratoe mamaisyo

✡ **1:17-18** Matius 17:5; Markus 9:7; Lukas 9:35

taune awa bekere raije ramu.*
21 Weye anawae awa ayao udaura mamo muje no taune mansai umba wo raura ramu. Yara Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo vatane umaso mausuru tenambe muno Mo vambunine raugaje mai ti umba wo Amisye apa ayao raura.

2

Wasyisyaube kuruno angkari mai!

1 Sya arakove, wasaemen arono wusyinoe anawae angkari inta usayai no kawasae Israel awa yasyin. Weti wasyisyaube! Weye maisyare wemai tavon nugo naiso kuruno angkari indati usisa no wapa yasyine rai. Wo ananyao nsasye raugav maninimbe indamu wo wasaponae wo wapa anave randamisy. Amisy Yesus kakai indamu Po kuruno angkari wato mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, weramu onawamo wo Yesus amamarave. Maisyare omaisy, indati awa mangke nande mai papabe.
2 Vatane wanui indati utavondi kurune wato awa ana udave ngkakainoanive rai, weti vatano kaijinta wo raen wea umba wo Yesus apa ananyao tugae raura tantunawi.
3 Muno kuruno angkari wato indati wo ayao taune wo ratantona rariri indamu wo wasaponaya wapo doije raunandeo mansai, weye usasokabe. Weramu awa mangke mamo Amisye po ratayaowa ntuna ti mararai kobe to.
4 Are nawirati wo ayao kakaije rave, onawamo indati Amisye po awa mangke raugaje mai jaje. Arono wusyinoe naito Amisye wo ayao kakai rave, Amisye po awa mangke rapaya mansaije ramu, yara Po mamaugasya ateme rai indamu utantuna makova no kaumure rai java masyoto indati Po awa mangke rapatimugo mai.✡
5 Arono wusyinoe vatano manuga mamuno Amisye ai wanui rave. Awa mangke mamo Amisye po rapaya mai jewen, yara Po manayam akoe ratutir njamo mine vone so rai vintabo, ti vatano mamune umaso ukakai tenambe. Weramu vatano ta utantuna mansano kaumandei, weti Noaka pe apa yavaruga obo nao.✡ Amisye po mavijuri jirati kakaije umaso rai weye Noak payao aje vatane wato mai wusyimbe to pare, “Wapo wapa ana wadave ravera mamai no Amisye amune rai!”
6 Muno Amisye po mangke raugaje munijo Sodom muno Gomora yai, Po taname rapin dai mangkur ti rakanive.✡ Amisye po randamisy taije indamu vatano nanawirati

* **1:20** Aneme so ama ino kaijinta no taiso: Ayao Amisy wemi anawae wusyine wo ratoe mamo vemo vatane inta po rarijato taune apa bekere rai nora. ✡ **2:4** Yudas 1:6 ✡ **2:5** Kejadian 6:1-7:24 ✡ **2:6** Kejadian 19:1-29

manuga mamuno Ai ujaniv ware, “Indati animaisye mi nande wansai?”

7 Weramu Amisye po Lot auguje taname umaso raora, weye opamo vatano kove pa. Arono Lot po vatano Sodom muno Gomora maen, anuga ranimaumbe mansai rave weye awa ana udave ngkakainoanive muno nggwambe.

8 Opamo tuna no awa yasyine rai, namane rinit po awa ana udave ngkakainoanive ranyanyut, weti anuga njoram.

9 Anakotaro nande tenambe umaso mamo mo Amisye apa vambunine rararon: Opamo bambunin po vatano utavondi Apa bekere rai mapaya irati awa ana mo matopane rai. Muno Opamo bambunin po vatano awa ayao kakaije ntapekano mansai maijar tutir ava Apa masyoto mangke rapatimu arono indati Po awa mangke raugaje mai jaje.

10 Muno Amisye po apa mangke raugaje manakoeve irati vatano nanawirati utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai muno vatano nanawirati wonae Amisye be akarive maije mansai tenambe.

Kuruno angkari umawe onawamo mambirive muno mararin dave. Wo akarijo naito Amisye masyanive ramu muno wo maura tantunawi.

11 Weramu naito Amisye taune onawamo wo awa akari maura tantunawi no Amisy amune ramu. Naite awa vambunine mo kuruno angkari awa rakivan, weramu onawamo umambirive maisyare kurune wato mansamaisye ramu.

12 Kuruno angkari wato wo anakotaro wantatukambe raije raura tantunawi. Awa ana wo ratantona meweno mai ti maurata irati maero utantuna mandayano anate rarijate mansai. Una vayave ra vatane wo mansamayo muno wo mansaubaisy. Maisyare wemai tavon kuruno angkari awa marane mamo Amisye apa mangke maje mai.

13 Indati usiuri mangkebe, mamaisyo siuri mangke wo raunanto vatano kaijinta mansai rarijati.

Kurune wato ubekero manasine ama marinsene obo rai muno usamane ramu, yara wo ana ngkakai rave no kakavin no masyote pa yasyine rai. Arono utavondi wapanunugambe wapisyi tenambe, awa angkarije ntapekan muno awa ana wo rave mbe samaneve.

14 Manuga ntento wanya wanui mansai ti manuga ntairi awa bekero anaerere rai. Wo awa ayao kakaije ransopi jewen, yara wo rave tutir. Wo vatano nanawirati awa anave mayondi manuga raugabe indamu wo ayao kakai rave tavon. Manuga nsasokabe mamo maweso mansai. Maisyare omaisy, indati Amisye apa mangke maje irati mai.

15 Vatano nanawije wo unanuijo mamaisye rapaya ntami to, yara utavondi

unanuijo ngkakainoanive obo rai. Weye utavondi unanuijo Beor apa kavo Bileam po rarijat no wusyinoe rai. Bileam umaso po anakotaro ngkakainoanive rave indamu po doije ratande ai.✡

16 Opamo seo apa keledai ai indamu poroto po ana ngkakai inta rave. Weramu naije Amisye po keledai awa rayak, umba keledai umaso payao, anamote maisyare vatane anamot ramaisy, po raura nande Bileam ai pare, "Mbeanimaibe wimbeare so?!" Maisyare wemaisy, po anawae Bileam apa pantatukambe umaso ransopi.

17 Kuruno angkari wato awa ayao wo vatane mansanyao mamo mo kove inta raunande ramu, weti onawamo mapararita mana ami mparikisye rai, muno mapararita kamayo mbe maruve jewene rai weye ovare po ramawisy weamo nto ti rakanive. Maisyare omai ti, kuruno angkari onawamo Amisye panatatayaube indamu Po mamaugusyo kaumuro marane rai.

18 Kuruno nanawije mansararino awa ayao rai, weramu ama ine meweno rai. Wo vatane manuga raugabe, weye wo ayao manavan raura mai ware, "Wade wantavondi wansanasine ama bekere rai kai!" Wo vatano nanawirati wo mine so ama unanuijo ngkakainoanive rapaya kaijoe matopan akato indamu utavondi awa bekero ngkakai umawe rai jakato.

19 Muno wo raurairive ware, "Wapa bekero rui vayave watavondi rai kai! Soamo ana inta mo wasansopi jakatoe ramu." Weramu arono kurune wato wo awa bekero rui vayave rarijat, weamo mo mansaijaro arove rai. Weye wandaen ranivara ayao kakai inta mo wansanuga raokaisyo ama vambunine rai, weamo ayao kakaije so mo wansaijaro arove.

20 Arono vatane wo wama Amisy Yesus Kristus aen, Opi po wama ayao kakai rapaya, weamo mine so ama vambunino ngkakainoanive mpaya mai. Weramu ranivara mine so ama bekero ngkakainoanive mo maokaisy akato, wea umba anakotaro kakai nande mai jakato ntapekan dave ti mo wusyine umawe rakivan.

21 Abo! Wusyinoe wo Amisye apa unanuijo mamaisye raen to. Weramu syo ratantona koveamo wo raene jewen datire ma, weye ranivara wo raen umba makirive rai ti wo rarijate ramu, muno wonayo Amisye apa ananyao tugae rai, weamo mamaisye ramu.

22 Awa ana wo rave umaso mamo mo ayao vari jirume so ramai dave, mo raura taiso: "Make po apa nyinyo raisy akato,"✡ muno "Ranivara uge pasyo po mana rayajam no apa kenanome rai pakasen, mpanyum dave

✡ **2:15** Bilangan 22 ✡ **2:22** Amsal 26:11

pavave pasyo rai jakato.”

3

Amisy Yesus indati pakare akato no mine vone so

1 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, sya nyovara wao jirume mi so syo ratoe more wasai. Sya nyovara wao manasyin muno jirum omamo syo ratoe indamu weapamo wapa ana wapo ratantona nsarokir muno wasaemen anakotare so rai:
2 Syare wasaemen irati Amisye apa anawae wusyine awa ayaowe rai muno wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa ananyaowe rai, Wepirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai to. Apa ananyao mamo Apa arakovo po matutire wo raura wasai to.
3 Syare wadanide, wapo ayao so ranaun kobe: Arono munije ama akari mararai, vatane inta ude wanaikebe vatano wanave mansai. We-nanawamo utavondi Amisye aije jewen, yara utavondi taune manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai.✡
4 Vatano nanawije wanaikebe wasai ware, “Yesus purairive pare indati pakare akato no mine vone so, weti soamo Napi rui?! Wama injaya nao wo anyut, weramu soa ugwenen to umba Yesus pakare rainy! Muno soamo mine so ntami tawan maisyare manasyin ranari kobeyoe! Weti Yesus apa pakare raije mamo wamanave rai nora!”
5 Arono vatane wato wo raura taije, manimari ayao so rai: Arono manasyin dave Amisye payao ti Po naumo warae muno mine vone so yanari anamote rai. Po mana veano mine ranari, ti mine so ntipu seo no mana ama uga rai.
6 Muno nde mana rai tavon mine so randamisy, weye arono wusyinoe Amisye po mana ratutir njamo mine so rai vintabo ti manutu kobe.
7 Umba Amisye payao akato pare naume muno mino wandaene so no tawan ava masyoto indati Po taname rapin dai Po randamisy. Pare Po ramavu da ntami java Apa masyoto mangke rapatimu arono indati Po mangke raugaje vatano nanawirati manuga mamuno Aije mansai in-damu ukakai.
8 Risya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syo raura kakav-imbe: Amisy Yesus indati pakare maneai jewen. Weye syare wasaemen: Amisye po masyote muno tume rator maisyare vatane wansamaisye ramu. Yara Amisye pare masyote intabo apa gwaravainye maisyare tume seribu ramaisy, muno tume seribu ama nggwar-avainye maisyare masyote intabo amaisy.
9 Vatane inta wo rakarae ware Amisye teto Apa urair-ije maneai rave, weye Yesus pakare rainy. Weramu Amisye pamo maneai jewen, yara atawandi wansai. Tugae, Opamo atawandi rave, weye beker indamu

✡ **3:3** Yudas 1:18

vemo vatane inta amaugo marambe ti kakai nora, yara vatan tenambe usakinavo awa ayao kakai rai vintabo.

10 Weramu Amisy Yesus apa masyoto pakare raije mamo maisyare vatano anaonoanoe, weye de papabe ti vatane wantatukambe rai.✡ Arono naije indati naumo warae ranauni ngkin dave umba raumandi kobe, muno anakotaro no no naumo warae mangkuro taname rai. Muno mine so muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai rakanive vintabo.

11 Sya arakove, nuge so indati rakanive taije maisy, weti kove mamo wabeare rui? Kove mamo weapamo vatano wapa ana wadave mamai dave muno watavondi Amisye apa bekere rai,

12 weye weana Amisye apa masyoto Po rapatimu inda Yesus pakare raije ranyut. Muno wabeke dave indamu Apa masyote so pavave de. Arono naije indati naume mangkuro taname rai ti rakanive, muno tanamo mamoane mo tume, embae, muno naume ama anakotaro no rai ranen ti nsoyandi ninimi ti raumandi.

13 Weramu naumo wanyine muno mino wanyine mamo wamo ranyut,✡ mamaisyo Amisye po raurairive wansai to rai. Indati naumo wanyine muno mino wanyine somamo ana ngkove muno ana mamaisy obo mi ntuna rai.

14 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, wana anakotare so ranyut tenambe, weti syare wabeke dave indamu ayao kakai muno anakotaro nggwambe meweno wasai no Amisye amun. Muno wabeke dave indamu wasanuga nsaumano Amisye ai muno Amisye anuga nsaumano wasai.

15 Syare wasaemen: wama Amisye atawandi vatane mai indamu Po varore raugaje Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai. Muno wama arakovo Paulus po anakotare so ratoe wasai apa nyovara wao rai tavon, mamaisyo apa ana po ratantona ntiti Amisye po raugaje aije rai.

16 Muno Paulus po anakotare so ratoe apa nyovara wao rai tenambe vintabo. Apa ana po ratoe rai ama ayao inta mamo mangkeo wansai wananta rai. Vatane inta wo Paulus apa ayao raura sasyeve, weye onawamo awa ana udatantona nsarokire jewen muno awa anave ntindimu jewen tavon. Muno vatano nanawije wo Ayao Amisy ama ayao kaijinta raura sasyeve tavon, weti indati Amisye po mangke nuge nuganui raugaje mai.

17 Weramu sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, wapo anakotare umaso raen tenambe to, weti wasyisyaube! Vemo kuruno

✡ **3:10** Matius 24:42-44; Lukas 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Muni Akari 16:15
✡ **3:13** Yesaya 65:17; Muni Akari 21:1

angkari wo wasanuga raugabe indamu watavondi mai nora, weye onawamo awa ana udave mamo ngkakainoanive vintabo. Ranivara watavondi mai, weamo wapa anaveo ntindimu to omamo indati mayondi.

18 Yara watavondi wama Amisy Yesus Kristus obo ai, opirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai, indamu Apa kove ntubai ti manakoe no wasanuga rai, muno wapa wapo aene mamo miridi nseo. Kangkamambe Ai unumeso muno ntoa nuge nuganui! Amin.

Risy,
Petrus

Nyovara Wao Manasyin Yohanes Po Ratoe 1 YOHANES

Ayao mo kove raunande

1 Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe ore wasai indamu syo Yesus Kristus aura kakavimbe wasai. Opamo awainamo “Ayao mo kove raunande,” weye Opirati po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande.✡ Arono munije so ama manasyinoe, Opamo no to. De no mine vone so rai, reami Apa arakovo po reansatutire reamamo reamo Apa ayaowe raraniv muno reamo aeno reansamije rai to. Reamo aeno reansamije rai muno reamo aijaro reansaneme rai to.

2 Opamo aroron kakavimbe ti reamo aen to, omirati reamo raura wasaije so. Arono manasyinoe, nowo Injayo Amisye autan muno kovo nuge nuganui no irati Ai. Opamo de Po anasine raroron kakavimbe reansai, weti reamo Apa kove wato ravovo wasai.

3 Ana reamo raeno reansamije rai muno reamo raraniv wemirati reamo ravov ore wasai tavon, indamu weape reame wambe intabove tenambe. Wambe intabove Injayo Amisye ai muno Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus ai.

4 Reamo ayaowe so ratoe indamu wansanuga ranayanambe rave.

Vare raurata kove rai, yara kaumure raurata ayao kakai rai

5 Ayao reamo raranivo Yesus ai ti reamo raura ore wasai mi so: Amisye pamo var, weti kaumure no Aije jewen bayave.

6 Ranivara wamo raura wamare wambe intabove Yesus ai weramu wamanya kaumure bo rai, weamo ayao tugae omi wambeta rai so ma jewena, yara wamangkarive vayavea.

7 Ranivara wangkova wano no vare ama uga rai maisyare muno Injayo Amisy opamo no vare ama uga rai, wea umba wambe intabove wansai vambinibe. Muno Apa Kavo Yesus, wepi aunande ti kakai, Po wama ayao kakai kotare rapaya inda wansanuga ngkakavin.

8 Ranivara wamo raura wamare wamamo ayao kakaije meweno wansaija, wea umba taune wamangkarive taune wansai, umba ayao tugae meweno wansai.

9 Ranivara wamo wama ayao kakai raura kakavimbe Amisye ai, weamo Amisye po wama ayao kakai umaso rapaya irati wansai indamu wansanuga ngkakavin. Po wama ayao kakai rapaya weye Opamo no tawan no Apa urairi rai muno Apa ana dave mamai tenambe.

✡ **1:1** Yohanes 1:1

10 Ayao Amisye mo raura mare vatan tenambe wamamo wamo ayao kakaije rave. Weti are pirati po raura pare ayao kakaije meweno ai, beare wemaisyamo po Amisye aijaseo aruriate rai to. Umba Amisye apa ayao meweno vatano napije ai to.

2

Wamare wamo Amisye aen, weamo wambeta Apa ayao rai

1 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, anakotare so syo ratoe more irati wasai indamu vemo wapo ayao kakai rave inya. Weramu ranivara wamo ayao kakai inta rave, Vatane inta be marimbe payao wansai no Injayo Amisye amune rai. Opirati Yesus Kristus taunep, Opamo mamai dave.

2 Wepi po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wama ayao kakai ranawan ti mpaya wansai, wirati Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai. Po waboma ayao kakai ranawane jewen, yara vatan tenambe mine so awa ayao kakai ma Po ranawan tenambe.

3 Ranivara wambeta irati Amisye apa ananyao Po wansatuti dai rai, wea umba wandaen wamo Amisye aen to ije.

4 Are pirati payao pare, “Risyo Amisye aen ivae,” weramu beto Amisye apa ananyaowe raije ramu, vatano napije aruriat akoe pije muno ayao tugae meweno ai.

5 Yara vatano beto Amisye apa ayao rai, vatano napije muinyo Amisye ai ma mamai to. Ranivara wamare wandaen wambe intabove Amisye ai, weamo wamo raen no taiso:

6 Vatano rui pirati po raura pare opamo be intabove Amisye ai, syare apa ana dave mo Yesus apa ramaisy.

Amisye apa ananyao wanyine raugaje wansai

7 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, ayao ridatoe ore somamo syo wasatutiro ananyao wanyine inta rai jakato ma jewena. Yara wusyino idaura wasai yarawe wapanave Yesus Kristus ai kobeyoe ti no wasai to, wemirati idaura rijati akato. Ananyao wusyin wasatuti dai umaso mamo Amisye apa ayao wapo ranaun to mi vae.

8 Weramu ananyao raura so omamo nggwanyin tavone ma. Ananyaowe somamo Kristus beto rai muno weapamo wabeta rai tavon. Weye kaumure, omi raurata irati ayao kakaije rai, merere nto raumandi. Yara vare, omi raurata irati ayao kove rai, omamo nsaneka tutir.

9 Are pirati po raura pare opamo no vare rai weramu anuga mamuno apa arakova ai, vatano napije pamo kaumure ta no tawan no ai mansanana unumeso.

10 Are pirati muinyo apa arakova ai, opamo no tawan kobe vare ama uga rai. Taune anuga ngkakavin, weti po vatano kaijinta maugavo

ayao kakai raron oma jewena.
11 Yara are pirati anuga mamuno apa arakova ai, opamo no no kaumure ama uga rai. Muno panya kaumure ama uga bo rai, weti peratori mamaundi muno po apa unanui raito raene jewen. Maisyare omai ti, apa ana dave ma mamaisye ramu.
12 Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati arikainyo inanuga no wasai,
weye Kristus kakaijo wasai ti Amisye po wapa ayao kakai rapaya wasai.
13 Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati ajae wasai,
weye weapo Amisye aen to,
wepirati arono munije so ama manasyinoe no to.
Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati vatano kamurame wasai,
weye wapo Anakakai Akoe apinde to.
14 Syo ayaowe so ratoe more arikainyo inanuga no wasai,
weye weapo Injayo Amisye aen to.
Syo ayaowe so ratoe ajae wasai,
weye weapo Amisye aen to,
wepirati arono munije so ama manasyinoe no to.
Syo ayaowe so ratoe more vatano kamurame wasai,
weye weabambunin muno Ayao Amisye ntuna wasanuga rai muno wapo Anakakai Akoe apinde to.
15 Vemo wasanuga ntento mine so rai jinya muno ama anakotaro ntuna no ama uga rai, rai jinya. Weye wasanuga ntento ana mine so rai, weamo muinyo Injayo Amisye ai ma meweno wasanuga rai.
16 Mine so ama bekere maisyare so: wama bekero ngkakainoanive, wansanuga ntento ananugo wamo raeno wansamije raije rai, muno wansararino taune wama vambunine muno wama ananugo manui rai—anakotar tenambe umaso mamo Injayo Amisye apa ma jewen, yara mine so ama ma.
17 Mine so indati raumandi, muno ama anakotaro ntuna ama uga rai, wemirati wansanuga ntento rai, raumandi tavon. Yara vatano utavondi Amisye apa bekere rai, ukova nuge nuganui.

Yesus Kristus apa Marova Akoe

18 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, munije so ama akari mararai mangkepan to. Wapo ranaun Yesus Kristus apa Marova Akoe indati de wusyimbe. Tugae, soamo vatano wanui inta wuje umarovave Kristus ai. Maisyare omai ti, munije so ama akari mangkepane mamo wandaendije.
19 Arono wusyinoe vatano umarovave Kristus aije umaso utantuna wansatavon no anugano Amisye rai, weramu wuje wansaora

weye wanave tugaive jewena. Weramu ranivara wanave tugaive weratire ma, soamo nanawe wana tenambea nene. Weramu wuje wansaora to, umba wandaendije wenanawamo wanave tugaive jewena.

20 Weramu weapamo Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai muno wapo Amisye apa ayao tugae raen tenambe.
21 Weapamo wapantukambe ayao tugae rai ma jewena, yara wadaen to, muno wapo ayao tugae raenamo aruriate ma inta no rai ramu. Wemi mbewar syo ratoe ore wasai.

22 Vatano rui pirati pangkarive? Vatano po Yesus amamarave, opamo pangkarive pare Yesus opamo Mesias napi Amisye po atutir de be akarive wansai jewen. Vatano napije be marovave Kristus ai, po Injayo Amisye amamarave muno Apa Kavo tavon.

23 Weye are pirati po Arikainyo Amisy amamarave, weamo Injayo Amisye tuna autane jewen. Yara are pirati po raura pare, “Syanave Arikainyo Amisye ai,” opamo Injayo Amisye tuna autan.

24 Ayao wemirati wapo raraniv arono manasyin wapanave Yesus aijoe, ayaowe wato mi syare wapo raijar matuve. Wapare wapo raijar matuve, weamo wabe intabove tawan irati Arikainyo Amisye ai muno Injayo Amisy ai.

25 Somirati Apa ana po raurairive wansai: kovo noa nuge nuganui.

26 Syo nyovara waowe so ratoe ore wasai weye syare wapo raen vatane inta ware wo ananyao nsosobe raugaje wasai indamu wo wasaponae.

27 Amisye po Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wasai, weti vatane wo wasanyao jewen kai, weye Anawayo Vambunine taune mo wasanyao anakotare rai tenambe. Anawayo Vambunin ama ananyao Mo raugaje wasai mamo aruriate ma jewena, yara tugae ma. Maisyare omai ti, syare wabeta Ama ananyaowe rai indamu wabe intabove tawan irati Kristus ai.

28 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, syare wano tawan no Kristus ai indamu arono pakare no mine vone so raijamo, wanjanive ramu, muno arono de Po wansaen, wansamane no Amune rai nora.

29 Yesus Kristus apa ana dave mamo mamai dave, omamo wandaen to. Weti umba syare wandaen tavon mamo are pirati apa ana dave mamai no Amisye amune rai opamo Apa arikainye waino ai pije.

3

Vatano wamanave Yesus Kristus ai, Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai

1 Wakoe! Amisye apa muinye ma manakoe rave

wansaija! Weti Po wansawainamo Apa arikainye nawirati wam. Tugae, soamo wamamo Apa arikainye nanao wam![✡] Weramu vatano mine so wantatukambe wama Injayo Amisye ai, weti wonayo Apa arikainye wansai tavon.

2 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, soamo wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai. Muno arono munijo makare umugamo indati wambeare rui, omamo wandaen dainya nene. Weramu wandaen arono Yesus Kristus pakare no mine so rai, indati wansanasine muno wansanuga mo Apa ramaisy, weye naije umba wamo aeno wansamije rai. Apa no mamo wamerananta wandaeno taune Ai terave.

3 Vatano rui nawirati manaveano Kristus amen tai maisy, wenawamo wo taune manasine muno mansanuga ratayao da ngkakavimbe indamu ayao kakaije meweno mansai, maisyare muno Kristus kakavimbe omaisy.

4 Are pirati po ayao kakai rave, wepamo po Amisye apa ananyaowe rakanyoandi. Weye ayao kakai mamo Amisye apa ananyao mi rakanyoandi ije.

5 Wandaen Kristus de no mine so indamu Po wama ayao kakaije raupaisy. Opamo ayao kakaije inta no Ai jewen bayave.

6 Maisyare omai ti, are pirati be intabove Kristus ai, weamo po ayao kakai rave akatoe ramu. Yara are pirati po ayao kakai rave tawan tutir, weamo po Kristus aene ramu.

7 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, vemo vatane inta po wasaponae inya! Are pirati po ayao mamaisy obo rave, opamo mamaisy irati Amisye amune rai, maisyare Kristus opamo mamaisy.

8 Yara vatano are pirati po ayao kakai rave tawan kobe, napije pamo Anakakai Akoe apa arikainye waino ai. Weye Anakakai Akoe pirati po ayao kakai rave arono manasyin daveowe noa naiso. Arikainyo Amisye de indamu Po Anakakai Akoe apa anakere umaso rangkat inda rakanive.

9 Vatano are nawirati Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai, ayao kakai mamo wo rave akatoe ramu weye Amisye apa kovo wanyine no manuga rai to. Muno Amisye pirati awa Aja pije, weti ayao kakaije mamo wo rave akatoe ramu weye mamaisye ramu.

10 Ranivara wamare wandaen Amisye apa arikainye nanawi rui muno Anakakai Akoe apa arikainye nanawi rui, weamo awa ana udave raen no taiso: are pirati apa ana dave mamai no Amisye amune raije jewen muno muinyo apa arakova aije jewen, vatane wato awainamo Amisye apa arikainye pa jewena.

Wamuinyo wansai tutudi

✡ **3:1** Yohanes 1:12

11 Arono manasyin dave wapo ayao so ranaun: wamuinyo wansai tutudi.

12 Kaina pamo vemo wamo amai nora, weye Anakakai Akoe apa arikainye pije, ti po taune apa rijata aubaisy.✡ Weti ana mbewar ti po aubaisye somamo ana rui? Kaina pamo parijo apa rijata ai, weye po raen apa rijata apa ana dave mamo mamai no Amisye amune rai, yara taune apa ana dave mamo mamaisye ramu.

13 Weti sya arakove, weapamo ranivara vatano mine so mansanuga mamuno wasai, weamo vemo wapaparo wasai jinya.

14 Arono wamuinyo wama arakove mansai, wamo raen wamuje wene raora yara wansisa kove obo rai. Weramu are pirati muinyo apa arakove inta aije ramu, opamo ta no tawan no wene rai.

15 Are pirati anuga mamuno apa arakova ai, Amisye po vatane so aen pare opamo mamaisyo vatano po apa arakove inta aubai to amaisy. Muno wandaenamo vatano po vatane maubaisye opamo kovo nuge nuganuije meweno ai.✡

16 Muinye mamo wananta rai no taiso: Yesus Kristus po anasine raunandea kakai indamu Po wansapaya wama ayao kakaije rai. Maisyare omai ti, mbe unanuive wansai indamu wamo muinye rarorono wama arakove mansai tenambe. Weti koveamo wamo taune wansanasine raunanto ra ngkakai tavon, wirati wamo wama arakove mansapaya irati weno nuge nuganuije rai.

17 Ranivara vatane inta apa ananuge raen manui, umbawe po apa arakove inta aen apa ananuge jajoembe ai yara ponae po aeranandei, weamo Amisye apa muinye no anuga raije ramu.

18 Sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, muinye mamo syare wamo raura wansawa bo rai nora, yara wamuinyo tugaive indamu wama ana wandave mo wama muinye rararon kakavimbe.

Wansanuga mamo ngkakavimbe, weamo wambambunin wansayai no Amisye amune rai

19 Wamuinyo vatano kaijinta mai, weamo wandaen wantavondi Amisye apa ayao tugae rai to ije. Weti wansanuga mamo nsauman no Amisye amune rai.

20 Weramu arono rui wansanuga njaniv weye wansanuga nanto wama ayao kakaije rai, weamo syare vemo wanjani nora. Weye Amisye po anakotare raen tenambe muno Apa muinyo wansai mamo manakoe rave, mo wama yanive umaso rakivan. Maisyare omai ti, vemo wanjaniv akato nora.

21 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, ranivara wansanuga mo wansanayao ayao kakai

✡ **3:12** Kejadian 4:3-8 ✡ **3:15** Matius 5:21-22

inta rai jewen, weamo wanjanive ramu, yara wambambunin wansayai no Amisye amune rai.

22 Ranivara wambeta Apa ananyao Po raugaje rai muno wama ana wandaveye mamo mo aveti anayanambe, wea indati ana rui mirati wandanajo Ai, omamo Po raugaje wansai.

23 Muno Apa ananyao Po raugaje inda wambeta rai mi som: wamanave Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus ai, muno wamuinyo wansai vambinibe maisyare Kristus po wansanyaowe ramaisy.

24 Are pirati beto Amisye apa ananyao Po raugaje rai, opamo be intabove Amisye ai muno Amisye tuna no anuga rai. Wandaen Amisye tuna no wansanuga rai maisyare so: Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje wansai to.

4

Anawae tugae muno anawae angkari

1 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, vemo wapanave vayave ayao rui anawae inta po raura wasai rai jinya. Yara syare wapo ranajo rati indamu wadaen kobe: apa ayao po raura mamo Amisye apa Anawayo Vambunine mo raugaje ai rako jewena e? Weye soamo anawae angkari wanui utatipu ti wanya mine tename so rai.

2 Wandaen vatane inta pamo Anawayo Amisye nde masyo anuga rai tugaive no taiso: Vatano rui pirati po Yesus Kristus aura pare de no mine so rai be vatanbe, vatano po raura so opirati Anawayo Amisye nde masyo irati ai.

3 Yara vatano po Yesus Kristus auranare so maisye jewen, vatano napije pamo Anawayo Amisye no ai pa jewena. Opamo be marovave Kristus ai weye Marova Akoe po anuga raugabe. Wapo ranaun Kristus apa Marova Akoe pare de no mine vone so rai. Syo raura kakavimbe wasai: soamo no no mine vone so rai to, po vatano wanui manuga raugabe.

4 Weramu sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, weapamo Amisye apa kawasae nawirati weap. Muno weapo anawae angkarije umawe mapinde to, weye Anawayo Amisye no irati wasai mamo Ama vambunine manakoe, mo Anakakai Akoe no no mine vone so apa vambunine rakivan.

5 Anawae angkari onawamo mine so amaura mai. Weti awa ana wayao dai maisyare vatano mine so awa ana wo ratantona obo ramaisy, weti vatano mine so wo awa ayaowe raraniv.

6 Weramu wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai. Are pirati po Amisye aen, opamo po reama wandaura raraniv. Yara vatano siso Amisye apa kawasae matavone jewen, opamo po reama wandaura raranive ramu. Weti nai maisya umba wananta irati anawae tugae mai muno anawae angkari

mai.

Amisye opi muiny

7 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare wamuinyo wansai tutudi, weye muinye somamo Amisye po raugaje wansai. Vatano rui pi muiny opamo Amisye apa arikainye pije muno po Amisye aen.

8 Weramu vatano rui pi muinye ramu, opamo pantatukambe Amisye ai. Weye Amisye opi muiny.

9 Amisye po apa muinye rararon kakavimbe wansai no taiso: Po apa Kavo intabo dave Yesus Kristus atutir de no mine vone so rai indamu Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wansai.

10 Weti so mirati muiny: Vatano wami wamuinyo Amisye ai toa jewena, yara Amisye pi muinyo wansai muno Po apa Kavo atutir Po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wama ayao kakai ranawan ti mpaya wansai, wirati Po wansaugav wamakare Amisye ai.

11 Sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, Amisye po apa muinye rararono wansai taije maisy, weti koveamo wamuinyo wansai tutudi.

12 Vatane wamamo inta po Amisye aeno amije rai intai ma jewen tenambe. Weramu wamuinyo wansai tutudi, weamo Amisye tuna no wansanuga rai muno Apa muinye ntubai no wansanuga rai ti mamai dave.

13 Wandaen wambe intabove Amisye ai muno Amisye tuna no wansanuga rai no taiso: Po apa Anawayo Vambunine raugaje no wansai to.

14 Reamamo reamo Arikainyo Amisye aeno taune reansamije rai to, weti reamo avovo vatane mansai reamare Injayo Amisye po apa Arikainye so atutir ti de no mine so indamu Po vatane mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai.

15 Vatano are pirati po Yesus aura pare, “Yesus opamo Arikainyo Amisy,” Amisye no tawan no vatano napije anuga rai. Muno vatano napije be intabove Amisye ai.

16 Weti Amisye apa muinyo Po raunande wansai mamo wamo raen muno wamanave rai.

Amisye opirati muiny. Are pi muinyo Amisye ai muno apa arakove mai tavon, vatano napije be intabove Amisye ai muno Amisye tuna no anuga rai.

17 Maisyare omaisy, wama muinye miridi nseo ti mamai dave. Indati wambambunin wansayai no Amisye amun arono masyoto Po wansanajo wama ana wandave rai, weye wama ana wandave no mine vone so mamaisyo Kristus apa rai.

18 Amisye muinyo wansai ti wanjanive ramu. Weye Apa muinyo ntairi wansanuga rai, weamo wama yanive raumandi vintabo. Weramu arono rui wamo ratantona Amisye pare po mangke raugaje wansai, weamo wanjaniv, muno wanjaniv taiso mare wananta Apa

muinye rai rainy.
19 Amisye muinyo wansai
wusyimbe to, wirati wa-
muiny tavone so.
20 Ranivara vatane inta po
taune aura pare: “Rimuinyo
Amisye ai,” weramu anuga
mamuno apa arakova ai,
weamo vatano napije aruriat
akoe pije. Weye apa arakova
pamo po aeno amije rai pije,
damu muinyo ai ramu. Weti
umba pare muinyo Amisyo
po aene jewene Aije, opamo
mamaisye ramu.
21 Ananyaowe somamo
Amisye po raunande: Are pi-
rati muinyo Amisye ai, syare
muiny irati apa arakove mai
tavon.

5

Wamanave Amisye apa Kavo ai, indati wamo mine so ama vambunino ngkakain-oanaive rapinde

1 Are pirati panave pare
Yesus opirati Mesias,* vatano
napije pamo Amisye apa
arikainye pije. Muno are
pirati muiny irati Injayo
Amisye ai, weamo muiny
irati Amisye apa arikainye
mansai tavon.
2 Wandaen wamuiny irati
Amisye apa arikainye man-
sai mamo maisyare so: arono
rui wamuiny irati Amisye
ai muno wantavondijo Apa
ananyao Po raugaje wansaije
rai.
3 Arono wantataaje irati
Amisye apa ananyao Po
wansatuti dai rai, wemaisya
umba wamo muinye raro-
rono Amisye aije. Apa
ananyao Po raugaje mamo
mangke ramu.
4 Vatano rui nawirati
Amisye apa arikainye waino
mansai, wenanawamo wo
mine vone so ama vam-
bunino mamun rapinde.
Muno ana mo ransui ti mo
rapinde mamo wama anave
Yesus ai.
5 Are nawirati ubam-
bunin wo mine vone so
ama vambunino mamun
rapinde? Vatano nanawirati
wanave ware, “Yesus opamo
Arikainyo Amisye pije.” Obo
nawirati umamaisy.

Ayao kovo mo Yesus aura kakavimbe

6 Yesus Kristus de no mine
so, umba augasyo kuvuni
mana rai muno Apa mavu
nsororop arono kakai. Yesus
de indamu augasyo kuvuni
mana rai vayave ramu,
yara de indamu Apa mavu
nsororop ti kakai tavon. Weti
mana muno mavu umaso
mo Yesus aroron kakavimbe
Opamo Arikainyo Amisye
pije. Ayao umaso mamo
Anawayo Vambunine mo
raura mare no rai tugae,
muno Ama ana mo raura
mamo mayarurijabe inta
raije ramu.
7 Weti ayao raura kakav-
imbe somamo kotare man-
deija, no taiso:
8 Anawayo Vambunine
maava,
mana mirati Yesus augasyo
kuvunijo rai maava,

* **5:1** Tamo Mesias mo tamo Kristus ramaisy, ama ayao mare, “Vatano Amisye po apatimu indamu be akari titive wansai.”

mavugo nsororop arono Yesus kakai wem.
Mandeije umaso ma awa ayao mbe intabove, wo Yesus Kristus aura kakavimbe ware, “Yesus opamo Arikainyo Amisye pije.”
9 Arono vatane wo ayao inta raura kakavimbe wansai, weamo wamanave rai. Weramu Amisye apa ayao Po raura mamo mbambunin dave, mo vatane awa ayaowe rakivan. Wepi po ayao umawe raura, Po apa Kavo aura kakavimbe wansai.
10 Weti are pirati panave irati Arikainyo Amisye ai, opamo po Amisye apa ayao umawe raen tugaive no anuga rai to. Weramu vatano panave Amisye ai ramu, opamo po Amisye atantona pare payarurijabevea, weye panave ayao Amisye po raugave Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus ai raije ramu.
11 Apa ayao mi so: Amisye po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wansai, muno kove umaso ama ruke no no Apa Kavo Yesusa nui.
12 Vatano wo Amisye apa Kavo aen no manuga rai, onawamo awave kovo nuge nuganuije rai. Muno vatano wantatukambe Amisye apa Kavo ai, onawamo awave kovo nuge nuganuije raije ramu.

Ranivara wamo ana inta ranajo seo Amisye ai, Opamo po wansaraniv

13 Syo ayaowe so ratoe more irati vatano wapanave irati Arikainyo Amisye ai, syo ratoe indamu wadaen weapamo wapave kovo nuge nuganuije rai.
14 Wamamo wambambunino wama anave rai weye wama ana wandanajo seo Amisye ai mamaisyo Apa bekere rai, weamo Po raraniv.
15 Wandaen Po wansaraniv arono wamo ana inta ranajo seo Ai, weaveti wandaen Po wama ana wandanajo raunande aje.

16 Wapo wapa arakove inta aen po ayao kakaije inta rave, weamo syare wabe sambayambe ai. Wea indati Amisye po wapa sambaya umaso raraniv, umba Po kove raugakare wapa arakove umaso ai. Weramu ayao kakaije inta mamo Amisye pare po rapaya vatano po rave aije ramu. Jewen dave.† Yara Amisye po mangke weno nuge nuganui obo raugaje vatane wato ai. Weti vatano are pirati apa ayao kakaije no tai wemaisyamo, vemo wapo Amisye anajo ai nora.
17 Anakotaro rui wandaveti ngkakai omamo ayao kakaije ma. Weramu ayao kakaijo mo weno nuge nuganui raugav mamo ayao kakai tenambe jewen.

18 Wamo raen vatano Amisye apa arikainye waino mansai onawamo ayao kakai mamo wo rave tutire ramu, weye Arikainyo Amisye po mansaeranande muno

† **5:16** Ayao kakai namije no taiso: vatane po Yesus Kristus amamarave muno be marovave Ai (2:22-23).

Anakakai Akoe pamo bambunin po mansave tatugadije ramu.
19 Vatano mine vone so una irati Anakakai Akoe anem uga rai tenambe muno wepi be akarive mai. Weramu wandaen wamamo Amisye apa arikainye waino wansai.
20 Wandaen Arikainyo Amisye de to muno Po wansakarikuga raneka inda mbar ti wamo Amisyo tugae aen. Wambe intabove Amisyo tugae ai weye wambe intabove Apa Kavo Yesus Kristus ai. Opamo Amisyo tugae pije, muno Po kovo nuge nuganuije raunande wansai.
21 Weti sya arikainyo inanuga no wasai, syare wapanave Amisyo tugae obo ai, yara vemo wapo yare raugavo wasarijat inya.

Risy,
Yohanes

Nyovara Wao Jirum Yohanes Po Ratoe 2 YOHANES

Yohanes po kove raura

1 Risyirati Yohanes, akarijo anugano Amisye inta rai. Syo ayaowe so ratoe syo ranutugore Ingko winyi Amisye po natayao winai muno more nya arikainye mansai tavon.* Rimuiny irati wasai rave. Muno ribui syirati rimuinyo wasai ramu, yara vatan tenambe wo ayao tugae raen umuinyo wasai tavon.
2 Weye Amisye apa ayao tugae no tawan no wansanuga rai muno no wansautana nuge nuganui.
3 Syare kove muno muinye muno saumane no no Injayo Amisy muno apa Kavo Yesus Kristus no wansautan tenambe. Wemamo wamaura rai arono wamo ayao tugae raijar muno wamuinyo wansai tutudi.

Ayao tugae muno muinye

4 Rinananibe rave weye syo ranaun Ingko nya arikainye inta nawirati utavondi jirati ayao tugae obo rai, maisyare Injayo Amisye po wansanyao wemaisy.
5 Soamo syo ananyao so raugaje wasai: ribeker syare wamuiny irati wansai tutudi. Omamo ananyao wanyimbe ma jewena, yara ananyao wamo raija kobe arono wusyin wamanave Yesus ai kobeyoe.
6 Wamare wamuinyo tugaive, weamo wantavondi Amisye apa ananyao po raugaje wansai rai to ije. Muno Apa ananyao po raugaje wansai mare wamuinyo wansai tutudi, maisyare wapo ranaun arono wusyinoe.
7 Soamo vatano wo ayao angkarije raura wanui rave utatipu ti wanya mine tename so rai. Vatano nanawije wo Yesus Kristus apa de no mine so be vatanbe ramamarave. Vatano maisyare sonawamo vatano angkari nawije muno Yesus Kristus apa marova nawije.
8 Weti wasyisyaube, vemo vatane inta wo wasaponae inya! Muno vemo unanuijo reamo raraeyo wasai to ti wapo raito raumandijo wasai nora. Yara wabeke dave ramu Amisye po wapa ana wadaijare ama ine raunande wasai vintabo.
9 Are pirati ponayo ananyao Kristus rai yara panya kaive rai, opamo Amisye tuna autane jewen. Yara are pirati no tawan no ananyao Kristus rai, opamo Injayo Amisye tuna autan muno Apa Kavo tuna autan tavon.
10 Weti ranivara vatane inta de pare po ananyao

* **1:1** Wanya umaso raurata irati anugano Amisye inta rai, muno ama arikainye maurata irati vatano utavondijo anugano Amisye umaso rai. Anugane so nsasyeo anugano Yohanes be akarive raije rai.

nsasyeo ananyao Yesus Kristus raugaje, vemo wapo vatano napije augave siso no wapa yavar nora muno vemo wapo kove raura ai nora.

11 Weye are pirati po aer-anande, opamo tavondi apa ana dave ngkakai po rave to ije.

Nyovara waowe ama maran

12 Ananyao manui rave syare syo raura wasai, weramu syare ngko dave mamo vemo ratoe ny-ovara wao rai nora. Ri-nanave ramene mamo taune syore syo wasapan, syayao anawadive nande wasai, indamu wansanayanambe vintabo.

13 Nya arakov una no naiso nanawirati Amisye po matayao† wo kove ranutugo nai.

Risy,
Yohanes

† **1:13** Ayao Yunani no naiso mare: “Nya arakovo wemirati Amisye po ratayao ama arikainye nao wo kove ranutugo nai.” Raen no 1:1.

Nyovara Wao Mandeij Yohanes Po Ratoe 3 YOHANES

Beto ayao tugae rai

1 Risyirati Yohanes, risyamo ibe akarive anugano Amisye inta rai. Syo ayaowe so ratoe syo ranutugore sya arakovo Gayus winai. Rimuinyo nai rave.

2 Sya arakovo inanuga no nai, ribe sambayambe nai indamu nya anakotare ngko tenambe muno nanasine mbambunin, maisyare muno nanuga mamo mbambunin no Amisye ai wemaisy.

3 Rinanayanambe rave weye wama arakovo wanave Yesus aije inta unande rinai to. Wo raura ware winyamo wimbeto Amisye apa ayao tugae rai, muno ware wintavondi rai tutir.

4 Weti inananibe rave! Arono rui syo ranaun sya arikainye* utavondi Amisye apa ayao tugae rai, weamo inanayanambe manakoe rave.

Kangkamambe Gayus ai weye apa ana dave ngkov

5 Sya arakovo Gayus inanuga no nai, syo ranaun winyamo natawandi kobe indamu nyo kove raroron irati wama arakovo wo ayao Amisye raura mansai. Arono arakove umaso ude nya munije rai, nyo mansaen dainy, weramu nyo mansaugave usisa to.

6 Arakove umaso wakare unande rinai to, wo nya muinyo nyo rarorono mansaije raura, weti anugano Amisy una no naiso wo ranaun. Arono rui wama arakove ude nai jakato, syare nyo maeranande kobe indamu wo awa unanui anya rave tutir. Wea umba mamaisy, mo Amisye anuga raveti ranayanambe.

7 Weye wo awa unanui anya rave indamu wo ayao Yesus Kristus ravov. Weramu wo awa ana ubekedaije inta ranajo vatano wantatukambe Amisye aije mai ramu.

8 Weti kove mamo vatano wamanave Kristus aije wamo arakovo maisyare so maeranande. Wamo maeranande, wea wantavondi wamo Amisye apa ayao tugae ravov to ije.

Diotrepes apa ana po rave ngkove ramu, yara Demetrius apa ngkov

9 Risyo nyovara wao inta ratoe tumaimbe, syo ranutu anugano Amisye rai, weramu Diotrepes ponae beto sya ayao rai. Opamo bekero seo tame rai indamu be akarive anugane rai.

10 Maisyare omai ti, arono indati risyore, syo Diotrepes apa ayao kakai po reansaura tantunawi raura kakavimbe weti wapo raen. Weramu

* **1:4** Arikainye so nanawamo Yohanes taune apa arikainyo po mavaki nawa jewena, yara po mawaino apa arikainye weye po manyao indamu wanave Yesus ai matuve.

webo raije ramu, yara ana ngkakai kaijinta po rave tavonare so: arono arakovo wo ayao Amisy ravov inta ude, weamo ponae mansai tavon, po maugave usisa apa yavare raije ramu. Naije tavon vatano nanawirati ubeker ware wo arakove umaso maugavere, po maorai tavon muno po mawatambe wusya anugano Amisye raora.

11 Sya arakovo inanuga no nai rave, vemo nyo ana dave ngkakai ranyi nora! Yara ana ngkove obo mi wintavon dai. Vatano apa ana dave ngkov opamo Amisye apa arikainye waino ai. Yara vatano apa ana dave ngkakai opamo pantatukambe Amisye ai.

12 Vatan tenambe ukangkamambe arakovo Demetrius ai. Muno Amisye po raen pare Demetrius apa ana dave mamaisy irati ayao tugae rai. Taune risy ikangkamambe Demetrius ai tavon, muno Gayus windaen sya ayao syo raura somamo tugae mamaisy.

Ayao kove ranutu

13 Anakotaro manui rave syare syo raura nai, weramu syare ngko dave mamo vemo ratoe nyovara wao rai nora.

14 Yara rinanave ramene mamo nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara syavave syore syo naen akato, indati rimayao anawadive rai.

15 Amisye apa saumane no arakove nautan. Wama arakovo una no so wo kove ranutu nai muno syare nyo sya kove raura wama arakove mansai tutudi no wato.

Risy,
Yohanes

Nyovara Wao Yudas Po Ratoe YUDAS

Yudas po kove raura

1 Risyirati Yudas, syana-
patambe Yesus Kristus ai.
Muno risyamo Yakobus apa
rijata pi risy.✡ Syo ny-
ovara waowe so ratoe more
weapirati Injayo Amisye
po wasawain ti wasisa Apa
kawasae mai to. Weapamo
Amisye muinyo wasai rave
muno Po wasaeranande
tutir ava Yesus Kristus indati
pakare akato.

2 Syare Amisye apa ae-
membe wasai manakoeve,
muno Apa saumane muno
Apa muinye ntairi wasai.

Wasyisyaube kuruno angkari mai!

3-4 Sya arakovo inanuga
no wasai, arono wusyinoe
syare syo ratoe wasai, sya
bekere mamo syo Amisye
apa kove raura kakavimbe,
wemirati Po raugaje wan-
sai tenambe indamu Po
wansapaya ayao kakaije rai.
Weramu umba syo ranaun
akato vatane inta ude usisa
maninimbe no wapa yasyin,
nanawirati wo wasanyao
sasyeve. Anakotare so
mo inantitidi indamu syo
nyovara wao so ratoe,
syare wasanuga mbambunin
indamu wana tawan no
Amisye apa ananyao tugae
obo rai, wemirati Po rau-
gaje Apa kawasae wansai
indamu wamanave rai muno
wamo raeranande. Omamo
mamai bintabo, weti syare
weamarovave vatano wonae
raije mai.

Weti syare wasyisyaube
vatan uma wato mai!
Manuga mamo mamuno
Amisye ai, muno wo ananyao
angkari raugaje ware, "Wan-
tavondi wansanasine ama
bekero rui vayave rai kai.
Wamo ayao kakai rave
kai, weye Amisye pare po
rapaya wansai jaje weye
Apa muinye manakoeve
wansai." Ee! Awa ananyao so
mamaisye ramu! Wo wama
Injayo Amisy apa muinye so
raen kobe jewen! Muno wo
wama Amisy Yesus Kristus
amamarave muno wonae
Wepi be akarive mansai
rai. Onawamo awa mangke
mamo arono wusyinoe Ayao
Amisye mo rapatimu to.

5 Arakove, sya ana idaura
somamo wapo raen tenambe
to: wasaemen arono wusyi-
noe Amisye po vatano Israel
mansapaya irati munijo aro
Mesir rai, weramu umba
vatane umaso inta wonae
wanave Aiji, weti Po mau-
nanto wene rai.✡

6 Muno syare wasae-
men naito Amisy inta mai,
nanawirati wusyinoe wonae
wo awa anakero Amisye po
raugaje maije raijari, yara
wusya akirive munijo ntiti
rai. Naito Amisy umaso
nawamo Amisye po maijar,
ti waijo mbambunin dave
veano maokaisya nuge nu-
ganui. Muno Po mausisa

✡ **1:1** Matius 13:55; Markus 6:3 ✡ **1:5** Keluaran 12:51; Bilangan 14:29-30

una tawan no mino kaumur kakai rai java masyoto indati Amisye po awa mangke rapatimugo mai.

7 Muno syare wasaemen tavon irati munijo Sodom muno Gomora muno munijo mararai nande no naije. Wusyinoe vatano utantuna munijo namije rai awa ana udave ngkakainoanive maisyare naito Amisye umawe mansamaisy. Vatano Sodom muno Gomora utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakai obo rai muno anaerere ugavo mansarijat. Weti Amisye po mangke raugaje mai indamu usiuri no tanamo mbadururo nuge nuganuije rai.✡ Awa mangke somamo mo Amisye apa mangke rararon kakavimbe indamu wasaemen dai.

8 Muno kuruno angkari una no wapa yasyine wenawamo awa ana udave ngkakai maisyare wemai tavon. Utavondi manasine ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, mamaisyo awa nikimarije rai. Wonae Amisye be akarive maiji, muno wo naito Amisy, nanawirati utantuna kovo ntiti rautan, maura tantunawi tenambe.

9 Veanimaibe irati kurune wato wo anakotaro ntiti raura tantunawi tai maisy? Yara nait Amisy akari Mikael taune pamo bambunino daura tantunawi tai maisye jewen. Arono wusyinoe Anakakai Akoe pe Mikaela pe yayaowi Musa anasino kopa rai, weye Mikael pare po Musa anasino kopa rauga da po rantuna. Weramu Mikael bambunin po Anakakai Akoe aura tantunawi jewen, yara po raura nanto ai vayave pare, “Ngko to! Amisye taune pirati indati po naura indamu manin!”

10 Weramu kuruno angkari una no wapa yasyin wo anakotaro unanta raije jewene raura tantunawi tenambe. Onawamo maisyare maere mansamaisy weye awa ana wo ratantona meweno mai, ti utavondi manasine ama bekere obo rai. Wemirati indati mo maugavo kakai raronto.

11 Indati mangke Amisye nande mai! Weye utavondi Kaina apa unanuije rai, opirati vatano mamun wusyinoe.✡ Muno awa ayao kakai maisyare Bileam apa ayao kakai wusyinoe ramaisy, weye ubekero doije rai ti udodorabe wo ayao kakai rave indamu wo doije ratande mansai. Muno wonae ubeta akarijo Amisye po matayao mansai, maisyare muno wusyinoe Kora✡ ponae beto akarijo Musa muno Harun yai wemaisy. Weti indati Amisye apa mangke maje mai maisyare wusyinoe maje Kora ai ti kakai kobe.

12 Arono anugane wapanunugambe indamu wapisyi tenambe, kuruno angkari wato utantuna

✡ **1:7** Kejadian 19:1-25 ✡ **1:11** Kejadian 4:3-8; 1 Yohanes 3:12 ✡ **1:11** Bilangan 16:1-35

wasatavon. Weramu awa ana udave mbe samaneve weye usasokabe anaisye rai inta taune mansamarom. Weramu taune usamane ramu. Kurune wato awa ana udave ngkove meweno mai muno awa ayao wo vatane mansanyao mamo ama ine meweno rai, weti onawamo mamaisyare andoramo mbe maruve jewen, yara ovare po ramawisy ti nto ti rakanive. Muno mamaisyare inyo moto ama mane mewen dai arono anamuke nande. Muno maisyare inyo ama wantantainye rapapatin weti ngkanen anawadive kobe, kurune wato manuga ngkanen maisyare wemaisy.

13 Maisyare muno mayane mbe aneaibe ti ama vuke, ama vuai mpanyoan ti mo imandore rambube no mayane tuga, maisyare wemai tavon kurune wato awa anakotaro ngkakainoanive no manuga mamo vatan tenambe wo raen kakavimbe. Muno maisyare tume inta manya nsarokibe jewen, yara merero amave ti nto no rui vayave, maisyare wemai tavon kurune wato wo vatane manyao nsarokibe jewen yara nsosobe rave. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye panatatayaube indamu Po mamaugusyo kaumuro marane raija nuge nuganui.

14 Aneno Henok po vatano ukakainoanive awa mangke raurairive no wusyinoe. Henok opamo Adam apa ajavi inta pije, avaki susyo kaururume rai.✡ Weti Henok purairive wusyimbe to pare, “Wadanide! Wama Amisy indati de Apa naite ribuge manui rave mautan!

15 Indati Po mangke rapatimu vatan tenambe mansai. Po mangke raugaje vatano nanawirati manuga mamuno Amisye aije mai, weye awa ana wo rave mamo mamun muno awa ayao wo Amisy aura mamo mamun tutir.”

16 Kuruno angkari wato wanonae wo nuge rapanan, muno wo vatane maura tatugadi. Utavondi awa bekero manasine obo rai. Manuga rararin dave ti ukangkamambe taune mansai. Muno ukangkamambe vatano kaije mansai tugaive jewen, yara wo ayao manavan raura indamu vatano kai nanawije wo ananuge raunande mansai.

Wapo wapa anave Amisye ai raeranande

17 Weramu, sya arakovo inanuga no wasai, syare wasaemen wama Amisy Yesus Kristus apa arakovo po matutire awa ayaowe rai, namirati mo ana nande masyoto rijate so raura wusyimbe.✡

18 Wo raura wasai wusyimbe to ware, “Arono munije ama akari mararai, naije vatano manuga mamuno Amisye ai utatipu, indati wanaikebe vatano wanave aije mai. Utavondi Amisye ai jewen, yara taune awa bekero mamune obo rai.”

✡ **1:14** Kejadian 5:18-24 ✡ **1:17** 2 Petrus 3:3

19 Vatane wato ude wo
wapa anugane raveti mpo-
radi wabe intabove akato
jewen. Amisye apa An-
awayo Vambunine ntuna
mansanuga rai jewen, yara
bekero mine so wemirati
ntuna manuga rai.
20 Weramu, sya arakovo
inanuga no wasai, syare
wapo wasanyao vambinibe
indamu wapa anave raijasea
inda mbambunin, ntami
matuve no Amisye apa
ananyao po raugaje rai.
Muno syare Anawayo Vam-
bunine mo wasaugav arono
wasambayambe Amisye ai.
21 Wapo wasaeranande
indamu wano tawan no
Amisye apa muinye rai.
Muno wapo wama Amisy
Yesus Kristus anyut, Wepi-
rati indati po kovo nuge
nuganuije raugaje wasai
mamaisyo Apa muinyo
manakoe rai.
22 Muno vatano kaijinta
wenanawamo, ranivara
manuga mamaundive ti
wanave kobe ramu, syare
wasaemeno mai.
23 Muno ranivara vatan
inta wantatukambe Amisye
ai ti wararai usisa tanamo
mbadururo nuge nuganui
rai, weamo wapo mauguje
rai, wapo mansanyao in-
damu wanave Amisye ai
ti kakai so mpaya man-
sai. Muno ranivara vatan
inta wo ayao kakaije rave
tutir, weamo wasaemeno
mai tavon, weramu wasy-
isyaube indamu vemo awa
ayao kakaije wato nande
mo wasaugav tavon nora,
maisyare awa ansune ama
wame nande wasanakea rai
wemaisy.

Kangkamambe Amisye ai!

24 Kangkamambe Amisye
ai! Weye Wepirati bambunin
Po wasaeranande indamu
wapo ayao kakai rave jewen,
muno Po wapa ayao kakai
rapaya wasai tenambe ti inta
raen no wasai jewen arono
Po wasaugavere wasayai
no taune Apa amuno kovo
ntiti rai, weapamo wana
wasanyanambe rautan.
25 Wepi po wansapaya
kakaije rai weye wama
Amisy Yesus Kristus po
wama ayao kakai rapaya
to. Wama Amisy opi
intabo ararimbe: Apa kovo
ntiti muno manakoe, Apa
vambunine, muno Apa be
akarive nuge so rai tenambe,
no arono wusyinoe kobe
mansanan ava unumeso
muno ntoa nuge nuganui.
Amin!

Risy,
Yudas

Amisye Po MUNIJE AMA AKARI RARORON Irati Yohanes Ai

Yesus Kristus apa ana po rarоron irati Yohanes ai

1 Ayaowe somamo Amisye po raugaje Yesus Kristus ai indamu Po anakotaro mavave nande kobe rarorono vatano wanapatambe Aije mansai. Yesus po apa naite inta atutir indamu poroto no vatano panapatambe Aije ai, apa tame mi Yohanes. Umba naite umaso po anakotare so raura kakavimbe Yohanes ai.

2 Yohanes po anakotaro po raen anawadive amije raije raura tenambe. Ayaowe somamo Amisye apa ayao muno ayao Yesus Kristus po raura kakavimbe mi som.

3 Are pirati bacave ayao Amisye po rarоron ti Yohanes po ratoe so rai no anugano Amisye mansamun, opamo kove ngkov irati ai. Muno are nawirati wo raraniv mavabe muno ubeta rai tenambe, onawamo kove ngkov irati mai tavon. Weye anakotaro ratoe so ama masyote mare nande mangkepan to.

Anugano Amisye kaururum, Yohanes po kove raura mansai

4 Risyirati Yohanes syo nyovara waowe so ratoe syo ranutugore anugano Amisy wasano kaururum wana no propinsi Asia wasai. Syare kove muno saumane no no Amisye no wasautan. Wepirati soamo no muno wusyinoe no to muno nugo makare umu no tutir. Muno anawayo vambunine kaururum nanawirati una no Amisye apa kursijo titi ama usye rai wo kove muno saumane raugaje wasanuga rai.

5 Muno Amisy Yesus Kristus po kove muno saumane raugaje wasai tavon. Wepirati po ayao Amisy raura tugaive ti vatane wanave rai, Wepirati vatano manasyin dave kovakato no wene ama uga rai, muno Wepirati be akarive akarijo titi mine so mansai tenambe.

Kangkamambe Ai! Wepirati muinyo wansai muno Po anasine raunande kakai indamu Po wansapaya irati wama ayao kakaije rai.

6 Muno Po wansanugande indamu be akarive wansai tenambe, muno Po wansatayao indamu wambe syembe wamanapatambe Ajayo Amisye ai. Wamo Apa kovo ntitije muno Apa vambunine rararimbea nuge nuganui! Amin.

7 Waperato: Yesusa pi no kamure rautan ti de! Indati vatane werata wo aen tenambe, muno vatano wo aubai to* werata wo aen tavon. Indati vatane kotaro ntuna no mine so woyov tenambe, weye Yesus po awa mangke rapatimugo mai. Tugae, mamaisy! Amin.

* **1:7** Ayao Yunani mo raura mare, “vatano wo atukam.”

8 Amisye po raura pare,
“Rinawainamo Alfa muno
Omega,† ama ine mare
manasyin dave weamo Risy,
mansanana maran akato
indati rino tutir. Risya soamo
rino kobe, muno wusyinoe
rino to, muno nugo makare
umu rino tutir. Risyamo
Sya vambunine ntiti mo
vambunino kaijo rui rakivan
tenambe.”

Yohanes po Yesus aen no Apa titije rai

9 Risyirati Yohanes, wapa
arakova pi risy weye syanave
Yesus ai maisyare muno
weapanave Ai tavon, muno
Yesus be akarive wansai
tenambe. Muno risyamo
risiuri muno inatawandi
weye itavondi Yesus ai
maisyare muno weapamo
wasatawandijo siurije rai
tavon weye watavondi Ai.
Sya marova wo inaugaveta
ino no nupatimugo Patmos
weye uparijo rinai weye syo
Amisye apa ayao ravov muno
syo ayao Yesus po raura
we ravovo vatano wanui
mansai.

10 Arono masyoto vatano
wanave Amisy Yesus ai
wanugan ube sambayambe
rai, naije Anawayo Amisye
mo inausuru tenambe,
muno idaniv no inakiri
anamoto manakoe inta ngkin
maisyare tavuna inta ama
kine ramaisy.

11 Ama ayao mo raura
maisyare so: “Animaisye mi-
rati nyo ranyanyut ti ndaen,
syare nyo ratoe bukuge inta
rai. Nyo ranutu Anugano
Amisye kaururum mansai,
nanawirati una no munije so:
Epesus, Smirna, Pergamus,
Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia
muno Laodikia.”

12 Weti risakinav syeravo
inakiri akare, are pi payao
de inai so? Syare syera-
toamo syo yawainyo manino
taname rauvarasyo rai
kaururume raen, yawainye
so emasije veano ranari
tenambe.

13 Yawainye ama yasyin
syo vatane inta aen maisyare
Arikainyo Vatan amaisy. Po
ansuno manawadi masyo no
ajo inta rave muno ansuno
emasi veano ranari mamo Po
ransawa no Apa popane rai.

14 Akarivuinye mpope
dave, maisyare maero
domba ananemane ramaisy
muno maisyare kapasije ra-
maisy. Ami mamo maisyare
tanamo mbadurur ramaisy.

15 Ajoe mamo ngkena
dave maisyare tembaga
ramero taname rai. Anamote
ngkin dave maisyare mana
vuke inta nsopato pene rai
ranauni nto wemaisy.

16 Anem ngkove mamo
Po tume kaururum raijar.
Muno omake inta muje no
awa rai, ama rani nsiu, rani
nsiu tavon. Amune mamo
mbar maisyare uma apa varo
masyote yasyine ramaisy.

17 Arono syo aen taije,
sya vukane ranteteraje no
Amune rai, risyamo syamebe
ramu, yara rinamaisyare

† **1:8** Ayao Yunani ama urupijo manasyin ama tame mirati Alfa muno ama urupijo maran dave ama tame mi Omega.

vatano kakai. Weramu anem ngkove rauseo ntamijo inai Po raura pare, “Vemo njani nora! Risyirati manasyin dave, muno maran dave Risyi no akato.

18 Risyamo ikova no tawan. Wusyinoe ikakai to weramu nyerade Risyamo ikov, ikova nuge nuganui! Ribambunin ti ibe akarive wene rai, weti vatano ugwenen to nanawamo, ribambunin Syo kovo nuge nuganui raunande mai.

19 Maisyare omai ti, Syo natutir nyo ana rui mirati ndaen, syare nyo ratoe tenambe: anakotaro naiso muno anakotaro indati nande kobe.

20 Nyo tubino tume yano kaururum no inanem ngkove so raen muno nyo yawainyo emasi veano ranari kaururume raen tavon, syare nyo ama ayao ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe no taiso: Tume kaururum raurata irati naito Amisy mansano kaururum wo anugano Amisye kaururum maeranande, muno yawainyo emasi veano ranari raurata irati anugano Amisy kaururume mansai.”

2

Amisy Yesus Kristus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Epesus mansai

1 Umba Amisy Yesus po raura rinai pare, “Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Epesus maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati syo tume kaururume raijaro inanem ngkove rai, syananave no yawainyo emasi kaururum nsayai dai ama yasyine rai. Sya ayao mi so:

2 Syo anakere kotaro wapo rave raen, maisyare wadaijar panyoambe muno weasatawandi rai kobe. Syo wasaen waponayo vatano mamune mansai. Muno vatano wo taune maurana ware onawamo vatano Risyo matutir weramu jewen, wapo awa ayaowe muno awa ana udave ranyanyuti ti wadaen onawamo vatano aarurijate nawa.

3 Syo wasaen wasiuri weye wapanave Rinai, weramu wamayondi jewen, yara wasatawandi tutir.

4 Weramu ana inta no no wapa yasyin mamai dainy, omamo weamuinyo Inai jakato maisyare muno manasyinoe wea ramaisy akatoe ramu.

5 Syare wasaemen wapa muinyo manakoe umawe rai, weye Syo wasaen soamo miridi makaje to. Weti wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakai rai! Muno syare wapa ana wadave ngkov akato, maisyare manasyino wapanave Inai kobe ramaisy. Weramu ranivara wabeta Sya ana syo raura so rai jewen, wea indati syakare wasai umba Sya yawainyo syo raugaje mbaro wasai omamo Syo rantauno wasai jakato.

6 Weramu wapa ana

wadave inta mirati ngkov taiso: Vatano utavondi rati Nikolaus ai wenawamo waponayo awa ana udave rai, maisyare muno Risyamo syonayo rai tavona.

7 Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisye mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun. Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamuno mine so rapinde, Syo nyoaman no no Amisye apa nawaisy no munijo ntiti raunande po raisy indamu kova nuge nuganui."

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Smirna mansai

8 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, "Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisyo po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Smirna maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati manasyin dave muno maran dave Risyi no akato. Ikakai to weramu ikovakato to. Sya ayao mi so:

9 Syo wapa siurije raen, muno Syo wasaen wapa ananugo mine so meweno wasai, weramu tugaeyamo Amisye po kovo manakoe ratayao ti ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti. Muno Syo ranaun vatane wo wasaura tantunawi. Ware onawamo vatano Yahudi, weramu jewen, yara onawamo vatano Anakakai Akoe be akarive mansai.

10 Kavinta rati umba siurije nande wasai, weramu vemo wajaniv inya. Syo raura wasai: weapamo inta indati Anakakai Akoe po wasaugav wasisa no tanoano makova rai indamu po raen: wapanave Rinai tugae rako jewena e? Indati po wasave tatugadi yava masyote abusyin. Weti syare wabeto Ribui inai rave yava nto irati wene mo wasaugave rai. Wasatawandi tutir, weamo ama ine idaunande wasai, omirati kovo nuge nuganuijem.

11 Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun. Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine so rapinde, opamo indati siuri inta makanande ai jakatoe ramu arono weno jirume✡ makanande."

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Pergamus mansai

12 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, "Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Pergamus maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati syo omake inta raijar, omake so ama rani nsiu, rani nsiu tavon. Sya ayao mi so:

✡ **2:11** 20:14-15, 21:8

13 Wapa munijo wana rai mamo Syo raen to: Anakakai Akoe be akarive wapa munije rai. Weramu weapamo wapo wapa anave Inai raijar matuve tutir. Arono Antipas beto Rinai ti po Sya ayao raura, naije vatano una no wapa munijo Anakakai Akoe tuna rai wo aubai kobe. Weramu arono wo aubaisyoe, weapamo wapa anave omamo wapo ramamarave ramu, yara wapanave Rinai tutir.

14 Weramu ana inta mirati no no wapa yasyin mamai dainy, omamo wapa vatan inta utavondi anawae wusyin Bileam apa ananyao rai. Wusyinoe Bileam po Balak anyao taiso: 'Nyo Israel manuga raugabe indamu wo anaisyo ramer nanto irati yare raije raisy muno wo ayao anaerere rave.' Weti po vatano Israel maponae ti wo ayao kakaije rave.✡

15 Naiso Nikolaus apa ananyao mo Bileam apa ramaisy muno wapa inta nao wo Nikolaus apa ananyao umaso raija ti ubeto rai.

16 Maisyare omai ti, syare wasakinav irati wapa ayao kakai umaso rai! Weramu ranivara wasakinave jewen, wea indati syavave ide wasai kobe, umba Risyo omako muje irati inawa rai raugav, imarovave vatano nanawije mansai.

17 Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun. Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine so rapinde, Syo anaisyo manna ngkokaibe inta* raunande ai, muno Syo oramo mpoper inta raugaje irati ai. Orame so Syo tamo wanyin inta ratoe rai. Tame somamo vatane inta po raene jewen, yara vatano raugaje amarom obo pirati po raen."

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Tiatira mansai

18 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, "Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Tiatira maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati Arikainyo Amisy, inami mamo maisyare tanamo mbadurur ramaisy muno inajo ngkena dave maisyare tembaga ramaisy. Sya ayao mi so:

19 Wapa anakere kotaro wapo rave syo raen tenambe: weamuiny irati wasai vambinibe,

✡ **2:14** Bilangan 24:25-25:3 * **2:17** Arono wusyinoe vatano Israel wuje munijo aro Mesir raora, Amisye po manna no naumo warae raveti temaje no mine vone so rai indamu vatano Israel wo raisy (Keluaran 16:14-15). Manna ngkokaibe raurata irati anaisyo Yesus indati po raunande Apa kawasae wansai arono pakare inda be akarive mine so rai.

wapanave Inai, wapanapatambe Rinai, muno wasatawandi siurije rai. Syo wasaen soamo wapa anakero wadaijare manui rave wusyinoe rakivan.

20 Weramu ana inta mirati no no wapa yasyin mamai dainy, omamo wapo varore inta raugaje wanya ama tame mirati Izebel rai, ti mo anugano Amisy manyao. Wanya umaso mo taune raura mare Amisye pi po ratutir, weti Sya vatano wanapatambe Rinai wanui rave inta nawirati mo maponae indamu wo ayao anaerere rave muno wo anaisyo ramero yare rai raisy.

21 Muno Syo varore raugaje wanya umaso rai indamu nsakinavo ayao kakai rai, weramu ama ayao kakai anaerere umaso mamo mo rapaya ramu, yara mo rave tutir.

22 Waperato: Indati Syo wanene raugaje rai indamu nsiuri, muno vatano wo anaerere rave ratavone nawamo Syo mamaugo siurijo manakoe inta raron tavon, ranivara maneme mpaya awa ana wo rave ratavone so rai yava.

23 Vatano utavondi wanya umaso rai onawamo Syo maubaisy tavon indamu anugano Amisye nao tenambe wo inaen: Risyirati syo vatane awa ana udatantona muno ana ntipu no manuga rai raen tenambe, weti indati Syo rasakinavo wasai mamaisyo wapa ana wadave rarijati.

24-25 Weramu more irati vatano kaijo wana no Tiatira, weapamo vatano watavondi ananyao angkari namije raije ramu, muno wapo Anakakai Akoe apa ayao ranyao ramu, wemirati vatane inta wo raura ware ananyao ntitije ma, weramu jewen. Weti nde wasai Syo raura: Sya ananyao wemirati wapo raijaro wasai, syare wapo raijar ava syakare wasai. Syo ananyao kaijinta raugaje wasai jakato jewen kai.

26-27 Are nawirati ubambunin wo ayao mamun mine so rapinde muno wo Sya anakere raijar ava ntoa kakai vone rai, onawamo indati Syo vambunine raugaje mai indamu ube akarive vatano susyo ntuna no mine so mansai. Syo vambunine raugaje mai maisyare muno Sya Injaya po vambunine raunande Rinai, indamu ube akarive vatano susyo ntuna no mine so mai tenambe. Wo awa marova mansanepato isyo besije rai muno wo mandamisy maisyare kavino kopa ramau ti ngkupi.✡

28 Muno are nawi wo ayao mamun rapinde wenawamo indati Syo tumo Tundinit augaje mansai tavon.

29 Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasaki-

✡ **2:26-27** Mazmur 2:9

navo Anawayo Vambunine ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisye mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun."

3

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Sardis mansai

1 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, "Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Sardis maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati ibe akarive Amisye apa anawayo vambunine kaururum mansai muno Syo tume kaururum raijaro inaneme rai. Risyo ana wapo rave raen. Vatane ware weapamo ta wakova, weramu Syo wasaen wakakaija. Sya ayao mi so:

2 Wabesea! Vemo wamaindi jakato nora! Wapo wapa anave raijasea mbambunin akato, weye Syo wasaen wapa anave soamo mamaun dave, kavintare raumandi kobe. Muno Syo wasaen wapa ana wadaveye mamai dainy no Sya Amisye amune rai.

3 Weti syare wasaemen ananyao tugae wapo ranaun muno wapanave rai to rai. Syare wabeta rai muno wasakinavo wapa ayao kakaije rai. Weye wapare wamaindi tutir, indati syakare Syo mangke raugaje wasai. Syakare mamo maisyare vatano anaonoanoe, weye Sya ide wemamo mbe papabe, ti nandui rati ide wasai omamo weapantatukambe rai.

4 Weramu Anugano Amisyo wana no Sardis weap, vatane inta una no wapa yasyin wo taune mansanuga raeranande ti ngkakavimbe. Weti arono munije ama akari, indati wo ansuno mpoper rave umba Risye wenawe reamanya tenambe, weye Syo mansaen onawamo umamaisy.

5 Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine so rapinde, weamo indati Syo ansuno mpopere raunanto po rave taije maisy. Muno Syo apa tame raupaisyo Sya bukuge raije ramu, namirati mo vatano ukova nuge nuganui awa tame ratoe rai. Muno indati Syo aura Sya Injaya ai muno Apa naite mansai tavon syare, 'Sopamo Sya arikainy tavondi Rinai pi so.'

6 Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun."

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Piladelpia mansai

7 Umba Yesus po raura rinai jakato pare, "Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo Piladelpia maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyirati kakavimbe muno tugae. Risyirati Syo Daud apa kepo* po rave unsanda rakepe raijar. Ranivara syare Syo rausiso, weamo vatane inta po rauguji kakai muno ranivara syare Syo rauguji, weamo vatane inta po rausiso kakai. Sya ayao mi so:

8 Syo wapa ana wadave raen tenambe. Waperade! Syo unsanda rausiso wasai muno vatane inta po rauguji akato kakai. Syo raen wamayondi, weramu weatavondi Sya ayaowe rai tutir muno weapo inamamarave ramu.

9 Wadanide! Vatano Anakakai Akoe be akarive mansai inta wo taune mawain ware onawamo vatano Yahudi, weramu jewen, weti onawamo wayarurijabe. Indati Syo vatano wayarurijabe umaso mantitidi ude anugano Amisy wasai, wo vukane ranteter no wasamune rai indamu wo raura wasai ware, 'Tugae, Amisy Yesus muinyo wasai.'

10 Syo ananyao raugaje wasai to indamu wasatawandi tutir, muno Syo wasaen wabeta Sya ananyao umaso rai ti mamai to. Maisyare omai ti, arono indati siurijo manakoe nande mine so rai tenambe indamu mo vatano mine so matopan, syare Syo wasaoraijo rai jaje.

11 Syavave ide. Ide ti Sya ananyao wemirati wapo rarijat, syare wapo raijar matuve, indamu vemo vatane inta po wasaponae ti kovo ntuna mo wasanyut no munijo ntiti raumandijo wasai nora.

12 Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine so rapinde, opirati Syo atayao da aurata irati ajijo mo Yavaro Amisy no munijo ntiti ratugar matu ti nteta nuge nuganui. Maisyare omaisyamo vatane umaso indati puje rai jakatoe ramu, yara tuna no naijea nuge nuganui. Syo sya Amisye apa tame ratoe vatane so ai muno Sya Amisye apa munije ama tame ratoe ai tavon. Apa munije rawainamo Yerusalem Nggwanyin, namirati no no munijo ntiti indati maje no mine vone so rai. Muno indati Syo sya tamo wanyine ratoe anakea rai tavon.

13 Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije rai, weamo po ranaun."

Amisy Yesus apa ayao maje irati Anugano Amisy no Laodikia mansai

14 Umba Yesus po raura rinai pare, "Syare nyo Sya ayaowe so ratoe ndanutu irati naito Amisy po Anugano Amisy una no munijo

* **3:7** Ayaowe so ama tunato raije no taiso: Yesus indati be akarive Apa kawasae mansai maisyare muno wusyinoe Daud be akarive munijo Israel mansai wemaisy. † **3:14** Yohanes po ayao *Amin* ratoe ayao Yunani rai. Ama ine mare "tugae."

Laodikia maeranande ai, maisyare so:

Risyamo Sya tame mirati Tugae,† weye Sya ayao mamo tugae ti vatane wanave rai. Anakotaro Amisye po ranari ama Akarije pi Risy. Sya ayao mi so:

15 Weapamo wasaurata irati mana nanayaodi rai, mamoane jewen muno nanayao dave jewen,‡ weye wapa bekero Rinai mamo manakoe jewen, yara mamaun bayave. Ribeker syare wapo intabo rapatimu: nanayao ndako mamoane ndako. Weramu waponae.

16 Maisyare omai ti, indati Syo wasanyanyipube weye syonayo wasai! Weye weapamo wasaurata irati mana nanayaodi vayave rai, mamoane jewen muno nanayao jewen.

17 Wapo raura wapare, ‘Reama ananuge manui, weti anakotar reamaura rai mamo mamai to, inta meweno reansaije ramu.’ Weramu weapantatukambe rave! Inaemeno wasai weye wapa anave meweno wasai. Wasami ntuba muno weasarokanive weye ana wadave ti ngko dave meweno wasai.

18 Maisyare omai ti, Syo ananyao raugaje wasai indamu wapo emasijo no no Rinai ramavun, omamo emasijo kakui,§ indamu weapamo watenami rai. Muno wapo Sya ansuno mpopere ramavun tavon indamu wapo wasanasine ratatuv, namirati nsarokanive muno mbe samaneve. Muno wapo nyovara ami kakai ramavuno Inai tavon indamu wadaugaje wasami ntuba rai indamu wapo nuge raen.

19 Vatano rui nawirati Rimuinyo mansai, weamo Syo awa ayao kakai raura kakavimbe nanto mai muno Syo manepat indamu ubeta Sya ananyao rai. Weti syare wapo Sya bekere rarijat muno wasakinavo wapa ayao kakai rai.

20 Wadanide! Ritet no wapa unsanda uje rai, Syo wapa tame rawain. Ranivara vatane inta po inanamote ranaun ti puje po unsanda rausiso Inai, weamo risiso inanto ai, ririmisyisy kava.

21 Are nawirati bambunin wo ayao mamuno mine so rapinde, Syo mansamayaro ube akarive inatavon, maisyare muno Risyo ayao mamuno mine so rapinde, weti soamo ibe akarive Injayo Amisy atavon.

22 Syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo Anawayo Vambunin ama ayao mo raura anugano Amisy mansaije

‡ **3:15** Mana mamoane raurata irati vatano awa bekere manakoe ware utavondi Amisye ai. Mana nanayao raurata irati vatano wonayo Amisye ai. Mana nanayaodi raurata irati vatano utavondi gerejave, weramu manuga nggwaravainyo Amisye ai (Markus 7:6-7).

§ **3:18** Emasijo kakui raurata irati kovo manakoe Amisye po ratayao Apa kawasae mansamarome rai (1 Timotius 6:17-19).

rai, weamo po ranaun."

4

Yohanes po Amisye aen no munijo ntiti

1 Naije akato risyo ana inta raen akato: Tugae rave, unsanda inta rapaya no munijo ntiti warae. Umba anamote inta ngkin akato, omamo anamoto idanaun to arono wusyinoe, ama kine maisyare tavuna Amisye ramaisy, mo raura mare: "Winandesen no so, Syo ana inta rarorono nai, ana indati mare nande kobe rai."

2 Naije kobe Anawayo Vambunine mo inausuru tenambe, ti syo kursijo titi inta raen no munijo ntiti muno kursije umaso Vatane inta tuna rai.

3 Vatano tuna kursijo titi umaso rai opamo amune mba dave maisyare oramo mamani ntumbeowe ama mangke nseo rave. Umba kursijo titi umaso mamo eve ngkaipi dai, ngkenav maisyare oramo ama ntumbe njayaibe ramaisy.

4 Umba kursijo kaijinta ama manui ma tenamara eane mambisy nsasaiyo kursijo titi umaso rakiani, muno vatano ube akarive inta nawirati utantuna rai. Wo ansuno mpopere rave vintabo muno wo sapeo emasije raijasea ntuna makari vone rai.

5 Nai kursijo titi umaso rai ivak akokoe ratatukande muno katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar tenambe. Muno kursijo titi ama usye umaso rai yawainye kaururum, wemirati mbadurur kobe no naije. Wemamo Amisye apa anawayo vambunino kaururumo wemije.

6 Naije tavon kursijo titi umaso ama usye mamo maisyare nawanano ndandini dave, maisyare kansina wemaisy.

Muno ana akokoe Amisye po manari inta yano mambisy usayai no kursijo titi umawe rakijani. Onawamo mamije manui no makijani tenambe, weti no mamune rai muno no makiri rai tenambe tavon.

7 Ana akokoe Amisye po manari umaso inta maisyare singa amaisy, jirume pamo maisyare sapijo anya amaisy, mandeije pamo amune mo vatane mansamaisy, umba mambisye pamo maisyare insani mangkangkan badirir amaisy.

8 Ana mambisye umawe nawamo nanentabo awa pepake nande mansai. Inta apa pepake nanto no kawije intabo. Ranijo makasyo no uga mamo mansami no rai tenambe. Namane rinit ukiny tutir, wo Amisye ararimbe ware,

"Amisyo winy, Winyamo
ngkakavin dave!
Ngkakavin dave pi
Winy!
Nya vambunine ntiti mo
vambunino kaijo rui
rakivan tenambe!
Winyamo wusyinoe no to
muno Winya soamo
no kobe,

muno Winya nugo
makare umu no tutir!”
9 Ana mambisye umawe
nanao wo ransyerano
ngkangkamane raijaseo
Amisye ai, wo aura titive,
muno wo kove raura seo Ai,
napi tuna no kursijo titi rai,
Opi kova noa nuge nuganui.
Arono ana mambisy umaso
ware usambayambe tai
maisy,
10 weamo vatano ube
akarive mansano tenamara
eane mambisy umawe wo
vukane ranteter, ubeaje irati
Napi tuna no kursijo titi raije
Ai, opirati kova noa nuge
nuganui. Naije wo awa sapeo
rapapaya, wo raugaje ntuna
no kursijo titi ama usye, wo
raura ware:
11 “Amisy, reama Amisy!
Winyirati nyo anakotare ra-
nari tenambe,
Nyo ranari mamaisyo
Nya bekere obo rai.
Maisyare omai ti, Wibuin
nyirati mamai dave,
weti reamo nararimbe,
Nya kove ntiti rave,
muno reamo nai-
jaseo titive.
Winyirati wimbe akarive
nuge so rai tenambe!”

5

*Injayo Amisye po apa ny-
ovara wao raakuvi raugaje
Yesus ai*

1 Naije syerato syo nyovara
wao raakuvi inta raen no
Napi tuna no kursijo titi
anem ngkove rai. Ayao
ratoe nyovara wao raakuvi
umaso ama uga muno ama
akiri rai weti ntairi tenambe,
muno wararandeme rave
ama pame ranavit susye
kaururum.
2 Muno syo naito Amisye
inta aen, opamo bambunin
dave. Naije gwain akoeve
pare, “Are pirati indati ma-
maisyo po ayao Amisyo ra-
toe nyovara wao raakuvi so
ama wararandeme rapapaya
indamu po raniku?”
3 Weramu nai munijo ntiti
muno mine vone so muno
mine so ama ate waraya,
vatane inta no no nugo ratodi
so indamu puje po nyovara
wao raakuvi so raniku muno
po ama ayao raen, inta
bambunin dai ramu.
4 Weti risyo ranyanyut,
syoyova mansasiraki rave,
weye vatane inta mamai da
po ayao Amisy uma raakuvi
we raniku jewen muno po
ama uga raen tavone mamo
jewen tenambe.
5 Naije vatano ube akarive
mansano tenam eane mam-
bisy umawe nanawirati
utantuna no Amisye apa
kursijo titi ama usye rai inta
po raura rinai pare, “Vemo
nyoyov inya! Ndaen: Yesus
Kristus wepi mamaisyo Po
wararandemo mo ranavite
kaururum rapapaya muno
nyovara wao raakuvi raniku,
weye Opirati po Anakakai
Akoe apinde to weti Wepi po
ransui. Opamo ‘Singa Susyo
Yehuda’ waino Ai, weye
opamo wama Akarijo Akoe
pije. Muno Opamo Daud apa
ajavi apa tame ntiti pije.”
6 Arono naije syo inta raen
dijati akato, maero Domba
Tuvane te no kursijo titi
umawe ama yasyine rai.

Muno ana akokoe Amisye po manari yano mambisy umawe wo akianiri muno vatano ube akarive mansano tenam eane mambisy we mansautan tenambe. Domba Tuvane umaso maisyare aotar aubai to. Apa korodoai ntatipu Ai omamo kaururum. Amije kaururum ntavon, wemamo Amisye apa anawayo vambunine kaururumo wemije, Po ratutir nde mine so rai tenambe to.

7 Naije kobe Domba Tuvane nande no Amisy napi tuna no kursijo titi raije Ai. Nyovara wao raakuvi Amisye po raijaro aneme ngkove rai mi Domba Tuvane pavakananto rai Po raugav.

8 Arono Domba Tuvane pavakananto rai Po raugav, ana akokoe Amisye po manari mambisye umawe nao muno vatano ube akarive mansano tenamara eane mambisye umawe nao wo awa vukane ranteter no Domba Tuvane amune rai. Umbawe wo kecapi raija tetebe muno wo kapijo emasi veano kemenyane raveasyai ti ntairi raijar tavon. Kemenyane umaso ramer ti ama kijaowe nseo, ranavane nsainy. Kemenyane ama kijaowe somamo Amisye apa kawasae awa sambayane ma.

9 Umba ukinyo ansyerano wanyine inta rai, wo Domba Tuvane ararimbe:

“Winyirati mamaisy Nyo
ayao Amisy ratoe
nyovara wao raakuvi
raugav,
muno Winyirati mamaisy Nyo ama
wararandemo mo
ranavit rapapaya.
Weye Winyirati naubai to
muno Nya mavugo
nsororop indamu Nyo
vatane mansamavuno
Amisye amarom:
vatane kotaro ntuna no
mine waraya—awa
susye, awa ayaowe,
awa kawasae, awa
munije rui vayave.
10 Soamo Nyo vatane umaso
manugan ti wimbe
akarive mai tenambe,
muno Nyo matayao
indamu ube syembe
wanapatambe wama
Amisye ai,
muno ube akarive no
mine waraya rai.”

11 Naije akato syo inta raen akato, idaniva naito Amisye inta wanui rave manamote ranaun. Naito Amisye umaso wanui nanto no ribuge raija nseo no juta rai, weti awa wanui nseo rave. Usea nara wo Amisye apa kursijo titi rawariki. Wo ana akokoe mambisy umawe muno vatano ube akarive mansano tenamara eane mambisy umawe makiani tenambe.

12 Umba wanugan tenambe, ukinyo manamoto manakoe rai, awa ansyerane mi so:

“Domba Tuvano winy,
Winyamo naubai to,
weti Wibuin nyirati mamaisy!
Weti reamo nararimbe muno
reamo naura titive
weye

Winyamo wimbe akarive
nuge so rai tenambe,
muno nyaura anakotare
rai tenambe,
nakarikuga mba dave,
muno Winyamo
mbambunin dave!
Weti reamo naijaseo titive,
Nya kove ntiti rave!
Tugae, reangkangka-
mambe Nai!"

13 Idaniv akato mamo anakotaro ranari tenambe ti no no naumo warae ma, nde no mine vone so rai ma, masyo no mine ama ate ma, no no mayane ama uga rai muno ana ntuna rai, wanugan tenambe ukinyo ansyerane rai ware:

"Kangkamambe Amisy napi
tuna no kursijo titi
raije Ai
muno Domba Tuvane ai
tavon!
Amisyo winy, reamo
nararimbe muno
reamo naijaseo titive,
reamo Nya kovo ntiti
muno Nya vambunine
rararimbea nuge nu-
ganui!"

14 Umba ana akokoe mambisy umawe wo raura ware, "Tugae!" Muno vatano ube akarive mansano tenamara eane mambisy umawe ubeaje Amisye ai, wo vukane ranteter no Amune rai.

6

Domba Tuvane po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavit rapapaya

1 Naije syerato syo Domba Tuvane aen po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavite kaururum umaso ama manasyine rapaya. Naije idaniv ana akokoe mambisye umawe inta payao anamote maisyare katitire wemaisy pare, "Winde!"

2 Umba syo raen: Tugae rave, kuda popere inta de ai! Vatane inta seo tuna ai, po apae raijar muno Amisye po sapeo inta raugasyo ai, maisyare akarijo titi amaisy. Bambunin ti pusyo indamu marovave apa marova mai pare po mapinde.

3 Muno Domba Tuvane po wararandemo mo ranavito jirume rapaya akato, umba idaniv ana akokoyo jirume gwain pare, "Winde!"

4 Umba kuda nijam dave inta puje akato de ai muno vatane inta seo tuna ai. Amisye po omako manakoe raunande vatane umaso ai ti po raugav. Muno Amisye po vambunine raugaje ai indamu po marova raugav ti ntami no mine so rai vintabo, weti vatane wo mansaubaisyo vambinibe.

5 Arono Domba Tuvane po wararandemo mo ranavito mandeije rapaya, umba idaniv ana akokoyo mandeije gwain pare, "Winde!" Umba syerato, tugae rave kuda karisya inta puje de ai! Muno vatane inta seo tuna ai, po katijo mo mangke raroron inta raugav po raijaro aneme rai.

6 Muno idanito anamote inta ngkin no ana akokoe Amisye po manari yano mambisye umawe awa yasyin, mo raura nanto vatano seo kuda umaso ai

mare, “Syare nyo maroro akoe augav, weti kasyambere muno anaisyo paparaisy mawes akatoe ramu, ti aya mangke nseo rave. Vatane wo doijo manui veano ravae indamu wo raisy. Weramu vemo anggurije muno manino saitun aya mangke nseo nora.”

7 Arono Domba Tuvane po wararandemo mo ranavito mambisye rapaya, ana akokoyo mambisye gwain pare, “Winde!”

8 Umba syerato: Tugae rave, kuda kugaave de ai! Muno vatano seo tuna ai opamo apa tame mirati Weno Akoe. Vatane inta tavondi ai dijabe, apa tame mi Hades.* Amisye po vambunine raunande yai indamu yo vatano mine so maporabe mambisy, umba yo nake inta maotar yara mandeija una. Vatane inta nawamo yo omake veano maperami, muno inta nawamo marore po maubaisy, muno inta nawamo waneno mangke nande mansai ti ugwenen, muno inta nao akatoamo make sivuinye wo maubaisy.

9 Arono Domba Tuvane po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavito radani rapaya, syerato syo tewa orame inta raen, vatane awa rugara manui una no tewa umaso ama ruke rakijani. Wenawamo vatano mine so wo maubaisy weye wo Amisye apa ayao ravov muno wo Yesus aura kakavimbe.

10 Soamo vatano ugwenene umaso ugwaino manamoto manakoe rai ware, “Amisyo winy, Wimbe akarive anakotare rai tenambe, muno Winyirati ngkakavimbe rave muno tugae rave. Nandui rati indati Nyo vatano mine waraya awa mangke rapatimu? Nandui rati indati Nyo mangke rasakinav irati vatano wo reansaubaisye so mansai?”

11 Umba vatane umaso nawamo Amisye po ansuno mpopero manawadi raunanto wo rave, muno Po raura akananto mai pare, “Maneai! Weye wapa arakove inta nawirati wanapatambe Inaija nene, weramu vatano mine waraya ware wo maubaisy rijabe akato, maisyare muno wo weasaubaisyoe ramaisy. Weti syare wapo ranyut ava wapa arakove awa wanuije nseo ra mamaisyo Sya bekere rai, indati Syo mangke raugaje vatano wo weasaowe muno wo mansaowe mansai tenambe.”

12 Umba syo Domba Tuvane aen po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavito kawije intabo rapaya akato. Naije mungki akoe inta ravari, umba uma ami ngkaumudi kobe muno embae rami nijam maisyare mavu.

13 Muno tumo no no naumo warae utataopon no mine vone so maisyare inyo ara inta ama mano ta ngkamurama nene ntaruran

* **6:8** Hades mamo munijo vatano ugwenen una rai ama tame mijem.

weye ovaro panyoan dave po ramawisy wemaisy.
14 Weti naumo warae nsausuv maisyare kare wao nsaakuvi, muno papukame mansosop muno nupatimu mansoso tavon.
15 Umba akarijo titi mine so muno vatano akokoe muno nait akari akoe muno vatano awa ananuge manui muno vatano wo nuge raijanande tenambe unanajibe, muno vatano mansaijaro arove nao muno mansaijaro arove jewene nao—vatan tenambe umaso unajiv bintabo. Unanajibe wuruta ukaokaibe tinda rai muno orame varodore raita no unate ama ruduke rai.
16 Umba ugwain ware, "Orame winy! Papukame winy! Ngkipu ra nyaje nyo reansataanto no min ate waraya! Indamu nyo reansangkokaibe Amisye ai indamu vemo Po reansaen nora, Napi tuna apa kursijo titi rai. Muno vemo Domba Tuvane apa pari mangke maje reansai nora!
17 Weye Amisye apa mangke pare Po raugaje ama masyote nande to. Weti are pirati indati bambunina atawandi rai?!"

7

Vatano pake raugaje mande rai awa wanui nanto 144.000
1 Umba syo naito Amisye mambisya mansaen akato, usayai irati muni so ama ami mambisye so rai. Wo ovar ami mambisye so mansaijar tenambe indamu vemo inta po nuge ramawisy inya—no yawa ndako, mayane ndako, inyo wawi oma jewen tenambe.
2 Umba syo naito Amisy kaijinta aen akato puje no ranijo uma seowi. Opamo po ananugo veano pake rananoka raugav, namirati Amisyo noa pitawabe Po raunande ai. Naije gwain to irati naito Amisy mambisye umawe mai, wenawirati Amisye po vambunine raugaje mai indamu wo yawa muno mayane randamisy.
3 Gwain akoeve pare, "Vemo wapo yawa muno mayane randami kobe inya, muno inyoe ntenambe, weye reamo pake rananoka vatano wanapatambe wama Amisye ai awa mansande rai rainya nene."
4 Umba naito Amisy po pake rananokai vatano wanui mande rai. Onawamo awa wanuije idanito syo ranaun: nanto no ribuge tename radani muno tename jirum eane mambisy (144.000). Sonawamo manugano susye kotare rai no Israel awa susyo abusyinara eane jirume rai no taiso:
5 Susyo Yehuda 12.000
Susyo Ruben 12.000
Susyo Gad 12.000
6 Susyo Asyer 12.000
Susyo Naptali 12.000
Susyo Manasye 12.000
7 Susyo Simeon 12.000
Susyo Lewi 12.000
Susyo Isakar 12.000
8 Susyo Zebulon 12.000

Susyo Yusup 12.000
Susyo Benyamin 12.000

Vatano wanui rave wanugan no munijo ntiti, wo ansuno mpopere rave

9 Naije syerato akato. Tugae rave, syo vatano wanui rave inta mansaen, matore kakai. Onawamo vatane kotaro ntuna no mine waraya nanawije tenambe—awa munije, awa susye, awa kawasae, muno awa ayao kotar rui vayave. Vatane umaso ude tenambe, usayai no Amisy napirati tuna no Apa kursijo titi raije Amun. Muno usayai no Domba Tuvane amun tavon. Wo ansuno mpopero manawadi rave tenambe muno wo kaipe wao raijaro maneme rai.

10 Umba vatane umaso ugwaino manamoto manakoe rai ware, "Wamo wama Amisye ararimbe, Napi tuna no kursijo titi rai! Muno wamo Domba Tuvane ararimbe! Weye wama Amisy opirati po wansapaya irati kakaije rai!"

11 Naito Amisye usayai tenambe irati Amisye apa kursijo titi rakijani. Wo vatano ube akarive mansano tenam eane mambisy umawe muno ana akokoe Amisye po manari yano mambisy umawe makiani tenambe. Umba naije wo vukane ranteter no Amisye amune rai umba ubeaje Ai.

12 Wo raura ware,

"Tugae rave! Reama Amisyo winy, reangkangkamambe Nai
muno reamo Nya kovo ntiti rararimbe!
Winyamo nakarikuga mba dave
muno wimbe akarive nuge so rai tenambe
muno Winyamo mbambunin dave!
Weti reamo kove raura seo Nai muno reamo naijaseo titive ntoa nuge nuganui!
Amin!"

13 Naije vatano ube akarive umawe inta po rinanajore pare, "Vatano wo ansuno mpopere rave wato onawamo, are nawije? Muno una no ruija umba udea?"

14 Umba syo raura akananto ai syare, "Injae, winyamo nyo mansaen ivae."

Weti po raura akanande kobe rinai pare, "Vatane sonawamo nanawirati upaya irati siuri akoe nande mine waraya rai wenawije.* Awa ansuno manawadi mamo wo rapapi jirati Domba Tuvane apa mavuge rai weti mpope dave.†

15 Maisyare omai ti, usea usayai no Amisye apa kursijo titi ama usye rai tutir muno wanapatambe Ai siman muno namane yanteter no Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai. Muno Amisy napi tuna irati Apa kursijo titi rai pare tuna mautan ti darino mansaora.

16 Wenawamo marore po inta mansave akatoe ramu

* **7:14** Yesus po siurijo manakoe so raura no Matius 24:21. † **7:14** Ansuno mpoper raurata irati vatano manuga ngkakavimbe mansai.

muno mawa ngkangkamandi ramu, muno uma mamoan indamu po mansanen akatoe ramu.
17 Weye Domba Tuvane, napi tuna no Amisy apa kursijo titi ama yasyine rai, Obo pirati po mansaeranande muno Po maugavo mana ami mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande raron. Muno Amisye po mami ngkaru raupaisy tenambe ti rakanive."

8

Ana nande arono nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavit kaururum rapaya

1 Arono Domba Tuvane po nyovara wao ama wararandemo mo ranavito kaururum rapaya, umba munijo ntiti ntanamanin tenambe yava uma ami vasye intai.
2 Umba risyo naito Amisy mansano kaururum nanawirati usayai no Amisye amune raije mansaen, umba Amisye po tavuna kaururum rave nande mansai.
3 Umba naito Amisy kaijinta de poroto tet mararai no tewa oram nami no no Amisye apa kursijo titi ama usye rai. Umba po unggano emasije inta raugav, muno kemenyane manui rave raunande ti po raugasya no unggane umaso ama uga rai indamu po rameseo no tewa emasije ama vone rai. Muno Amisye apa kawasae awa sambaya nseo kemenyane umaso rautan tenambe.
4 Weti kemenyano naito Amisy po raijar aneme rai ama kijaowe seo tawan no Amisye amun, muno Amisye apa kawasae awa sambaya rautan.
5 Umba naite po taname rauga no tewa orame rai, po raugasyo unggane rai ti po ramaugo mine so rai, weti katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar, ivake ratatukande, muno mungkije nande.

Naito Amisye wo tavuna Amisye ramawisy

6 Naite kaururum nanawirati wo tavuna Amisye raijare wanatatayaube indamu wo ramawisy.
7 Weti naito manasyin po apa tavuna ramawisy. Naije maru oram muno tanamo mavu mo rakukuive ntende mine so rai. Naije mine so raporabe mandeij, weti vasye intabo mangkuro ama inyoe muno insumai ntuna no ama uga rai rautan tenambe.
8 Naito Amisy jirume po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije ana inta maisyare unato akoe inta ramaisy umba tanamo mbadurur dai, ramauta no nawanan. Umba nawanane raporabe mandeij, weti vasye inta mamo mavu vintabo.
9 Muno anakotaro Amisye po ranari weti ntuna nawanane ama uga rai mamo raosora mandeij, weti varore inta muenen bintabo. Muno nyomano manya no mayane rai mamo raosora mandeij, weti varore inta mirati mandamisy bintabo.
10 Umba naito mandeije po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije tumo akoe

no no naumo warae inta tende, tume umaso badurur maisyare yawainyo manakoe raindi. Tume umaso temaje no mine so, umba mana akokoe muno mana mamaun mamo raosora mandeij, weti varore inta mirati tume umaso po raron dave.

11 Tume umaso apa tame mirati Tumo Pariman. Weti mana uma raosora mandeije we, varore inta mirati tume umaso po raron ti ama mana mpariman dave, weti vatane wanui ugweneno rai weye wo ramanam.

12 Naito Amisy mambisye po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije uma aporabe mandeibe, weti vasye inta mirati maisyare ana inta ratu rai ti ngkaumudi arono masyote yasyin. Maisyare omai tavon, embae muno tume maporabe mandeibe ti aya nake inta mirati ngkaumudi tavon. Maisyare omai ti, namane vasye inta ngkaumudi rave muno siman vasye inta ngkaumudi tavon.

13 Umba syeraseo, daniv akato, insani mangkangkano po ayao patimu raura inta badirir no naumo warae, gwain akoeve pare, “Wakakai! Wakakai! Wakakai! Vatan tenambe watantuna no mine vone so, wakakai! Weye naito Amisye mandeij nanawirati wo awa tavuna ramawi dainy soamo ware wo ramawisy akato!”

9

Tavuna radani ramawisy

1 Naije naito Amisy radani po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Umba syerato syo tume inta aen, napirati no no naume rai naije kobe tende no mine vone so. Umba Amisye po kepo raveo unsanda Atemo Wen Akari Makova Rai* rakepe raunande tume umaso po raijar.

2 Weti tume umaso po unsanda Atemo Wene umawe rausiso kobe. Naije kijao mo Atemo Wene umawe raisen maisyare tanamo raono akoeve ama kijaowe ntatipu ramaisy. Weti uma muno naumo kakavine warae mamo kamaijugambe rai.

3 Umba kijao umaso ama uga mamo kao insumai wuje rai, weti waje mine so rai muno vambunine raugaje mansai maisyare mingkikipi ramaisy ti ntuna no mine so rai.

4 Muno Amisye po raura mansai indamu vemo wo insumai, inyoe, muno anakotaro ntubai no mine so raisy inya, yara vatano Amisye apa pake meweno mansai obo nawirati wo mansewabe.

5 Muno onawamo matayao indamu wo vatane mao omamo jewena, yara wo mansewabe vayavea embae radani inda awa siurije manakoe. Awa siurije maisyare mingkikipi mo matao ramaisy.

6 Arono naije vatane ubekero ugwenene rai weye

* **9:1** Atemo Wene mamo anawayo kakaije umakova rai yava Amisye po mangke raugaje mai.

awa siurije manakoe ti, weramu ugwenen kakai. Ubekero wene nande mansai rai, weramu wene nino mansaora.

7 Kao insumai umawe maisyare kuda matayao indamu usisa marova rai inta mansamaisy. Makari vone ana inta maisyare sapeo emasije ramaisy, muno mansamune mamo mo vatane mansamune ramaisy.

8 Makarivuinye maisyare wanya makarivuiny muno matomokane maisyare singa matomokane ramaisy.

9 Awa popane maisyare wo ansuno besije inta rave rai. Muno awa pepake ranakine ngkapakapamo maisyare kuda wo kereta rakarimu indamu wavave usisa marova raije ramaisy.

10 Matevane maisyare mingkikipi matevane ramaisy, weti ama mamune no rai. Muno matevane umaso ama vambunine raugaje rai indamu mo vatane manakea njorame raunande mansaija embae radani.

11 Awa akari po matutire pamo Anakakai Akoe apa naito teto unsanda Atemo Wene rai, apa tame raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Abadon muno raura ayao Yunani raijamo Apolion (ama ine mare “po randamisy”).

12 Kakaijo manasyine syo raura ndento, umba kakai jiruma mi makare ti ridaura akato.

Tavuna kawije intabo ramawisy

13 Umba naito Amisy kawije intabo po apa tavuna ramawisy akato. Naije idaniv anamote inta muje no tewa emasije ama korodoai mambisye rai, namirati no Amisye amune rai.

14 Anamote umaso mayao nanto naito Amisyo kawije intabo uma po apa tavuna raijaroe ai mare, “Nyoronto nyo naito mambisyo una tawan irati mana akoe Eprat rai mapaya irati awa waijo mo maokokaisye rai!”

15 Naito mambisy umaso onawamo wanatatayaube to arono wusyinoe, wo Amisye apa uma amije, Apa masyot, Apa embae, muno Apa tume so ranyut. Weti naije kobe naito Amisy umawe to po mapaya indamu wuruta wo vatano mine so inta mansaubaisy: vatano mine so maporabe mandeij weti anugane inta mirati naito mambisy umaso wo maotar weti makanive.

16 Muno naito mamun mine so wanui utavondi, usea irati kuda mansai tenambe. Onawamo awa wanui nanto no juta ratusije jirum, awa wanui so idanito syo ranaun.

17 Weti kuda muno naito mine so usea mansai nanawirati Amisye po rarorono rinai umaso onawamo syo mansaen maisyare so: Naite umaso awa ansuno wo rave mamo ansuno besi kasubai maisyare tanamo mbadurur ramaisy muno ngkeke muno ngkuga. Kuda umaso makari maisyare singa makari ramaisy muno

taname ama vadurure muje no mansawa rai, ama kijao, ama kapume ntavondi rai.

18 Umba kuda wo siurijo mangke mandeije umaso—taname, kijaowe, muno kapumo ngkuga umaso—veano vatano mine so maubaisy. Vatano mine so maporabe mandeij, weti anugane maporabe so inta nawirati ugweneno rai.

19 Kuda umaso nao awa vambunine no no mansawa rai muno matevane rai tavon. Kuda matevane umaso maisyare tawae makari ramaisy, weti mo vatane manepati mansewabe.

20 Vatano nako tuna onawamo maotare ramu, weramu usakinavo awa ana wo raveti ngkakai raije ramu. Yara onawamo una tawan ubeaje anawayo kakai mansai muno wo awa vukane ranteter no yare mansamun. Yare umaso mamo emasije, perakije, tembaga, orame muno inyoe veano manari, weti mamije, mamarikoame, majoe no mai jivae, weramu wo nuge ranyanyute kakai, wo ana raranive jewen, muno wananave kakai.

21 Vatane umawe usakinav irati awa ana udave ti ngkakai raije ramu, maisyare wo vatane maubaisy, wo nyovara kakai raugav, anaerere ugavo mansai muno wanaonoambe.

10

Naito Amisy napirati po nyovara wao raakuvi tuvane raijar

1 Umba syerato syo naito Amisy kaijinta aen, opamo bambunin dave. No no munijo ntiti umba paje, kamayo mo anasine rakakipimbe maisyare ansune ramaisy muno eve ntami akari vone rai. Vare muje amune rai maisyare uma amaisy. Ajoe mamo manakoe maisyare ajijo mo yavare ratugar, muno maisyare tanamo mbadurur ramaisy.

2 Aneme mamo po nyovara wao raakuvi tuvan inta raijar, po raijare soamo raneka to. Ajo kove rapaato nteto mayane vone rai muno ajo kakai nteto yawa rai.

3 Gwaina anamote manakoeve maisyare singa inta gwanone omaisy. Anamote umaso nggwain, naije katitire kaururum we ravabari.

4 Katitiro kaururume umaso ravabarija jewen, syare syo ratoe, weramu idanito syo anamote inta ranaun no munijo ntiti mare, “Animaisye mirati katitir kaururume mo raura omamo vemo nyo ratoe inya! Yara nyo ama ine rangkokaibe!”

5 Umba naito syo aen te no mayan muno yawa rai po anem ngkove raijaseo no naumo warae.

6 Umba naite umaso po raura aje pare, “Amisye po inatutir syo Apa ayao urairi raura. Wepirati noa nuge nuganui, Wepirati po naumo warae me mine so me mayane me ama anakotaro ntuna rai ranari vintabo. Weti syo Amisye

apa tame veano Apa urairije raokaisy taiso: Rope raugaje nggwaravainy akatoe ramu, yara Amisye apa mangke soamo nde to!
7 Arono naito kaururume pare po apa tavuna ramawisy, naije umba Amisye apa bekero manakoe Po rangkokaibeowe mare nde mamai to ije. Weti mamaisyo Po raura nanto Apa anawae wanapatambe Ai no wusyinoe mansai."
8 Muno anamoto idanaun no munijo ntiti we mo raura de inai jakato mare, "Nyoronto! Nyo nyovara wao raakuvi tuvane, namirati ntuna no naito te no yawa pe mayane pe aneme rai raugav."
9 Naije syoroto kobe no naite umaso ai muno syo ranajo ai indamu po nyovara wao raakuvi tuvane umaso raunande. Umba naite umaso po raura nande inai pare, "Ndaugav muno ndaisy! Omamo indati ndaisyo nawa rai ndanauna manavan maisyare anyauene ama poko manavanoe yara masyo wanyati raito yamo mpariman."
10 Naije syo nyovara wao raakuvi tuvan umawe raugav no naite umawe aneme rai muno syo raisy. Idanaun no inawa rai manavan, weramu masyo no sya wanyati rai, sya wanyati njoram.
11 Umba po raura nande inai pare, "Winyamo indati ana Amisye po rarorono nai omamo nyo ratoe akato, anakotaro mare nande no mine so ama kawasae, ama munije, ama ayaowe, ama akarijo titi mansai tenambe."

11

Anawae jirumo Amisye po yatutir indamu yo Amisye aura kakavimbe

1 Naije akato uvi omane inta aunande rinai, maisyare taune inta amaisy. Muno anamote inta mo raura rinai mare, "Mbeseo ramu nyo Yavaro Amisye rataun muno ama tewa orame ntavon. Syare nyo vatano ube sambayambe no ama uga rai awa wanuije rator tavon.
2 Yara Yavaro Amisye ama vasyoto no no akiri omamo vemo nyo rataun nora, weye omamo raunanta irati vatano wantukambe Rinaije mansai. Onawamo indati usea ube akarive irati Yerusalem, Amisye apa munije so, raija embae tename jirum eane jirum. Muno wo vatano utantuna no naije mansave tatugadi.
3 Muno Risyo vambunine raugajeo Sya anawae yo inaura kakavimbe jiruma yai indamu yo ana indati nande raurairive muno ijantuna memembea masyote ratoramo ribuge intabo muno ratusije jirum eane tename mandeij (1260)."*
4 Anawae jirume umaso yaurata irati inyo saitune jirum muno yawainye jirumo nsayai no Amisy

* **11:3** Embae tename jirum eane jirum ama masyote mamo 1260.

amun, opirati be akarive munije tename so rai.

5 Muno ranivara vatane inta ware wo yansewabe, naije taname muje no yawa rai mo mansanen, weti aya marova umaso mangkur bintabo. Maisyare omaisy, wene nande vatano ubeker wo anawae jirume yanasine ransewabe mai.

6 Anawae jirume umaso, vambunino naumo warae ayaura rai tavon. Weti arono yo Amisye apa ayao raurairive no mine so, yo maruge raorai maje, weamo tugae mamaisyo aya idaura so rai kobe. Muno vambunine no yai weti yo mana raveti mavu. Muno vambunine no yai indamu yo siurijo mangke kotaro rui vayave raugavo munije so rai mo ratatuv, arono rui vayave yo ramayar bayave.

7 Arono yo ayao Amisy raurawa mewen to, ana mamun tipu no Atemo Wene umawe ama uga rai, marovave anawae jirume umawe yai, weti po yapinde muno po yaubaisy.

8 Anawae yanasino ngkakai omamo ntamijo munijo Yerusalem ama unanuijo akoe rai. Omamo munijo wemirati Amisy Yesus auseo sawa inyo kapite raijo wem. Munijo Yerusalem wato mo Sodom muno Mesir ramaisy.†

9 Umba vatano mine so ude wo anawae jirum yanasino ngkakai umaso raen. Vatane umaso nawamo ude awa susye rai, awa kawasae mai, awa ayao rai, muno awa munijo ranteter. Masyote mandeija vasye inta vatane umaso ude tenambe, wo yanasino ngkakai so raen. Weramu wo yanasino kopa umaso raorai ware omamo vemo rantuna nora.

10 Anawae jirume umaso yo siurijo mangke raugavo vatan tenambe utantuna mine so rai mansai, weti arono wene nande yai to, vatano utantuna no mine vone so mananibe rave. Manayanambe aya wene rai, weti wo one rave wo ananuge raijaro eyaive mansai.

11 Masyote mandeij vasye intai mewen to, umba Amisye po apa anawayo raugakasya yai jakato, naije ikovakato ti isea isyayai. Weti vatan tenambe wo yaene nawamo ujani dave.

12 Naije anawae jirume umaso yo anamoto manakoe inta ranaun, ngkino munijo ntiti mayao de yai mare, “Inandesen indamu ide no naiso!” Naije umaso isyea ija no naumo warae, kamayo mo yatatuv, muno aya marova wo yanyanyuto iseayi.

13 Naije kobe mungki akoe inta ravari muno munijo namije raosor ava abusyin, weti ama nako raosore umaso inta mirati mandamisy muno vatano muenen dai nseo no ribuge kaururum. Muno vatano una

† **11:8** Munijo Yerusalem mo Sodom ramaisy weye ama vatane ukakainoanive rave, muno mo Mesir ramaisy weye ama vatane wonayo Amisy ai.

munije wato rai ugwenen dainy onao ujani dave, naije wo Amisy wepi no munijo ntiti aura ware, “Wakoe! Amisye apa vambunine manakoe rave!”
14 Sya ayao siurijo jirume ndento to. Ndaen akato: siurijo mandeije mavave mo rarijade kobe.

Tavuna kaururume ramawisy

15 Umba naito Amisyo kaururume po apa tavuna ramawisy. Naije idaniv anamoto manakoe no no munijo ntiti ware: “Naisoamo mine tename mbintabo, wama Amisy obo pirati be akarive rai tenambe, muno Apa Mesias tavondi, Wepi po vatane mapaya ayao kakaije rai. Indati be akarive ntoa nuge nuganui.”
16 Muno vatano ube akarive mansano tenamara eane mambisy nanawirati utantuna no awa kursijo titi no no Amisye amun wenanao wo vukane ranteter no Amun indamu ubeaje Ai.
17 Umba wo raura ware:
“Amisy, Winyi nya vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan tenambe,
muno Winya soamo wino muno wusyinoe wino to.
Reamo kove raura ore Winai,
weye soamo Nyo nya vambunino manakoe raijar indamu wimbe akarive.
18 Vatano wantukambe Nai upari weye Nya pari mangke mamo ama masyote mamai to.
Muno Nya masyote nande to arono nyare Nyo vatano ugwenen to maijasea ukovakato,
umba Nyo manajo awa ana udave rai, rui ngkov muno rui ngkakai.
Nyare Nyo kovo manakoe inta raugaje irati
Nya anawae nanawirati wanapatambe Nai mansai,
muno Nya kawasae mansai, nanawirati wo nasyaniv,
vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe mansai tenambe.
Yara are nawirati wo vatane mave tatugadi muno wo maubaisy, indati taune Nyo maubaisy.
Anakotare umaso ama masyote ndea mamai kobe to.”
19 Umba naije Yavaro Amisy no no munijo ntiti rausiso, muno Amisye apa Kasyamo Urairije‡ raen kakavimbe no Yavaro Amisy umaso ama uga rai. Muno naije ivake ratatukande muno katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar. Muno mungki nande muno maru oram maje maisyare maru pap.

12

Tawae akoe muno wanya no arikainye autan

‡ **11:19** Kasyamo Urairi mamo Amisye apa Ananyao Abusyin randi ama uga rai.

1 Naije anainame inta raroron nande no naumo warae: wanya inta mirati mo uma ave ansumbe muno embae no no rajo ate rai. Rakari vone mamo ama sapeo muno tume abusyinara eane jirum no rai.

2 Wanya umaso ranakeave ama arikainye autan muno manonae ama yorame rai weye mare mo ama kavo avaki.

3 Naije anainamo kaijinta raroron akato no naumo warae: syerato tawae akoe nijame inta raen, omamo ama rakari kaururum muno ama sapeo kaururum ntavon, muno ama korodoai abusyin.

4 Muno ratevane rave tumo no no naumo warae raporabe mandei, weti mo nake inta ramau no mine vone so rai. Muno tawae akoe umaso nseo nte no wanya uma mare mo arikainye avaki so ramun indamu mo arikainye umaso aun arono mo avaki.

5 Naije mo Arikainyo anya inta avaki, weramu tawae mo aune ramu, weye Arikainye umaso augavo dodorabe vayave irati wanya umawe raora.* Auga ti to no Amisye amun, Napi tuna no Apa kursijo titi rai. Arikainye so pirati indati be akarive vatano susyo ntuna no mine so mansai tenambe, muno Po manepato Apa isyo besije rai indamu ubeta Ai.

6 Wanya umaso mamo nin weti nto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe, nuge umaso Amisye po ratayao indamu nina nto no rai. Muno Po raeranande no we yava masyote nanto no ribuge intabo muno ratusije jirum eane tename mandeij (1260).

Tawae akoe marovave naito Amisye mansai

7 Naije marova akoe ntami no munijo ntiti. Nait Amisy akari apa tame mirati Mikael muno apa naito be akarive mai wanugan umarovave tawae umaso rai, muno tawae me ama naite wo marova rasakinav akananto mansai tavon.

8 Weramu tawae umaso me ama naite nawamo utataopon irati marova umaso rai, mbeare wemai ti varore raugaje mansai jakato ra utantuna no munijo ntiti ma jewen.

9 Muno tawae akoe namije ramau ti musyo. Wemirati tawaeyo wusyin, namirati rawainamo Anakakai Akoe, mo vatano mine so mansaponae. Ramaugaje no mine so ama naite mansautan tenambe.

Ansyerano ngkino munijo ntiti

10 Arono naije idanito syo anamote inta ranaun ngkino akoeve no munijo ntiti, mo raura mare:

“Soamo masyoto Amisye po
apa vatane mapaya
kakaije rai!
Soamo Apa masyoto po apa
vambunine raroron

* **12:5** Arikainye so pirati Kristus, muno tawae opirati Anakakai Akoe, opamo be marovave Kristus ai.

muno be akarive Apa
kawasae mansai
nande to!
Muno Apa Mesias po apa
vambunine raroron
indamu be akarive
tavon,
Wepirati Amisye po
apatimu indamu
Po vatane mapaya
kakaije rai.
Weye Anakakai Akoe, wepi
po wama arakove
mansaura tantunawi
no wama Amisye
amun simane rai na-
mane rai tutir bayave,
opamo Amisye po amau
ti puje munijo ntiti
raora to.
11 Wama arakove wo
Anakakai Akoe umaso
apinde
weye Domba Tuvan apa
mavu mo mapaya awa
ayao kakaije rai
muno wo ayao Amisy
raura kakavimbe.
Muno ujanivo wene rai
ramu,
yara wanapatambe
Amisye ai tutir ti
vatane wo maubaisy.
12 Maisyare omai ti, vatano
wana no munijo ntiti
weap,
wasananibe tenambe!
Yara vatano mayan muno
vatano yawa weap,
kakaije nde wasai, weye
Anakakai Akoe paje
wasai to.
Opamo apa pari mangke
dave weye po raen-
amo anakero po kakai
raijare ma
nggwaravainy akatoe
ramu yara kavinta
ama marane ntami."

Tawae akoe mo wanya rawatan

13 Muno arono tawae akoe mo taune raen mare omamo ramau no mine so rai to, naije mo wanya uma mo arikainyo anya avaki rawatan.

14 Wanya umaso mamo Amisye po insani mangkangkan inta apa pepake mirati raugaje rai, indamu mbadirir nto no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe, indamu Amisye po raeranande nggwara-vainyo tawae akoe ama no raije rai yava tume mandeij muno embae kawije intabo.†

15 Umba tawae akoe umaso mo mana rampunae rawa raide, njama maisyare mana akoe, mare indamu mo wanya umawe raugav.

16 Weramu mine vone so mo wanya umaso raer-anande taiso: mo rawa rayak mo mana umaso raunto, namirati umawe tawae mo rampunae wem.

17 Naije tawae akoe umaso mpari wanya umawe rai. Weti nto ti marovave wanya umaso ama ajavi mo mam-pame mansai—nanawirati ubeta ayao Amisye rai muno wo Yesus apa ayao raijar matuve mansai.

18 Muno tawae umaso ntet tawan kobe no nayave von kobe.

13

Ana mamuno tipu no mayan

† **12:14** Tume mandeij muno embae kawije intabo ama masyote 1260 (Muni Akari 11:3, 12:6).

1 Naije syerato syo ana mamun inta tipu no mayan aen. Opamo apa korodoai abusyin muno akarije kaururum, muno apa korodoai ama vone mamo sapeo abusyin nsayai dai. Tame inta ratoe akarije ranteter rai, muno tame wato mo Amisye aura tantunawi.

2 Ana mamun umaso anakea ngkarandomanive maisyare karawae amaisy, ajoe maisyare beruang muno awa maisyare singa awa ramaisy. Naije tawae akoe umawe mo vambunino manakoe raunande ana mamun umaso ai, mamaisyo taune ama vambunine rai. Muno mo apa tamo titi raunande ai indamu be akarive.

3 Ana mamun umaso apa akarije inta mamo puto manakoe no rai, wemamo paro kavintare mo wene raugavo ai ma, weramu nsauman akato to. Vatan tenambe mine so unantaive ana mamun umaso ai muno utavono ai.

4 Vatano wanui ubeaje tawae akoe umawe rai weye mo vambunine raunande ana mamun umaso ai. Muno ana mamun napije, vatane ubeaje ai tavon, wo raura ware, “Are pirati po ana mamun so amaisy? Are pirati indati marovave ana mamun maisyare somaisye ai? No mine so vatan inta mamaisy jewen tenambe.”

5 Ana mamun umaso po Amisye aura tantunawi yara po taune aijaseo titive. Muno Amisye po amayar bayave, weye Po amayaro be akarivea embae tename jirum eane jirum rai.

6 Weti ana mamun umaso po Amisye aura tantunawi jirati Apa tamo Amisye rai muno Apa tuna raije rai. Muno po vatano una no munijo ntiti mansaura tantunawi tenambe.

7 Varore raugaje ai indamu marovave Amisye apa kawasaeyo ukakavimbe mansai, weti po mapinde. Amisye po ana mamun umaso amayar be akarive vatano mine so mai tenambe—awa susye, awa kawasae, awa ayao, muno awa munije rui vayave.

8 Vatano mine so wanui rave inta ubeaje ai. Weramu vatan inta nawirati ubeaje aije jewen, wenawamo vatano nanawirati awa tame ratoe Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganui rai arono nuge so ranari rainyoe. Bukuge umaso omirati Domba Tuvan apaura rai, Napirati vatane wo aubai to.

9 Weti, syare wadanide, are pirati amarikoame rasakinavo sya ayao so rai, weamo po ranaun:

10 Are pirati Amisye po apatimu indamu vatano mine so wo ausiso no tanoano makova rai, weamo indati wo ausiso no tanoano makova rai jaje. Are pirati Amisye po apatimu indamu vatano mine so wo omake veano aubaisy, weamo indati wo aubaisyo omake rai jaje. Maisyare omai ti, Amisye apa kawasae weap, ana mbe mobe wasai rave

mamo wasatawandi muno wapanave Amisye ai rave.

Ana mamun tipu sen no min

11 Naije syerato akato syo ana mamun kaijinta aen, tipu sen no mine rai. Apa korodoai jirum maisyare domba tuvan inta amaisy, weramu payao maisyare tawae akoe inta mayao.

12 Ana mamun tipu sen no mine rai so apa vambunine mamo ana mamun manasyine umawe pirati po raunande ai weti po apa anakere raijar no amun. Muno po vatan tenambe mine so mansantitidi indamu ubeaje ana mamun manasyine ai, napirati paro manakoe rave no akarije rai weramu nsauman akato to.

13 Muno ana mamun tipu sen no mine rai po anapaporainyo manakoe rarоron no vatano wanui mansamun. Po taname raura no naumo warae maje mine so rai muno vatane wo raen kakavimbe.

14 Weti apa anapaporainye mo vatano mine so mansaponae, wemirati po rave no ana mamun manasyin umawe amune rai. Umba po vatano mine so matutir indamu wo yare ranarijo ana mamun manasyine anyi, napirati vatane wo omake veano aperam weramu kakai ramu.

15 Muno vambunine raunanto ai indamu po anawayo raugasyo irati yaro uma wo anari ana mamun manasyin anyi we ai indamu yare umaso payao. Weti are pirati beaje yare umaso ai jewen, yare umaso po apa mangke aubaisye rapatimugo ai.

16 Muno ana mamun tipu sen no mine rai umawe wepi bewar tiva pake raunanto vatan tenambe mansai—vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe; vatano awa ananuge manui muno vatano awa ananuge meweno maije nao; vatano aro muno vatano aro jewene nao. Vatan tenambe umaso nanawamo ana mamun umawe po mantitidi indamu pake raunanto mansai. Vatan inta nawamo pake raunanto no manem ngkove rai muno kaijinta nawamo pake raunanto mande rai.

17 Pako raunanto mai no taiso: vatano ana mamun manasyine umawe apa tame no mai nao dako, apa nomorije no mai nao dako, vatano nanawije nawirati mansamayaro wanamavumbe no pasar, yara pake meweno mai nawamo mansamayare ramu.

18 Sya arakovo wabacave sya ayaowe so rai, syo raura kakavimbe wasai: Ana mamun umawe apa nomorije ama ine mbare ramu. Vatano makarikuga mbar obo nawirati unanta ama ine rai. Weti are pirati akarikuga mbar syare po nomorije umaso ama ine ratantona kobe, weye ana mamun umawe apa nomorije so raurata irati vatane inta apa tame rai. Ama nomor mamo 666.

14

Domba Tuvan muno vatano utavondi Ai

1 Muno syerato: Tugae rave, Domba Tuvan seo tet no Unato Sion. Vatano utavondi Ai awa wanui nanto no ribuge ratusije intabo eane tename jirum eane mambisy (144.000). Muno mande mamo Domba Tuvan apa tame ratoe rai muno Ajae Amisy apa tame ratoe rai tavon.

2 Muno syo anamote inta ranaun ngkino munijo ntiti maisyare mana vuke inta nsopato pene rai ranauni nto muno maisyare katitir ama kino manakoe ramaisy. Muno syo anamoto namije ranaun tavon maisyare vatane inta wo kecapi inta rambaon wemaisy.

3 Vatano uma awa wanuije ratora ribuge ratusije intabo eane tename jirum eane mambisy (144.000) onawamo ukinyo ansyerane rai ta no kursijo titi ama usye rai muno ana akokoe Amisye po manari muno vatano utantuna ube akarive umawe mansamun. Wo ansyerano wanyine inta ukinyo rai, muno webo nawirati umamaisyo ukinyo rai, yara vatano kaijinta wo ranyao kakai, weye onawamo vatano Amisye po mapatimu no vatano mine so awa yasyine rai, Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai to.

4 Wenawirati wo taune manasine raeranande indamu anaerere meweno mansai, weti ukakavimbe. Vatane so nanawirati Domba Tuvan pare to no rui vayave utavondi Ai tutir. Wenawirati Amisye po mapatimu no vatano mine so awa yasyine rai, Po mapaya awa ayao kakaije rai, indamu onawamo maunanto terave Amisye ai muno Domba Tuvane ai, raurata irati inyoe ama mane makauje ti ama nyoamano manasyine raunande Amisye ai wemaisy.

5 Wenawamo wayarurijabe ramu muno awa ayao kakai meweno mai.

Naito Amisy mandeij wayao aje vatano mine so mansai

6 Umba syerato syo naito Amisy inta aen badirir no naumo warae. Amisye po atutir indamu po Apa Ayao Kovo no pitawabe ravov. Weti po raura nanto vatane kotaro ntuna no mine tename so mansai—vatan tenambe so mansaeno awa munije, awa susye, awa ayaowe, awa kawasae rui vayave.

7 Gwaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, “Wapo Amisye asyaniv! Muno wapo aura Opi titi rave! Weye Apa masyoto pare Po vatan tenambe awa ana udave raen ti Po awa mangke rapatimu soamo nande to. Wabeaje irati Ai, napirati po mine so muno naumo warae, mayane muno mana ami ranari tenambe.”

8 Muno naito Amisy kaijinta dijade, opa naito jirume pije, gwain pare, “Mandami to! Munijo Babel mandami kobe, weye wemirati munijo akoe mo vatano susyo mine so manuga raugabe indamu

wo ama awijo panyoan ramanam indamu utavondijo ama anaerere rai."*
9 Muno naito Amisy kaijinta po naito jirume umawe yarijade, opamo mandeije pije. Umba gwaino anamoto manakoe rai pare, "Ranivara vatane inta ubeaje ana mamun umawe pe apa yare me yai muno apa pako no mande rai ndako maneme rai ndako,
10 indati wo Amisye apa anggurijo raurata irati Apa pari mangke ramanam, wemirati rauvaro ama kapije rai, omamo ama parimane ransopaje jewen yara ntiti rave. Indati manasine mangkuro tanamo mbadurure rai ti awa siurije manakoe, muno naito Amisy ukakavin nawe, Domba Tuvane pe, wo awa siurije raen tenambe.
11 Umba taname kijao ntami tawan irati vatane umaso mansaija nuge nuganui, muno usiuri rai mangkebe siman, namane yanteter bayave, weye ubeaje irati ana mamun umawe pe apa yare me yai muno apa pake no mansai."
12 Maisyare omai ti, Amisye apa kawasae weap, wasatawandi rati wapa siurije rai! Weapirati wabeta ayao Amisye rai tutir, muno wana tawan watavondi Yesus ai.
13 Naije idaniv anamote ngkino no munijo ntiti mo raurade inai mare, "Nyo ratoe taiso: Unumeso muno miridije nto, kove ngkov irati vatano ugwenen nanawirati wanave Amisy Yesus ai to we mansai."

Umba Anawayo Vambunine mo raura mare, "Tugae, indati vatane umaso maneme mpaya awa anakere rai ti utantuna vavai rati manuga nsauman. Weye Amisye po awa ana udave ngkove raen tenambe to ti."

Amisye po apa mangke raugaje mine so rai

14 Syerato syo kamayo popere inta raen akato. Vatane inta seo tuna rai, maisyare Arikainyo Vatan amaisy. Muno sapeo emas inta ntuna akari vone rai muno omako nsiu inta mirati Po raijaro aneme rai.
15 Naije naito Amisy kaijinta puje no Yavaro Amisye rai muno gwaino anamoto manakoe rai. Gwain to irati Arikainyo Vatan umawe ai, po atutir pare, "Nya omako uma ndaijare wato raunu de Nyo veano mine so ama mane raotar weye soamo ama mane matu to."
16 Muno Arikainyo Vatan, napi tuna kamayo rai, Po apa omake veano mine so ama mane raotar ti Po ranugan. Mine so ama mane raurata irati vatano utantuna mine so rai mansai.
17 Muno naito Amisy kaijinta puje no Yavaro Amisy

* **14:8** Ayao so ananeneae ma. Munijo Babel raurata irati vatan tenambe nanawirati wonayo Amisye ai. Ama anaerere raurata irati bekero mine so rai. Muno ama awije raurata irati ana mo vatane manuga raugabe ntento ana mine so rai weti utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai (Yeremia 51:7-8,13).

no no munijo ntiti rai, po omako atu nsawa inta raija tavon.
18 Muno naito Amisy kaijinta puje tavon no tewa orame rai, opirati po tanamo mbadurur no tewa orame ama vone raije raeranande. Naije gwain akoeve to irati naito po omako nsiu raijare umawe ai pare, “Nyo nya omake wato randaride ndave inyo anggur ama mane raotar, weye ama mane mawit to.”
19 Weti naito Amisy umaso po apa omake randaride no mine vone so po inyo anggur ama mane raotar. Muno po ramaugusya no mampiriaro manakoe inta rai indamu po rakuganara ama poke muje. Omamo raurata irati Amisye apa pari mangke Po raugaje vatano wonayo Aije mansai.
20 Anggur ama mane umaso mamo rakugan no mampiriare wato rai no munije ama akiri. Mavu njamo rayuje, ama titi nseowa nanto no meterije jirume rai muno ama vuke mansanana ama waravainye ma kilometer ratusije mandeij.

15

Naito Amisy mansano kaururum wo siurijo mangke kaururum raugav

1 Muno syerato syo anainame inta raen no naumo warae, manakoe rave weti ripaparo inai. Anainame umaso mamo naite kaururum wo siurijo mangke kaururum raugav. Siuri mangke umaso wemirati Amisye apa pari mangke dija dave mije. Arono Amisye po mangke umaso raugaje mine so rai, weamo Apa pari marane mije.

2 Muno syo ana inta raen akato maisyare nawanano ndandini dave, mo kansina ramaisy, muno taname mbadururo uga rai. Naije syo vatane inta mansaen usayai no nawanane so ama tuga. Wenawamo ubambunin wo ana mamuno puje no mayane umawe apinde kobe, weye ubeaje apa yare raije ramu. Muno apa tame ama nomorije mamo ama pake raunanto mansaije ramu. Vatane umaso nanao wo kecapi raijaro maneme rai, wemirati Amisye po raugaje mai. 3 Muno ukiny irati ansyerano Musa rai, wepirati panapatambe Amisye ai, muno ansyerano Domba Tuvan ntavon. Ama kine maisyare so:

“Amisyo winy, Winyirati nya
vambunine ntiti mo
vambunino kaijo rui
rakivan tenambe!
Nya ana ndave mbe
anapaporaimbe muno
manakoe!
Winyamo Akarijo Titi mbe
akarive nuge so rai
tenambe!
Muno Nya ana nyo rave
mamo mamai tugae.
4 Indati vatan tenambe wo
Amisye nasyaniv,
muno wo naijaseo
titive,
weye Wibuin nyirati
ngkakavimbe.

Muno vatano susye kotare
ude tenambe wo
vukane ranteter
ubeaje Nai,
weye Nya ana ndave ti ngko
dave mamo Nyo raro-
ron kakavimbe man-
sai to."

5 Naije akato risyo Yavaro Amisy no no munijo ntiti raenamo ama Tanoano Ndandini Dave ama unsanda mpaya to.

6 Umba naito Amisy mansano kaururum wo siurijo mangke kaururum raugave umawe wuje no Yavaro Amisye umaso rai. Awa ansune mpoper muno ngkena dave, muno awa ansuno emasi veano ranari mamo wo ransawa no awa popane rai.

7 Naije ana akokoe Amisye po manari mansano mambisye umawe inta po kapijo emasi veano ranari kaururume raunanto naito Amisy kaururume umaso mansai. Muno awa kapi wo raija tetebe ntairi jirati Amisye apa pari mangke rai, Amisyo no pitawabe.

8 Naije Yavaro Amisy omamo ntairi rati kijaowe rai, omamo mo Amisy apa vambunine muno Apa kovo ntitije raroron. Weti vatan inta siso Yavaro Amisye ama uga rai jewen bayave, weye mamaisye ramu, weti ntoa Amisye apa siuri mangke kaururum namirati naite kaururum wo raugav mamo ndetoa mewen dati.

16

Mangke kaururum Amisye po raugaje marane rai

1 Naije idanito syo anamoto akoe inta ranaun no Yavaro Amisye rai, mayao to irati naito Amisy kaururume mansai mare, "Wata wapo parijo mangke Amisy namirati ntuna wapa kapije kaururume rai raugav, wapo rauvarasya no mine waraya!"

2 Naije kobe naito Amisyo manasyine po apa kapije rauvarasya no mine vone waraya. Weyava papugame nande kobe irati vatano nanawirati wanapatambe ana mamun umawe ai weye ubeaje apa yare rai muno apa pake no irati mansai. Papugame nande mai omamo ngkakainoanive muno njoram dave.

3 Muno naito Amisyo jirume po apa kapijo pari mangke Amisye ntuna rai rauvarasyo no mayane vone rai. Naije kobe mayane mavu maisyare vatano wene nde ai to inta apa mavu ramaisy. Weti anakotaro ntuna no mayane ama uga rai muenen bintabo.

4 Naito Amisyo mandeije po apa kapijo pari mangke Amisye ntuna rai rauvarasyo mana akokoe muno mana ama ami rai tutudi, weti mana mavu bintabo.

5 Naije idaniv naito Amisyo po mana raijare po raura pare, "Amisye, Winyamo ngkakavimbe, Winya soamo no muno wusyinoe Winya no tavon to. Nya mangke nyo raugaje so mamaisy,

6 weye mamaisyo vatano ukakainoanive wato awa ana udave rai arono wo Nya kawasae maubai to muno wo Nya anawae mao tavon. Maisyare omai ti, arono wo mana rawavin, weamo Nyo mavu obo raunanto wo ramanam."

7 Naije syo anamote inta ranaun ngkino tewa orame rai, mo raura mare, "Tugae, Amisyo winy! Winyirati nya vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan tenambe. Nya mangke nyo rapatimu omamo mamaisy muno no rai tugae."

8 Naito Amisyo mambisye po apa kapijo pari mangke Amisye ntuna rai rauvaraje no uma ai. Naije kobe varore raugaje uma ai indamu po vatane mansanen apa mamoane rai.

9 Uma apa mamoane miridi nseo ti mo vatane mansanen apa mamoano mpanyoan dave rai, weti vatane wo Amisye aura tantunawi jirati Apa siuri mangke Po raugaje mansai so rai. Weramu wonae usakinav irati awa ayao kakaije raiji muno wonae wo Amisye aura Opi titi rave.

10 Naito Amisyo radani po pari mangke ntuna kapijo po raijare rauvaraje ana mamune* apa kursijo titi tuna raije rai. Naije munijo ana mamune be akarive raije so ngkaumudi kobe muno vatano una raije usiuri ravea maunane ratao.

11 Umba wo Amisy no munijo ntiti aura tantunawi, weye yorame muno papugame ntuna mansai. Weramu usakinavo awa ayao kakai raije ramu.

12 Naije naito Amisyo kawije intabo po pari mangke ntuna kapijo po raijare rauvarasyo akato irati mana akoe Eprat rai. Mana akoe so mparikisy indamu mbe unanuive irati akarijo titi nanawirati una no ranijo murame mansai indamu wo raide.

13 Muno syerato syo anawayo kakai mandeija maen, wo kunaije ramaisy. Onawamo inta no no tawae akoe umawe rawa rai muno inta no ana mamun awa rai muno inta no anawae angkarije awa rai,† umba anawayo kakai mandeija wuje irati mawa rai tetebe.

14 Anawayo kakai wuje so onawamo Anakakai Akoe apa anawayo kakai wuje wo anapaporainye raroron. Wuruta nanta irati akarijo titi mansai tenambe no mine so vintabo, wo manugan indamu umarovave Amisye ai arono apa Masyoto Akoe ndea mamaisy. Masyoto namije omamo masyoto Amisy, opi apa vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kaijo rui rakivan tenambe, Po vatane awa mangke rapatimugo mai.

15 Amisy Yesus po raura

* **16:10** Ana mamune sopamo ana mamun tipu no mayane pije, napi aroron wusyimbe (13:1). † **16:13** Anawae angkari pamo ana mamun jirume pije, napi tipu sen no mine rai (13:11).

wansai pare, “Waperade! Risyakare maisyare vatano anaonoanoe, weye Sya ide wemamo de papabe, ti weapantatukambe rai. Kove ngkov irati vatano syisyaube muno panatatayaube ai, vatano napije pa apa ansune ratayao wusyimbe indamu vemo sarokanive ti samane no vatano wanui mansamune rai nora arono risyakare.”

16 Naije anawayo kakai umawe wo akarijo titi manugan no anoke inta rai. Anoke so raura ayao Yahudi raijamo Armagedon.

17 Muno naito Amisyo kaururum po pari mangke ntuna kapijo po raijare rauvar no naumo kakavine rai. Naije kobe anamoto manakoe inta ngkin no Yavaro Amisy mo raura mare, “Anakotare nande vintabo to!”

18 Naije ivake ratatukande muno katitire ravabari mo nuge rambayar muno mungki akoe ravari. Mungkije umaso manakoe rave, mo mungkijo kaijo nandeve to rakivan bintabo. Arono vatane manari kobe weti utantuna mine so rai, mungkijo maisyare so inta nandeve rainy.

19 Naije munijo akoe ama tame mi Babel mporar be mandeibe muno munijo mine so mandamisy no rui rui. Amisye animari munijo akoe Babel ama ayao kakaije raije ramu, yara Po apa pari mangke raugaje rai, maisyare anggurijo mpariman inta raunande inda mo ramanam.

20 Muno nupatimu tenambe rakanive vintabo muno papukame inta raen akatoe ramu.

21 Maru oram maje no naumo warae ntende mine so rai mo vatane makep. Maru oram umaso manakoe rave, intabo mamo ama kilo nseo no tename jirum eane abusyin. Weti vatane wo Amisye aura tantunawi weye Apa mangke po raugaje somamo mangke ntiti.

17

Munijo Babel raurata irati wanya anaerere rai

1 Naito Amisyo kaururum uma wo kapi kaururum raijaro wenao inta de rinai, muno po raura pare, “Winde, syo rarorono nai: Mangke indati raugaje wanya anaerer akoe rai. Anaerer akoe ama tame mi muni akoe Babel, omamo rausea nteto mararai mino mana manui raije rai.

2 Wanya umaso mbewaramo akarijo titi mine so wo anaerere raugavo rai muno utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai tenambe. Muno vatano mine so umaen irati ama awijo panyoane rai, weti utavondi ama anaerere rai muno ama

* **17:2** Ayao so ananeneae ma. Munijo akoe so raurata irati vatan tenambe nanawirati wonayo Amisye ai. Ama anaerere raurata irati bekero mine so obo rai. Muno ama awije raurata irati ana mo vatane manuga raugabe indamu ntento mine so rai weti utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai (Yeremia 51:7).

bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai."*

3 Naije Anawayo Amisye mo inausuru tenambe muno naito Amisye umawe po inaugav weti ririnta no nugo vabukane vono maninimbe. Naije syo wanya mamun inta raen nseo ntuna irati ana mamun akiri vone rai. Ana mamune umaso pamo anakea nijam dave, muno tame ratoe anakea rai tenambe, wemirati mo Amisye aura tantunawi. Akari kaururum muno apa korodoai abusyin.†

4 Wanya umaso ama ansune nijam muno sintair. Mo emasije muno raoni ntuntumbe maisyare oramo mamani ramaisy veano rayanyave. Muno raneme mamo mo kapijo emasije inta raijar. Kapije umaso ntairi jirati ana ngkakainoanive rai muno ama ayao kakai anaerere rai.

5 Muno rande mamo tame inta ratoe rai, omamo ama ine rangkokaibeve. Ama tame mi som:

BABEL MANAKOE
WANYA ANAERER RUI VAYAVE
AWA AKOYA MIJE
MUNO AYAO NGKAKAINOANIVE
AMA RUKE NO RAI VINTABO

6 Muno syerato wanya umaso maen irati Amisye apa kawasae awa mavu rai, onanawamo wo ayao kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe ti vatane wo maubaisy.

Arono risyo wanya umaso raen taije, ripapar irati inai.

7 Naije naito Amisye po raura nande inai pare, "Mbeanimaibe mpapar irati nai? Syo wanya umaso ama ana ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe indamu winanto ama ine rai. Muno syo ana mamun apa ana ngkokaibe raura kakavimbe tavon, wepirati wanya umaso nseo ntuna ai muno opamo akari kaururum muno apa korodoai abusyin.

8 Ana mamuno nyo aene wato pamo wusyinoe no to, weramu soamo kakai to. Indati masyote inta pare puje no Atemo Wen Akari Makova Rai jakato. Arono naije vatano utantuna mine so rai upaparo mansai, nanawirati awa tame ratoe jewen no Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganuije rai arono nuge so ranari kobeyoe. Upaparo mansai weye ana mamune umaso wepi kakai to, soamo tipu akato. Weramu masyote makanande indati Amisye po andamisy kobe.

9 Vatano makarikuga mbar obo nawirati unanta sya ayao so rai: Ana mamun umaso akari kaururum omamo raurata irati unate kaururumo wanya umawe nseo ntuna ama vone rai wemije. Muno kaururume so omamo raurata irati akarijo titi kaururume mansai tavon.

10 Akarijo titi umaso wenanawamo radani ugwenen to. Intabo pi ta no muno inta pamo de rainy. Arono de, indati be akarive nggwaravainye ramu.

11 Muno ana mamun, opi

† **17:3** Ana mamune sopamo ana mamun manasyine pije, napi tipu no mayan (13:1).

wusyinoe no to muno soamo kakai to, wepamo akarijo titi kaumandeije pije. Opamo ato siso kaururume umaso matavon. Arono de akato, indati Amisye po andamisy.

12 Ana mamun apa korodoai abusyin nyo raene wato omamo raurata irati akarijo titi abusyino wo awa munijo ube akarive raije raija dainye mansai. Weramu arono awa vambunine raunanto mansai, indati ube akarive irati ana mamun umawe atavon, weamo nugoenta ramu, yara uma ami intabo vayave.

13 Indati awa ayao intabo ware wo awa vambunine raunanto nsawa irati ana mamun umawe ai vintabo.

14 Indati umarovave irati Domba Tuvane ai. Weramu Domba Tuvan wepe, Apa vatano utavondi ai nawe, wo mapinde kobe tenambe. Domba Tuvane bambunin weye opamo Akari Titi po akarijo titi makivan tenambe, muno opamo Akari No Vombe irati akari una no rui rui vayave mansai. Vatano utavondi Domba Tuvane ai wenawamo Wepi po mawain Po matayao, muno ubeta Ai tutir."

15 Naije naite umawe po raura nande inai jakato pare, "Mana nyo raene wato, namirati wanya anaerere wato ntuna rai, omamo raurata irati vatane kotare ntuna no mine tename so raije mai—mansaeno awa susyo manakoe rai, awa vatano wanui rai, awa munije muno awa ayao kotare rai.

16 Muno korodoai abusyin nyo raenoe raurata irati akarijo titi abusyin. Akarijo titi so muno ana mamune umawe indati usakinav, wo wanya anaerere umaso ransewabe. Indati wo ama ananuge raugavo raora ti nsarokanive. Wo ama ranasine raisy muno wo taname rave ramer.

17 Weye Amisye po manuga ranyao indamu wo Apa bekere rarijat. Po mauga ti awa ayao mbe intabove indamu wo awa vambunine raunanto nsawa irati ana mamun umawe ai vintabo ava mamaisy irati Amisye apa ana daura rai.

18 Wanya nyo raene wato mamo raurata irati munijo akoe wemirati mbe akarive irati akarijo titi mine so mansaije rai."

18

Munijo Babel mandamisy

1 Naije akato syo naito Amisy kaijinta aen akato no no munijo ntiti umba paje. Apa vambunino manakoe no irati ai muno apa varo ntiti rautan, wemi mbaro mine so rai tenambe.

2 Gwain akoeve pare, "Mandami to! Munijo akoe Babel mandami kobe! Wemirati vatane inta utantuna rai jakato jewen, yara anawayo kakai obo mirati mo rave yavabe ti no rai. Muno anawayo ngkaumure nsiso ama uga rai vintabo, muno insanijo anaonae kotaro rui vayave ntuna rai.

3 Weye vatano susyo mine so tenambe wo ama awijo

panyoan ramanam, weti utavondi ama anaerere rai muno ama ayao kakai kotare rai tenambe. Muno akarijo titi mine so wo anaerere raugavo rai muno utavondi ama bekero ngkakainoanive rai tenambe. Vatano utantuna munijo Babel umawe rai awa bekero ananugo mine so rai mamo manakoe rave. Weti vatano wanamavumbe no mine so ude wo ananuge manui ramavun muno awa doijo wo raijaro rai nseowa ntiti rave."

4 Naije syo anamoto kaijinta ranaun akato no munijo ntiti warae, mo raura mare:

"Inya, Sya kawasae! Wata wapusya munije wato raora!
Vemo watavondi ama ayao kakai rai nora,
indamu vemo ama siuri mangke raugaje rai
mo wasaroya tenambe nora!
5 Munije wato ama ayao kakaije manui rave
weti ratutumbea ntitija nto no naumo warae.
Amisye animari ama ayao kakaije umaso raije ramu,
yara pare Po mangke raugaje rai.
6 Wapo kakai rasakinavo rai mamaisyo ama ana
mo rave wasai rarijati.
Mo kakai rave intabo, wadasakinavo rai jirum.
Ama awijo mo raunande wadamaname mamoan,
weti wapo awijo ama panyoane ntiti raugakananto rai.
7 Munije wato rararin dave muno marinsembe
ama bekero ranasine obo rai,
weti ama ayao kakai nseowa manakoe rave to.
Maisyare omaisy, syare wapo mangke muno siuri rasakinavo rai
yava manakoe tavon indamu mamaisy.
Weye taune mo taune raura mare,
'Risyirati wanya ibe akarive!
Risyamo kavini mi risya jewena,
muno risyamo indati inanimaumbe ana inta raije ramu.'
8 Ama anambe no tai maisy, weti indati masyote intabo bayave yamo Amisye po siuri mangke raugaje rai vintabo:
Omamo wanene nande rai, ranimaumbe muno marore raugaje rai.
Muno taname rave ramer weti mangkura mewen dave.
Weye Amisye pamo bambunin, indati Po mangke raugaje rai."

9 Akarijo titi mine so, nanawirati utavondijo munijo Babel ama anaerere rai muno ama bekero ngkakainoanive obo rai, indati woyov ara mami ngkaru ntende rai arono wo ranyanyuto

mangkuro taname rai muno wo ama kijaowe raen.

10 Umaso nawamo ujaniv ti usayai waravaimbe weye wo ama siuri rasyaniv. Ugwain ware: “Wakoe! Munijo akoe Babel, kakaije nde nai! Winyamo mbambunin dave, weramu kakaije nde nai! Uma amije intabo bayave yamo Amisye po mangke raugaje nai vintabo!”

11 Muno vatano wanamavumbe no mine so woyovo rai muno manimaumbe rai, weye vatane inta una wakato indamu wo awa ananuge ramavune jewen.

12 Ananu wo ramavune ratodi som: emas, perak, oramo mamani, oramo ngkenav ntuna no mayane rai. Muno ansuno ama mangke nseo, ansuno mpoper, ansuno nsintair, muno ansuno nijam. Muno inyoe kotaro ranavano mbovov. Muno ananuge kotaro rui vayave, inta mamo elepante apa korodoai raveano ranari, muno inta mamo inyowo ramavunta ama mangke nseo rave raveano ranari. Muno ananugo tembaga, besije, muno oramo ntuntumbe raveano ranari ratavon.

13 Wo anakotaro ranavan mbovove ramavun tavon, maisyare inyo ama kea manavan, bumbu, kemenyane, murije, muno manino mbovov kaijinta ama mangke nseo rave. Muno anaisye tavon, maisyare anggurije, manine, tepune muno gandume. Muno sapije, domba, kuda, muno kuda ama kereta ntavon. Wo vatano wanapatambe mansamavun tavon; tugae, wo vatane mansamavunta!

Weramu ananugo ama mangke nseo rave tenambe umawe mamo wo ramavun akatoe ramu weye munijo Babel randami to.

14 Indati wo raura nanto munije umaso rai ware, “Aro! Nya ananugo ngko dave nanuga ntento rai mamo soamo rakanive. Muno nya romane muno nya anakotaro ntiti rave raumandi nai to. Indati nanto rai jakato jewen kobe.”

15 Indati vatano nanawirati awa doije manui rave weye wanamavumbe ananu namije rai no munije wato onawamo ujaniv ti usayai waravaimbe, weye wo munijo Babel ama siurije rasyaniv. Naije woyov mami ngkaru ntende.

16 Naije ugwain ware, “Wakoe! Munijo akoe Babel mandami to! Wusyinoe vatano utantuna no naije awa ansune udamavuna ama mangke nseo, maisyare ansuno mpoper, ansuno nsintair, muno ansuno nijam. Mo emasije rave rayanyave, muno ana ntuntumbe maisyare oramo mamani muno oramo ngkenav ntuna no mayan tavon.

17 Weramu uma amije intabo bayave yamo ama ananuge wato ngkakai ti rakanive vintabo!”

Vatano wo nyomano akoe raugav no mayan, muno arikainyo wanapatambe no nyomane rai nanao indati usayai waravaimbe.

Muno vatano usea nyomane rai, muno vatano wanamavumbe wo awa ananuge raugav no nyomane umaso rai wenanao usayai waravaimbe tavon.
18 Wo munije umaso ranyanyut tanamé mo ranen, ama kijaowe nseo manakoeve. Arono naije ugwain ware, “Munijo kaije raembea inta mo munijo akoe so ramaisye ramu!”
19 Manimaumbe rave, weti wo kapume rataoponaje makari vone rai, woyov muno mami ngkaruge ntende. Ugwain ware: “Wakoe! Munijo manakoe mandami to! Wusyinoe vatano awave nyomano akoe rai ude tenambe indamu wanamavumbe no munije so rai, ti wo doije ratande mansai manui rave. Weramu uma amije intabo bayave anakotaro ntuna no munije wato ama uga rai ngkakai ti rakanive vintabo!”
20 Inya, munijo ntiti warae, wasananibe munijo akoe wato rai weye mandami to! Amisye apa kawasae weap, wasananibe! Muno vatano Yesus po matutire weap, muno anawae Amisy weap, wasananibe rave! Weye Amisye po mangke raugaje munije wato rai weye mo wasave tatugadi.
21 Naije Amisye apa naito bambunin dave inta seo po oramo akoe inta raijaseo po ramau no mayan. Po raura pare, “Munijo akoe Babel raurata irati orame so rai! Indati munijo Babel randami bintabo ti rakanive.
22 Inya, munijo Babel, ndanide! Vatano wo kecapi rambaon muno airape ranepat weti ngkin, muno wo suline muno tavuna ramawisy, kotare so inta ranauno nai jakato jewen. Vatano maneme nsiridi wo ananuge ranari ti ngko dave onawamo mansaumandi nai tenambe. Muno mesino mo tepune rakugan mamo mewen tenambe, indati vatane wo ranaun akatoe ramu.
23 Yawainyo rapin indamu mbar omamo meweno nai. Vauname ama one ratayao mamo inta raembeve akato jewen. Tugae, munijo Babel winy! Nya mangke taije maisy weye vatano wanamavumbe no nya yasyine rai mararin dave ware onawamo vatano akokoe no mine so, muno nyo vatano utantuna no mine vone so maponae tenambe.
24 Muno winyamo nyo Amisye apa anawae muno Apa kawasae mao ti awa mavu nsopat. Tugae, vatano maubaisy tenambe no mine so nawamo, winya ana ndave mi mbewaramo awa mavu nsororop.”

19

Kangkamambe Amisye ai

1 Naije syo ana inta ranaun maisyare vatano wanui manamote manonon akoeve no munijo ntiti ugwain ware,
“Kangkamambe Amisye ai!
Wama Amisy opirati po wansapaya wama ayao kakai rai.

Opirati titi rave muno
bambunin dave!
2 Apa mangke po rapatimu
omamo mamaisy
muno no rai tugae.
Wepirati po mangke rau-
nanto irati wanya
anaerer akoe rai,
wemirati mo munije
tename waraya rau-
gabe indamu wo ayao
kakaije rave.
Amisye po mangke raugaje
rai to,
weye wanya umaso mo
Apa vatano wanap-
atambe Aije maubai
to."
3 Muno jirum akato wo
raura ware,
"Kangkamambe Amisye ai!
Tanamo mo munijo akoe
wato ranen omamo
mpamo kakai yara nen
tawan
weti ama kijao ntamija
nuge nuganui!"
4 Vatano ube akarive
mansano tenamara eane
mambisy umawe nawe, ana
akokoe Amisye po manari
yano mambisy umawe nawe,
awa vukane ranteter ubeaje
Amisye ai, wepirati tuna irati
Apa kursijo titi rai. Muno wo
raura ware,
"Tugae, kangkamambe
Amisye ai!"
5 Naije idaniv anamote inta
ngkin no kursijo titi umawe
rai, mo raura mare,
"Inya, vatano wapanap-
atambe Amisye ai
muno wapo asyaniv,
syare wakangkamambe
wama Amisye ai!
Vatano mamaun muno
vatano akokoe weap,
syare wapo ararimbe!"
6 Naije idanaun akato
maisyare vatano wanui man-
amote manonon, maisyare
mana vuke inta nsopato
pene rai ranauni nto muno
maisyare katitire ama kino
manakoe ramaisy, onawamo
ugwain ware,
"Kangkamambe Amisye ai!
Weye wama Amisy, opi apa
vambunine ntiti
mo vambunino
kaijo rui rakivan
tenambe,
Opamo be akarive.
7 Wade ramu wansananibe
muno wansanayanambe,
muno wamo Amisye
aura titive!
Weye Domba Tuvan apa
masyoto bauname
mamaisy,
muno Apa wanya ma
taune manatatayaube
indamu nsiso ama
vauname umaso
rai.
8 Ansuno mpoper muno
ngkena dave ratayao
rai
mamo raunanto rai
to."
(Ansuno mpoper namije
mamo raurata irati Amisye
apa kawasae awa ana udave
mamai no Amisye amune
raije rai.)
9 Umba naito Amisye
napije po raura rinai pare,
"Ndatoe taiso: 'Kove ngkov
irati vatano mawainde
tavono ono Domba Tuvan
apa vauname umaso raije
mai!' " Naije naito Amisye
napije po raura iridi pare,
"Amisye apa ayao tugae mi
som."

10 Naije syo sya vukane ranteter no naito Amisye umaso amun, syare ibeaje ai. Weramu po raura nande inai pare, “Weinya! Vemo mbeaje inai nora, yara mbeaje irati Amisye obo ai! Risyamo syo namai tavon. Risye winye nya arakove nawe wamirati wambe arakobe wamanapatambe Amisye ai muno wamo Yesus apa ayao raijaro matuve.” Weye Yesus apa ayao po Amisye aura omamo mamaisyo ayao Amisye po raugaje Apa anawae mansai rai.

Yesus seo tuna kuda popere ai

11 Naije munijo ntiti rausiso ti syo raen kakavimbe. Tugae rave, kuda popere inta puje. Vatano seo tuna ai awainamo “Tugae” muno “No tawan no Amisye apa bekere rai.”* Wepamo po vatane awa mangke rapatimu ti mamai dave. Muno Opamo marovave Apa marova mai ti mamai dave tavon.

12 Amije mamo maisyare tanamo mbadurur muno akari vone mamo sapeo manui rauseo ntami. Muno tame inta ratoe Ai, tame umaso vatane inta po raen tatugare ramu, yara taune Pi po raen.

13 Muno ansuno Po rave mamo rayansundi mavu inta rai to, muno Apa tame mamo “Ayao Amisy.”

14 Naito munijo ntiti utavondi Ai tenambe. Onawamo usea irati kuda popere mansai muno wo ansuno mpoper ngkakavin dave rave manasine rai.

15 Vatano napije awa mamo omake nsiu mo rayuje, muno wemirati Po raveano vatano susyo ntuna no mine so maotar indamu Po mapinde. Be akarive mansai muno Po manepato Apa isyo besije rai indamu ubeta Ai.✡ Muno Po apa marova mamaugusya no Amisye apa mampiriaro manakoe rai indamu Po makugano rai. Maisyare omaisy, Amisye, opirati apa vambunine ntiti rave, Apa pari mangke raugaje mai.

16 Vatano napije Apa ansuno manawadi rai muno Apa ajo kamane rai, tame so ratoe rai:

Akari Titi Po Akarijo Titi
Makivan Tenambe,
Akari No Vombe Irati
Akari Una No Rui Rui
Vayave Mansai

17 Naije risyo naito Amisye inta aen teto uma ami rai muno gwain akoeve nanto insani mai tenambe, nanawirati ubadirir no naumo warae pare, “Insanije, wade no so! Wapanugan indamu wapo Amisye apa ono manakoe raisy!

18 Wade indamu wapo vatano ugwenene awa ine raisy, vatano nanawirati utavondi Amisye aije ramu: akarijo titi muno nait akari muno naite nanawamo wapo awa ine raisy. Muno kuda muno vatano usea utantuna kuda mai awa ine

* **19:11** Yesus opamo vatano napije. ✡ **19:15** Mazmur 2:9

rai tavon. Muno vatano aro muno vatano aro jewene nao tenambe, vatano mamaun muno vatano akokoe, weti vatan tenambe nanawirati wonayo Amisye ai, wapo awa ine raisy!"

19 Naije risyo ana mamun umawe aen.† Muno syo akarijo titi munije so muno awa naito matayao marova rai mansaen, onawamo wanugan tenambe irati ana mamun wato atavon. Wanatatayaube indamu umarovave irati Vatano seo tuna kuda popere aije Ai muno Apa naite mai.

20 Umba Vatano seo kuda popere ai Po ana mamun napije aijar. Muno Po anawae angkari aijar tavon, wepirati po anapaporainye rararon ana mamun amune rai indamu po vatano wanui maponae. Vatane wato nawirati ana mamun umaso apa pake no mai ti ubeaje irati apa yare rai. Ana mamune muno apa anawae angkari, jirume so yamaugo yaibe no tanamo akoe rai, wemirati mbadurur no tawan muno manakoe maisyare nawanane ramaisy.

21 Muno aya naito yo matayao nawamo maubaisy tenambe, maubaisyo omako uma muje irati Vatano seo tuna kuda ai awa rai. Naije insani ude tenambe wo awa ine raisya uman dave.

20

Arono Yesus be akarivea tume ribuge intabo

1 Naije syo naito Amisye inta aen paje no munijo ntiti. Aneme mamo po kepo rave unsanda Atemo Wen Akari Makova Rai rakepe raijar muno po waijo besije rave aneme, ajoe raokokae inta raijar tavon.

2 Naije po tawae akoe umawe raijar—tawae wusyin ntami tawan, ama tame mirati Anakakai Akoe. Muno po raokokaeya ntamija tume ribuge intabo.

3 Po tawae umaso raokokae ti ramaugo Atemo Wene umawe rai. Umba po unsanda umaso rauguji matuve muno po rakepo matuve indamu tawae umaso mo vatane maponae akato inya, indamu no no ateme so ama uga raija tume nanto ribuge intabo ai. Arono tume umaso mamai to, indati naite po rapaya masyote kavinta yai.

4 Umba syo kursijo titi manui raen, muno vatano utantuna rai syo mansaen. Vatane umaso nanawirati vambunine raunanto mansai indamu wo mangke rapatimu. Wenanawamo rugara vatano nanawirati makuinye raotar weye wo ayao kovo Yesus raura kakavimbe muno wo Amisye apa ayao ravov. Vatano nanawije ubeaje ana mamune ai ramu muno apa yare rai jewen tavon. Muno ana mamune apa pake no irati mande muno maneme raije ramu. Wenawamo soamo ukovakato, ube akarive

† **19:19** Ana mamune sopamo napirati tipu no mayan (13:1-10, 17:11-14).

Yesus atavona tume ribuge intai.
5 Weti vatane ukovakato no wene rai ama manasyine mi so. (Weramu vatano wene nde mansai kaijinta onanawamo udijat. Indati ukovakato usen no wene raije ramu ava tumo ribuge intabo mewen dati.)
6 Kove ngkov irati vatano ukovakato no wene rai ama manasyine so rai mansai! Weno jirume mamo mbambunin indamu mo mansaugav akatoe ramu. Wenawamo ube syembe wanapatambe Amisye ai muno Yesus Kristus ai, muno ube akarive Yesus atavona tume ribuge intai.

Amisye po mangke raugaje Anakakai Akoe ai

7 Arono tumo ribuge intabo mewen kobe, Anakakai Akoe apaya irati tanoano makova umawe rai.
8 Indati pusyo poroto po vatano susyo ntuna no mine so maponae, nanawirati una no ovar ami mambisy, awa tame mirati Gog muno Magog.✡ Anakakai Akoe po apa vatane umaso manugan tenambe indamu umarovave Amisye ai. Naito mine so awa wanui mamo manakoe rave, weti matore kakai, maisyare nayavo ntuna no mayano warave.
9 Naije naito mine so mandayano nuge raita, weti uta no rui rui. Muno ude no munijo manakoe inta rai,* omirati munijo Amisye aemen dai mijem muno namirati Apa kawasae utantuna rai. Umba naito mine so wo munije so rawariki indamu umarovave Amisye apa kawasae mansai. Weramu naije taname no no naumo warae maje mo naite umaso mansanen mangkur ti makanive.
10 Muno Anakakai Akoe wepi po mansaponae umawe pamo Amisye po amaugo tanamo akoe rai. Tanam akoe so namirati ana mamune pe anawae angkari pe yamaugusya yaibe raijoe. Indati awa siurije manakoe siman muno naman ntoa nuge nuganui.

Mangke raugaje irati vatano ugwenene mansai

11 Umba syerato syo kursijo poper muno manakoe inta raen muno syo Amisy aen tuna rai. Arono Amisy aroron, naije naumo warae muno mine so raumandi anawadive muno raen akatoe ramu.
12 Muno risyo vatano ugwenen to mansaen: vatano akokoe muno vatano mamaun syo mansaen usayai no kursije umawe ama usye rai. Naije buku manui raneka. Buku manui umaso mo vatane awa ana udave ratoe rai tenambe. Muno buku intabo raneka tavon, omamo mo vatano ukova nuge nuganui awa tame ratoe rai. Naije Amisye po vatano ugwenene awa mangke rapatimugo mansai, mamaisy irati awa ana udave rarijati, wemirati ratoe no buku manui namije rai to.

✡ **20:8** Ezekiel moto 38-39 * **20:9** Munijo namije mamo Yerusalem.

13 Naije nawanane mo
vatano ugwenen nanawirati
utantuna no ama uga rai
maijasen indamu usayai no
Amisye amun. Muno Wen
Akoe muno Hades† yo aya
vatano ugwenen yo maijare
maunande tavon. Umba
vatano ugwenene umaso
nanawamo Amisye po awa
mangke rapatimu tutudi
mamaisyo awa ana udave
rarijati.
14 Umba Wen Akoe muno
Hades onayamo Amisye po
yamaugo tanamo akoe rai.
Tanamo akoe somamo weno
jirume mijem.
15 Muno vatano are
nawirati awa tame ratoe
Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nu-
ganui raije jewene nawamo
mansamaugo tanamo akoe
so rai tavon.

21

*Naumo wanyin muno mu-
nijo wanyin*

1 Umba syo naumo
wanyine muno munijo
wanyine raen, weye naumo
manasyin muno munijo
manasyine raumandi to.
Muno mayane mamo inta
raen akatoe ramu.
2 Naije syo munijo
ngkakavimbe raen, omamo
Yerusalemo wanyine mi-
jem, wemi no no Amisye
ai no munijo ntiti muno
maje. Omamo rayanyave ti
ngko dave, maisyare wanya
rayanyave indamu nsiso ama
ono vauname rai.
3 Naije syo anamoto akoe
inta ranaun no kursijo titi
umawe rai mare, "Waperata!
Soamo Amisye apa tuna
raije mamo raunu aje, weti
nte no vatane awa yasyine
rai! Indati Amisye no irati
vatane matavon tawan tutir,
muno onawamo indati Apa
kawasae waino mansai.
Amisye taune pi pe una
tenambe muno Wepirati awa
Amisy.
4 Muno Amisye apa
kawasae mami ngkaru
ntende mamo Po raupaisy ti
mewen dave to. Wene mamo
nande mai jakatoe ramu.
Vatane manimaumbe muno
woyov akatoe ramu muno
siurije nande mai jakatoe
ramu. Weye anakotaro mino
wusyin omamo raumandi
to."
5 Amisy, wepi tuna no
apa kursijo titi rai, Po raura
pare, "Soamo Syo anakotare
ranari wanyimbe vintabo!"
Muno Po raura rinai tavon
pare, "Nyo anakotare so
ratoe weye Sya ayao syo
raura somamo tugae ma inda
vatane wanave rai."
6 Muno po raura akato
rinai pare, "Anakotare nande
tenambe to. Rinawainamo
Alfa muno Omega, ama
ine mare manasyin dave
weamo Risy, mansanana
maran akato indati rino
tutir. Vatano rui vayave awa
ngkangkamandi, weamo Syo
mana rawavin no mana ami
kove ti Syo raunanto po
ramanam, mana wemirati
mo kovo nuge nuganuije

† **20:13** Hades mamo munijo vatano ugwenen una rai ama tame mijem.

raunande ai, weramu po rayaibe ramu.
7 Are pirati bambunin po ayao mamun mine so rapinde, indati anakotaro ngko dave so apaura rai vintabo, muno Risyirati indati apa Amisy muno opamo Sya arikainy.
8 Yara vatano ujaniv ti wanave Rinai jewen muno vatano wonae wanavei, vatano ukakainoanive, muno vatano wo vatane maubaisy, vatano anaerere ugavo mansarijat, vatano wo nyovara kakai raugav, vatano ubeaje yare rai, muno vatano wayarurijabe tenambe—vatan tenambe umaso nawamo indati mansamaugo tanamo akoe rai, namirati mbadurur no tawan. Wemirati weno jirume mijem."

Yerusalem wanyine

9 Naije naito Amisye inta nande rinai, opamo naito kaururume umawe inta pije, nanawirati wo kapije kaururum ntairi jirati Amisye apa siuri mangke marane so rai raijar. Muno naite umaso po raura rinai pare, "Winde, risyo wanya mo Domba Tuvan aovane rarorono nai."
10 Naije Anawayo Amisye mo inausuru muno naite umaso po inaugav ririnta no unato ntiti rave. Naije po munijo Yerusalem, munijo ngkakavimbe namije, raroron irati rinai, omamo no no Amisye ai no munijo ntiti muno maje.
11 Munije umaso ntairi jirati Amisye apa varo ngkovo ntiti rai. Vare so maisyare oramo mamani ntuntumbe ngko dave, muno ngkena dave maisyare oramo yaspis, muno ndandinit maisyare kansina we ramaisy.
12 Munije ama yano orame mamo manakoe muno ntiti, muno ama unsanda akokoe raisisa mamo abusyinara eane jirum. Unsanda ranteter mamo naito Amisye usayai rai teter wo raman. Muno unsanda ama vone mamo susyo Israel abusyinara eane jirum awa tame ratoe tutudi.
13 Unsanda mandeija mirati no no ranijo muram, ranijo wanampui mandeij tavon, muno unsanda mandeij tavon no no ranijo wanansai, muno ranijo varet ama unsanda mandeij.
14 Yano oram munije umaso mamo orame abusyinara eane jirum wemirati veano ama ate rayanon. Muno Domba Tuvan apa arakovo po matutir mansano abusyinara eane jirum wenawirati awa tame ratoe irati orame umaso rai tetebe.
15 Naito Amisy payao nande rinai umaso po tauno emasije inta raijar indamu po munijo namije rataun. Po ama unsanda rataun muno ama yano orame rataun tavon.
16 Munijo namije ama ntami ma maito maide, ama waravainye me ama vasye me onayamo ratauna mamai tenambe. Naije naite umawe po munije umaso rataun, ama waravainye, ama vasye, ama titije maito maide, weti

rator tenambe ama kilometer omamo ribuge jirum muno ratusije mambisy (2.400).

17 Naije naite umaso po yano orame umawe rataun: ama titi ma meterije tename mandeij. Naite apa dataune umaso mamo mamaisyo vatane wandataune rai.

18 Yano orame mamo oramo mamani rawainamo yaspis veano ranari. Yara munije ama uga mamo emasijo kakui omirati veano ranari tenambe. Emasije umaso ndandini dave maisyare kansina ramaisy.

19 Oramo raveano yane umawe ama ate ranari mamo orame kotare ntuntumbe, ama mangke nseo rave. Weti oramo manasyine mamo oramo yaspis, oramo jirume mamo oramo nilam, mandeije mamo oramo mpoper, mambisye mamo oramo ev.

20 Oramo radani mamo oramo unam, oramo kawije intabo mamo oramo nijam, oramo kaururume mamo oramo ngkugaave, oramo kaumandeij omamo beril, kaimambisy omamo oramo topas, oramo abusyine mamo njayaibe, oramo abusyinara eane intabo mamo oramo ngkeke, muno oramo abusyinara eane jirume mamo sintair.

21 Oramo raveano unsanda abusyinara eane jirume umawe ranari tutudi mamo oramo mpopero ngkenav. Weti unsanda nanentabo amaura orame intabo ai indamu veano anari. Muno munije so ama uga muno ama unanuijo akoe mamo emasijo kakui bo mi veano ranari, omamo ndandinit maisyare kansina ramaisy.

22 Syo Yavaro Amisye raen no munijo namije ama uga rai jewen, weye Amisy, wepi apa vambunine ntiti mo vambunino kai rakivan tenambe, taune no tawan no naije muno Domba Tuvane no tavon. Weti vatane usambayambe no Yavaro Amisye rai jakatoe ramu, yara wanawadi usambayambe Amisye taune ai muno Domba Tuvane ai.

23 Muno uma apa vare raen akatoe ramu muno embae ama vare raen akatoe ramu, yara Amisye taune pi baro Apa ngkovo ntiti rave rautan no munijo namije ama uga rai muno Domba Tuvan taune pi baro rai tavon, maisyare yawainye ramaisy.

24 Vatan tenambe indati wanya irati vare umaso ama uga rai. Muno akarijo titi mine so nao tavon wo awa romane raugave usisa no munije umaso ama uga rai.

25 Munije umaso ama unsanda manyamo rausisa ti ntuna tutir, rauguji intai ramu, weye namane mamo inta raen akatoe ramu.

26 Vatan tenambe wo awa romane muno awa ngkovo ntitije raugav bintabo usisa no Amisye apa munije umaso rai indamu wo Amisye ararimbe muno wo aijaseo titive.

27 Weramu ananugo ngkakavin jewene mamo nsisoe ramu. Muno vatano are nawirati awa ana udave

ngkakainoanive muno vatano rui wayarurijabe wenawamo ude usisa munije so raije ramu. Yara vatano awa tame ratoe rati Domba Tuvane apa Bukugo Kovo Nuge Nuganui rai, webo nawirati ude usisa munije so rai.

22

Mana ami mo kove raunande

1 Naije naito Amisy umawe po mana ami mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande raroron irati inai. Mana namije ndandinit maisyare kansina ramaisy. Njam no Amisye apa kursijo titi tuna raije rai, omirati Domba Tuvan apa kursijo titi tuna rai tavon.

2 Muje manya no munije umaso ama unanuijo manakoe ama uga rai. Mana namije ama tuga rani rani inyo nsayai dai, inyo umaso ama mane mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande.✡ Tume inta pamo mambe abusyinara eane jirum, weti embae inta pamo man, inta pakato man. Ama wao mamo mo saumane raugavo vatan tenambe mai weti ugwanen akatoe ramu.

3 Anaamatan Amisye ma inta no akato vatane mansai no munije so ama uga rai ramu.

Amisye apa kursijo titi tuna rai, omirati Domba Tuvan apave rai tavon, ntuna no munijo namije ama uga rai. Umba vatano wanapatambe Amisye ai ube sambayambe Ai.

4 Muno wo Amisye amune ranyanyut muno Apa tame ratoe irati mande rai.

5 Namane mamo inta makare akatoe ramu. Yawainye ma inta rakaindi akato jewen, uma apa vare ma raumandi yara Amisye taune pirati baro mansai. Muno Amisye apa kawasae indati ube akarive atavona nuge nuganui.

Indati Yesus pavave pakare

6 Naije naito Amisy napije po raura rinai pare, “Anakotaro ratodi tenambe somamo tugae ma inda vatane wanave rai. Amisye, wepi po Anawayo Vambunine raunande Apa anawae mansai, Opirati po apa naite inta atutir indamu po raroron irati vatano wanapatambe Aije mansai ana mavave indati nande kobe.”

7 Umba Yesus po raura pare, “Wadanide! Syavave ride! Kove ngkov irati vatano utavondi jirati ana raurairive ti ratoe no bukuge so rai mansai!”

8 Risyirati Yohanes, risyo anakotare so raen muno syo raraniv tenambe vintabo to, weti syo ratoe so. Arono syo raen muno syo raraniva mewen, naije syo vukane ranteter no naito Amisye umaso amun, napirati po anakotare so rarorono rinai, syare ibeaje ai.

✡ **22:2** Kejadian 2:9

9 Weramu po raura akanande rinai pare, “Vemo mbeaje rinai nora! Yara mbeaje irati Amisye obo ai! Risyamo syanapatambe Amisye ai vayave, maisyare muno taune winyamo nyanapatambe Ai, muno maisyare nya arakovo anawae Amisye wanapatambe Ai muno vatano ubeta ayao ratoe no bukuge so rai mansamai tavon!”

10 Naije po raura rinai pare, “Vemo nyo ayao raurairive ti ratoe no bukuge so inta rangkokaibe nora, weye ama masyote mararai to.

11 Weti arono munije ama akari, are pirati anuga mamune no ai tutir, weamo apaya ra beare wemai kai. Muno are pirati gwamo kakai no anuga raive tutir, weamo apaya ra no kobe taije. Yara are pirati anuga mamai no Amisye amune rai, weamo avara po ana mamaisye obo raija kobe tutir. Muno are pirati anuga ngkakavin, weamo avara po anuga raeranande indamu ngkakavimbe tutir.”

12 Amisy Yesus po raura pare, “Wadanide! Syavave syakare kobea. Syo vatane awa ana udave ama ine raugav, ti ide Syo raunanto mai mamaisyo awa ana udave rarijati.

13 Risyirati manasyin dave, muno maran dave Risyi no akato. Manasyin dave weamo Risy, mansanana maran akato indati rino tutir. Weti inawainamo Alfa muno Omega.”

14 Kove ngkov irati vatano usakinavo awa ayao kakaije rai ti manuga ngkakavimbe mansai, maisyare vatane wo awa ansune rapapi ti mpoper wemaisy. Weye wenawirati Amisye bekero mansai ti, Po varore raugaje mai indamu usisa Apa munijo namije rai muno wo inyo mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande ama mane raisy.

15 Yara vatano ukakainoanive usisa kakai: vatano wo nyovara kakai raugav, vatano anaerere ugavo mansai, vatano wo vatane maubaisy, vatano ubeaje yare rai, muno vatano manayanambe wo arurijate rator muno wo vatane mansaponae—are nawirati wo ayao kakai kotare umaso rave wenawamo indati usisa munijo we ama uga rai jewen, yara una no ama akiri.

16 “Risyirati Yesus, Syo sya naite atutir pore Sya vatano wapanapatambe Rinai wasai indamu wapo anakotare so raura kakavimbe no anugano Amisye mansai. Risyirati inavaki no Daud apa susye rai, muno Risyirati inaurata irati Tundinit seo no wanamuram amaisy, wepirati ba dave.”

17 Anawayo Vambunin muno Wanya mo Domba Tuvane aovan yo raura yare, “Winde!” Vatano are nawirati wo ayaowe so ranaun, weamo wo raura tavon, “Winde!”

Are pirati awa ngkangkamandi, weamo syare de!

Muno are pirati pare beker, weamo syare de indamu po mana raugav mawebe vayave, po ravaibe ramu, mana namirati mo kovo nuge nuganuije raunande.

Ayao ama maran

18 Risy Yohanes, risyo ayao so ratoe nde irati are bayave po ayao raurairive ti ratoe no bukuge so rai ranaun. Syare wasaemen: Ranivara vatane inta po ayao kaijinta raijanande ratoe tavon no Ayao Amisye so rai, weamo indati Amisye po apa siuri mangke syo raura kakavimbe bukuge so raijoe raugaje ai tenambe.

19 Muno ranivara vatane inta po anakotaro raurairive no bukuge so rai inta ransop akaje weti mamaun, weamo indati Amisye po kovo ratoe no bukuge so raugavo aora, weti tavondi vatano usisa una no munijo ngkakavimbe namije rai matavone ramu muno apaveo nyoamano mo kovo nuge nuganui raunande raije jewen.

20 Yesus, napirati po anakotare so rarorono wansai, pare, “Tugae, ride syavave!”

Muno risyo raura akanande Ai syare, “Tugae, Amisy Yesus, winde!”

21 Amisy Yesus apa kove no Apa kawasae wansautan tenambe. Amin!